

.2509

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL MISCELLANY

Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of

NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY

JOHN E. ^{Edwin} STILLWELL, M. D.

VOL. I.

NEW YORK

1903

F118

585

~~LH+G~~

sent to the stacks

9.14.79 as per

LH+G

86586

06

DEDICATION

TO THE MEMORY OF
DR. JOHN E. STILLWELL AND HIS WIFE ELIZABETH GILLIES,
MY DEVOTED PARENTS, THE RECOLLECTION OF WHOSE
LIVES OF PATIENCE, INDUSTRY AND THOUGHTFULNESS
HAS GIVEN THE ENCOURAGEMENT TO PRODUCE
THESE VOLUMES.

PREFACE

THESE records were brought together from time to time during Summer vacations and represent both drudgery and pleasure. Originally the plan was to write a history of the Stillwells, but before long it was realized, that, if it were to be complete, it must include their intermarriages. The broadening of the scope of the book necessitated such oft-recurring references to old records that it became more expedient to copy them *verbatim* than to consult them at a distance.

Further it was impossible to resist the mute, but urgent, appeal of these old papers to save them from complete extinction through time and vandalism. Thus it was the records accumulated. Then it was decided to print, that the material might not be lost and that it might be accessible to others. Five volumes will be produced; a second volume being now well under way.

The work is essentially a reference one and appeals alike to the sociologist, genealogist and historian. It tells of the great simplicity of early life, the necessary frugality of the people and the hardships of the early settlers compared with the splendor, prodigality and ease of the present day.

The labor has been great, and, alone, in the midst of a busy professional life, it would have been difficult to complete had it not been for the assistance of my friend Harrison A. McNear.

JOHN E. STILLWELL.

ABBREVIATIONS

Administrator, Administration, adm.	Epitaph, ep.	Merchant, mer.
Affirmation, affirm.	Estate, est.	Mistress, mist.
Appraiser, appr.	Execution, ex.	Mother, mo.
Assessor, assr.	Executor, exr.	Petition, Petitioner, pet.
Attorney, att'y.	Father, fa.	Plaintiff, pltf.
Baptized, bp.	Gentleman, gent.	Receiver, rec.
Born, b.	Godfather, godfa.	Reference, ref.
Brother, bro.	Godmother, godmo.	Residence, res.
Buried, bur.	Husband, husb.	Sister, sis.
Census, cen.	Inventory, inv.	Son, s.
Child, ch.	Jury, Juror, jur.	Supervisor, superv.
Clerk, clk.	Juryman, jurym.	Surveyor, surv.
Collector, col.	Justice, just.	Testator, Testimony, test.
Commissioner, comr.	Married, md.	Vestryman, vestrym.
Complaint, comp't.	Master, mast.	Widow, wid.
Constable, cons.	Member by request, mem. by req.	Wife, w.
Creditor, cred.	Mentioned, ment.	Witness, Witnesses, wit wits.
Daughter, dau.		
Deceased, dec'd.		
Defendant, deft.		
Died, d.		

CONTENTS

	PAGES
LIBER A., RICHMOND CO. (N. Y.) RECORDS,	1-56
DUTCH CHURCH RECORD, STATEN ISLAND, N. Y.,	57-148
CENSUS OF STATEN ISLAND, N. Y., 1706,	149-156
PARISH REGISTER OF CHRIST CHURCH, SHREWSBURY, N. J.,	157-208
EPITAPHS FROM CHRIST CHURCH (EPISCOPAL), SHREWSBURY, N. J.,	208-219
A DISCOURSE BY WAY OF DIALOGUE, ETC.,	220-222
LOG OF A JOURNEY FROM RED BANK, N. J., TO NEW YORK CITY,	222-224
RECORDS OF THE COURT OF SESSIONS OF THE WEST RIDING OF YORKSHIRE,	224-239
THE FRIENDS' RECORDS, OF SHREWSBURY, N. J.,	240-274
MARRIAGES,	240-264
BIRTHS AND DEATHS,	264-274
SECOND VOLUME OF FRIENDS' RECORDS, OF SHREWSBURY, N. J.,	275-374
MARRIAGES,	275-342
BIRTHS AND DEATHS,	342-372
ERRATA,	373-374
INSCRIPTIONS FROM FRIENDS' MEETING HOUSE YARD, SHREWSBURY, N. J.,	375-377
RECORDS OF CAPE MAY CO., N. J., LIBER A.,	378-407

LIBER A. RICHMOND CO. (N. Y.) RECORDS.*

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüersears of the seam on this presont Munday of — Being the 4 day of october 1680

Peter John[son] Peter Jonson Plf in A Action of the Cass
John Kingdom Deft to the ũaleu of 4th 19^s 6^d

The Cass depending Betixt the Plf and deft haüeing Bin heard and examened By the Court the Court finding the seam to be ABoüe thear Cogn[izance] doe order that the said Deft shall giüe in sufficient soecurity to meak his parsnabl Apearance att the next Court of A sessions held At Graüe-send then and ther to Anseer the Complaint of the Plf and thett the Plf^t Giüe in soffsiont security to produce the seam and that the Mear in despeut be emedioly put in to the hand of the Constabl and he to Se as hear foorth

Coming on demand the Action Answered By Agrement the deft paing Cost
staton Island

Peter Johnson Plf
John Kingdom Deft

The Plf declareth Against the Deft in A Action of the Cas for [worn] said John Kingdom doth detain and Ceep from Plf A sarten Blak Mear which said Mear hath Bin ofton demanded of the Deft By the said Plft but the seam to de — he hath denied and still doth deni is [?] the plf dameg fu^r pound ninten shillings & six pen—whar for the said Plf Craües Jugment for the seam with Cost of seut

f Jone B———
[signature obliterated and missing]

At A Court held on staton Island on this presont Munday being the 3 day of october 1680 By the Constabl and oüersears of the seam

Thomas walton Plf in A Action of dameg
William Briten Deft to the ũaleu of 4th 19^s 6^d

whar as the Cas depending betwixt the Plf and deft hath bin hard the Court findet the Deft fence unsofition ther for the Court Aloweth noe dameg and [ye] Plf to pai the Cost of seut

Thomas walton Plf
William Briten Deft

The Plft declareth Against the deft in A Action of dameg to — the Plf Most humbly declareth that the deft hath A parsil of unRuly horses which ofton times haüe Brooken my fence to m[y] greet dameg and likewis haüe neglected maintianing his fence ACording to Agrement whar by onRuly horses and on soefishion fenc I haü[e] Lost my whole Crop of Indgon Corn and part of my pees to greet dameg to the ũaleu of 4th 19^s 6^d

whar foor the plf Craüeth Jugment for the seam with Cost of sut october the 3 day 1680

* A volume among the early records in the county clerk's office, Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., is marked Record 1680 Richmond County.

Its sheepskin covers are loose, its pages quite worn, and its destruction well advanced. It represents what I am disposed to think is Liber A. of the county records, though it is not so marked. If this book be not it, then that volume is missing. It is a matter of tradition in this office that the first volume of records was taken to Albany very many years ago, to be used in a law suit; that failing to be returned it was sought for and the county officers were informed that it had long previously been forwarded. It was then thought that it might have been left at New York, but here it also was unsuccessfully sought. Since then many efforts have been put forth to find it and all probable places searched without avail. It is possible that there is another volume, but I am half-persnaded that the one here reproduced is the so-called missing Liber A. The contents at once suggested it as a town book for the whole Island, as also a county book. It contains the records of the town court, early road surveys, cattle marks, and miscellaneous matter, all of considerable interest and importance.

At A Court held on Staton Island by the Constabl and oüer sears of the seam on this present Munday being the 5 day of september 1680

peater Balew Plf in A Action of the Cass

Thomas walton Def. to the ũaleu of 4th 19^s 6^d

the Cas depending betwixt the plf and Deft the Court findeth the Case A Boue thar Cagnizons and nee detelartion being giuen in the Court ordreth thear Cas to be Brought befor the next Court of A sessions held at graüesend then and thar to Ancer the seam the plf paing the Cost of this seut

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl And oüer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 7 day of febrerery 1680

Marten hardn Plf In A Action of debt

Clas Smith Deft to the ũaleu of 3th 6^s

whar as the Case depending Betwixt the plf and Deft hath Bin heard and ther proües to be dew upon A Count the sum of 15 shiling 3 pen—whear upon the Court ordreth that the deft shall pay the debt with Cost of sewt with In A Months tim from the deat hear of

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 7th day of february 1680

Joseph Boules Plf In A Action of A

William Benrs [Bewrs?] Def. Salt and Batrey to the ũleü of 4th 19^s 6^d

the Plf costs Court Charges for non Apearance

obadiah Hulmes was born [without date and in margin]

At A court held on staton Island By the constabl and oüer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 7 day of febrerery 1680

Andros Canon Plf in A Action of debt to the

Marten hardwin deft ũaleu of 30 gilders

wharas the Cas depending Betwxt the plf and deft hath Bin heard the Court ordreth that the deft shall pay fitten gilders to the plf chargs for Being supenid to the Court of A sessions held in graüe send with Cost of sewt

A Court order [in margin]

Robart writt plf in A Action of debt

ffrances uslton Deft the ũaleu of 13^s 10^d

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being 7 day of March 1680

the Deft Craüeth A demor the Court granteth Liberty un till the next Court then and ther to Ancor the seam the Caus depending Betwixt the plf and Deft hath Bin heard the Court findeth upon Balanc of ther ACounts dew to the plf the sum of 8 shiling and 4 penc whear upon the Court ordreth the deft to pay with Cost of seut

John pew [in margin]

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüer sears of the seam on this present Mnday Being the 7 day of March 1680

ffrances Uslton Plf in A Action of debt

John Pew Deft to the ũaleu of 1th 0^s

whar as the Cas depending Betwixt the plf and Deft hath Bin heard and ther ACounts Being Balanced wharis found dew to the Plf the sum of sixteen gilders wharupon the Court ordreth the deft to pay with Cost of seut

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the [same] on this present Munday Being the 7 day of february 1678
Jacob Jeyoung Plf in A Action of Caues
Isack See Deft

wharas the Caues depending Be
[This is all that appears of this item. It is evidently a mistake as it appears further on in its entirety.]

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam of this present Mnday Being the 4 day of Aprell 1681
ffrances uslton plf in A Action of debt
Robart writ Deft to the ũaleu of 1th 4^s

By Bargaen [in margin]

wharas the Cause depending Betwixt the plf and deft hath Bin heard the Court findeth dew to the plf upon Balons of ACount the som of 18^s and 6^d which the Court ordreth to be paid further we find dew to the deft By Bargaen three piggs whar for is A Loued the sum of 18 shillings and the Charges to be equilli deuided Betwixt the plf and deft

Jacob Jeyoung Plf
Isack See Def.

to the Most worshep full Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears the plf Most humbly detclareth that the deft hath not parformed his Contract in seuerall Respect to my greet damedg as the Court shall Juge as furst the hous and fenc is on soefition and not fitt to be hired

- 2ly is dew 70 gildr for detaining A Cart and steed
- 3ly he hath destroyed 30 or 40 pech trees
- 4ly for half the Incres of the Cattll that went A upon the farm Contrari to Contrect the farm being ouer stokt whar by I Lost greett part of my Incres
- 5ly for spoyling of the medo in puting horses and other Cat.
- 6ly for hir of the hous and Barn senc the furst of nouember Last the Plf Most humly desiareth the Court to order the deft to spedely Reparation and paiments with such damedgs as may be though fitt with Cost of seut

At A Court held on staton Island by the Constabl and ouersears of the seam on this present Munday being the 31 [?] day of Jeneuery 1680
Thomas wandall plf in A Action of the Caus
John Teneson deft

the plf Craueeth Librti to defer the Caus untill the next Court untill furdur prf is prodused the Cort granteh Librt the plf paing Cost of sewt The plf Agreeth and withdraeh his Action.

Jacob Jeyoung Plf in A Action of the Caus
Isack See Deft

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 7 day of february 1680
wharas the Caus depending Betwixt the Plf and deft hath Bin heard the Court ordreth deft to Cleer his flat forth with and his Corn out of the Barn within ten days from the deat hearof and to Clear up his other ACounts at the next Court

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears on this present Munday Being the the 7 day of March 1680
Jacob Jeyoung Plf
Isack See deft

wharas the Caues depending Betwixt the plf and deft hath Bin heard and the Court A Loueth A Cording to the proaf of the dettclaration

furst A Loued to the plf for A Cart and Steed the sum of	70 ^s 0 ^s
2ly for the peeche trees is A Loued the sum of	23 0
3ly for the yous of the Barn and hous sence the furst of nouember Last is A Loued	32 0

4ly Aloued to the plf for taking of Cattell Contraire to Contract of all such Catll the Court A
lowe half thear in Crees with 12 pound of Buter for euery Cow yearly for the Tim of 3 years
5ly It Is ordred that the deft shall meak and Repair the housing and fencing Tenantabl A Cord-
ing to the Jugment of two mⁿ the deft making Choys of Richard Mieke & plf meaking Choys of gorg
Comans the plf paing to the deft for the straw A galan of Rom all to be performed within A Month
from the deat hearof the deft paing Cost of sewt and in Cea the tw men doe not Agree thay Ar to Chouse
[Page much worn and missing]

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present
Munday Being the 5 day of september 1680

Sarah whittman Plf in A Action of the Case

William Britten Deft to the valeu of 4th 10^s 6^d

The Caus depending Betwxt the Plf and Deft hath Bin heard and for want of further proof the
Caus is Referred till the next Court

Sarah whittman Plf

william Briten Deft

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present
Munday Being the 3 day of october 1680

the Court ordreth that the Def. shall seat up and geett forty panell of soefition fenc for the yous of
Sarah whitman at or Be foor the furst of nouember next in sewing with Cost of sewt

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam being the 6 day
of Jun 1681

Thomas walton Plff in A Action

Joseph Boules Deft of debt

the plf and Deft Agreeth the the deft paing Cost of sewt

At A Court held At Staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present
Munday Being the 6 day of July 1681

Nathanell Britten Plf in A Action of

Lewes Lakeman Deft the Caus

the Caus Referred till the next Court and then the deft to Bring the Coult now in diffrnce the Plf
and deft By Arbitration Agreed ye deft to pay Cost of seut and the Plf to Cep the Coult now in
diffrnce

Nathanell Britten Plf in A Actio of trespas

Aran JohnSonn Deft to the ualleu of 4th 10^s

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on thes present
Munday Being the 6 day of June 1681

upon examination of the Cawes the Court ordeth the deft shall Kill his dogs or pay for the swine
with Cost of seut

the testimony of John Tingell Aged 42 years or thear A Boutes testefieth that he heard Aran Jonson
say that he did not seat his doges upon the hogges But his wif toke them of the hogges and furder saith
not

the testimony of hance Christophers Agegd 33 years or ther A Boutes testefieth that he heard Aran
Jonsons wif say that she toke the doges of the hogges and furder saith not examoned and sworn Befoor
the Court

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on the 2^d Augst
1682

peter Coxshon plf

frances Buselell [?] deft

the Compaint being heard from Both partes the Cort ordreth that the def. shall hand the hay now in
defrrnce and the deft paing for the Leabor theron Bestoed with Cost of seut

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 8 day of Augst 1681

Joseph Boules Plf in A Action of

John Briges deft debt to ũaleu of 3^{lb} 1 [7 over 8]^s

the Caus depending Betwixt the Plf and Deft is left to the determenation of two Men the deft to pay Cost of sewt

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday being the 5 day of september 1681

Capt. Thomas Young Plf in A Action of debt

Edward Arysmith deft to the ũale of —

the Caus Referred till the next Court till furdur prof

At A Court held By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday being the 3 day of october 1681

the Caus Referred untill the next Court

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 5 day of desember 1681

Capt Thomas Young Plf

Edmunday Aroesmith deft

In A Action of debt

whar As the Caus depending Betwixt the Plf and deft hath Bin hard the Plf proues his debt the ũaleu of fifteen shilings and nin penc The Court ordereth the deft to pay the debt with Cost of seut the plaf is alsoe to deleuer the four peses of Linen ACording to promes to the Deft

Cap^t Thomas young Plf

Edmund Arowsmith Deft

The deft Most humly declareth whar as the Plf hath detained four small peeses of fine hed Bands on small waskott on dubll Bigen for wich I paid in Ingon Corn moer [in oer?] half A Scepll of pees Gods [?] not paid for and wheras he hath Charged me debter for six and twenty pounds of Buter ther was noe moer then 26 p pott and all the waight of the pott was 8 pounds By thes and other Considration doth Caus me to detain the debt

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 8 day of Augst 1682

Woulford Jons plf in A Action of

John Kingdom deft debtt the ũaleu 1^{lb} 10^s

the Court hauing heard the Caus depending betwixt the plf and deft the Court findeth dew upon ACount to the Plf the sum of forty eight gilders wharupon payment is to Be mead with 3 months from the deatt hear of the Def paing Cost of seut

New Jarse feberere the 15 day 1680

M ^r Arou smith is in debted to me to A parsell of Child Bed linen sould you	1b	s	d
for four Bushels of winter whett	1	0	0
to A poot of Buter quantety of 26 pound and a half at 6 pence p pound Just	0	13	6
for the pot	0	03	0
for my tim with two men and my Boott to Com thre tims to your hous	0	00	0
to demand my Just writt	0	12	0

Erors Exepted Thomas young

M^r Thomas young Apeared Befoor me and hath sworn to this ACount october the first day 1681

Thomas Lewes
Aldr [?]

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 5 day of septembr 1681
 Ananias Turner Plf in A Action of debt
 Garat Manart deft

wharas the Caus depending Betwixt the plf and deft hath Bin hard the Cort ordreth that the deft shall pay the sum of 1^{lb} 1^s 6^d dew to the plf upon ACount of Room spent in his hous the deft paing the Cost of sout

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüer sears of the seam on this present Munday being the 5 day of september 1681
 Peter Baleu Plf
 Ananias Turner deft

the Caus depending Betwixt the Plf and Deft hath Bin heard the deft ALoued to testefi to the Caus her depending the Court ordreth that ye plf shall Keep the Cow now in diferenc ACording to A grement and the plf to pay the Cost of sout

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüer sears of the seam on this present [Monday] Being the 3 day of october 1681
 nathaniall Briton plf in A Action of debt
 Cristopher Jacob Jacob deft the ũaule of 1^{lb} 15^s

wharas the Caus depend Betwixt the Plaf and def the deft exknoulegeth the debt the Court ordereth the deft to pay the debt to [be paid crossed out] with Cost of sewt within 14 deays from the deat hear of to Be paid in wheett ACord to promes and the Cow now under ARest shall stand under ARest untill the experation of tim is expired and then If not paid the Cow to Be sould to pay Both debt and Charges

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl an[d] oüer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 3 day of october 1681
 otto Louronson plf in A Action of debt
 Edward Marshall Juner deft to the ũaleu of 4^{lb} 3^s 4^d

the Court ordreth upon Balance of ACount the deft pay to the plf the sum of 3^{lb} 2^s 4^d in such pay as thay shall Agre upon within A A Munths tim from the deat hearof or other wis to Be payd in 3 months tim in Corn at pris Coront to be paid or deleüered at Tis Barnson the def to pay the Cost of seut

Jacob Corbett and Edward Clarke Chousen to uew the fence of Ananias Turner goot By Garat Manart Bringeth in this 2 Report of seüen hundred and seünty Rayles and on[e] hundred and twente seüen post

Garat Manart sheweth that he gott for AnaniasTurner Aleüen hundred and od of Rayles and on[e] hundred [and] sxte three post

The Constabl with the Aboüe said ũiewrs haüe teaken Another ACount of the ABoüe Mentioned fence Bringeth in A Count of on[e] hundred and sixte ode panell of fencee seat up newly upon Ananias Turners Ground

At A Court held on stat[en] Island By the Constabl and oüersears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 5 day of nouember 1681

Peter Balew Plf in A Action of
 Capt Christopher Bilop Deft the Caues

whar As the Caues depending Betwixt the P and Deft hath Bin heard the Plf proueth his delearation to the ũaleu of 2 pound the Courte ordreth the deft to pay the debt with Cost of sewt

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüersears of the seam on present Munday Being the 5 day of desember 1681

Peter Balew Plf in A Action of the Caues

James Pitne Deft to the ualeu of sixte gilders

whar as the Caues depending Bwixt the plf and def hath Bin heard the Plft declareth that the deft tooke Away A parsell of goods which was ARested By the plf when he was Seut the Law foorseth him to pay the debt the Plf now haueing A Teached Corn of the deft the Court ordreth the Corn to Be APrised to pay the debt with Cost of sewt what is moer is to Be Returned to the deft After all neserii Charges paid

At A Cort held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüersears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 5 day of desembr 1681

Capt Cornelis Corson Plf In A Action of

Ananias Turner Def. debt

A non seut granted By the Request of the Deft untill the next Court then to Ancer the seam

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüer sears of the seam on the seam on this present Munday Being the 5 day of desember 1681

Peter Nowe Plf In A Action of debt

Gidion Marlett Deft

whar as the Caues depending Betwixt the Plf and deft hath Bin heard the plf proveth his debt the ñaleu of on hundred and fifty gilders the Court ordereth the deft to pay the debt with Cost of sewt If the swin be not MarchantAble But If Aproüed of then to be A Prized By two men and the Charges to be deüided

desembr the 5—1681 [in margin]

John Fingle [Tingle?] Plf in A Action of

ould Strangweg deft the Caues to —

the Caues depending Betwixt the plf and deft hath Bin heard the plf declareth that the deft was In debt to him the sum of 30 gilders and 10 days worke the plf haueing A teacht the tooles of the def in the hand of Gorge Comons the Court ordreth that the toles shall Be APrised to pay the debt with Cost of sewt the Remainder to Be Returned to the def and A Return of the Aprisment to Be entred in the Record

Markey Desway examined Be foor the Court upon A Complant of Christepher Bilups Confeseth that he Marked fouer small piges of A strang sow two for him self and two for the Deike [Duke?] examened on the 3 day of october 1681

The examination of witnesses upon A Complaint of Capt Christepher Bilop The Testemony of Briont Bukoth Aged 36 years or ther ABouts testefieth that in the year 1680 he saw A sow of Capt Bilups Mark with 4 fouer small piges funder this deponont saieth that In the fall insewing he saw Markos Desway Mark two shoots on for him self and two for the Duke of the seam Coler of the mof Capt Bilops and to the Best of my knowleg By neaterll Markes the Must Be of the seam Sow And funder saieth not.

The Testem of Richard James Aged 22 years or ther ABoutes testefieth that in the year 1681 he saw A sanded sow with Blak and whit spotes with four small piges on sande on whit on Blew on Blake and this deponiont saw thes swin in Compeny withe the swin of Markes deswai and often ABout his hous and funder saith that he herd the soon of frances Barber say that they war Capten Bilups he saith he Asked the sone of Markes wt^h he Markd Capten Bilups hoges he Ansored what will you Meake A theef of my father further saieh not

The testemony of Antone founten Aged 30 years or ther ABouts Testefieth that in the year 1680 he saw A Blak spotted sow with fuor small piges 3 Blakesh sanded and on whit funder saieth not this deponiont that Briont Bukwoth and Christeper Jacobes sayd thay war Capten Bilopes hoges the sow Being Marked with A Crop on the lef ear and A hapeney two of the piges Marked of Markes desway Marke and the other two Cropt and funder saieth not

depending Betwixt C Bilups and seüen Jenoue [in margin]

The Testemony of Antony founten Aged 35 year or ther A Bouts Testefieth that he saw steüen Jenanaüe kill A Boor in the year 1680 like that which Christopher Jacobe and Briont Bukworth said was Capt Billup and funder saith not

This Testemony sworne Befoor Justes Stillwell on the 3 day of october 1681

obadiah Hulmes

Peter Balew Plf

Christopher Billup Deft

To the worshepful Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüersears of the seam The Plf Most humbly sh——eth [blotted out] that the deft Boroed A nett of Me A Bouts thre years past Pretending greet want for A presont soepley for his famely But the deft neüer Returned the nett untill It was soe damnefied that was not for sarües whar upon I Returned such Anser that I would Reseüe It in such A Condition Being still detained to my greett dameg wich Causeth Me to Bring my seut to this Court Craüeing Jugment Against the deft with Cost of sewt and such dameges as you shall think Reasonabl

desember the
4 day 1681

obadiah Hulmes
Clake

witnesses sworn in the Caus depending [between] Peter Balew and Christopher Bilup

John Briges Aged 30 years or thear A Boutes testefieth that he Brought the nett to Peter Balews But he would not Reseüe it in that Condition I was fain to Telle him I would Call for it as I Cam Bake But I did not Intend It funder saith not

The Testemony of Briont Bukworth Aged 30 years or ther A Bouts Testefieth that neett Boroed of Peter Balew But A small Mater did mend it soe that we Cecht fich Anough for our oune yous But After when It was Returned the Roopes was Lost and the neett torn funder saith not.

The Testemony of Tis Barns Aged 60 years or ther A Bouts Testefieth that Balew hired him to mend his net and stopt sum holes and put in A new Cod and thear was soe Much Bauken Roop as A Man Could Care funder saith not

The Testemony of John Corbett Aged 27 years or ther A Bouts saith that thay fisht wit the net of Balews and Maintained the wole famely untill it was torn that we Could fish noe Longer the neet was at the Plantation A Bouts two years funder saith not

The Testemony of Christopher Jacobs Aged 35 years or A Bouts testefieth that when we fisht with the neet of Balew we mended soom holes But After we Cecht fish for the famely But we war fain to mend It often the Roopes war small I Jug thay war nott worth A Boue 10 shileeg funder saith not

sworn Befoor me Richard Stillwell Justes
By order of the Court

obadiah Hulmes
Clarke

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüer sears of the seam on this presont Munday Being the 5 day of september 1681

Garat Manart Plf in A Action

Ananias Turner Deft of debt
the Plf Complaineth that

that the deft denieth to pay for fence Aleüen ["hundred Rales"] which he mead for him the Court haüing heard the Caus Betwixt the Plf and deft the Court ordereth that two men should Count the fenc and ACording to ther Report the def to pay 3 shilings A hundred for Rales and 12 for posts and his diat in to the Bargaen the deft paing the Cost of sewt

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüersears of the seam on this presont Munday being the 2 day of Jeneuery 1681

John Maklek [Marler?] Plf in A Action

John Briges Def of debt

thi Caues is Referred to the next Court the Deft Ingageth the debt to be paid By Cap^t Palmer otherwis Jugment to prosed

John Hares Aged 30 years or ther A Boutes testefieth and saieth that hee heard John Briges say for the Chiles diat he did not üaleu further saieth the Mother of the Child was A Bout four or fiue months in the hous and I heard John Briges profer fiue pound A year further saith not

Sworn Befoor the Justes Richard Still
on this 5 day of desember 1681

Thes Ar to giue nootes to whome It may Cancarn that Richard Tattrfall and Elisebeth Larans hath Bin Pubished A Cording to Law
on this 25 day of Jenewery 1681^a

By Danill Stillwell
oüer sear

Thes A Bouë Mentioned Parsons Ar Mared By Me on the 25 day of Jenewery 1681²

Richard Stillwell
Justes
obadiah Hulmes
Clae

By order

Garat Manart Plf
Ananias Turner def

The Plf Most humbly sheweth that he goot for the deft the quantety of Aleüen hundred Railes and on[e] hundred and sixty and two post which the deft Refeueseth to pay Causeth Me to bring my sewt to this worshepll Court Craüeing Jugment Against the deft with Cost of sewt

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oüersears of the sam on this presont Munday Being 5 day of desember 1681

Mary See Plf in A Action of debt

John depre deft to the ualeu of

The Caus depending Betwixt the Plf and deft hath Bin heard the deft eckowlegeth the debt the sum of 2 pound 1 shiling and six pence to Be paid in wheet The Court ordereth the deft to giue in good security to pay the debt At or Befoor the 10 of Jenewery insewing with Cost of seut

Peter Balew Ingageth of the deft

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüersears of the seam on this presont Munday of Being the 2 day Jeenery 1681

John Chattwell Plf in a action of

Joseph Boules deft debt

The Plf Most humbly sheweth that the deft Boroed the sum of sixteen shilings and and nin pence in Mune and it hath Bin often demanded But the deft Refeue to pay the seam wich Cauese:h me to Bring my sewt to this Court Craüeing Jugment Against the deft with Cost of seut

wharas the Caues depending twixt the Plf and deft hath Bin heard the deft not Apearing the Court ordereth the deft to pay the debt with Cost of seut

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüer sears of the seam on this presont Munday Being the 2 day of Jenewery 1681

Briont Bukworth Plf in A Actin of the Caus

John Briges deft

The Plf Most humly sheweth that the deft Bargened with Elisebth horste for A year in Con- sideration ther of he was to pay fiue pound whar upon the said Elisabeth was with the said Johon Briges A Bout six Monthes But the deft Refeuset to giue Any satesfaction for the time wich Causeth me to

Bring my seut to this Court Craueing Jugment Against the deft for the sum of 2^l 10^s with Cost of seut and such damages as May Be thought Resonable

the Dft not Apearing to Ancer the Plf poūe^s The debt The Court ordreth the deft to pay the debt to the sum of two pound ten shiling and Aight shilings for going to graüesed upon the ACount of the deft and to pay the Cost of sewt

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüersears of the seam on this presont Munday Being the 2 day of Jenewery 1681

Jacobe Jeyoung Plf
william Johnson deft

The Plf Most humbly sheweth that the deft is indebted to me the full and Just sum of on[e] hundred on[e] gilder and Refeuseseth to pay the seam which Caueseth me to Bring my sut to this Court Craueing Jugment Against the deft for the debt with Cost of seut

whar as the Caues depending Betwixt the Plf and deft hath Bin heard the deft not Apearing the Court ordreth the deft to pay the debt the sum of on hundred and on gilder with Cost of sewt.

Abram Marlet Aged 29 years or ther ABouts testefeth that John pudin and his Meat Came to my wif and said thear is Mear shoott with Buletts and shoott and when I heard It I went to Inquiar of John pudin I Asked him whear the shot and Bulets war he said he would desiar me to helpe to draw hear from the fence for els we nut Be suspected furdur saith that A day or two Befoor Edward Marshall Cam from naüsinke the Mear was shot furdur saith not

Corten Marlet Aged 26 or ther ABouts saieth that John pudin Came to me and asked for my hushon for ther was A Maer shot with shot and Buletts near my fence and he would haue me help thar Away from the fence for the peopl mite say we haue Kiled hear

John Marshall Refeuseseth to teak his othe to Clear himself consarning A Mear shot of nathanl Brittens danell stillwell is his socurety untill the next Court then to Ancer the seam

At A Court hed on staton Island By the Constabl and oüer sears of the seam on this presont Munday Being 2 day of Jenewery 1681

Nathanll Britten Plf in A Action of
Edward Marshall deft of the Caues

The Plf Most humbly deltareth the wrshepfull Court that I had a Mear went at the Plantation of the deft and the def Cam to me and Complained that the my Mear troubled his foels when I heard thearof I sent A halter and proferd pay to Bring hear up But the next neus I heard she was shoot which Caueseth me to suspect the deft which Caueseth me to Bring my sewt to this Court Craueing Jugment Aganst the def for the sum of four pounds ten shilings with Cost of seut the Caues Referred till next Court

Edward Marshall Aged 22 years or ther ABouts saith he Cam to Nathani!l Britten that he should teak A Cours with his Mear and he said he Could not now BeCaus he was Bese then After I Came whom I said to Abram tht If he will not teak A Cours with hear I would shott hear Abram said Id^e not doe It ffor she is deed all Reede furdur saith that Peter mone said his doge was shot and he that shot him shott the mar But he would not Tell whoe It was

John Marshall saith that he speak to nathanll Britten to teake up his Mear for she did us greet dameg If you will not Teak sum Cours I will.

Cornelios Corson Plf in A Action
Ananias Turner deft of the Caues

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüer sears of the seam on this presont 1681 Munday Being the 2 day of Jenewery the Caues Referred to Thomas stillwel and Edward Clark to meak A finall end Agreeeth that the deft shall giue to the plf sixteen hundred stikes of good Marchantabl wood to Be deliüerd At the watsid next Conüeint with Cost of seut

the testimony of Richard taterfall saieth that A Bout two or thre days After Chrismos last as thay war A descouring A Bout Meary uslton she Being at naūsink said Mary pering that Mary uslton is Brought in Beed and hath A Child I said I did not Beleū it Mary pareng said it is trew for Petter BukleJou told me soe and the Midwif Asked Mary uslton [who] was the father of it and she said I doe not know for mor then twenty Men hath Laid with me hold your tonge and sai noe more thes ar the words that Mary paring Tould me further This deponent saith not

Examined Befoor me

on the 15 day of Jenewery 1681²

Richard Stillwell

Justes

By order

obadiah Hulmes

Clake

Elisebeth Lawrance saith that she heard Mary Pering sai as thay war A descoring A Bout Mary uslton she Being at neusink Mary said Mary uston was with Child I said I did not Beleū it Mary Paring said it was trew for Peter Bukliou told me soe that she was Brought in Beed and had A child and the Midwif Asked hear whoe was the father she said she Could not tell for Moer then twenty Men hath Laid with me hold your Tonge and sai noe more thes ar the words Mary Pareng tould to me this deponant saieth not

Examined Be foor me

on the 16 day
of Jenewery
1681²

Richard Stillwell

Justes

By order

obadiah Hulmes

Clke

The Inūentory of the Estate of Philip Bendall Leatly desesed

	lb	s
Imps		
on Cow and A Calf ūalued at	5	15
twenty shootes ūaled At	3	00
on[e] Ioyrn pott on[e] sped two Axes at	1	00
two hoes on Beettell thre weges	1	00
twellūe Bushells of sumer wheett and ten Bushells of Ingen Corn ūaled	3	05
to housall stuf Beloning to the hous	1	00
to A Chain and Iyrns for A plow	1	00
for the land Buldinges therupon	25	00
to A ould Musket at	00	10
	41	10

Jenewery the 2—1681 [in margin]

Nathanll Britten Plf

John Marshall Deft

wharas the Caues depending Betwixt the Plf and deft the deft ecknowlegeth him self giltey the Court Apwinteth obadiah Hulmes and Daniall Stillwell to determen the Caues the Court A Loweth of ther Agreement and determenation as foletth that the deft shall pay to the Plf the sum of 3 pounds in Coront pay or A Another Mear as good as may Be AJuged Betwixt two Indefront Men with Cost of sute

Danell Stillwell stands Bound for the Deft for debt and Cost

on the 5 day of febrery 1681

By order

obadiah Hulmes

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of of the seam on this present Munday Being the 3 day of Aprell 1682

Nathanll Briten Plf in A Action

obadiah Hulmes Deft of the Caues

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the furst day of May 1682
 Peter Balew Plf in A Action of debt
 ffraunces uslton Deft

the plf detlareth that the Deft is Indebted to him upon A Counts of seuerall partickelrs Reseued of him the sum of on hundred ninty and on Gilder the Court haüing herd the Caues the Plf haüing sworn to his A Countp the Court ordreth the Deft to pay the debt the full sum of on hundred ninty and on Gilder with Cost of sewt

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the furst day of May 1682
 Jaqus Geyon Plf in A Action of debt
 ffraunces Uslton Deft

the plf and Deft Agreeth the the plf paing Cost of sute

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 12 day of June 1682
 Antony ffountin Plf in A Action of
 Mark Dessway Deft the Caues

The Court haüing heard the Caues hear depending doe Apwint and order Danell stillwell Jacob Corbett and John Garrettsonn to end all difrences Concarng A Counts Betwixt the Plf and deft whoe hath Balonsed Both ther A Countps and find dew to the Plf upon Balance the Just sum of seüen shilings and six pence Ther foor ordreth the debt to pay Cost

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the same on this present Munday Being the 12 day of June 1682
 Mark Dessway Plf in A Action of
 Antony ffounten Deft sland^r

to the worshepfull Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the same on this present Munday Being the 12 day of June 1682 sheweth that the Deft hath Rogfully and slandroly Reported and ACuesed Me with stelling of hoges and that I was Recorded in the Town Booke for the same I humbly desiar the Court to pas Jugment AGainst the Def ACording to Law and such damages As May Be thought fitt with Cost of Court

The Caues hear depending hath Bin heard the Court findeth It A Boüe ther Cogisons the Court ordreth the Plf to pay the Cost of this Court and haüe Liberty to Apeell to the Court of A seshins

Franses Uslton Plf in A Action
 Peter Balew Deft of debt

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the sam on this present Munday Being the furst day of June 1682

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the same on this present Munday Being the furst day of May 1682
 John Kingdom Plf in A Action
 ffraunces walker Def of the Caues

The Plf Most humbly sheweth that The Deft is indebted to Me the sum of thorten shillings and six pence for A yorn poot and pail whoe hath Refused to pay the seam to my dameg which Caueseth Me to Bring my sute to this worshepfull Court Craüeing Jugment Against the Deft with Cost of sutt

The Court haüing hard the Caues depending Betwixt the plf and def hath Bin heard The Deft not Apearing The Court ordreth the Deft to pay the debt with Cost of sute Ther Being under ARest in the hands of Danell stillwell the quantety of twelue hundred stikes of nuten wod which shall Be sould to pay Both debt and Chargess of this Action and the Action with Cost of Nicholes Stillwells the wod Being left By the said franses walker

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl of and ouer sears of the same on this presont Munday Being furst day of May 1682

Nickholes Stillwell Plf
ffrances walker Deft

The Plaf Moste humly sheweth that That the Deft is debted to Me upon of A Countp for the seall of A goon The full sum of fitten shillings which hath Bin ofton demanded But the deft Refuseth to pay which Caueseth Me to Bring My sute to this worshepfull Court Craëing Jugment Against the deft for the debt with Cost of sut

The Court haüing heard the Caues Depending Betwixt the Plf and Deft The Deft not Apearing The Court ordreth the Deft to pay the debt with Cost of sute

At A Court held on Staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the scam on this presont Munday Being the 12 day of June 1682

Upon the Ingagment of Cap^t John Palmer for the fidelity of ffrances williamson to ofishiat the ofes of A Clarke for the Court the said Court By Joynt Consent haue Mead Choys of the A foor said ffrances willyamson this 12 day of June 1682

I under written Poules Marlet out of my free will haüe giüen to my Brother Abraham Marlett the half of my Lott of Land that I Am to haüe out of the paten with my father which I gaüe out of my free will as Afrendsheep and I Ingeaged to giüe A Transport when my Brother Abraham shall Requiar it this Asined out of good will

on staton Island on this
17th day of March 1678^r

as wettnes our hands

Poules Richards
Peter ferete

the marke P. M. of Pouls Marlet

This is A Trew Record out of the O Rigonell By order on this 9th day of Jenewery 1681

order of Abraham Marleett

obadiah Holmes
Clk

To all people to whome these Presents shall Come Know ye that I Obadiah Holmes Esq^r of the County of Richmond staten Island for diüers good Causes & Considerations me theareonto mouëinge & perticularly for the loue I bear to my well beloüed Son Obadiah Holmes Jun^r of the same place haüe giüen & granted Aliened Enfeofed & Confirmed & by these presents doe giüe grant aliene Enfeose & Confirme onto the saide Obadiah Holmes Junior his Heires & Assignes for euer a Ceartaine tract or parcell of Land Containeinge Eighty Akers beinge the one moiety or halfe part of one hundred & sixtv akers leyinge & beinge on staten Island Granted to me by Coll Thomas Dungan Late Leut Gouvernor & Admirall of Neu Yorke the saide Moity or halfe part of the saide one hundred & Sixty Akers Begininge at a small Run of water in the Reere of William Johnson at the head of the Creak & runes in breadth by another Run of water northerly one hundred & sixteene Rod & is in Length West one hundred & ten Rod & one halfe & so to run a line of Equall Devition accordinge to the pattent granted as afore-saide togeather with an equall proportion of Meddow To haue & to Hold the saide tract of land as afore-saide To the saide Obadiah Holmes Jun^r his Heires & Assigne for eüer payeinge & Yealdinge thearefore yearly & eüery yeare all such sum or sumes Dues or Quit rents that are Legaly due from the saide tract of Land Granted as aforesaide In Witness wheareof I the saide Obadiah Holmes Sen^r of staton Island as Aforesaide haüe heareonto set my hand & afixed my seale this twentieth day of February 1689 & in the 2^d yeare of the Raigne of William the 2^d Angle Scot Fran Hele [? Ireland] Rex.

Signed sealed & Delüered in the Prence of
Nathaniell Brittain
a marke
Jeremiah Basse

Signum Obadiah Holmes

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oüer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 5 day of february 1681

Richard Merell Plf in A Action of the Caus

Ananias Turner deft

The Caues Depending Betwixt the Plf and Deft hath Bine heard the Deft eckowlegeth A Bill past to the Plf from under his hand for the sum of four pouds sxten shilings upon Balanc of A Counts wharupon the Court ordreth the Deft to pay the debtt A Cording to the Bill with Cost of seute

the Contentes of the Bill

Nouember the 3^d 1681

Mr Ananias Turner pray pay unto Richard Merell the sume of fouer pounds sixteen shilings and 3 pence it Being the Just Balanc of all Countes depending Betwixt you and I to this day and you will oblige your frend

Phillip weles

exepcted to pay the

A Boüe Bill as A Boüe * * *

Me this 3 day of Jenewery 1681

the marke of

Ananias T Turner

wittnes K C p the mark of Kasper Cornelios Elias paence

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oüer sears of the seam on This present Munday Being the 5 day of february 1681

Richard Merell Plf in A Action of the

Lambort thorland deft Caues

the Caues Refered till the next Court

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oüer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 6 day of March 1681

Richard Merell Plf in A Action of the Caues

Lambort dorlont Deft

The Plf not Appearing to Ancer to his Action the Court ordreth that the Plf shall pay the Cost of sewt

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oüer sears of the same on this Present Munday Being the 6 day of March 1681

Jaqus Jeyoung Plf in A Action of debt

ffrances Martenoe Deft

wharas the Caues depending Betwixt the Plf and deft hath Bin heard the Deft haüing Tendred pay for A sarten Mill Bought of the Plf and the Pff Refusing the same upon pretenc of A Ingagment or promes of other space to the Marchant But the plf not proüeing Any such Bargen the Court ordreth the Deft to pay the debt the sum of on hundred and fifte gilders in Corant pay for the said Mill the Plf paing Cost of seut

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oüer searsears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 5 day of febrere 1681

Robart writt Plf in A Action of debt

John Kingdom deft

the Action with drawn upon Agreement the deft paing Cost of sute

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oüer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 6 day of March 1681

Jaqus Geyoung Plf in A Action of

Frances Uslton Deft debt

the Deft not Appearing the Caues is Refered till the next Court

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present
Munday Being the 5 day of febere 1681
Robart writ Plf in A Action of
Peter Groenfeld deft debt
the Action with drawn upon Agreement the Charges to B deuided

At A Court held on ston Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present
Munday Being the 6 day of March 1681
Peter Balew Plf in A Action of debt
Frances uslton Deft
the Deft not Apearing the Caues is Refered till the next Court

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seame on this present
Munday Being the 5 day of febrere 1681²
John Lee Plf in A action of debt
william whitt deft
the Action with drawn the plf paing Cost of —

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present
Munday Being the 5 day of febrere 1681
Jacobe Jeyound Plf in A action of debt
frances uslton deft
the Plf Most hubly declareth that the deft is indebted to me the sum of four and forte gilder and
10 stüer which hath Bin demanded But the deft Refewseth to satesfi the seam which Caueseth me to
Bring my action to this Court Crauing Jugment Against the deft for the debt with Cost of seut the
Caus Refered till the next Court

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present
Munday Being the 5 day of febrere 1681
Jacob Jeyoung Plf in A action of debt
frances Martenoe deft
To the worshopfull Court the Plf Most humbly detlareth that he Bout A stell Mill for the deft
which Cost the sum of 150 gilders and 95 gild. 13sti. which he oues me upon ACout But the deft Re-
fusing to pay wich Caueseth me to Bring my sewt to this Court Crauing Jugment Against the deft
for the debt with Cost of seut
the Caues Refered till the next Court

Peter Balew Plf in a action of debt
Peter King [Ring?] deft

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present
Mund[ay] Being the 5 day of febrery 1681
the Action with drawn upon Agreement the Plf paying Cost

Peter Balew Plf in A action of debt
frances Buselel deft

[At] A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouersers of the seam on this present
Munday Being the 5 day of feberery 1681
the Action with drawn upon Agreement the Plf paying Cost

Jacob Jeyoung Plf
Peter Balew deft

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouersers of the seam on this present
Munday Being the 5 day of febrere 1681
the Plf Most humly declareth that the deft is indebted to me the sum of 31 gilders and 3 stüers

wich hath Bin demanded But not paid which Caseth me to Bring My Action to this Court Crauing Jugment Against the defd with Cost of sewt

The Caues depending Betwixt the Plf and deft hath Bin heard the deft exknowlegeth the debt the Court the Court ordreth the Deft to pay the debt the sum of 31 gilders and 3 stiüers at or Befoor the 15 day of this Instent with Cost of seute

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüer sears of the seam on this presont Munday Being the 5 day of feberery 168½

Thomas walton Plf in A Action of the
Arter Stranguidg Def Caues

The Plf declareth that the deft is in debted to him the sum of on pound seüen shings and fue penc the deft haing transported him self out of this Gouërment Abtained A Tachment up on goods in the hand of Jacob Corbett Belonging to the deft

The Court ordreth the goods debts dew to the said stranguidg Shall Be Responcabl upon Aprizment to satesfy the debt with Cost of sewt

Docter [Poeter?] Joen Plf in A Action of the Caus
Ananias Turner deft

The Plf declareth that the deft Bought A Negger of him for the sum of on hundred gildres the deft Refuseth to pay the debt pretending that the Plf hath not parformed his Bargaen in sum partcellers and A Counts the Caues haing Bin heard the Court ordareth the deft to pay to the plf the sum of on pound twelüe shilings and six penc upon A equal Balonc of ther A Counts with Cost of sute

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüer sears of the seam on this presont Munday Being the 5 day of febrere in the year 168½

Know all men by These presents that I William Elston and Elisebeth my Wife of Staton Iland for and in Consideration of A üaluable sum of mony to us payd in hand by Robert Wright of the aboue said Iland Wee haüe granted Barggined Sold assigned and sett oüer unto the said Robeart Wright one sartin Lott of land lying one the sought side of the fresh kill With the pattint for the same, and all the Right titell Intrust property Clames Demands of Wee the said William and Elisebeth Elston or our Heires Exsereters Adminestratours or assignes for eüer he or thay eylding or payin the quit rent there in Researvied due and payable Accordin as the pattint doth Exspres In Witness Where of wee haüe sett our hands and sealles one Staton Iland this 28 of maye In the 36 yeare of his Ma^{tis} Reigne Anno Domong 1683

Assigned sealed
and deliüered in
the presence of
Abraham Cole
Richard Tattersall

Acknowledged before mee
Richard Stillwell
Justes

Whar as ther is Publek Charges To Be Leüed upon staton Island and the sum soe Inconcidarbl that the Inhabtons think It not Conüenient to giue in the üaluation of ther Estats But haüe By the Maier part Mead Choys of Cap^t John Palmr Cap^t Thomas Loules and M^r Jacob Jeyoung Mr. Andros Canon M^r John Garetson M^r Derick Cornelis with the Constabl to Teak ACoupt of the Charges which is dew to be payd By the Inhabetonc and to Leüe the same ACording as they shall thinke Conüenient

Thes Ar In his Maiests Neam to will and Requiar you At sight hear of to giüe nootes to the A Bouë mentioned parsons to Meett together In sum Conueiont placs and then and ther ther to Act ACording to ther Instruction and and for soc Doing this shall Be your soefishont waront giüen under My hand on this

26 day of Jenewery 1681
By order
obadiah Hulmes
Clac

Richard stillwell
Justes

Staton Island

In Perseuionce of A waront deated The 26 of Jenewery 1681 Under the hand of Richard Stillwell Esqu^r Justes of the Pees whee the under written haüing Bin Chosen Commishaners By the free holders and Inhabtonce of this Island to consider of and Make A Town Rate for the defraing of the Publik Charg which By A Count deleüerd us for thes three years past we find A Mount to the summe of Twenty fouer pounds doe By uerty of Athorety deriüed unto us as A foor said Consent and order That eüery Lott of Land within this Island Containing Aighty Akers shall pay the sum of fouer shilings and six pence to Be Leüyd By such ofesars or offesars as By the said Justes his warant shall be A poynted to Collect the same and to Be deliüered into the hands of obadiah Hulmes whom we doe order nomenat and Apwint To be Tresueerar for this Island for this Insung year Requiring the said obadiah Hulmes on the Resait of the A foor said Rattes to Make full satesfaction to All such Parsons as by the A Count hear in Annixed or to Credeters to the Island and to Ceep A Just A Count therof And the seam to Render A Just A Count to us on or bee foor the 24 day of Jun next Insewing the deat hear of for wich the said obadiah Hulmes shall Be Allowed on[e] shilling por p. for the reseüing and paying out of Eüery pound we doe likwis order that thes presoents together with the enexed Account be forth with Recorded in the Town Booke In the Bookes of Records for this Island Together with the A Boüe said warant deated the 26 day of Jeenewery 1681 Giüen Under oure hands This 7th day of februarye 1681

Recorded By order on this 10 day of feberey 1681

Obadiah Hulmes
Clecc

John Palmer
Thomas Loulas
Jacob Jeyoung
Direk Cornelioss
Andros Canon

	lb	s
1681 Staton Island debtt on sundry A Counts to James Mathes William Merett and Nicholes stillwell for Expences of the Justes and Constabl at on Court of of [af?] sizes and three Courts of A Sesseions upon A Count	07	00
To obadiah Hulmes for three years salere as A Town Clarke ordred at A Town Metting	06	00
to Danell stillwell for on[e] wolf	01	10
to frances walker for ditto	01	10
to John Marten for ditto	01	10
	17	10
1681 Moer ditto	lb	s
To Thomas walton for ditto	01	10
To Cap ^t Cornelis Corsson ditto	01	10
To A pair of stokes ditto	00	15
To Poules Marleett for A Tigger	02	15
The whole A Coupt to the summe of	24	00

Cornelios Corson Constabl

Know All Men By thes presonce That I Marmeduck Potter A Inhabetont of staton Island deo freely and fermly Make ouer and Asine all my Right and Tittle and Intrust of this Patten [The conveyance proceeds no further]

Know All Meen By thes presents that I Frances Walker A Inhabetont of staton Island Haüe and doe By thes presents Meak ouer and Asine All My Right and Tittell as to Land and Laber thar on Be-stoed or primses expresed and Contained in the Paten As fuly and Amply As hath Bin Granted and Confirmed to Me or My Ayes or Asines to Elisha Parker senior A Inhabetont of woodbrig in the proü-ence of New Jarsse to the said Elisha Parker His Airs or Asins To haüe And To holde as his proper Right and Tittll Asined and deliüered By the said ffrances walker from Me as A foor said or My Airs

or Asines without fraud or desait To Haue and To Holde for eüer all and Eüery part and parsell ther of of the said Land with all Buldings fences orchards with all Ground fast and nailld fast upon the said pes of Land with all priueleges Aportenonces and Aduantlies Aportenens and Conüenionces as Ar now or hear After shall Belong or Apertain to the A Bove said pees of Land and Meedow

ASined Seeled and Deliüered In the Presonce of Us on the 27 day of feberer In the year of our Lord 168½

the marke of O franses walker

As wittnes
obadiah Hulmes

Ecknowleged Be foor Me
Richard Stillwell
Justes of Staton Island

Entred By Me A Cording to the orignal
obadiah Hulmes
Clarke

Know All Men By thes presons That I Abraham Lakemane A Inhabetont of Staton Island Doe By fully and fermty Meake ouer and Asine all my Right and Tittll and Intrust of this paten to Marmeduck potter A Inhabetont of the sam pleas Thar foor I the said Abraham Lakeman doe fully and fermly Make ouer and Asine all and Eüery part therof To haue and to hould as his frome my Airs Asines exectres or Adminestraters withall priuelegs Aportenses Conüeionces and Adüanteges as fuly and Amply as hath Bin Granted and Confermed to Me or my Airs to the said Marmeducke Potter his Airs execteters Adminestraters or Asins to haue and to hould as his prop^r Right and Intrust without frad or desait To haue presont deliüere and poseshin ther of with all Ground fast and nail fast As Buldings fences orchards

As wittnes our hands on the 29 day of Jenewere 1682

ASined Seled and deleüered In the presonce of us

obadiah Hulmes
Edward Land

Mark of A Abraham
Lakeman

Asined seled and deliüered in the presonce of Me

Richard Stillwell
Justes of Staton Island

Recorded
By Me obadiah Hulmes
Clae

Know all Men to whom It May Concern That simion Corne A Inhabetont of staton Island Doe By thes presents Considrations as foloth freely giue and Meak ouer my whole Estate to Peter Nowe A Inhabetont of the seam plas furst A hous and Land and housing with all that doth properly Belog to me for the term and Tim of my Lif and my wiues with all my housl goods and Tooles with thorten heed of neett Cattell and feur of hors kind nin of swin to be forth wittth deliüred to the said Peter Nowee As his proper estate as foloth with all other Benefetts and Adüanteges that May hear after Com or properly Belong to the said Simion Corne his Estate I the said Simion Corne As fuly and properly Meak ouer to the said Peter Noewe the wholl Estate hear Mentioned to him his Airs Exsekettres Adminestraters or Asines only exepted the Land Bulding and other Leaber ther on bestoed wich is After the said Simion and his wife deses Is to be deliüered to the said Richard Michell or his Asines

In Consideration of this A Boue Mentioned Bargen I the said peter nowee doe Bind myself my Airs Execteris Adminestraters or Asines to ceep and Maintain in siknes and In helth me the said Simion and his wif deuring ther Liües with all nesesis as Meett drink washing Loging Clothing and If In Ceas the said Simion or his wif shall By siknes haue oCation of Aney Extorordner Means the said peter nowe doe oBleg himself to prouid

As wittnes ouer handes on the 12 day of febrery 1680

in presonc of us
obadiah hulmes
Henery Pomly [?]
Claude Longpoe [?]

Simion Corne
peter nowe
Margrett nowe
hear mark []

This A Boue Mentioned Contract Is noll By the Consent of Bothe partes

Know all Men By thes presonce that I Jacob Cornelios widower doe Intend A Contract of Mareg with Mary uslton the Daughter of fraanses uslton ther foor By thes I doe promes and Ingag to meak noe other will nor testement nor gift In what neater soe euer Contrary to this Ingagment which may A tend to the defrading or hindrone of Aither wif or Children

as furst I the said Jacob Corneilios doe fuly and freely giue to my daughter Alke all har Mothers waring Clothes only A pette Cott and A Ring

zly If In Ceas I should dy Be foor my wif now Intended haueing noe Children By this my wif I doe giue and Bequeue to hear two parts of my whol estat that I shall Be deseed of and the other part to my daughter Alke But In Ceas I should haue Children By this my wife then the on half of my wholl estate to be proprly for har yous and desposing and the other half is to Be equelly deuided Amongst all my Children that ar or shall Be In Ceas my wif should Be fust deseed then I doe Ingag that on half of my wholl estat shall Be equilly deuided AMongst all my Children then Liueing In Confermeation of this ABoüe mentioned Contract I the said Jacob Cornelios doe ferly fuly and frely Bind and Meake ouer all my whole estate that Is now or hear After shall Bee long to me upon the Breech or non performanc of this A ABoüe Mentioned Contract to my sekend wif Mary Uslton the daughter of frances Uslton in wettnes hear of I Asine and seell in the presonc of us on this 21 day of Aprell

In the Year of greas 1681

mr^t X of Jacob Cornel [missing]

obadiah Hulmes
Richard Stillwell
Justes

Know all Men By thes presons that I I Edward Marshall doe By thes presents Transport Meak ouer and Asine this my Patten with all my Right and titell thar in Concerned with and euery part ther of with all and eüery part ther of with all priuelegs portenences Conuëintses and Adüantgsas fuly and Largly and Amply as hath Bin Granted to me I the said Edward Marshall doe Meak ouer and A sine This ABoüe Metioned paten from me my Airs or Asines to Abraham Lakeman his Airs or Asines to haue and to hold as his proper Right and Intrust

Asined and deliüered in the presons of us In the year of Greas on the 8 day of feberery 1681

witnes
obadiah Hulmes
Richard Stillwell

the mark O of
Edward marshall

Know all men to Whom it May Concerne That I Abraham Cole an Inhabitant of Staton Island doe Giue and deliüer to william Elston my Right and of a loot of land with Buldings fences orchard Medows Comoned priuelegs Adüantages as doth or hear After may Belong or apertain with length Bredth Bounds and and limets as expresed in this Paten to william Elston of the seam pleas from Me the said Abraham Coalle my Airs Execters Adminestraters or Asines To the sd william Elston his Airs exectrs Adminestraters or A sines to haue and to hould for eüer without frad or desait the sd william elston Elding and paing A Cording to the Conditions of the sd Paten

Asined sold and deliüered in the presons of us
as witnes my hand on this 20 d. of August 1682

Ecknowleged Befoor Me
Richard Stillwell
Justis

mark
Clas K smith
John Mulings
Abraham Colle

Entred By Me obad^h Hulmes

Know All Men to whom It May Consarn that I Edward land A Inhabetont of staton Island haue sould and doe Meake ouer and Asin all My Right and Tittell of A Lott of Land with all Bulding fences orchards Comanages priueleges with the Length Bredth Bounds and limetts as Contained to Abraham Colle of the sam plas from Me the sd Edward land my Airs Execters Adminestraters or Asines to the sd Abraham Cole his Airs Execters Adminestraters or Asins To haue and to hould for eüer with out frad or desait to the sd Edward land paing and Aquiting the sd Abraham Coole from all

dews and dewtys or demands that haue or shall Be dew or demandend untill the deat hear of and the sd Abraham Coll to yeald and pay ACording to the Conditons of this Paten

Asined seled and deliüered in the presons of us
on this 15 day of March in the year 168½

Asined Be four Me
Richard stillw [missing]
Justes

witnes

obad hululmes
John stillwell

Know all Men by thes presonce that ffrances walker A Inhabitant staton Island haue and Doe by thes presonts Make ouer and Asine all my Right and as to land and Laber or primises and Concluded in the paten as fuly and Amply as hath bin Granted and Confirmed to me or my Airs or Asines to Elisha Parker senier A Inhabetont of wood brig in the prüenc of new Jarse to the sd Elisha parker his Airs or Asines To haue And to hold as his proper Right and Tittll Asined deleüered by the sd ffrances walker from me as A foor sd my Airs and Asines without fraud or desait to haue nd to hould for eüer all and eüery part and parsell ther of the land with all Buldings fencings orchards with all Ground fast and naill fast upon the sd land with all priuelegs Aportenonces Conüenionises Adüantegs as ar now or hear after my belong or Apartain to the ABoüe sd pes of land and Medows

ASined Selled and Deliüered In the presonc of
on the 27 day of febrere 1682

m. O frances walker

Richard Stillwell
Justes

Entred upon Record by me
obadiah hulmes

Richmond Co.

This Indenture made this 23 day of Noeuember In the seckond yeare of the Reigne of our soüeren Lord the King Anno qui dom 1690 [1691?]

beeTwene nickolas Lee of the on partey of the Aboüe sayd Cowntey And Danell shotwell of the same Cowntey of the other partey fidelesot That Is to say That I the Aboüe sayd nickolas Lee haue put my selfe Andprentis And with the Consent of my father John Lee of the Aboüe sayd Cowntey deuring The Term And space of ten years from And After the deate heare of which Is In the seckond yeare of the Reingne of our soüeren Lord As Aboüe sayd And the sayd Nickolas doth In Geage him selfe to serüe The Aboüe sayd Daniell shotwell faythfuley And Trewley during the space And terme of tenn yeares hee shall not Imbasell his Masters Goods hee shall not frequent tauerns nor All houses unles It be About his masters buisnes ceards nor dise hee shall not play neither shall hee Commit matrimoney deuring the Terme of tenn years After the deate heare of And In And upon Considerashon of the Aboüe bound nickolas Lee un to the sayd daniell shotwell The Aboüe sayd daniell doth bind him selfe heierys or Asignes for the yearell some of Twentey pownds Corent moneys of new yowke To find the Aboüe sayd nickolas Lee sofishest Meat drinke washen And Logging And Clothes And At the End of the tenn yeares to Giue him Ten pownds Corent pay of this prouence with on sewt of new Clothes besides his worken Clothes

And to the Trew performance of the Aboüe sayd Indenture wee the sayd nickolas And daniell haue EnterChayngbley set our hands And scales This day And yeare with In written signed sealed And deliüered In the presonts of us

Jacob Corbett
The marke of
Elisebth H Tayler

The marke of
nickolaš HH Lee O

This Aboüe writen Indenture was Recorded this 4th day of febrearey 169½ by mee Jacob Corbett
Cla

This folowing survey was Recorded for m^r Elias Duxburey sept the 15th 1696

Richmond fs March 25th 1693 [1695?]

Wheare as wee seaker Garosane & John petersone alies stace survayers for the hyways & fensis for the north quarter of the said Cowntey of Richmond hauing viewed the f fence betwixt Elias Duxburey & Lambert durland Johnsons doe find yt ye said fence from ye place wheare Lambert brings his out fence and Joynes the same to the said duxbureys fence ought to bee Apartey fence and each to make his

moaitey or halfe of the same from the said place to the waterside & after each of them his parte of the water fence and wee doe further declare that whot damige for Trespesis haue ben upon the said * * * — duxburey for want of the said Lamberts making the said moyetey of the fence ought to be made Good to him by the said Lambert for wee find that in three seuerell places in the said fence Lambert haue Joyned his fence to the said duxbureys witnes to this our surway wee haue sett our hands the day & yeare aboue written

John Stace his mark
The marke of Seaker Garosene

Richmond -- october the 10th 1696

Then Receued of marey Corsone The widow of Cornalios Corsone The some of six pound one shiling which is in full of all debts dewes bills bonds ackts ackons or aney other Acounpts from the be- gining of the world unto this present day and date as witnes my hand and seale the day and yeare Aboue menched

John watson sele

Testus

Cornelis nefis [nefie?]

peter wooglom

Three pownds six shilings of this being upon the acount of Anenius Turnoures acount as witnes my hand

John watson

The Tenth year of our Souvereign Lord Will^m the Third by the grace of god of England Scot- land france & Irland King Defender of y^e faithe and in ye year of our Lord 1698

Cornelis Nefie

William george

Mark Duffosway

Engel bartelot

Nath Brittain

Benjamin Coupri [?]

Seger gerritse

abraham Lakeman Supvifers

Richard Brittain

afsefors for this present year

Jan VanOy Coll.

Jacob Garit

abrah marlet

Richmond is ye 10th of octob an. q: dom. 1698

The County Tax made up by the Suprvisers for this present year

To Will ^m Joons Child for Keeping a year	£12	00
To Samuel Boulton	£06	00
To Tho. Stillwell for a Wolve	£00	15
To Cornelis Tijfon for a Wolves head	£01	00
To the Exes. of CLaes Smith	£08	05
To John Stilwell	£10	00
To Thomas hunt	£10	00
To ye Collectors	£01	17

Sum £49 17 0

Abraham Lakeman
Seger gerritse
Richard Brittain
Supervifers

Richmond fs

Whereas at ye generall Town Meeting being held the first day of Aprill in ye year 1699 for the choifing of Such Officers as are necesary for the enfuing year the free holders being met made choife of those persons here under named

North Division	heind Van dy k,	Constab
	William Tiljeu	Supervifor
West Division	Lamd Donlan [Dorlan?]	
	Richard Merril	afsefsors
	Jacob Corfson	Collector
	Daniel Shotwell	
South Division	John Shotwell	Surveyors of ye high Way*
	Louis Gitton	Constab
	Anthony Tyfon	Supervifor
	abrah Coll	
	Charl. Marfhell	Afsefsors
	M ^r Shadijn	Collector
	Engel Bartelot	
	Peter Manne	Surveyors of ye high Way
	— Josua Marlet	Conftab
	abrah Lakeman	Supervifor
	Nathan Whitman?	
	Tho Stillwell Jun	Afsefsers
	Hans Laurenfe	Coll
	Nath Brittain	
	Nath Brittain	Surveyers of ye high Way

[Nothing precedes these ear marks to ascertain date of entry. They are in the oldest writing apparently.]

Nathanll Brittons Marke with A hapene on the under sid. of the Right ear

Nathan whittmans Marke with A Croke on the Right ere and A Slitt on the Left and A pees Cut squar out on the undr sid of the Croke

Thomas walton Marke with A hapene on the upar sid of the Left ere

William Britons Mark with two slits under the Right ere and on under the Left

John Kingdom Marke with a Croke on the left ere and A halfe still [?] or A foor gade [?] on the Right ear

Lawes Lakeman Marke with A Croke on the Right ear and a slitt in the Left

John Dalles Mark on Both ers slitt Right down from the Croke [sic—this entry has been crossed out]

Richard Michels Marke with A Croke on the Right ear and A slit under the seam and A slitt Right down the Left ear

Obadiah Hulmes Marke with A Crop on the Left ear and slit in the Right

Thomas Stillwells Marke with a Crop on the Left ear and A slitt under the Right ear

Barn Tiss Marke with two hapenes in the under side of ech ear

ffranses Barber Marke with A hole in the Right eare and A hapene in the under sid of the Left ear

ffranses Martenoe Marke with two hapens under the Right ear

Tiss Barnson Marke with A Crop on the Right ear and A slitt in the seam

John watsos Marke with A smalle [swalle?] forke on the left ear [has been crossed out]

Peter noewe Marke with A Crop on the Left ear and two slitts in the seam

Gidion Marletts Marke with A Crop on the near ear [has been crossed out]

Poules Regerne Marke with A hapene in the under side of the Left ear [has been crossed out]

John Garatson Marke with A Croke on the Right ear and A nick under seame

John Teneson Marke with two slitts Right down the left ear with A half Crop on the under side of the Right ear

Peter Jonson Marke with A slit in the Right ear and A hole in the Left ear [has been crossed out]

Abraham Marlet Marke with A Crop on the Right ear [has been crossed out]

Class Smiths Marke with A Crop on the Right ear and A hapen under the Left [has been crossed out]

Jacob Garrettson Marke with A hole in the Right ear and A slitt under the Left ear [has been crossed out]

Andros Canon Marke with A slitt Right down the the Right ear

John Case Marke with A hapene on the uper sid of the Right ear

John Beleuell Marke with two slits Right down the left ear

Georg Comons Mark with A hapene on the under sid of the left ear and A slitt in the under sid of the Right ear [this has been crossed out]

Samuell Corteses Marke with A Croke on Right ear and A hapeny on ech sid of the left ear

Hans Louers [Louerns?] Marke with A Crop on the Left ear and slitt Right downe the seam and A slitt down the Right ear

Cpt Bilups Mark with A Crop on the Right ear and two hapenes in ech sid of the same and A slitt down the Left ear

woulford Johnson Mark with A swalloe forke on ech ear

Jen Grines Marke with two slitts Right downe the Right ear and A slitt down the Left ear [this has been crossed out]

Cpt Palmers Brand Marke with the Letter P on the near shoulder

Edward Marshall Marke with A foor gad on the Left ear and A hind gad in the Right ear and A neke under the Right ear Right in

Arowsmiths Marke with A hole in the Left ear and A hapene under the Right ear

Jacob Corbetts Marke with A slitt left ear and Cropt on the Left ear and A hapene in the under sid of the Right ear [this has been crossed out]

Ananias Turners Marke with A Croke on the left ear and A hapene on the foor sid of the seam and twoe hapenes on ech sid of the Right ear

John Tingles Marke with A Crop on the Right ear and slitt Right down the seam and A foor gade in the Left ear

Cpt Richard Stillwells Marke with A hapene under the Left ear and two slitts in the Right ear

Georg Lokerts Marke with A hole in the Right ear and A Croke and A hapene on the left ear

Cpt Palmer Marke with A hole in the left ear and A hapen in the After part of the Right ear [crossed out]

Peter Bukljou Marke with A Crop on the left ear and A slit in the under sid of ech ear

Anthone Norwods Mark with A swalloe fork on the Left ear and A hole in the Right ear and Branded in the horn with the letter A N and his horses on the near shoulder with the seam

Cornelis Corson Marke with A Crop on the left ear and slitt down the Right ear and A slitt in the foor part of the Crop

nathanill huit mark with a swalla fork on the left ear the son of will huit [?worn]

Peter Balew Marke with A hole in the left ear

John Corsson Marke with A hapene in the under sid of the Right ear and swalloe forke on the left ear

Jaqus Polin Marke with A Crop on the Right ear and two slitts downe the seam and A slitt be hind the seam

John french Marke with ech ear Cropt and A slitt Right down the Right ear

Edward Land [Lane?] Marke with A hole in the Right ear and swallow forke in the left ear

Robert Rights Marke with A swalloe forke on eche ear and A hapene under the of ear

ffrances Pews Marke with A swalloe forke on the left ear and and under ech ear A hapene

William Elston Marke with A swalloe forke on eche ear and A hapene and the Left ear [crossed out]

Phillup Bendalls Marke on ech ear A swalloe forke and A hole in the Riht ear

Thomas Bereman Marke with A hapene under the Right ear and to slitts in the same Right down from the tope and Branded with A Leetter T B on the horn

Poules Marlet Marke with A hole in the Left ear and two hapens in the sam on under and the other ABoue

John Pudon Marke with A swalloe forke on the Right ear and the left ear Cropt and two slitts Riht down the seam

William Jonsons Marke with A swalloe fork on the Right Ear and Cropt on uper sid of the sam

Isake Sede [?] Marke with A nick Right in the under sid of the Left ear [crossed out]

John Brigges Mark with A Croke on the Right ear and A hapene in the under side of the sam and A nicke in the uper side

Bartloots Marke with A slit Right down the Right ear and A hole in the left ear and in the Left ear A hapen under and A nicke on the uper sid.

Marmidueke Potter Marek with A Crop on the Left ear and two hapens under the seam

Petrus Thefschenmaecker Marke with A swallow forke on the left ear [crossed out]

Jacobe Garcot [Gariot?] Mare with A nicke Right in the under sid of the lefte ear

Abraham Coole his marke with A fwalo forke on each yeare And A half peney under the Left yeare

Mr Mahault his Marke with A Crop on the Lefte ear and two hapenes under the same

daniell fhotwell his marke with A hoole In the wright yeare And A flit under the Left yeare

fransis uselton his marke with A Crop on the wright yeare And A flit Cut In And A Litell pece Cut out

Clayfe Meare his marke with to flites wright downe the Right yeare And A flit downe the Left yeare

John Jenoy [fenoay?] his marke with A hole In the Right yeare And A halfe flitt In the neare yeare

George Andersons marke to half peneyes In the After parte of the neare yeare [crossed out]

1693 Will Merells marke with A flitt In the top of The Left yeare
otb th 10th

1694 Abrahame Starse [?] his marke with A fitt in the wright yeare and A hole in the Left
May the 21 yeare [crossed out]

1691 This of George Browns is Rick Rickerfons mark George Brownes marke with one hole
may 13th in each eare and on Croke on the neare yeare [crossed out]

ditto Thomas Carhartt's marke for Cattle is with both eares Cropt and Branded in the neare
Horne with T: C:

Ditto Thomas Carhartt's marke for Horfes is with A Slitt slanting downward upon the upper side
of the neare eare and Branded in the neare Buttock with T: C:

1692 decb^r 9th Charles Marfhall (Sone of Edward Marfhall) his marke is the same this his ffather used
vizt: A Fore Gadd on y^e Left Eare and hinde gadd in the Right eare and A nick under
the Right eare Right in

1694 decemb 8th Joseph bastidoe his marke with a Crop on the neare yeare [crossed out]

dec the 7th 1694 Elishea parkers marke with a halfe Crop on the top of the wright yeare [crossed
out]

1694 peter Johnson the boves marke with a flitt in the wright yeare and a hoole in
december the 15th the Left yeare

- decem the 27th 1694 Abraham [Staüse or Starse?] his marke his marke the same that was powle Reyernes [?]marke with a half peney in the under side the Left yeare
- decem the 27th 1694 peter starses marke with a Crop on the Left yeare and aflitt under the fame [The name "John Merills" is placed over Peter Starses and all is crossed out]
- dece the 27th 1694 Jacob Corbettes marke the same that was John doleyes [?] with A flitt downe the top of boath yeares
- dec the 24th 1694 brand
william merells marke with WM on the neare buttock
- march the 13th day of March 1695 Richard britanes marke seanier with To half peneys in the after parte of the neare yeare
- 1695
March the 26th Adame hude his marke with a fwaloe forke on the top of the Left yeare & Aflitt wright downe from the tope of the same
- May the 4th 1695 John Morgones marke with A hoole in the Left yeare and A halfpeney in the After parte of The Right yeare
- 1695
August the 3^d John fhotwells marke with a holle in the Left yeare & Afwaloe forke on the tope of the wright yeare
- June the 9th 1696 Lenard hendreksones marke Cropte on the Left yeare and aflitt Cut in the same on the tope [crossed out]
- June the 9th 1696 henerey borames marke with flitt Cut Right in the fide of the Rightt yeare and A halfpeney Cut out of the Lower parte of the flitt
- feb^r the 11 1697 peter manglsones marke with too flites Right downe The Left yeare and won flitt downe the top of the Right yeare
- Aprill the 12th 1697 dericke Clayfone his marke with A hoole throw Each yeare
- may the 15th 1697 Cornealis neafis his marke the Right yeare one pece Cut out **** on the fore fide the Left yeare a halfe moone on the fore parte
- may the 15th 1697 Thomas persells marke the same that was Elisheah parkers with A halfe Croke on the top of the Right yeare
- may the 15th 1697 hendrike van dikes marke to fwalow forkes on on the tope of the Right yeare and on on the fore parte of the fame and one fwallow forke on the back parte of the Left yeare
- sep^r the 29th 1698 bengmiene Coopere his marke with acrop on the Right yeare And ahalfpeney under the Left
- sep^r the 29th 1698 Abrahame Lakes marke Ahalfpeney under Each yeare
- 1699
March ye 22th Teunis Egberfe marke a Squore one [part missing] right Ear in ye in Side top ye Ear and a flit under on out Side
- June 27th Dirk Roefe his marke A Slit under in the left ear [crossed out]

- January James hance dye his marke A Crop on ye left Ear and a Slit in ye Right
ye 27:
169 $\frac{3}{8}$
- 18 March Albut Janfe his mark a hole in ye Right Ear for Cattle and horfses
1700
- dito anthony du Chen his mark a Crop on ye left Ear and a fork on ye Right ear
- dito Thomas Coone his mark ye Same as anthony du Chen his mark is [nothing more written
here] [crossed out]
- 30 July Laurens de Camp his marke a hapany in ye under Side of Left Ear; and the right Ear a
hapyny in y^e upper Side, and a hapany in ye under Side
- dito Stoffel hanfe his marke for his Cattle a Crop in y^e right Ear, and a Crop in the left Ear
and for his horfses an O branded upon the Right buttick [crossed out]
- 12 March Vincent fountaines mark for his Cattle and horfes two holes in the right Ear
1701
- 29 april Stoffel Christopher his Mark a Crop in the Right Ear and a hole in the lefte Ear and for
his horfes an O branded upon the Right buttick
- 13 mey Thomas Coone his mark for Cattle Branded one the Right horne with T. C.
1701
- 29 april Barent Chriftofer his Mark a Crop on ye right Ear and two happinies one y^e upper side
of the near Ear: for his Cattle: _____
- fabruary ^{ye}23 John Dullere his mark a nick under each ear [crossed out]
170 $\frac{1}{2}$ [sic]
- 1702 John Dullere his marke a Slit under Each Eare
- December 24th John Smocks Mark for his Cows and Horfes is Crop^t on ye left Ear and a Slitt Cutt
1708 on the Same on the Tope
- 170 $\frac{3}{8}$ Henry Keer Mark for his Cattle and Horfes, two Holes in the Right Ear
January 12th
- April ye 13th John Sttates Mark for his Cattle and Horfes is a Crope in the Left Ear, and Two
1709 Slitts in the fd ear
- June ye 2^d 1709 John pollion his Mark for his Cattle is a Slitt one the Right Ear, both the uper
Side and the under Side of the fd ear and the Said mark for his Horfes as for his
Cattle
- Novemb^r Rick Rickerfon his Mark for his horfes and Cattle is the Same Marke of George
ye 23^d 1709 Browns with one hole in Each Eare and a Crope one y^e near Eare
- March the Ram Vanderbelt his Mark for his Cattle and horfes a piece of the Left Ear Comonly
20th 170 $\frac{1}{8}$ Called a Crabb —
- May 2^d 1712 Mathew Rue His Mark, for his horfes and Cattle, is Two hapeneys in ye near Ear, on
under and on a Topp and a Cropp out of the of Ear — — —

[The following seems like an index of this book; evidently written in the oldest hand.]

Peter Johnson John Kingdom	p. i.	Ananias Turner Garat Manart	18
Thomas walton William Britten	p 2	Peter Balew Ananias Turner	ditto
Peter Balew Thomas walton	p 3	Nathanell Briton Christopher Jacobs	ditt
Marten Hardwin Class Smith	p. 4	ott Lourson Edward Marshall	19
Joseph Bouls william Brewrs	ditto o	Jacob Corbett Edward Clarke uiewrs of garats fence	
Andros Canon Marten hardwin	ditto	Peter Balew Cap ^t Billup	20
Robart writ ffrances Ushton	p 5	Peter Balew James Pitne	21
ffrances Ushton John Pew	ditto	peter nowee × Gidion Marlet	22
Robart writt ffransses Ushton	7	John Tingle Arter strangwig	23
Jacob Jeyoung Isack Sce	8	Markes disway Examened	24
Thomas wandall John Teneson [?]	9	Examenation of wittnese for Cap ^t Billup	
Sarah whitman william Briten	11	A detlearation A ganst Bilup Jon Hares sworn	25
Thomas walton Joseph Boules	12	Richard Tettshell published	28
Nathanell Britten Lawes Lakeman	13	Garat Manart Ananias Turner	29
Nathanll Britten Aron Jonson	ditto	John M****lek John Briges	30
Peter Churion ffrances Bushelel	14	Mary Sce John Depre	dtl oo
Joseph Boules John Briges	15	John Chattwell Joseph Boules	ditto
Thomas Young Edward Arysmith	16	Briont Bukworth John Briges	ditto
wouldford Inson John Kingdom	17	Jaqus Jeyoung william Jonson	31

witnesses sworn Betwixt nathanill Brittn Ed Marshal	31	Poules Merlett quit to his Brother	44
nathanll Britten Edward Marshall	32	Richard Merll Ananias Turner	48
Conerlios Corson Ananias Turner	33	Richard Merell Lambort Dorlant	49
Testemonys Concerning Mary Uslton	34	Jacob Jeyoung ffrances Marten	50
A Inūantory of Phillup Bendall	35	John Kingdom Robart writt	51
Jugment A Gainst John Marshall	36	John Lee william whitt	52
Jacobe Jeyoung ffrances uslton	37	Jacob Jeeyoung uslton defered	53
Antony founten Markes disway	38	Peter Balew Petter King	54
Markes desway Antony ffounten	39	Peter Balew Bushelell	55
John Kingdom ffrances walker	41	Jacob Jeyoung Petter Balew	56
nicholes stillwell	42	Thomas walton Arter strangwig	57
Cap ^t Palmer obleged for The Clarke	43	Poeter Jone Ananias Turner	58
		Nathaniel Brittain	142

Recorded for Garritt Crusea his Eare mark for his Cattell horsis and sheep Is aflitt of the under
fide of the left Eare This 12 day of July 1709 Ad. Mott Clerk [item in margin]

Entred ye 29th of May 1712 Aaron parall his Mark for his horfes Cattle and sheep is a flitt in the Left Ear near ye
Midle flenting into ye head

Entr^d Aug^{tt} 2^d 1712 Barne Chriftophers his Mark, is a Cropp of the right Ear & two happens on
the Left

Entred Xber 22^d 1712 Isaac Vantyles Mark for his Cattle is a Cropp on the right Ear and a hole In the
Left Ear

Entred 8ber 13 1716 Mr. Benjamin Bill Mark for his horfes Mares and Colts, is a Brand on the near Buttook
Branded thus B. B.

Entred 8ber 13th 1716 Mr. Benjamin Bill Mark for his Cattle Young, and Old, is a brand on the near horne
Branded thus B. B.

- Entred 8th 22^d 1717 Johannes Hoogland's Mark of his Cattel is three slits in the Right Ear. His Hories are branded on the left buttock with *** [o over H]
- Entred April 29 1718 John Hillyer's mark for his Cattel horses & Sheep is a half penny on the under Side of the Right Ear & a halfe pency on the under Side of the left Ear and the horses branded with an ***[J joined to H] on the Near Shoulder
- Entred May 21 1718 Aert Sijmonie's Mark for his Cattel & horses is a Slit from the Top of both Ears Right in towards the Head
- Entred July 3-1718 John Macklenie's Mark for his Cattle is a Crop on the right Ear and a Slit right in towards the head in the left Ear
His hories have the fame mark in the Ears and Branded with I M K
- Lambert Derlent Mark the Right ear Cropt and the Left ear slitt Right down the of side of the ear and two slits in the Crpe
- Ap 9 1702 William Tillyer his marke a Crop on the Right Ear
- 1702 John Bedine his marke a Crop and an under Ceall on the left ear and a fwallo forke on the right ear
- october 16th 1702 John de Puy his marke a Swollo fork on Each Ear
- Desember 7th 1702 Samuëll Graset his mark for his horses and Cattell tow holes in the Left Ear
- feabuary 15th 170³ Daniel Lake his mark a Cropt one the Right Ear and a slit Right down the tip of the Left Ear
- aprell 29th 1703 witt [will?] Tyfe his marke a Crop on the nere Ere
- July 25-1703 Nickolos Britting his mark with two Slits under the Left ear and one under the right
- July 25-1703 Cornelos Tyse his mark with a slit Cut Right in the Side of the Right ear and a half penny Cut out of the lower part of the Slit
- July 28-1703—Hennry Bary his Mark with three slits under the Left ear and two under the Right
- August 17th-1703 Hennry Cruse his mark two Slets under the Left Ear
- Aprill 13th 1704 Methuans Dacker his mark with three hapenies one Each Ear that is to say on Each Side of the Ear one hapeney and one on the top of the Ear and so Like wise one the other Ear
- February 4—170⁴ Gabrael Zoso his mark Three Slits under the Right Ear and one under the Left
- March ye 12 170⁴ Elshath Hogland her mark for her Cattel with three slits under the Right Ear and for her hories branded with D: h: L:
- March ye 12-170⁴ Georg hogland his Mark for his Cattel with three Slits under the Left Ear
- Aprill ye 4th 1705 Stoffel Vonsent his mark a Crop on the Left Ear and four Slits in the same
- Aprill ye 4th 1705 Thomas Durbanks his mark a Crop on the Right Ear and two Slits in the Same

January ye 31-170 $\frac{1}{2}$ Thomas Craver [Craven?] his Mark a Slitt on Each side of the Right Ere with Like a flower de lufe and a hapenny on the under side of the same Ere Clofe to the head [crossed out]

May ye 1: 1707 John Jurta his mark a Crop on the Left Ere and three Slits in the same and a Slit Right down the top of the Right Ere

may the 19th 1724 Gabriel Duefofway his mark a Crop of the right ear and half penni in the top and a half penni onder in the left ear for his Creatir -

A list of the warants By the Justes to the Town Court

Peter Balew Plf By two warnts deated febrery the 2 1682 against Buselell and Peter King
By A Action of nathan Britte 4 warons for John pudin and his Mate Poules Marlet and Abraham Bearing deat on the 2 day of febrery 1681
By 2 warantes John Marshall and edward Baring deat the 29 of Jenewery 1681

By A waront for John Peterson Plf on the ACount of John Briges deated the 2^d fery 1681
Jacob Jeyoung Plf By thre warons on for uslton on for peter Balew on for Marteno Bearing deat on the 2 day of feberer 1681
ott Lours plf A warant for edward Marshal deated the 18 day of september 1681
By Thomas walton for John Tingle octo 3
By A waront Maresee for John depre desem. 1
desem. the 1 Atachment of strngwegs goods at georg Comans
20 desem Abram Marlet and his wif nathanill Brit —
23 nouen Jacob Jeyoung Plf single By A waront Jacob Jeyoung william Johnson

To the Court of A sessions

Peter Balew and Tis Barns Plf A sepene for Thomas walton deated the 13 day of desember 1681
nathanll Briten a supeny
georg Comans supened 13d of septembr 1682
By A waront for Tise Barns on 13d sept 1682

John rue his mark with a half penny on the outhur Side of the Left ear and A Slitt in the under Side of the right ear for his Cattle and Sheep

John Mereill pieter Staets his mark with a Crop on the Left ear and a Slitt under the Same now this
172 $\frac{1}{2}$ Sixth day of march 172 $\frac{1}{2}$
March Recorded for John Mareill
ye 6th

by mee
G Adriaents Clerk [Adriaenz?]

Anno 1721 July the 22^d Amends of the Mark and Brand that Will McLane uies for his Cattle and hories was this Day recorded for Said William MacKlane at his Requeit vizt
The brand that the said William uies for his hories is exactly anfwersable to this ffigure [circle with right and left branch from top] and that in the margin and his Ear mark both for his hories and Cattle is a half peny out of the under part of each Ear, and a Slit in the End of the Right Ear [mark also in margin]

Anno 1722 Juitice Garret Vaghten's mark for his Cattle hories and sheep is a flit in the upper fide of the left Ear. recorded the day & year aboue said at P Vaghten's Request by W. Dongan Clk

Annoq dom 1735 the aboue Eare mark Continued to Juitice John Vaghte being the Eare Mark of March ye 27th day his father Garritt Vaghte decaied Recorded the day and year Aboue id by Request of the fd John Vaghte

Richmond County fs April the 20th Day 1722

Mr Walter Dongan's Mark for his Cattle and sheep is a Crop on the near Ear this is the same Mark that Josef Baftido had as appears by the Record there of in this book pag. 125 and ye sd Baftido having some time ago Left this County the Sd Dongan has nowe recorded for him self the mark he used. The Sd Dongans Mark for his horse kind is the near thigh branded with the Letters W. D. **—Entered the Day & year abouefd

do Mr Abraham Vantuyt's Mark is a Crop on the right Ear and a flit and a hole in the same right Ear

Anno d^o Jul 3^d Goofen Adriance his mark for his Cattle and sheep is a Crop of the near Ear and a Square cut in the under side of the right ear

An 1722 Rem Van Der Beeck his Mark for his Chattle is a Half peny on the opper side of the
Decemb^r 10th wright ear and a Slitt on the onder Side of the Left Ear and for his horses branded on
the right thigh with the Letter R

Ditto Hack Van tuyt his mark is a Slett under in the Left ear [crossed out]

Bengeman Corfon his Mark for his Chattle & sheep and horses [horses crossed out] a half penny in the under Side of the Left ear and for his horses branded with Letter B K upon the Left buttick

September the 10th 1725

Recorded for Mr. Adam Mott his mark for his Cattle horses and Sheep a Swaloe forke on the top of the Right hear & a Slitt wright Downe from the top of the same

1725 John Bal his mark for Cattle, horses and Sheep
Nov 9th Two half penys under the left ear and One half peny under the right ear

10th Jacob van der Bilt his mark for his Cattle horses and Sheep is a Crop of the off Ear and a Square cut in the under side of the near or left Ear

1725⁵/₈ Nicholaes Britten Junrs his Mark with a half penny on the under Side of the left eare
Janewary and a flitt in the under Side of the Right Ear
the 29th

1726 Samuel Holmes his mark with a Crap on the Left eare and a half penney under the
May the 31 right eare

august Recorded for henry Johnson his eare Mark a lach Mark on upper sid the Right Eare
the 8 day and a nick of the under side of the same Eare
1726 ¶ Adam Mott Cleark

August tunas Couart his Eare Mark Recorded A flit In the top of Each Eare Right down the
the 8 day fame and a half peny under the Right Eare
1726 Adam Mott Clk

John Morgen Aged 24 years or ther A Bouts Testefieth that A Bouts 3 year or ther A A Bouts Ananias Turner said he had A hors kiled the Coultts and he would giue in 5 shilng for A Shoot

Jacob Cornels [?] aged 29 year or ther A Bouts saith a Bout last hay tim he was at Bes Jons he should moe for him and the wom said she would send on of her shildrn to Ananias Turner and I said I would goe my self and when I Came ther he said he had not tim to goe he had loft tim for want of his mar for he had los mor By the gray hos of Cap Car [?] the he was worth he had Rather shoott him then to sufer Another sumer

edward Clark aged 31 or ther A Boutes saith that never [?] he would giue Capt Corneles 15 shiling for A Shott of at his hors

John dier aged 23 or ther A Boutes saith that he heard Anaia's Turner say he would giue so much for A Shott at his the gray hors

Len [Lew?] Beremame Aged 21 or ther A Bout's saith last witson tid had A gray hors of Turner and he was wounded in the nex and Turner said the gray hors had done it and he swor By his Meaker that he would kill him

Recorded the following Mark of the Horn Cattle of Captain Henry Davis of the Town of South field in the County of Richmond the 20th day of February 1810

[to] wit Staten Island Richmond County February 19 1810 The mark of Captain Henry Davis for his Horn Cattle is, a Brand on the right four Sholder, with the Letters, H. D. which I wish entered on the Records of Said County as Witnefs my hand

By Joseph Perine Clk

Henry Davis

william Johnson def Cost debt with Cost of seut to the de***.

John Chottwell Plf

Joseph Boules def Cost of 16^s 9^d Cost of sewt
debt the sun 2th 10^s

John Briges deft Cast Cost of the seut with other insedentll Charges dew to the Plf at the Last Court of A setions which is 2 shiling a day for 4 days

Capt Cornelios Plf

Ananias Turner def

the Caues Referred to Thomas stillwell and edward Clark Agred that the that the deft shall giue to the Plf sixteen hundr stiks of good Marcht wod to be deleuered at the watersid with Cost of seute

nathanll Britten plf in A Action of the

edward Marshall def Caues

the Caues depending Betwix the Plf an deft is Referred to Thomas the Caues Reeferd till the next Court and then John Marshall and John pudin and peter mone shall Ansor this Action at the next Court John Marshall puten in secuerey

Richmond County August 21st 1772

Recorded at the Request of Jacob Vanderbilt the Ear mark of his Cattle and sheep &c Viz^t is a Crop off the off Ear and a Square cut in the under sid of the near or left Ear, this is the fame Mark as was formerly his Gra[nd]father Jacob Vanderbilt

Paul Mich—a

[bottom of page missing]

John lee 3 Cows 2 on yer old 2 hoges [?]

Samuell Cortes 2 oxon 3 Cows on 3 ye ould on 2 year ould 2 of on year on two year ould hors on Maer 3 hoges

John Corbete Aged 26 years or ther A Boutes testefyeth that as Briont was Meaking A stak of Corn and Christopher Jacobes said to Capten Bilup that he had Bought 15 swin of the men when he had Kiled som of them befoor and Bilup swore to Christopher that his tonge was to long for his Chopes Chrstepher said it should Be longer It this was ABout the time when obadiah hulmes and danell stillwell sould two to Capt Bilup

sworn Be foor me

Richard stillwell Justis

on this 6 day of desember 1681

Richmond County is Decem^r the 20th 1762

Recorded at the Request of Mr. Cornelius Kroose the Ear Mark of his Cattle and sheep &c Vizt is two Slits under the Left Ear Being the same Mark that was formerly his Fathers Hendrick Kroose deceased

By Paul Micheau Cl^rke

peter balu def
turner deft

the Cort ordeth that the the plf shall Cep the Cow and the def pay the Chares

garat plf
turn def

Cort order that the deft shall Be paid for what fence he haue mead f. plf R[?] 3^s and
the de to be payd 1^{lb} 1^s 6^d p 12 d***

Briont Bukoth Aged 30 year or ther ABouts thestefieth that he kiled sow Marked with A Crop on the Right ear and A slitt in the Lef ear By Capten Bilupes order the winter be Befoor he sould two goones to obadiah Hulmes and danell stilwell Christopher Jacobes spok to me to me to tak nottes of the of the Mark for we may be Cald in queston hear After It was Aither obadhis or danell stillw*** and Afort I kiled thre in the two—ka—hous and As soon as thay war kiled Capt Bilop Cott of thair ears

Richmond County fs Recorded at the Particular request of Captⁿ Daniel Guyon, the 6th day of December 1800, the Ear mark of his Cattle & Sheep &c Viz: is a piece Cut out of the End of the Left Ear and a half penny out of the under Side of the Same Ear By

Joseph Perine
Clerk

Capt Cornellios
Corsson Constabl
Edmund Arysmitth oüer sears
Danill stillwell oüer sear
on the 4 day of Aprell 1681

August Nathaniel Brittain Jun^r his Eare Mark Recorded aflitt In the Right Eare and a hole In
ye 8 day the left Eare
1726

Ad Adam Mott Clerk

August Recorded for John Rull his Eare Mark for his Cattle horsis and fheep Is two half penes
ye 11 day under the left Eare and one half pene under the Right Eare
1726

Ad Ad Mott Clerk

August Recorded for M^r Richard Merrill his Eare Mark for his horsis Cattle and Sheep Is a
the 17 day Crop on the left Eare and a hole In the fame Eare
1726

Ad Ad Mott Clerk

August Recorded for Jacob Bennit his Eare Mark for his Cattle horsis and fheep Is a hole In
ye 17 day the Right Eare and a Nick of the under side of the left Eare
1726

Ad Adam Mott Clerk

August Recorded for John Jorney Jun^r his Eare Mark for his horsis Cattle and fheep a hole In
ye 19 day the left Eare the mark of peter Bilew Recorded
1726

Ad Ad Mott Clerk

[top of page missing]

Robert writ Credtt franses uslton debt

	lb	s	
to ** pint of Rum	1		
to galon of Malos	0	2	
to half pint of Rom	0	0	6
to on ***** of Room	0	0	
to galon of Room at	0	6	
to 8 pound of shuger	0	4	
Credett for 3 po	1		

[edge of page missing]

Richmond County fs May the 24th 1753

A Strayed Young Huffer now in the Keeping & Possession of John Quin in the Man^r of Castle Town in the County afd, of a Black Colour about two Years old, Entered the Day & Year above said
By Danl Corfen Clk

Richmond County May the 26th 1760

The Ear Mark of M^r Joshua Mersereau Jun^r Cattle and Sheep &c is a Crop at the End of the off Ear and a Slit at the End of the near Ear &c This being formerly the Ear mark of John Mc[worn] Cattle &c who being now removed out of the Coun therefore the same is now Recorded for the said Jos Mersereau Jun^r
By me Dan^l Corfen

[the edge of page is missing]

[top of page missing]

of the hy ways goeing [worn] mill on the south sid

John Kingdom

Martenoe

pernow

Aron Jonson

Alex^r Stuart

Lawes Lakeman

Abraham Lewes

georg Comans

John Kingdom

Richard Michell

Isack See [Lee?]

Peter Balew

edward Marshall

and his soon

Joses Marlett

Poules Marlett

on the south side peter Johnson

Mr. weles

Jacob ffooly

Mr Tailer

Joseph Arismith

william whitt

M^r Beremame

Jaret Clason

Peter Peterson

gorg Renals

A Cout of Charges of the of the wettneses of molin

the Constabl Charges 13^s 00^d

Andros Canon 3 days

Buselell 3 days

Per nowe 3 days

Martenoe 3 days

Clas smith 3 days

A Count of the parsons who war presont at the tim[e] Apwinted to Concleud for the seting of the water fenc whoe Concleud that It [worn] wher It Is in seet

[bottom of page gone]

[The following data of later date, here brought together, are scattered throughout the book, written on the lower halves of the pages]

Richmond County fs September the 16th Anno Domini 1762

Whereas Complaint hath been made to us the Commisfioners or Surveyers of the road or high ways in the manor of Castle Town whose Names are hereunder written &c by A Pittion and Signed by John Houseman, Richard Dongan Daniel Corfen, Jacob Billyou Peter Van Name Edward Bush, James Totten, Richard Saunders, John Woglum William Blake, John Stiles, and Adam Smith for Alteration

in the road and where brought to us by Peter Housman which runs from Richard Dongan to the Clove and where stopt by William Spragg the Alteration where to be by John Hiseman Junior and the said Sprag, These are therefore to Certify that on the Complaint we met on the said road and took a View thereof and found it Convenient to make a small Alteration, whereas it run through the Land of John Hiseman Jun^r, we have Laid it Between the said Hiseman and his father to the sd Spragg & so to ye Old road again which — to the Clove, and we the Commifsioners do desire the said County to enter it on Record

[bottom of page missing]

[written on side of page lengthwise the following]

Tunis Egberts
Hendrick Garrifon Commif.
John Housman

Richmond County fs March 30th Annoq^e Domini 1774

Gilbert Tottoms Ear Mark for his Cattle & Sheep &c is a Slit in the End of both Ears Viz^t from the tip end down towards the head & a Half Moon on the upper part of the right Ear

Entered the day & year above written By
Paul Micheau Clk

Richmond County April 8th 1762

We the Commifsioners for the West Division whose Names are hereunto Subscribed Being meet at the Request of the freeholders to Regulate and Lay out high ways, have begun a road and Laid it out from the water side to a small Cherry tree marked two rods from the Bank above the Cove to the West side of the Cove by John Van Woglum Land-ing, and so running along the road as it now runs to the Line of Peter and Andries Woglum and then Runs Betwixt ye said Peter and Andries Direct as their Line Runs to a Large Black oak Tree in the Woods on the Top of a rising Ground and then turns somewhat to the Eastward and runs on a Direct Line to the Southeast Corner of Captain Hezekiah Wright's Land, which is the North side of the Road, so by the Rear of said Wright, his rear being the North side of the sd Road then two rods to the South to a stake on John Mersero, and so along the south side of the Road to another Stake Betwixt John Mersereau and the Widow Johnson and a small Cherry tree marked by the said Widow Johnsons opposite her House, and so direct to the white oak mentioned by Daniel Winants Deed and so runs by the front of said winant about Twelve foot to the North of a Pepprige Tree Standing Betwixt said Winant & Anthony Stoutenburgh it being the south side of the Road, and so along by Stoutenburgh as the Road Runs to the Road that runs Betwixt Stoutenburgh and James Seguin the whole Road now Laid Out from ye Afore Mention'd Place is to be two Rods in Breadth

Witness our hands

John Bedell
John Grondain
Jacob Rezeau

Richmond County fs July 26th 1771

Mrs. Dawson Ear mark for her Cattle sheep hogs &c is a Slit down the right Ear and a Crop off the left Ear with a Slit under the Crop of said Ear Entered the day and year abovesaid by me

Paul Micheau Clk


Richmond County fs North deuefion March ye 28 day 1730

Ethen Sears and frances Buddine furuayers of the Kings Rode In the north deuefion of Rich Mond County haue furuayed and laid out a Rode as followeth—Beginning att the north East Corner of Christian Corfens fence and Running from thence along by the said Chriffians line of his pattent and aline of marked trees Marked by we furuayers of the Rode west Eighteen degrees Notherly to the fourth East Corner of John Taylors pattent and so by the Reare of the said Taylors pattent to the fourth East Corner and from thence by the northwest fide of the said pattent to the water side the Rode to be three Rods wide

¶ Me

Ad^m Mott Clk

Ethan Sayre
fransois boden

Cornelis Dorland Eare mark Recorded this 27 day of aprill 1728 a Crop one the neare Eare and a half peny of the under fide of the ofe Eare and anick one the uper fide fame Eare ouer against the halfpeny Recorded 

Ad Mott Clerk

Richmond County August the 20th 1764

Mr. Samuel Ten Eycks Ear Mark for his Horfes, Cattle and Sheep &c. Is a Crop off the Right Ear and a Slitt right down the same and a half moon on the upper side of same Ear—Entered the Day and year abovesaid

 Paul Micheau Clk

Richmond County fs July the 15th Day 1757

Strayed from the Owner & now in the Pofsefsion & Keeping of James Royan at the Glebe Land, a Brindle Stear without any Ear Mark & about fifteen Months old, Entered the Day & Year abovesaid

By Dan^t Corfen Clk

Richmond County fs Feb^{ry} the 5th 1761

Then Recorded at the Request of Mr. Oliver Taylors the Ear Mark of his Cattle Sheep &c which is as follows: Viz^t a Crop of the End of the off Ear entered the day and Year first above Written.

By Paul Micheau Clk

Richmond County fs the 18th may 1761

Then Recorded at the Request of Mr. Charles Jandain the Ear mark of his Cattle, Sheep &c, which is as follows Viz^t a Latch on the Near Ear to witt on the under side thereof Enterd the Day and year first above written



Paul Micheau Clk

Richmond County fs April the 8th Day 1754

By virtue of an Act of General Assembly of the Province of New York entitled, an Act for the better clearing, regulating & further laying out Publick Highways in King's County, Queen's County, Richmond County & Orange County &c. We the Commifsioners for laying out Publick Highways in the West Precinct of the County of Richmond, aforesaid, do lay out, a certain publick Highway, as follows, Viz. Beginning at the Meadow side at a place called & known by the Name of Cedar Bush near the House of Abraham Cold, Blacksmith, and runs from thence as the Road now runs between the Land of John Marshal and the Land of Abraham Parlier & Isaac Cold until it comes to the Rear of the Smoaking Point Lott's, fo called or to the Highway laid out at the Rear of fd Lotts from thence running by the Line of Anthony Stoutenburrugh as his Land runs to the Rear of his Lott of Land, the fd Road to come out of the Patent of David Mersereau, and from thence bearing something to the Right hand through the Land now in Pofsefsion of Lawrence More until it comes to the Main Road that leads from the Narrows to Amboy-Ferry commonly called the New Road, being two Rods in Breadth from the fd Meadow side of the aforesd new road, Given under our Hands the Day and Date above written

Anthony Wright
Benj^a Seaman
Peter Andrewoet [Androvette]

Richmond County fs March the 30th Annoq^o 1774

Paul Micheau, his Ear Mark for his Cattle & Sheep &c is a Latch on the right Ear to Wit, on the upper side thereof Entered the day and year abovesaid

By Paul Micheau Clk

Richmond County March the 30th Annoq^o Domini 1774

Thomas Taylors Ear Mark for his Cattle Sheep &c is a Crop off the right Ear being the mark that formerly belonged to his father Oliver Taylor Deceasd as appears by the record Entered the day and year abovesd

Paul Miche [page missing]

Richmond County fs August the 17th A. D. 1756

By virtue of an Act of General Assembly of the Province of New York, Entitled, an Act for the better clearing, regulating, & further laying out publick Highways in King's County, Queen's County, Richmond County, & Orange County &c We the Commissioners for laying out publick Highways in the Manour of Castle Town, Within the fd County of Richmond do lay out, a certain publick Highway, as follows, viz Beginning at the Corner of Coll Dongan's lower Grist Mill, and runs from thence along the old Road or Path, commonly called the Mill Road, as it now runs, through the Land now possesst by the said Coll Dongan and others to the Clove, and so through the Clove along the Land now in the Possession of Barent Martlinghs Jun^r into the Main Road that leads from the Narrows to Perth Amboy Ferry commonly called the New Road, the fd Road being layd out two Rods in Breadth from the fd Mill, to the fd Main Road, Given under our Hands the Day and Year above Written

Entered the Day & Year abovefd

By me

Dan^l Corfen Clk

Tho^s Dongan

Tunes Egberts Commis^s^r

his

William X Sprag

mark

Richmond County fs April the 19th Day 1754

By virtue of an Act of Genl Assembly of the Province of New York, Entitled, an Act for the better clearing, regulating, and further laying out publick Highways in King's County, Queen's County, Richmond County & Orange County, &c We the Commissioners for the laying out Publick Highways in the North Precinct of the County of Richmond aforesaid, do at ye Request of Joseph Bedell Esq^r & Abraham Lakeman & others, &c lay out a certain Highway, in the fd Precinct, as follows, Viz Beginning at the North side of a Stone Fence by the Land of fd Joseph Bedell Esq^r runing from thence, through Mr. Stephen Wood's Land, Easterly along the fd Stone Fence, as it now stands, to the End thereof, near a Run of Water, runing from thence Ten Feet to the Northward of a Wild Cherry Tree, from thence to the Northwest Corner of the Coemetry or Church Yard & so along the fd Coemetry or Church Yard to the Road or highway that runs to Richmond Town, The fd Road or highway to extend in Breadth to ye northward Twenty Foot &c. In Witnefs whereof we have hereunto Set Our Hands ye Day & Year abovefd

Entered the Day & Year abovefd

By me

Dan^l Corfen Clk

Otto Van Suy [?]

Peter Decker Commis^s^r

Aron Van Name

Richm^d County Xber the 29th 1748

Whereas We the Commissioners for laying out publick High Ways in the North Precinct or Division of the County of Richmond, as well as the Freeholders & Inhabitants thereof, do think it Necessary & convenient, that there be a publick Landing Place at at the Wharf or Dock of Joseph Ralph at the North Side of Staten Island, for the Benefit, use & Behoof of the Freeholders & Inhabitants, as also for the Use & Behoof of all Travellers, His Majesty's loyal Subjects, therefore it seemeth Necessary & Convenient unto us also, That a publick high Road be layed out, leading thereunto, And in Order thereto We the fd Commissioners, By virtue of an Act of His Excellcy. the Govern^r the Council & Genl Assembly of the Province of New York, & the Power & Authority therein given us, do, by the Content of y^e fd Joseph Ralph, lay out the fd Road as follows, Viz. Begining at y^e High way that is layd out along ye North side of, Staten Island & East four Rods from fd Joseph Ralph's Dock or Wharf from thence North to Low Water's Mark of Kill Van Cull, & from thence westerly along the fd Kill Van Cull, thirty Rods or thereabouts to a great Rock or Stone standing on Low Water's Mark, bounded North by Low Water's Mark, South by the aforesd Road, the fd Road to Contain three Rods in Breadth &c. In Witnefs whereof the fd Have hereunto Set Our Hands this 27th Day of Xber 1748

Entered the Day & Year abovefd

3^d Dan^l Corfen Clk

fredrick berge [?]

S. [?] Dupuy Commision^r

Richmond County fs May the 4th Day 1759

Strayed from the Owner & now in the Possession & Keeping of William Johnson at the West Precinct, A Bay coloured Mare, about three years old & Yoked, A natural Pacer, &c Entered the Day & Year abovesaid

By Dan^l Corfen Clk

Richm^d County June ye 11th Day 1747

David Mercheraux's Ear Mark for his Horse Kind, Cattle & Sheep &c is a Slit in ye Uppermost part of Each Ear downward, & a Half penny at y^e lower part of ye off Ear, Entered ye Day & Year abovefd

☞^r Dan^l Corfen Clk

Richmond County fs 7ber ye 10th Day 1753

Mr. Johannes De Groot's Ear Mark for his Horfe Kind, Cattle, & Sheep &c. is a Crop on the End of the Right or of Ear with two Slits y^e One above & the other below ye fd Crop towards ye head in the fame Ear, Entered ye Day & Year first abovefaid

By Dan^l Corfen Clk

Richmond County fs sep ye 19 day 1729

Then Recorded for Ethon fears of the north prefcinct of the faid County the Eare Mark for his Cattel, horses and sheepe alope Cut one the under side of Each Eare Recorded

☞ me Ad^m Mott Clk

Richmond County June the 11th Day 1742

Mr. Nicholas Larzelere Jun^r his Ear Mark for his Horfe Kind, Cattle & Sheep &c is a Crop on the Right Ear at the End, & a half Moon on the upper part of the Left or near Ear, Entered the Day & Year abovefaid

☞^r Dan^l Corfen Clk

Richmond County March y^e 28 day 1730

A Rode Laid out by Ethan feers and francis Buddine furūayors Chofen and appoynted by the north prefcinct of the County of Richmond a bouē faid beginning by simon Vanames Land Running along by Jofeph Kerles [?] Land fo ouer a Certain Brige formerly Made fo along by bucks Hill Running fum part one the Land of the faid francis buddine and then between the Land of ben Jaman bedle and the Land of nicholas ftillwell by a Range of Marked trees and from thence along by the weft End of John Lifks houfe fo along between the faid John Lifks houfe and old James Lifks houfe as the Rode now Runs to the Maine Rode In the fouth deūifion The Rode as aboue Recorded was Laid out by us whose names are hereunto fubfcribed

☞ Me Ad^m Mott Clk

Ethan Sayre
fransois boden

Recorded the following ear mark of Mr. Henry Perine the first day of May on thoufand eight Hundred & Six

Richmond County the first day of May 1806—the Ear Mark of the Cattle, Hogs & Sheep of Henry Perine of the Town of South field, in said County are as follows: A half penny out of the under part of the left Ear and a Slit in the End of the right Ear, and I do request that the Same may be Recorded

Henry Perine

Recorded the following Ear Mark of M^r Joseph Perine the first day of may 1806
Richmond County the first day of May 1806

The Ear Mark, of the Cattle Hogs & Sheep of Joseph Perine of the Town of Southfield in Said County—Is as follows—the End of the Left Ear cut off—and a half penny in the under Side of the Right Ear and I do request that the Same may be Recorded

Joseph Perine

Richmond County fs June 5th 1767

Recorded at the Request of Henry Johnson Son of Nath^l Johnson the Ear Mark of his Cattle Sheep &c which is as follows Viz^t a Latch on the Top of the right Ear, and a half penny under the same Ear Entered the Day and year abovesaid

☞^r Paul Micheau Clk

The following Recet^t was recorded for Christian Corfen the 19th Day of October anno 1720
Newyork the 9th of Desemb^r 1717

Reced then of m^r Christian Corfen thirty seven bufhels of Winter wheat being in full for Quit Rent for a parsel of Land q^t one hundred and fforty one acres in Richmond County granted to Ananias Turner

in the year 1680 Decemb^r 15th I say Received in full from that Time to the 15th of this prsent Decemb^r 1717

J Dixon^s Coll^r & Rer.

37 bufh wheat

Richmond County fs January 31st 1769 Mr Barnt Slaght Son of Hendrick Slaght his Ear mark for his cattle, sheep and hogs is a Swallow fork in the Right Ear Entered the day and year above said being the Ear mark of his father Hendrick Slaght deceased

Paul Micheau Clk

Richmond County May the 21th Anno Domini 1760

Then Recorded Mr. Richard Dongan's Ear mark, for his Horfes, Cattle and Sheep Viz^t A Crop of the left Ear and a Slit in the same Entered the Day and year first above written

Richmond County fs Feb^r the 28th 1750

Then Recorded Mr. Samuel Norris's Ear Mark for his Horfes, Cattle & Sheep, Viz^d Two Slitts on the End of the off Ear towards the Head, Entered the Day & Year first above written

⌘^r Dan^l Corfen Clk

Richmond County fs May the 2^d 1752

Then recorded Mr. Johannes Post's Ear Mark for his Horfes, Cattle & Sheep, Viz^d a half Penny at the under Part of Each Ear, Entered the Day & Year first above written

⌘^r Dan^l Corfen Clk

Richmond County fs Jan the 9th 1754

Then recorded M^{rs} Neeltie Hageworth's [Hageworth's?] Ear Mark for her Horfes, Cattle & Sheep, Viz A Crop on the near Ear, Entered the Day & year first above written

By Dan^l Corfen Clk

Richm^d County May the 5th 1749

By virtue of an Act of Gen^l Asembly of the Province of New York, entitled, an Act for the better clearing, regulating, & further laying out publick Highways in King's County, Queen's County, Richmond County & Orange County &c We the Commisfioners for laying out publick Highways in the North Precinct of the County of Richmond aforesd do lay out a certain publick High way as follow^s Viz Beginning at the Swinging Gate which Cornelius Corsen placed on the Highway runing to the Narrows, and runing from thence along the fd Road or Highway to the Gullet, & so up the Hill a little above the old Road to the Notch in the fd Hill, and so along the Foot of the Hill as the Trees are marked to the new Fence, & so along the New Fence aforesd where the faid Road is now cleared until it runs into the fd old Road, The fd Highway or Road to contain three Rods in breadth, &c In Witnefs whereof we have hereunto Set our Hands this Day & year abovefaid

Entered the Day & Year abovefd

⌘^r Dan^l Corfen Clk

Matthew Decker

Commis^{rs} Joseph Arrosmith

Richmond County March 5th 1796

Then recorded at the Request of Mr Garret Ellis, of the Town of Westfield his Ear mark for his Cattle and Sheep; which is as follows. A halfpenny on the Under Side of the left Ear, and a Slit in the Under Side of the Right Year, being formerly the Ear mark of George Comons

Abr^m Bancker Clk

Richmond County Town of South field

I John Goar of the Town of South field in faid County of Richmond, do hereby Set fourth, the Ear mark of my Horn Cattle, Sheep and Hogs—to wit—a Cropp off of the right Ear to be my mark and I further request the Same to be Entered on the Records of the faid County, as witnefs my hand this eighth day of June One thousand eight Hundred and Eleven

Entered on Record the 10th day of June 1811

John Goar

By Joseph Perine Clk

Richmond County is Aug^t the 30th 1756

Then recorded at the Request of M^r Daniel Wymants the Ear Mark of his Cattle & Sheep which is as follows, Viz^t A Crop on the End of the near Ear with a Slit in the Same, and a Lilly at the End of the off Ear, Entered the Day & Year abovefd

☞ me Dan^l Corfen Clk

Richm^d County x^{br} 7th 1745

Recorded at y^e Request of M^r Philip Donley the Ear Mark of his Cattle & Sheep which is as follows, viz^t A Swallow Fork in the Near Ear & a half penny in the upper Side of the Same Ear, Entered the Day & Year abovefd

☞ me Dan^l Corfen Clk

Richmond County August 28th 1760

Recorded at y^e Request of Mr. George Wood the Ear mark of his Cattle & Sheep, which is as follows, vizt a slit at the End of the near ear Cut towards the Head, Entered the Day & Year above said
By Dan^l Corfen Clk

May the 23^d 1745

The Ear Mark of the Cattle of Adam Smith is Three Slits in y^e under part of the off Ear, Entered
☞ me Dan^l Corfen Clk

Richm^d County May the 13th Day 1749

Recorded at the Request of Job Valentine the Ear Mark of His Horfes, Cattle & Sheep, as follows, to wit, A Swallow Fork at the End of Each Ear &c Entered the Day & Year first above fd
☞ Dan^l Corfen Clk

Richmond County is Aprill the 1th day 1729

By vertue of an act of the Generall assembly of the prouidence of new York past In the second year of our presnt Magistis Reign Entitled an act for Reguleating fencis for the feüerall Cities & Countyes within this Colony of new York

It was among other things Inacted that the freeholders are Empowered by the Mogirity of ūotes to Mack and Establiſh such prodencial orders, Rules and derrections for Impounding of all Manner of Cattel or Cretures as the ſhall Judge Most proper and Conüenaint by ūertue of which act the freeholders of the west preſinct of the County aboue ſaid by Magirity of ūotes Haue agreed that no horſe Gelding Mare nor Colte ſhall be ſuffered to Run at Large or be turned Into the Rode by any perſon or perſons and if any person or perſons ſhall preſume to turne any horſe Gelding Mare or Colte Into the highway or unimproüed Lands ſo that they May be Lickly to breack Into any perſon or perſons Land orchards Gardins or Meadow any person or perſons finding any ſuch horſe Gelding Mare or Colt Running at Large as aboue ſaid May Lawfully Impound them In the Compound In the ſaid Deüſion or If the horſes Geldings Mares or Colts Running at Large as aboueſaid ſhall breack Into any freeholders Lands aboue Menſhoned the freeholders ſo aGreeüed May Lawfully Impound them as aforeſaid and Recoüer the damiges Uſually taken In ſuch Cafes notwithstanding the Infociancy of the perſons fences ſo aGrieüed as aforeſd Entred aCording to order of the Juſtices

☞ Ad^m Mott Clk

Richmond ſs May ye 11th 1745

John Veldtman's Mark for his Cattle &c is a crop in the left Or near Ear, & one Slit in the Same Ear, Entered at ye Request of the ſd John Veldtman the Day & Year first above written
☞ me Dan^l Corfen Clk

Richmond County ſs Feb^r the 12th Day 1755

Then recorded at the Request of Mr. Gerardus Beekman the Ear Mark of his Cattle & Sheep &c viz A Crop on the left or near Ear, and two Slits in the ſd Ear, this being formerly the Ear Mark of Johannes Breſteede's Cattle &c as appears by the Record in this Book Pag^e 66, who is now removed out of this County, Entered the Day & Year aboveſaid

By me Dan^l Corfen Clk

this following Receipt is Record for William Edinfield the 24th day of february 1724/5

Recieved of william Edenfield of the County of Richmond Tayler the Sum of thirty five pounds Curant moneys of new York which being in full Satisfaction upon the account of my father mark duſof-

ways Estat and upon all accounts of my own from the begining of the world to this day I Say Recieved
 by me this 29th day of July Annoq Domm 1724
 wittnefs
 Abraham cole

his
 Job J [?] D Dufoway
 mark

Richmond County

The Ear mark that was formerly marked for Mr. Jacob Spragg, Is now marked for his Son Mr. Joseph Spragg, May the 19th 1760

Then Recorded for Mr. Joseph Spragg the Ear mark of his Horfes, Cattle and Sheep &c a Slip of the under side of the Right ear and a halfpenny on the under side of the left Ear Recorded, By me
 By Dan^l Corfen Clk

January The 28th 170⁸

Att a meeting of the Justices hereunder named and haueing under there Confideration of building a towne house and prefon according to Act of Afsembly it is hereby ordred that the said Towne house and prefon According to the Said Act be built at the head of the fresh Kill upon the Land of M^r Rezoe and Lues Deboys prouided mr Rezoe and Lues Deboys do performe a promise they made by them of Giving and Conveying the Ground promised by them before three of vs for the vse of a Towne house and Prefon for the vse of the County foreuer

Ellus Duxbury

Joseph Billopp

John Stillwell

his

Abraham A Lakeman

mark

1729 Then Recorded for Mr. peter Draggo [?Draggo] his Eare Mark for his horfes and Cattell
 June ye and sheep Is a half pene one the uper and under fide of the nere Eare Recorded ☞ me
 12 day

Ad^m Mott Clk

Richmond County Augt ye 10th 1753

The above mentioned Mark being formerly the Ear Mark of ye fd Peter Dragau's Horfes, Cattle and Sheep &c and being now vacant, Therefore the fame is now recorded at y^e Request of M^r Joseph Lake—ye Ear Mark of his Cattle & Sheep &c. to wit. A halfe Penn—on ye upper & under Side of y^e near Ear Entered ye Day & Year abovefd

By Dan^l Corfen Clk

March ye 21 day 1728/9

Recorded for abraham Mannet his Eare Mark for his Cretures Is a half pene one the under fide of the left Eare and a Nick under the half pene one the fame Eare

☞ Ad^m Mott Clk

March ye 21 day 1728/9

Recorded for Teunis Boogart his Eare mark for his Cretures is a Swallow fork one the right Eare

☞ Ad. Mott Clk

Aprel ye 27th day 1734

Justice bogart being Remoued out of this County hendrick flaght takes his Mark for his Creatures (to witt) a fwallow fork on the Right Eare

☞ Ad^m Mott Clk

Richmond County October the 5th Day Anno Dom. 1741

Then recorded at the Request of M^r Daniel Stilwell the Ear Mark of his Horfe kind, Cattle & Sheep &c Viz, a Hole in the Right or off Ear, Entered the Day & Year Abovefaid

☞ Dan^l Corfen Clk

Richmond County fs April ye 1 day 1729

The freeholders and Inhabitance of the County afore faid of the west prefcinct being Met and afsembled together aCording to an act of Generall Afsembly Made In the second Year of the Reign of

his present Magisti George the second King of Greate brittain Intitled an act for Reguleating fencis for the feuerall Cyties & Countys within the Colony of New York

They haue agreed by Magirity of notes that any person or persons within the west precinct of the County abovesaid that shall haue any neet Cattell horses Geldings sheep Mares or Colts In there Respecttiue possefions or In Cloft Lands after the first day of Defember In Eüery year that shall not be his own and shall not Giue an axact aCount of there and Eüery of there naterall and artiificient Markes and Culler to abraham Cole Esq^r on or before the first day of defember as aboue said shall be lyable to the same paine and pennalty Menfioned In an act of Generall assembly Intitled an act for the Incuring[?] the Returning of neate Cattell and sheepe to there owners and the owners of such Cattell sheep or horsis as a boüe said fo finding the Mark of his Creture brought Into the said abraham Cole shall pay to the said abraham Cole for his pains In takeing down the Mark as aboue said the sum of Six pence Recorded a Cording to order of the Justices present

[edge of page missing]

Ad^m Mott

Richmond County April the 30th Day Anno 1740

Then recorded at the Request of M^r Peter Martling the Ear Mark of his Horfe kind, Cattle and Sheep &c Viz. A Crop of the Right Ear at y^e End, and half a Circle or a half Moon in the under part of the Left Ear, Entered the Day & Year abovesaid

☞ me Dan^l Corfen Clk

Richmond County August the 15th Day Anno Domini 1740

Mr Johannes Breefteede's Mark for his Horses & Cattle &c is a Crop in the Left or Near Ear, And Two Slits in the S^d Ear. This being the Ear Mark which his Grandfather John Staats, deceased, had as appears by the Record of this Book in Pag 128, And, is now recorded at the Request of the Sd Johannes Breefteede for himself; Entered the Day and Year Above Said

☞ me Dan^l Corfen Clk

1729 Then Recorded for Mr. Jacob spragg the Earemark for his horses and Cattell and sheep a
June flipe of the under side of the Right Eare and a halpenny one the under side of the Left
ye 12 day Eare Recorded ☞ me

Ad^m Mott Clk

November Then Recorded for Mr simon bogart the Eare Mark for his horses Cattell and sheep and
ye 25 day other Creatures afwallow fork of the Right Eare and a hole In the same Eare the said
1729 Mark aboue menfioned to stand and Remain to the said simon bogart and his heirs for Euer

☞ me
Ad^m Mott Clk

Richmond County August the 18th Day Anno Domini 1740

Mr. Aris Ryertze's Mark for his Horfe kind, Cattle & Sheep &c is A Crop on the Right Ear & a Hole in the Left or near Ear; This being the Ear Mark which Isaac Van Tuyt, deceased, had for his Cattle as Appears by the Records thereof in this Book pag: 131, And is now recorded at the Request of the Sd Aris Ryertze for himself; Entered the Day & Year abovesaid

☞ me Dan^l Corfen Clk

Recorded for and at the request of Mr. Jefse Morgan, the Seventeenth day of November in the year of our Lord One thousand Eight Hundred & thirteen 1813

The Ear Mark of Jefse Morgan of the Town of West field in the County of Richmond & State of New York of his Cattle, Sheep & Hogs are as follows—to wit—A half penny in the under part of the right ear, to be his mark, as witness my hand this 17th day of November 1813

By Joseph Perine Clk

Jesse Morgan

May ye 28th day 1732

Then Recorded for Mr Christian Corfon the Eare Mark for his horses Cattell and sheep is a Crop on the left Eare and a slit In the Right Eare at the End

☞ me Ad^m Mott Clk

Anno 1739-40
Febru^{ry} ye 18th

The Mark or Brand of the Above-said Christian Corfen for his Horfe Kind is the Near Thigh branded with the Letter K Entered in the Records the Day & Year as in the Margin

☞ me Dan^l Corfen Clk

Richmond County Aug^t the 7th Day Anno Dom. 1751

M^r Abraham Prall's Mark for his Horfes, Cattle & Sheep, &c is a Slit in the Upper Part of Each Ear, Entered the Day & Year first above written, at the Request of the sd Abraham Prall

☞ me Dan^l Corfen Clk

Richmond County fs March the 22th day 1728/9

A Rode Laid out by Lewis deboys Elq^r and Isreal dusofoy persons nominated and appointed by Magirity of ſnotes by the free holders and Inhabitance of the weſt preſenct of the County of Richmond a boſſe ſaid by Vertue of an act of generall Aſſembly of this prouince Made In the year of our Lord one thousand ſeven hundred and twenty one Intitled an act for the better Clearing and further Laying out highways beginning by the Gole or gaile at Richmond town fo Running to the north ſide of a Certain pond In the ſaid town and from thence Eaſterly between the Land of Mr. william tilyer and Charls Garritson that Is to ſay one Rodd and a half upon william tilyers Land and one Rodd and a half upon Charls Garritsons Land being In the whole three Rodds In wethth ſo keeping the ſame Corſe and withe as a boſſe ſaid to the ſouth preſinct and Whereas the a boſſe named perſons (to wit) Louis deboys & Isreal Difaway haue thought the aboue Rode More Commodious and Conſeniant for traſſilers and the freeholders of the ſaid County then the Rode that now Runs one the ſouth ſide of the aboue ſaid pond that Leads from Richmond town to ſtoney brook formerly Laid out by Mr. Joſeph billopp Jaquas pillion & nicholas Manning they the ſaid Lewis deboys and Isreal Disaſway Do order and allow the ſaid Charles Garritson to ſtop up the ſaid Rode and take It In his poſſeſion In Lue of the aboue Menſhoned Rode

Lewis Du Bois

Ifoff [Israel] Dufosoy

Richmond County october ye 30 day 1730

Then Recorded for Mr. alexfander liſk the Eare Mark for his Cattel and ſheep and horſes is a half peneſy on the upper ſide of the offe Eare being the Mark of phillip Kozene [or Kezeire]

☞ me Ad^m Mott Clk

Richmond County June the 22^d Day Anno Dom 1743

Mr. John Brown's Mark for his Horſes & Cattle &c is a Hole in Each Ear with a Crop on the Near Ear, This being the Ear—Mark which George Brown & Rick Rickoſon had for their Cattle &c. as appears by the Record thereof in this Book pag^e. 128 & is Now recorded at y^e Request of ye ſd John Brown for himſelf, Entered the Day & Year aboveſd

☞ me Dan^l Corfen Clk

Richmond County Decemb^r the 13th Day 1743

John Van Pelt's Sen^r Mark for his Cattle &c. is two Slits right down the left Ear with a half Crop on the under Side of the Right Ear. This being the Ear Mark which appears by the Record there of in this Book Pag^e 119, & is now recorded at ye Request of ye ſd John Van Pelt for himſelf Entered the Day & Year aboveſd

☞ me Dan^l Corfen Clk

ffebbruary ye [3 or 5] day 1729

Then Recorded for M^r ſilſenus ſemans the Eare Mark for his horſes Cattel and ſheep a half peneſy one the uper ſide of the Left Eare

☞ me Ad^m Mott

Richmond County fs october ye 5 day 1730

Then Recorded for Mr. Abraham Crocheron of the ſaid County of Richmond and his heirs the Eare Mark for his Cretures Viz his Cattel horſes and ſheep a ſwallow forke one the Neare Eare Re-
corded ☞ me Ad^m Mott Clk

february ye 12 day 1730 Then Recorded for Mr. Johonas pryer the Eare Mark for his Cretures is a flitt one the top of the neare Eare

☞ Ad^m Mott Clk

Richmond County f December ye 28th 1762

Recorded at the Request of Mr. Lawrence Romer the Ear Mark of his Cattle, Horses and Sheep &c Viz^t is two Slits right down the left Ear with a half Crop on the under side of the right Ear This being the Ear mark which was formerly John Vanpelt Sen^r as appears by the record thereof in this Book Page 75—Entered the Day and Year Above Written

By Paul Micheau Clk

august 16 day 1728 Then Recorded for Mr. Albart Rickman his Earemark for his Cattel horses and sheep a hole In the Right Eare and a half pene under the Left Eare

☞ Ad Mott Clk

august 16 day 1728 Then Recorded for Mr. peter andriant [andriuat?] his Eare mark for his Cattell horses and sheep Is a Crope of the Neare Eare and two half penes under the offe Eare

☞ Ad Mott Clk

Richm^d County Sep^r the 8th 1746

Then recorded for Mr. Joseph Carrel the Ear Mark of his Cattle & Sheep, Viz^t A Swallow Fork on the Near Ear & a Lacth on the off Ear &c enter'd the Day & Year abovefd

☞^r Dan^l Corfen Clk

Richm^d County May the 28th 1748

Then recorded for Mr. Benjamin Seamans the Ear Mark of his Cattle & Sheep, Viz^t A Lacth on the Near Ear, to wit, on the Upper Side thereof &c Entered the Day & Year Abovefd

☞^r Dan^l Corfen Clk

august the 20 day 1726 Recorded for Nicholas Lazerlere his Eare Mark for his horsis Cattle and Sheep a Crop on the Right Eare and a half peny of the under Side of the left Eare Recorded

☞^r Ad. Mott Clerk

Septem Ber 14 day 1726 Recorded for henry Day his Eare Mark for his horsis, Cattle and sheep Is two half penis of the Vnder side of Each Eare the mark formerly belonging to Barnt tifs

☞^r Ad Mott Clerk

desem^r ye 15 day 1726 Recorded for M^{rs}. Margrit Lecounte her Eare Mark for her Cattle sheep and horsis a hole In the Left Eare

☞ Ad Mott Clerk

desem^r ye 20 day 1726 Recorded for Matthise Van Brakel his Eare Mark for his Cattle horsis and sheep Is two Nicks on Each side of the Neare Eare

☞ Ad Mott Clerk

Desem^r ye 20 day 1726 Recorded for Cornelis Winont his Eare Mark for his horsis Cattle and sheep Is a half peny on the under side of the Left Eare the Mark of Ben Jaman Corson

☞ Ad Mott Clerk

Richmond County March the 5th Day Anno Dom. 1739-40

Recorded the Mark or Brand of Justice John Veghte which the said Veghte Uses for his Horfe kind & Cattle &c. The Brand is in the Form of A Heart, & exactly answerable to this Figure [a heart; also one in margin] and that in the Margin, & is to be seen on the Near Thigh, thus branded, the Ear Mark of the said John Veghte's Cattle &c is as appears by the Record thereof pag^e 135 Entered the Day and Year aforefd

☞^r me Dan^l Corfen Clk

Ditto

Recorded at the Request of Mr. Frederick Berge the Ear Mark of his Horfe kind, Cattle & Sheep &c. Viz. A Swallow-tail at the end of the Right Ear, and a half moon or Half a Circle in the upper part of the Left Ear. Entered the Day & Year abovefaid

☞ Dan^l Corfen Clk

Richmond County March the 31th Day Anno Dom-1740

Then recorded at the Request of Mr. Abraham Egberts the Ear Mark of his Horfe kind, Cattle and Sheep &c. Viz. A Slope of the upper part of the Left Ear, and another Slope cut of the under part of the fame Ear, & also two Slits at the End of the fd left Ear cut towards the Head, Entered the Day & Year abovefaid

☞ me Dan^l Corfen Clk

Richmond County May the 3rd Day Anno Dom-1740

Then recorded at the Request of M^r John Quin the Ear Mark of his Horfe kind, Cattle & Sheep &c Viz A Crop of the Right or off Ear, i. s. [i. e.?] the off ear cropped and a half moon or Half a Circle in the upper part of the Near Ear, Entered the Day and Year abovefaid

☞ Dan^l Corfen Clk

Richmond County fs August the 12th 1774

Then Recorded at the request of M^r Adrian Bancker the Ear Mark of his Cattle Sheep &c which is as follows, a Swallow fork at the end of the Left Ear: Entered the Day and Year above Written

by Paul Micheau Clk

Account of the Roads opened to the meaddows and mill opened by Cornelis Egmond and John Lovin Surveyors of the high ways

Begineng att the highway by the great swamp att the Corner of Abraham Brouwers Land wich was formerly Danjell Shotwells begineng att a great white oak tree standing in the Road way now to the Swamp and Runing along the said Abrahams Brouwers Land the breadth of two rodd between the said Brouwers Land and Lovins Land down to the Brook by the meaddows and then over the Said Brook along the old parth to a small black oak tree where Dannel Shotwell formerly had a Swinging gate neare to the ready Cove by the pyne tree Swamp one Rodd Runing along the old parth to the mill as formerly has bene and the out Road Runing from the Said small black oak tree between the Redy Cove and the point tree Swamp along the old parth to the meaddows of Jacobus Creafen and Fredrick bergen and Joris neefpes along the old parth as it hath always beane [space] by them to the said meaddows

Recorded this above instrument
the thirtieth day of march 1723

Cornelis Egmond Surveyors
John Lovin

A Road Laid out by John Kingsbury and pieter ryke Sworn Surueyors of the high ways sept^r 26th 1716 Runing from tillyers hill a tree markt with a Cros by the Road Commen for Carles neck to the engliſh Church foe runing north true Boks hill between the line of Dongan aliven [?] and Joseph berstido as it is markt and So to the line of Cap^t mannings Land an So along the line on the West Side of the line to the north West Corner of Sd line and northerly between Jacob gramoos house and Choep [?] and so to the gate by the Clove Road and so down to the mill as also a Covenient Landing by the mill

Surveyors John Kingbury
piter Ryke

february
16th day
1726/7

Then Recorded for John andruant [?] the Eare Mark for his Cattell and ſheep and horsis Is a Crop one the Left Eare and a nick on the Vnder fide of Right Eare Entred

☞ Ad Mott Clerk

february
16th day
1726/7

Then Recorded for Daniel Bagley the Eare Mark for his Cattle horsis and ſheep a fwallow forke of the Right Eare and a Slit In Same a half pene of the Vnder fide of the Left Eare—Recorded

☞ Ad Mott Clerk

Richmond County Januar. the 13th Day Anno Dom. 1740-1

Then recorded at the Request of Jacob Corfen Jun^r the Ear Mark of his Horfe kind, Cattle & Sheep &c. Viz. A Crop of the left Ear, i. s. [i. e. ?] the Near Ear cropped, with a half-Moon or half a Circle in the under part of the said Near Ear, and A Slit at the End of the Right or off Ear cut towards the Head, Entered the Day & Year abovesaid

☞ Dan^l Corfen Clk

Philad^a June 11th 1712

Rec^d of George Green the full Sum of ten pounds curr^t money of Newyork on Acct of a Bond between me and the Sd George Green and in full of all acc^{ts} I say Recd

Testes

☞ me

Richd Cook

Paulus Maneitz [?]

Anthony Hartla [?]

The above Rect or acknowledgmt was recorded the 23^d day Decemb^r 1718

☞ me Walt^r Dongan Clk

Richmond County

To all to whom these p^rsents shall come or may concern peter Rezeau of the County of Richmond Esq^r Sends Greeting Know ye that I the Said peter Rezeau for divers good and reasonale Causes me thereunto moving haue published the following Declaracon That is to Say that after the publicacon hereof I will not pay or caufe to be paid to any person or persons whomsoever any Sum or Sums of money for any goods Sold to or any moneys Lent to my wife Dorcas Rezeau or which at any time hereafter shall be by them Sold or Lent to the Said Dorcas in my Name or upon my Acct^t and also if any person or persons Shall hereafter buy or take into their or any of their Custody any of the goods or Chattels belonging unto me that as Soon as Notice is had thereof I will profecute euery Such p^rson or p^rsons being of the Same convicted [?] to the utmost of my power untill They shall make Restitucon thereof witneis my hand this Second day of July Anno Dom 1718

The above Declaracon was recorded for M^r Rezeau the 20th [or 30th] day of Augt—1719

Peter Rezeau

Richmond County fs February the 28th 1761

Then Recorded At the Request of Mr. Lewis Grondain the Ear Mark of his Cattle & Sheep Viz^t A Crop off the Right Ear and two Slits in the Left ear from the end right down towards the head this being the Same mark that his father John Grondain now marks with Entered the day and Year first above written

per me Paul Micheau Clk

The following Instrumt was recorded for the surueyors of the high Ways of the West Division of the County of Richmond and for year 1719 This 21 Day of March 1719-20

Memorandum the 19th Day of March 171⁸ That it is thought fit by us whose names are hereunder written that there be a conven^t Landing place at the Southwest Side of James Dy's Barn in the S^d west Division at the Creek and haue agreed to haue the Road run from the Common high Way along the South west Side of his orchard to Said Landing place from which Landing place there has been formerly transported Timber for Building, Bricks Hay and other Things and that there be a Swinging Gate erected on S^d high way about seenty Yards from the Brook that crosses the main Road, As Witnefs our Hands the Day and Year above written

Nathan^l Britten

Justices

ffreeholders John Laturette

Abraham Lakerman

fam^l Bernis

Joffeph Baftido

surueyors

Albert Johnfton

Henry Johnfton [his mark]

Joannes fweem

Louis Giton


Lewis Dubois

Testes


Lambert Garifon

January this 21th day 1727


Recorded for Jacob prier the Eare Mark for his Cattell horsis and sheep a Crop on the nere Eare and two flits In the Crop and a flit In the top of the off Eare

Recorded  Ad Mott Clk

January
ye 21 day
1727 [?] Recorded for Henry perine his Mark for his Cattels horsis and shipe a hole In Each Ear & a Crop on the nere Eare

Recorded  Ad Mott Clk


May ye
1 day
1728 Then Recorded for Jacob Van Dick the Eare Mark for his horsis, Cattel and sheep Is a Crop on the Right Eare and a flitt Right down the Crop being the Mark that was formerly tifs barnfons[?] deceased

 me Ad^m Mott Clk

May ye 9 day
1729 Recorded for Mr. Daniel winant the Eare Mark for his Cretures Is a Crop of the neare Eare and a flitt In the Crop of the fame Eare being the Mark of John smook
Recorded by me


Ad^m Mott Clk

July ye
19 day
1728 Recorded for simon Vanname the Eare Mark for his horsis, Cattle and sheep Is two half penis one the under side of Each Eare

Recorded 


Ad Mott Clk

July ye 3 day
1729 Then Recorded for Mr. phillip Merrill the Eare Mark for his Cattel horses & sheep is a Crope of the neare Eare and a hole In the fame Eare [crossed out]

 Ad^m Mott Clk


Richmond County fs June ye 25th day 1737

Then Recorded for Capt nathaniel Britten the Eare Mark for his horses Cattel and sheep a half-peney on the vnderfide of the Right Eare being the Eare Mark of his father nathaniel Britten deceased

 Ad^m Mott Clk

Richmond County November the 25th Day Anno 1740

Aron Van Name's Mark for his Horses, Cattle & Sheep &c is Two Half Penny's or half Circles in the under part of Each Ear; This being the Ear Mark of the Cattle & Sheep &c belonging to his Father Simon Van Name, dec'd as appears by the record thereof above in this Pag. & is now recorded at the Request of the S^d Aron Van Name for himself. Entered the Day & Year abovefd

 Dan^l Corfen Clk

Richm^d County Xber the 28th 1748

Whereas We the Commifsioners for laying out publick Highways in the North Precinct or Division of ye County of Richmond, as well as the Freeholders & Inhabitants thereof, do think it Necessary & Convenient, that there be a Publick Landing Place at the Wharf or Dock of Otho Van Tuyl at the North Side of Staten Island, for the Benefit, use & Behoof of the fd Freeholders & Inhabitants as also for ye use & Behoof of all Travellers, his Majesty's loyal Subjects, therefore it seemeth also Necessary & Convenient unto us that a publick High Road be layd out, leading thereunto, and in Order thereto We the fd Commifsioners, by virtue of an Act of His Excell^y the Govern^r, the Council & Gen^l Assembly of the Province of New York, & the Powers & Authority therein given us, do by the Consent of ye fd Otho Van Tuyl, lay out the fd Road as follows, Viz. Begining near the dwelling Houfe of the fd Otho Van Tuyl, at the Old Road, which hath been layed Out along the North Side of Staten Island, runing from thence, Northerly to the fd Dock or Wharf lately erected by ye fd Otho Van Tuyl, Thence along the fd Wharf, as also upon & over the fd Wharf to the Northermoft End thereof, Thence runing Westerly along Low Waters Mark three Chains & a half, in Length the fd Road to contain three Rods in Breadth &c. In Witnefs whereof we have hereunto fet Our Hands this 27th Day of Xber 1748

Entered the Day & Year abovefd
 Dan^l Corfen Clk

Commifsion^{rs}

N. Dupuy
fredrick [illegible]

Richmond County fs Feb^{ry} 5th 1761

Then Recorded at the Request of M^r Zacheus Van Dyck the Ear Mark of his Cattle and Sheep &c Viz^t a Crop on the Right Ear and a Slit Right Down the Crop being the same mark that was Formerly his Father Jacob Van Dyck Decea^d

By me Paul Micheau Clk

Richmond County fs February ye 5th 1761

Then Recorded at the Request of Mr John P. Andrivet the Ear Mark of his Cattle & Sheep &c Viz^t a Crop on the right Ear and two half Pennys under the Left Ear. Entered the Day and Year first above Written

By Paul Micheau Clk

Richmond fs

Att a Meeting of the Inhabitants of The west p^{re}inct The frst Tuesday in Aprill 1713 To Chuse officers for the Enfueng year and accordingly made Choice of (viz)

Henry Money	Conftable
Barnt Symons	Collector
Jeroam Dufhans	
anthonyTyce	alsefors
Charles Marfhill	overfeers of
Philip Birwell	the Roads
Sam ^l Oasburne	Supervizor

Justices then prest
Tho. ffarmar
Ab^m Coole
Peter Rezaue

Richmond County fs 9ber the 20th Anno Dom-1756

Then recorded Mr. Anthony Stoutenburgh's Ear Mark for his Horfes, Cattle and Sheep, Viz^t -A Crop on the near Ear, Entered the Day and Year first above written

By Dan^l Corfen Clk

Richmond County fs June the 11th 1760

Then recorded Mr. Henry Holland's Ear Mark and Brand Viz^t the Letter H on the off But-tuck &c The Ear mark, to wit, the Figure 3 Cutt with an Inch Gouge on the under part of the off Ear, Entered the Day and year first above Written

By Dan^l Corfen Clk

Rachmond fs

The first year of the Raigne of our Sovereaigne Lady Anne The first by the grace of god of England Scotland france and Ierland Qveene defender of the faith and in the year of our Lord god 1702

north Devition

Peter Stats Conftab
Laverance Johnfon asfessers

west Divition

Peter Prale
John De Pve Collector
Angelburt Lott Conftab

fowth deüition

Tvnes Agbort
Jerome de fhene Asfessers
Charles Marfhull Collector
Jacob Henderiks Conftab.
Chriftifor Garrifon
Thomas Walton asfesers
Hans Loverance Collector

Richmond County fs August the 4th 1767 Recorded at the Request of Peter Vanpelt the Ear Mark of his Horfes Cattle and Sheep &c Viz^t—a hole through the right Ear and a half Penny under the same Ear, Being formerly the Ear mark of his Father Tunis Vanpelt Deceased

Recorded by me

Paul Micheau Clk

Recorded the Ear Mark of Mr. Abraham Crocheron this 24th day of March 1803—by his particular request, which is a Swallow fork on the near Ear—it being the mark of his—[crossed out]

Richmond fs

Whereas at a generall meting held the first Day of Aprell in the year 1703 for Choseing of Svch officers as are nefefary for the Enfving year the free holders being meet made Choife of these Parfons here under named

north Devition	Daniel Shotwell	Collector
	Richard Merell	Svpervifer
	Joseph Arafmith	
	hendreck van Dick	afsesers
south Divition	ort Simerfon	
	John waglam Jvne ^r	Svrvaers of the high wayes
	Peter Stats	Constable
	Jacob Johnfon	Conftable
	Abraham merlet	Collecttor
	Stoffel Garrifon	Svpervifer
west Divition	nathanil Briting	
	vinfon fovntaine	afsesers
	hance Lovrance	
	James michel	Svrvaers of the high wayes
	Angelbart Lott	Constable
	Peter Lecovnt	Collector
	Abraham Cole	
	marke Difafway	assesers
	Antony Tycson	Svpervifer
	henery Shading	
	han van pelt	Svrvaers of thehighwayes

Aprell the first 1703 and it is agreed upon by the majority of the free holders then present that no horfe shall run in the woods vngelt after two years old Without he bee fourteen hands high

Richmond fs

Whereas it is an order of Cortt that the free holders Shovld have notis to mete vpon the first Day of aprell 1703 for the making Choyse of a Vestery where upon it was accordingly Don the free holders mete together and made Choyse of and maid Choife of

Mr. Elios Dvxbury
Mr. Joseph Billopp
Mr. Daniel Lake
Mr. Thomas Stillwell
Mr. John Stillwell
Mr. Ephoram Tayler
Lambard Garrifon
nathanil briting
nicholos maning
William Tillyer

This following order was Recorded for Lambert Garifon an Gerrit Veghte Commifsioners of the High ways of the North precinct of this County of Richmond for the year 1717 this 7th Day of Dec^r 1717

98 words Memorandum this third Day of December 1717 We do order and Lay out between Colonel Graham's Mill and the ffence being a point at the East Side of the mill Eigh Rod Square being laid out as aforefd for the Convenience of a Landing for the Inhabitants adjacent as witnefs our hands the Day and Year above written

Lambert Garifon
Gerrit Veghte

Richmond fs

Whereas at agenerall meating held the first day of Aprill in the Year 1704 for Choseing ivch offi sors as is nefitary for the Enfving year the free holders being meet in Each Division made Choife of thofe Perfons hereunder named

north Division	Thomas Stillwell Cap ^t Manning & Aron Pralle John Chrofhon Mr. Merrell Georg Hoghland & Tyse fwame	Coll ^o Afsessors Constable Svpervifer Svrvæyors of the high wayes
weft Division	Tvnes Egbort Benj. Cooper & Geo. Green Mark Dvfachoy & James Hance John Morgain Inglebart Lott	Svpervifor Afsessors Svrvæyors of the high wayes Conftable

Richmond County October the 12th 1773

The Ear Mark of Richard Housman for his Cattle & Sheep &c is a Crop at the End of the off Ear and a Slit at the End of the Near Ear right down towards the head with a Half moon out of the under part of the Same (or Near) Ear, Entered the day and year above written by me

Paul Micheau Clk

Richmond fs

Whereas att agenerall Meeting held the Seacond Day of Aprill in the year 1705 for Choufeing Such offesors as is nesifary for the Enfving year the free holders being mett in Each Deüition made Choyses of these persons hereunder named

north	Superüifor Aaron Prall afsessors John Cofse [or Coste] Henry Crufe Coll Abraham Cannon Conftable Charles Morgain Surüaers Stoffel Chriftopher yelus [?] Inyor [d?]	
west	Tunes Egbart Marke Difachoy Hannes Smock Jerome Doshen Benjemen Cooper Charles Marthall Daniell Erüant	Supervifor afsessors Collector Surüey ^{rs} Conftable
fouth	Peter Perine Voluentine Deshene Vincent fountaine Nicholus Britton Stoffel Van Sant Witt [or Will] Conmans Iserbront	Conftable afsessors Coll ^{tr} Superuifor Surüay ^{rs}

Ellius Duxbury Joseph Billopp, Daniel Locke Ephraim Tayler and Abraham Lakeman five of Her Majesties Justices of the peace for the County of Richmond being met together on the Eighteenth Day of September & in the Third year of the Reign of our Sovereigne Lady Anne over England Scotland France and Ireland Queene Defender of the faith & Anno Dom—1704 and by the Majority of Votes made Choice of Lambert Garrifon Sherriff Jaques Pollion Gen^t and Antony Tyfe yeoman for to Looke for the most Convenient place in the Center of the Said County to build and Erect an Edifice on [ends here]

These following Instruments was Recorded for the Comissioners of ye High Wayes October the 27th 1708

Beginning at ye fferry by the watering place from thence along as the Road hath been Some years used, to Stony brook and over the fd brook, between Hanfs Lowrences fence and the fwamp and fo along between Stuarts fence and fd Swamp to the Corner of id Stuarts fence, then runing to the left hand and So along through ye woods by a Range of marked Trees in ad direct a Line of Swamps and Hills will or Could admitt to a Brook near the House, where Benjamin Brittin lately dwelt, now in the possefson of Mark Disafway wh[ence] over ye fd brook then Inclining to the Right hand and fo by the west Side of the Said Little House and fo along through Billopps Land, by a Range of Marked Trees, To Cap^{tn} Billopps againt Amboey this Road to be ffour Rood broad, English Measure

J. Billopp
Jaques poillon
Nich Manning

[on side of page, the following]

This is the maine or High Road from the watering place to Billopps agft Amboey

Turning out of the High or Maine road by the House where Isaac Johnstone now dwells, and So along the way used for Sewerall years between where ffancis Martino did Live, and Isaac brant Van Cleeff and So along by Nathan Whittmans, and then along and through the gate of Valentine Dufhanes which gate Valentine Dufhane is allowed to putt up and Maintaine at his own Charge, and then under the bank, and fo along to the sand Bay which sand Bay wee are of opinion will be a Very Convenient Landing to Embarque, Cattle Corne or any other Goods or Travellers, To or from Newyork Long Island &c This Road to be three rood broad English Measure

J Billopp
Jacque poillon
Nich Manning

[on side of page opposite the foregoing]

ffrom the Maine Road to the sand Bay South Division

Through the Swining gate at John Belvels near two whitte Thorne Bushes, which gate he is allowed to sett up and Maintaine at his own Coft and Charges in ffresh Kills, and fo allong by the West side of his Barne, as it now stands, and thence over a small fwampp where a bridge muft be made, then along and over annother fwamp where a Bridge muft also be made and thence along the Line of id Bilwell and John Melior to a great whitte oake Tree Marked with three old natches and a x one each side, from thence Inclining westerly to Two ftumps in Jⁿ melliares Land Marked with a x on each side, and fo along a range of Trees marked with a x to a large white oak tree marked with a x and a Natch on ffour sides, this Road to be three Roadds broad English Measure

J Billopp
Jacque poillon
Nich Manning

[on side of page opposite the above]

ffor the Conveniency of goeing to Church, Mill, fetch Hay &c West Division

This Infrument was Recorded for the Com^{rs} of the highways the Seuenth Day of Aprill in the year 1705

23th March 1704 A Road Laid out by Joseph Billopp & Jaques Pollion [" & Cap^t Nicholas Manning" interpolated in margin] To of the Com^{rs} appointed by act of assembly for the Laying out Roads in the County of Richmond as followeth [fferry, in margin] ffrom the house where Abraham Lake now Dwells along the up Land of the waterside and along the ffrent of Justie-Duxbury, Lambert Durland Niel[?] Tunison Garrett Veighte and So oüer a bridge to be made over a Creek & then

oüer a Small Salt Meadow To will [?] Georges Land and then along the front of Said wilt Georges Land Jn^r Stats George Hogland hendrick Cruife Derrick Cruife and So ouer a bridge To be made ouer a Creek and then on a direct line through the Earle of Linricks Land to the mill and So ouer the mill dam and So a Long the front of Jacob Cofions Land and the Lotts in the possession of Jn^r Woglum widow hogland Jn^r Scott & then to turne the Corner of Said Scotts Land by the Buriing place and along the Reaer of Jacob Courions & sd widow hogland field to the front of Joseph Arramiths Land and So a Long the front of the Lotts to the house of Louerance De camp Nicholas Backer being a lowed to haue a Conüenient Swinging gate to be putt up at his one Charge the Said Road is to be and Remaine Three Rodd English Measure from The Edge of the Bank

The Road as aboue Recorded was Laid out by us

J. Billopp
Jacque poillon
Nic^h Manning

a Road from the Head of the ffresh Kill To Captm Christopher Billopps [in margin]
ffrom the head of the ffresh Kill, between Rofoes ffence and Jamef Hanfis ffence, and So along between the ffence, as they now stand provided there is three Rodd between them, & So along by Engle burts and over Coartlandts Brook, & so along between the ffences as the old Road, hath formerly and now doth go, and by the pound being now att ye Corner, of Jno. Vanhoes Land, and So along the Road, which is now made up of to the Corn^r of the Land Lattley belonging to John Lacount, and then turning one the Left hand and so along as the path goes to Billopps Creek and over the Said Creek, along the paith by Buttlers House which brings you into the Maine Road which goes to Captm Billopps, fferry This Road to be all the way 3 Rodd, Broad English measure

This Two Roads was Recorded for the Comifsioners, May ye 5th 1709

J. Billopp
Jacque poillon
Nic^h Manning

a Landing Road in the Greatt Kill [in margin]
We Jacquis poillon and Jos. Billopp, and Nic^h Manning, Two Comifs appointed by act of assembly for Laying out high wayes &c do think it Very Convenient that there be a Landing in the Great Kill for y^e vse of ye Inhabitants of this County to Imbarque or disimbarque, and such Cattle, Corne or other Comodities, as they may have occasion for have been and Vewed y^e place, in Company with some of ye Neighbours, and doe Judge, that the place where floops and other weisils formerly and usually do Come too, is a Very fit and proper place for ye use above Mentioned, and have marked the said place by putting into the ground, Four stones, and that the way or Road, that hath formerly been, & is made use now, to the said Greatt Kill and Landings, be and Continue, and that the said way or Road, not be lefs then three Rod broad English Measure

J. Billopp
Jacque poillon
Nic^h Manning

Roodd from the north Side to Curkolds Towne [in margin]

This Instrument was Recorded for the Com^{rs} of the highways the Seuenth day of Aprill 1705
23th march 170⁶ [in margin]

A Road Laid out by Joseph Billopp & Jacques Pollion [" & Cap^t Nicholas Manning " interpolated in margin] Two of the Com^{rs} appointed by act of asembly for the Laying out Roads in the County of Richmond as followeth Viz from the water Side on the North Side between the Burying pl- & the Land belonging to M^r John Scott and so along by the ffence of Said Scotts Land to a dead white oake tree marked & ouer the Corner of Said Scotts Land to another dead white oake tree & from thence in a Streight Line to the old Road that gose through y^e Swamp and So along by two Mark'd trees vntill you Come to the old road againe neare Chriftian Courfons ffence & from thence a Long by the ffence of Richard Merrells Land and So along the Land of John Shottwell to Two white oake trees Standing Together & from thence Southerly in a Direct Line through Daniel Shottwells Land and from thence Clofe by y^e Side of Ephraim Taylers old house & then through ye said Taylers Land along by a large Chefnutt Stump & from thence through the Land belonging to Peter Stats directly by the East Side of a Large white oake tree without a top and So along the Road now Vied to a bridge neare Aaron Pralls house and ouer the Said bridge along by the fence that is now Standing to the Corner of the fence of the Land belonging To Barnt Chriftopher and then Runing South East betweene

the Land of Said Christopher & y^e Land of Lambart Garrifon p^rsent high Sherriff and so along the Rear of Said Garrifons Land to y^e foot of the fresh meadows & so ouer the sd meadows & a run of water to a white oake tree with a dead tr——and So along by marked trees to the Gully & So downe the Said Gully & ouer the Creek betweene Matteuos alias Mathew Deckers houfe & the houfe where Jacob Jernero alias buff [illegible] now Dwels the said Road to Continew three Rodd English Mea —Excepting where the Roads goes through or by any perfon or perf— Land that the owner or owners thereof are Obliged by ther— pattent to Leauē a greater breadth for high Wayes

The Road as aboue recorded was Laid out by

Nic^b Manning
J. Billop

[Edge and bottom of page badly worn and missing]

This Roads was Recorded for the Com^{rs} May ye 10th Day 1709

Begining att a black Oak tree near y^e barrs, against John pollion Houfe marked with a x and a notch and fo along by a Large Rock & then along a Little Inclining to the left by Seuerall Trees, marked with a x and a notch to the maine Road, and all along the maine Road to Eagle Nest Hill, thence Inclining one the Right hand by a Large black Oak Tree, Marked with Two xx & So along the paith by Sewerall Trees Marked with a x and a notch to a small black Oak Tree, Marked with xxx and from thence by Sewerall Trees with a x To the Road by Engleberts Houfe This Road to be Three Road Englilh Measure

J. Billopp
Jacque poillon
Nic^b Manning

[on side of page opposite the above the following]

South Division

A Road from John polions Houfe to the High way & for divers Inhabitants to go to Church Mill and Meadows &c

Wee Jacques poillon and Jos. Billopp, and Nic^b Manning with the Consent and advice, of Sewerall of the Inhabitants, do think it Very needfull to have a Comon Landing place, upon the meadow on the back side of the Houfe where the widow Leforge now Lives, being the Land of the Widow Van Coartland^t and that the Same be a Conitant or Comon Landing place, for all such as may have acca^sion to Imbarque, or Difsimbarque and Cattle, Corne or other Comodities and three Rod in breadth to be Allowed for a way to go to the Sd Landing

J. Billopp
Jacque poilln
Nic^b Manning

[written on side of page the following]
A Landing att the ffresh Kill

This following Infrument was Recorded for ye Com^{rs} of the high ways May the 4 and in the year 1705
23 march 170 $\frac{1}{2}$

A Road Laid out by Joseph Billopp and Jaques Pollion [Capt Nicholas Manning—interpolated in margin] to of the Com^{rs} appoynted by act of asembly for the Laying out Roads in the County of Richmond as followeth viz. ffrom Cvrkolds Towne by the houfe of Lvis de Boys along the lane and so ouer the bridges almost in a Streight Line to Stoney Brook and ouer the Said brook along the old way to the fferry or the watering place the said Road the Said Road from Cvrkolds Towne to Stoney Brook to be 3 Rodd Englilh meafvre from Stoney brook to the fferry to be foure Rodd English mefvre

[Road from Cvrkold Towne to ye fferry—interpolated in the margin]

This 24th September [& Capt Nicholas Manning—interpolated in margin, but the names of the two other commissioners signing are omitted]

[Road Laid out from Cap^t Chrifto Billopp to Stoney brook and So from thence to ye fferry—in margin]

Laid out a Road from Cap^t Christopher Billopps through his neck to the Beach and along the beach to a post Set up at the S: E: Corner of the Land now in poffession of Samuel Osbourne then tvrning vp the bank and So along by the Said osbournes ffense into the woods and So by a Line of trees marked with a x to a Clear ffeild in the poffession of Cap^t Pollion & then through the Said feild into the

woods and then along again by a Line of trees marked as aboue To Stony Brook & from thence to the fferry as formerly Recorded the Said Road to be foure Rodd in bredth English meafure The Roads as aboue Recorded was Laid out, by vs

J. Billopp
Jacque poillon
Nich Manning

Anno

1715

officers Chofen

West
Tunis Eckburts supervizor

peter Billew Colector

J^{no} Tourett
Tunis Bozertf [? Bogertf] affefors

Dan^{ll} Lane Conftable

J^{no} Journe
Co^l Johnfton high wayⁿ

Richmond County Sep^r the 9th 1745

The Ear Mark of Balthus Deharts Cattle & Sheep &c is a half Penny marked at ye under Part of the Left Ear, this being the Ear Mark of Benjamin Corsen's Cattle, who is removed out of this County, therefore ye Same is now recorded for ye fd Balthus Dehart

⌘ me Dan^l Corfen Clk

Richmond County May the 2^d 1749

The Ear Mark of The Rev. Mr. Richard Chareilton's Cattle & Sheep &c is A Swallow fork on the Right or off Ear, & a Slit in the Swallow fork this being the Ear Mark of Adam Mott's Cattle &c who is removed out of this County, therefore ye Same is now recorded for ye fd Mr. Chareilton

⌘^r Dan^l Corfen Clk

Recorded at the particular request of Mr. Abraham Crocheron, the Ear mark of his Cattle and Hogs & Sheep, which is a Swallow Fork in the near Ear—which is agreeable to the Ear mark of his Grand Farther M^r Abraham Crocheron Deceased, which was Recorded October the 5th 1730 Entered on Rec-ord the 28th March 1803

By Joseph Perine Clk

Richmond fs

Whereas a generall Meting held the first Day of aprill in the fifth year of her Majesties Reign for Chofeing such offerfors as is nafary for the Enfving year the free holders being Meete Each Devition Made Choyse of these persons here vnder named

West	Tunes Egbert	supervifer
	Mark Difachay	
	& hendrick Smock	Afsefsors
	Barnt Simafon	Colt ^{or}
	Charles Marshall	
	Edm ^d Arrowsmith	Survayors
North	Aron Prall	supervifor
	Garrit vatton	
	Tise Swame	afsefsors
	Barnt Chriftopher	
	hanvs van Camp	Survayors
	Wilt [or Will] George	Coll ^{tor}
	Abraham Larew	Conftable

Att a Meeting of the Justices of Peace the 10th of february 170⁶/₄ it is agreed That this County be Devided into Three precincts and to pay the Seuerall Quotus or proportions towards the Contingent Charge of the County & publick Taxes as foll^s

Viz ^t	p	s	d
north precinct	8	6	in 20
West Do	6	6	Do
South Do	5		
	<hr/>		
	20 : 00		

Richmond April the 5th Day 1709 Then did the ffree holders and Inhabitants of the County afor-said According to Act of Asembly Meett, and Did Chuse, the^r Anua^l officers, hereafter named Viz.

South	Alex ^r Stuart	Supervizor	
	Richard Mitchil Jun ^{or}		
	Jacob Wouterfson	Afsefors	
	James poilion Jun ^{or}	Collecto ^r	officers for ye South p ^c inct
	peter peryne		
	nicholas Brittin	Survey ^{rs}	
	John Brown	Constable	
West	Tunis Eckburts	Superviso ^r	
	abraham Colle		
	Jeroam Dufhane	afsess ^a	
	Anthony Tyce	Collecto ^r	officers for ye West p ^c inct
	mark Difsafway	Constable	
	Sam ^l Barns		
	Isaac Corbitt	Sury ^{rs}	
North	Jacob Corfsen	Supervizor	
	Richard Marill Juno ^r		
	Barne Chrifftophers	afsefors	
	abraham Vantill	Collecto ^r	officers for ye Nort percinct
	Duncan olyphant	Constable	
	Joseph Barfitedo	uey ^{rs}	

Richmond County

Aprel ye 25th 1735

The Earemark of Adam Mott for his horfes Cattel and other Crethuer is a fwallowfork on the Right Eare and a flit In the fwallowfork Recorded the day And year above fd

☞ Ad^m Mott Clk

We John Lovin & Cornelus Egmond Survayors of the north precinct have Laid out a Road to pace and Repace to begin at the house of Jacobbellue and to Run through his Land and ffrom thence thorough part of William Makleens Land and So along thorough A Traxt of Vacon Land and also thorough Dongens Land so a Long to the place Comenly Called the Clope [or Clofe] to the Main Road by Ver-tue of an Act of Asembly the Same Road is Laid out by John Loven and Cornelus Egmond and Re-corded thi Seventh day of November 1722

Annoq dom 1735

March ye 27th

The Earemark of Mrs. Judith pillion for *his* horfes Cattel and fheep Is a Crop on the Right Eare And two flitts In the fame Crop and anick on the Under fide of the fame Eare

☞ Adam Mott Clk

Recorded for Mr. Jacobus beebout the Earemark for his horfes Cattel and fheep and other Cretures is a Crop one Each Eare And two flitts In Each Crop and a nick on the Under fide of the Right Eare

Aprel ye 25th 1735

☞ Ad^m Mott Clk

REGISTER BOEK VAN DE K—K[?] NAMEN
DER KINDEREN DEWELCK GEDOOPT BENNEN
OP STATEN EYLANDT VAN D ———
BEGINNE VAN HET JAER ANNO 1696 *

1739 den 18^{en} Novemb

Femmetje

Abraham van Tuyl Ab[?]— Fem [?] [illegible]
Metje Vreelant De—y—[illegible]

1740 den 30^{en} Maart

Sara

Abraham Manez
Sara du' Chesne

A^o 1756 den 31^{en} Actober

Jacob

Niclos Backer
Liesabet toret

A^o 1758 de 26 february

Mary

Naclos Backer
Liesabet Latoret

* The Baptismal Register of the Dutch Church of Staten Island, N. Y., commencing 1696.

This ancient record is written in the Dutch language and is here reproduced with full consciousness of the misspellings, and with no desire or attempt to correct this orthography or to effect any rearrangement, but, to the contrary, with every effort to make it *verbatim et literatim*. This course has been pursued because any attempt to arrange the names alphabetically or the dates chronologically would result in omitting valuable notes and confusing dates which need oftentimes the adjacent text to confirm them.

The English equivalents of some of the Dutch words are added, believing they may be useful.

It is well to bear in mind that in old writing the letters f and f and i and j are often so alike as to cause doubt in transcribing, especially proper names.

Als—as	Geboren—born	Ouwders—parents
Bennen—are	Gerepresenteerd—represented	Ontfangen—obtained, received
Bediening—office, serving, administration of the Lord's Supper	Genaemt—is named	Op—on
Beide—both	Ganck—passage, walk, step	Omtrent—about
Bedienaar—minister, servant	Het—the or it	Peet—Godmother
Christelycken—Christian	Heeft—has	Representans—representatives or substitutes
Compeer—Godfather	Haaren—her	Syn—his
Des—of the	Huis—house	Soon, son
De—the	Hebben—have	Savonts—during the evening
Dewelck—which or who	Huisvrouw—wife	Sondagh—Sunday
Doop—baptism	Heeren—the Lord, or the Lord's	
Deze—these or this	Int—in the	
Defer—of these, of this	Jaer—year	
Dochter—daughter	Juffr—miss	Tweelings—twins
Door—by	Kinderen, Kinders—children	Vader—father
Dit—this	Kint—child	Van—of
Den—the, then	Met—with	Vervolgh—continuation
Donderdagh—Thursday	Moeder—mother	Voor—for
	Maendagh—Monday	
En fin vrou—and his wife	Morgen—morning	Weduwe—widow
Euang—Gospel	Middach—noon	Wyf—wife
En—and		
Gedoopt—baptized	Namen—names	Zoon—son
Getuygen—witnesses	Noort zy'd—north side	Zyn—his; to be or are
	Naam—name	Zyne—his

A° 1756 [date blotted]

A° 1760 den 1 Janner

[no entries under this date]

A° 1756 den 31^{en} Actober
Mary miglen

Matteus hus
Cattrena hus

Stofel Simeson

A° 1755 den 16^{en} februari
Sufanna

John Van Pelt
Maria Joons

John Van Pelt

A° 1755 den 16^{en} februari
Luwes

Adriaan Ryerfe
Hester Debaa

A° 1755 den 16^{en} februari
Antoni

tammes Stillwel
nenfy founten

A° 1755 den 16^{en} februari
Antye

Aron Vannamen
Maria Macleen

A° 1760 den 23 Maart
Mosis

Aron Vannamen
Maria Macleen

A° 1755 den 16^{en} februari
Jofeph

Walter Clindinne
nelli allever

A° 1759 den 24 June
Antye

Walter Cleninne
nelli alever.

A° 1756 den 31^{en} Actober
Mareye

Jacob marsero
fitye rol

Jofewa marfero
Mareya Corfon

A° 1758 den 12^{en} february
Catriena

Antony brat
neeltye haagewout

haagewots
Catreena-

A° 1760 den 1^{en} Janary
Neeltye

Antony brat
neelty Haagewout

A° 1755 den 18^{en} december
Geertruy

Gerret Kroefon
Klaafye Blencrof

A° 1756 den 31^{en} Actober
Annaetie

tammas Merel
eva yoons

A° 1759 den 26^{en} Augustus
tanmes [tammes?]

tammas merel
eva yoons

A° 1756 den 31^{en} Actober

Jeams

Jeams Clendeny
rabecke Jonfon

A° 1758 den 17 en septembar

mareya

John yennes
Altye merling

A° 1758 den 17 September

Geertruy

Abraham Kroefon
Antye Symonfon

A° 1760 den 14 Juny

Johannis

Abraham kroefon
Antye SymonfonJohannes
Symonfon

A° 1758 den 17 September

Cornelius

Daniel Corfen
Liefebeth bogertDaniel Corfen
mareia Stilwil

A° 1758 den 21 July

Geertruy
mariaJohnnis Symonfon
Antye vanpelt

geertruy merel [?]

A° 1758 den 21 July

Liefabet

Conradus vanderbeeck
Catlynty Liskburger vanderbeeck
Annetye maffaeau [?]

A° 1759 den 24 Juny

barant

Cornelis Symonfon
liefebet depue

A° 1769[7?]den 8 fabruary

Daniel

hanry fialan
eghije vanwinkelmetteis everfe
en fin vrouStaten Eyland den 22 april, 1746 doop regifter
't Sedert de bediening van Johanen Poft

Ouwders

kin[d]eren

Getuygen

1746 den 22 april

Pieter martlings
anna heerevan

Pieter

Pieter martlings
maria andrie-s [worn]John Jennens
aeltje martlingsJohn
alias JanJohn Jennans
anna JohnsonJohn burbanck
Lea hagevout

Abraham

Jan Veldtman
Jannetje Jurks

Jan

Johannes huysman
wyntje Symonfon

catherina

baftejaen Elles
Sara neefjes

Maria

Jan canon
maria Egberts

Elizabeth

Josua mafciro
maria corsen

rachel

Jan Van Pelt
Jane adams

maria

Gerret Post
francfjyntje poullon

matthijs inyard
Elizabeth Gerretfe

nicklaes

{ 17] 46 den 22 april

[O] uwders

kinderen

Getuÿge

Johannes breftede
catherina hagewouÿt

Eckbert

Elizabeth backer

defe kinderen zÿn gedoopt de 20 mÿ 1746

Jofeph ralph
neeltje Croese

Abraham

Johannes Symonfon
Antje van Pelt

Johannes

Johannes Van pelt
Sophÿa Slager

Jofeph Juwson
Venne [Wenne?] Johnfon

Jofeph Juwsen

defe kinderen zÿn gedoopt de 17 ÿune 1746

[C] hristoffel Sÿmonse
—atherina Van Sheure

Symon

nathaniel Johnfon
mary Cole

wÿnant

mary Cole

defe kinderen zÿn gedoopt de 16 September 1746

ÿfack prael
maria de baa

Altje

Samuel teeler
Sufter Waggelone

daved

ouders

kinderen

getuÿgen

frans Gerrtbratfe
neeltje corfen

Daniel

antje kroofe
Daniel corfen

baltus dehart
mary phillipfe

catalÿna

Daniel dehart
derckÿe Van pelt

thomas leisk
catlÿna Van pelt

antje

cornelius Van wagenen
helena bon

maragrita

DUTCH CHURCH RECORD, STATEN ISLAND.

91

defe kinderen zyn gedoopt den 26 april 1748

ouders	kinders	getuyge
Christophel Hoogelandt Jannetye veghten	Cornelia	
Pieter Maertlings Jannetye Heereman	Johannes	
Jan Van Pelt pieters foon Jane Adams	maragritye	maragrietje van Pelt
John Decker Anna merrell	Richerd	
Christophel Symonfon Catherina van Schuure	nicholaes	
Jofeph Balph [Ralph?] neeltje Kroofe	Benjamin	
Johannes Poft Anna Huysman	adriaen	Gerret Poft Jun.—[?] Clara Poft

[de]fe kinderen fyn gedoopt den 19 July 1748

Ouders	kinderen	getuyge
Jaac Praal Maria Dubaa	maragritje	
Johannes Huysman wyntje Symensfe	Jemynna [?]	
Samuel Van Pelt Maria falkenborgh	Pieter	Pieter Zieloff Blandiena Zieloff
Symon Symonfon Sarah van Pelt	Elizabeth	
[A]ron Van namen maria Maclean	Aron	
John Canone maria Egberts	Jacobus	
Jofeph Juwson Wenne Johnfon	Enne	

defe kinderen Syn gedoopt den 11 october 1748

ouders	kinderen	getuyge
Gerret Kroofe Claesje Blinckerof	Claesje	
Lambert Jennerf Anna Martelinghs	Maria	Marija Jennerf

Johannes Van wagene
Elfyje Berge

Johannes

Barent flecht zÿne gedoopte Kinderen
zyn foon

Johan flecht heeft zÿnen Christelycken

Doop onfangen Anno 1707 den 22 octo—

De Getuigen bennen

Johan Woggelom en Blandyna Woggelom

Barent flecht Syn foon Cornelis is

gedoopt den 19 April Anno 1709

De Compeer Adriaen Van Wogelom

De Peet Elifabeth Corfsen

Benjamin Carenton zÿne Gedopte Kinderen

zÿn Dochter

Margriete Carenton heeft haren Doop ontfangen

Anno 1707 den 22 oct.

De Getuÿgen bennen

Adam Morgen en Eva Morgen

Benjamin Corfsen

zyn foon Cornelis

is gedoopt Anno 1714 den 4 Maÿ

De Getuigen bennen Jacob Corfsen

en Antie Corfsen

1718 den 3^{en} Augusti

Benjamin

Benjamin Corsfen
Blandina Vile

Hendrik Croesen
Cornelia Corsfen

A° 172½ den 25 February

Sytje [Syrje?]

Baay Spier
Catalyntje Haften

Johannes Haften
Geesje Els

A° 1724 den 30^{en} Augusti

Catharina

Bastiaan Elles
Sara Neefjes

Nicolaas Bakker
Tryntje Vleereboom

A° 1725 den 7^{en} November

Cornelius

Bastiaan Elles
Sara Neefjes

Joris Neefjes
Aaghje Bouwman

A° 1727 den 1^{en} octob^r

Aagtje

Bastiaan Elles
Sara Neefjes

Matthys Jniaart
Tryntje Neefjes

A° 1728 den 18^{en} Augusti

Jacob

Benjamin Hafte
Jannetje Johannis

Ifaak Simonsz
Cathrina Beaüvois

A° 1730 den 29^{en} Maart

Johannes

Benjamin Hafte
Jannetje Johannis

Symon Symonsz
Martha Symonsz

A° 173½ den 31^{en} January

Sara

Bastiaan Elles
Sara Neefjes

Zeger gerritsze
Jannetje Vliereboom

gerepresentee—
door Neeltje
Staats

A° 1731 den 7^{en} Novemb^r
Johannes

Barent Sweem
Marie Canon

A° 173½ den 19^{en} Maart
Benjamin

Benjamin Hafte
Jannetje Johannis

1739 Den 9^{en} Decemb^b
Elsje

Barent du Puy
Elsje Poillon

1772 March 8
Anney

honnis merril
cherrety merril

1772 March 8
Danniel

egbert haugwout
elener garebrantz

1772 March 8
Mary

John üanpelt
catherine lawrence

C

Cornelis Neefies zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿne Doghter
Metÿe Neefies haren Doop onfangen den
Anno 1700
zyn foon
Cornelis Neefies heeft zyn Christelycken
Doop ontfangen Anno 1707 den 22
De Getuigen bennen
Cornelis Jorissen en Neeltie Joris ———

[edge of page missing]

Cornelis Tyfsen zyne gedoopte Kinderen
zyn Doghter Elisabeth is gebooren den 28 van
May ende heeft zynen Doop ontfangen den
2 Augustus De Getuygen bennen Leenert smack
de ende Sara Smack
1705 [?]-[illegible]

Abraham Egbertsen
zyn foon Abraham is geboren Anno
1715 den 27 May en gedoopt den 6 Juni
De Getuigen bennen Theunis Egberts
en fyn Vrouw

1720 den 10^{en} April
Johannes

Abraham Egbertsen
Francyntje Parain

Jean Bodin
Marie La Tourette

1722 den 17^{en} Juny
Elisabet

Abraham Egbertsen
Francyntje Parain

Matthieu La Roüe
Catharine La Roüe

A° 1718 den 17 ^{en} Augusti Femmetje	Abraham Ryke Anneken oliver	Isaak Merling Susanna oliver
1719 den 25 ^{en} December Johanna	Ary van Woglüm Celia Preyer	Jacob Corsfen Hilletje van Woglüm
1722 den 3 ^{en} Juny Anna	Ary van Woglüm Celia Preyer	Johannes Preyer Maria Ral [or Rale]
1725 den 27 ^{en} Juny Andries	Ary van Woglüm Celia Preyer	Jacob Preyer Margreetje Ten Eyk
1729 den 27 ^{en} July Adriaan	Adriaan van Woggelüm Celia Preyer	
A° 1720 den 17 ^{en} April Adriaan	Ary Schoüten Maria van Pelt	Jan Van Pelt Aaltje Hooglant
172 $\frac{9}{4}$ den 8 ^{en} Januarij Jsaak	Auke Tansz Catharina Sebering	Rem vand ^r Beek Jsaak Baliü
172 $\frac{9}{4}$ den 15 ^{en} Januarij Abraham	Abraham Ryke Anneke oliver	Aart Symonsz Geertruyd Symons
1721 den 10 ^{en} Decemb ^r Maria	Aart van Pelt Christina Jmmet	Jacob van Pelt Maria Para
1723 de 26 ^{en} Mey Abraham	Abraham Manez Anna Jansen	Pieter Manez Elisabet Sweem
1723 de 15 Septemb ^r Jsaak	Abraham Gray Ariaantje aartsen	Joris Neefjes
1726 de 19 ^{en} July Abraham	Abraham Zutphen Marytje Borkelo	
1726 de 18 ^{en} Decemb Rebecca	Albert Rykman Catharina Christopher	Philippe Cazier[?] Maria Kip

Abraham ftaats zjyne Gedoopte
Kinderen
zjyn foon

Jsaak ftaats heeft zynen Christelicken
Dooft ontfangen Den 21 Oct. Anno. 1707
De Getuigen Bennen
Harmen Joreszen en Neeltie Joreszen

Ahasuerus Van Engelen
 zyn Dochter Rachel is geboren
 Anno 1709 Den 22 October ende heeft
 haren Doop ontfangen van Domine Gilliam
 De Getuigen bennen
 Johan ftaats en Catharina ftaats

erÿ deÿ syn foon Johannes is gedoopt
 Anno 1718[?] den 1 april door domenÿ freeman
 de getuÿgen zyn Johannes Van Pelt en
 zyn vrouw geboren den 22 december 1717

Abraham Metzelaer
 Syn foon Jacobus
 is gedoopt Anno 1715 den 19 April
 De Getuigen bennen Jan Veghte
 met zyn Huis Vrouw Cornelia

Abraham Van Tuil zyne Gedoopte Kinderen
 zyn Dochter
 Geertruÿt Van Tuil heeft haren Christelycken
 Doop ontfangen Anno 1705 den 2 octob.
 De Getuigen bennen
 Nies Teunisse en Eÿfaack Van Tuil en Lena
 Teunisse
 zyn Dochter
 Elena is gedoopt den 22 fept Anno 1709
 De Compeer Hendrick Hendricksen de Peet
 Elena Hendricksen

A° 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 7^{en} February
 Otto

Abraham van Tÿyl
 Femmetje Denysz

Jacob vand^r Bilt
 Elisabet Hooghlant

Vervolgh op de Letter

— J —

A° 1722 den 28^{en} Octob^r
 Aaltje

Jacob Bennet
 Elisabet Brouwer

Philippe Cazier
 Catharine Hooghlan—

A° 1722 den 4^{en} Novemb^r
 Pieter

Jaques Coteleau
 Jacomyntje van Pelt

Rem vander Beek
 Dorothé Cateleau

A° 1722 den 11^{en} Novemb^r
 Femmetje

Jan Van Voorhees

Jan Stevensz Van Voorhe—
 Pieter Neefjes

gemelle

Willempje

Neeltje Neefjes

Femmetje Auke
 Willempje Lÿster

A° 172 $\frac{2}{3}$ den 3^{en} February
 Jacobus

Jacob vander Bilt
 Neeltje Denys

Abraham v. Tuy-[1]
 Femmetje Deny-[s]

A° 1723 den 17^{en} February
Andries

Jacob Preyer
Lea Beekman

Ary van Woglum
Celia Preyer

A° 1723 de 23^{en} Mey
Pieter

Jan Jurks
Agnietje Staats

Cornelius van Santvoord
Anna Staats

1723 de 14^{en} July
Johannes

Jacobus Egbertzen
Catharina Deny

James Deny Jun^r
Anna Deny

1723 de 21^{en} July
Cornelis

Johannes Metzelaar
Cathryna Neefjes

Pieter Boïman
Sara neefjes

Vervolgh op de Letter

J.

A° 1723 den 25^{en} augusti
Elisabet

Johannes Sweem
Mary Perine

["de" crossed out]
obadiah ^ Winht
en zyn Vroûw
Susanna de puy

A° 1723 de 22^{en} Septemb.
Johannes

Job du Secoy
Sarah Denis

Jrael dû Secoy
Geertruyd van Deventer

1723 den 24 en Novemb.
Matthys

Jacob de grameaux
Derkje Tilburgh

Al [or Ab] de grameauo
Maria Boïman

1724 den 2^{en} February
Lea

Johannes vand^r Hoeven
Anna Sweem

Jacobus Biebaut
Marya Sweem

1724 den 17^{en} Mey
Leah

Jan Andrevet
Leah Sweem

Jaques Hervan [?]
Geertje Bries

Cornelis

Jaques Hervan
Geertje Bries

Jan Andrevet
Leah Sweem

1724 de 27^{en} Septemb
Catlyntje

Jacob van Pelt
Aaltje Hagedwout

Joh Hüysman
Lea Hagedwout

1724 den 13^{en} decemb^r
Pieter

Johannes Neefjes
Antje gerritsz

Bastiaan Elles
Sara Neefjes

1724 den 20^{en} Decemb^r
Jüriaan

Jacob Bennet
Elisabet Brouwer

Fredrik Bergen
Gerritje Veghte

1724 den 10^{en} January
Aaltje

Isah Martling
anna van namen

Thomas Barbank
Anna Barbank, rep-
resenteren de Marritje
Martling

1724½ den 14^{en} Maart
Maria

Jacobus Biebaüt
Maria Sweem

Johannes vand^r Hoeven
Anna Sweem

[An entry made here, crossed out, and corrected, in the second one following]

1724½ den 14^{en} Maart
Laürens

Jaquës Egbertszen
Catharina Deny

Gozen Adriaansz
Femmetje vand^r Bilt

1724½ den 21^{en} Maart
Johannes

Johannes Haften
Marytje Johannesz

Benjamin Haften
Antje vand^r Bilt

1725 den 29^{en} Maart
Sara

Johannes van Namen
Marytje van Pelt

Pieter van Pelt
Sara Bogardus

1725 den 9^{en} Mey
Jacobus

Jan van Voorhees
Neeltje Neefjes

Vervolgh op de Letter

J.

A^o 1725 den 10^{en} octob
Rachel

Jan Jurks
Agnietje Staats

Lodewyk Metzelaar
Antje Metzelaar

A^o 1725 den 12^{en} decemb^r
Andries

Johannes Preyer
Maria Rall

Jacob Preyer
Lea Beekman

Jonas

Jean Següin
Elisabet Hooper

Jaques Següin
Martha Hooper

1725 den 25^{en} decemb^b
Magdalena

Jacob vander Bilt
Neeltje Denys

Rachel

Johannes Richaud
Amy Carbet

Ary v. Woggelum
Celia Preyer

1725 den 26^{en} December
Cornelis
gemelli

Johannes Metzelaar

Bastiaan Elles

Sara

Cathryna Neefjes

Sara Neefjes

1725½ den 6^{en} Maart
Maria

Johannes Wimmer
Wyntje Symons

Barent Symons
Apollonia Mesfeker

1726 de 24^{en} April
David

Jean La Toürette
Marie Mersereaüx

David La Toürette
Marthe Merfereaüx

Vervolgh op de Letter

— J. —

A° 1726 den 29^{en} Mey
ElisabetJohannes vander Hoeven
Anna Sweem

Anthony Sweem

Neeltje

Jaques Coteleaü
Jacomyntje van Pelt

Susanna

Jacob Wright
Antje Rol1726 den 12^{en} Juny
MetjeJacob garamaüx
Dirkje van TilburghJohannes Metzelaar
Tryntje Neefjes1726 de 3^{en} July
MariaJohannes Dekker
Maria SweemCharles Dekker
Lena Sweem1726 den 17^{en} July
ElisabetJan Jansfen
Jannetje GlasgowThomas Jansfen
Mary Jansfen1726 den 31^{en} July
JohannaJacob Preyer
Lea BeekmanSymon Symonsz
Maria Woertman [?]1726 de 28 en Augusti
CasparüsJsak Caspers
Elisabet LiskHans Rol
Anna Boüwman1726 de 4 Septemb
AnnaJohannes Hüysman
Wyntje SymonsHarne [?] Boüwman
Neeltje Staats

Vervolgh op de Letter

— J. —

A° 1726 den 18^{en} Septemb
GeertruydJohn Merril
Geertruyd SymonszA° 172^o/₇ den 19^{en} February
ElisabetJacobus Biebaut
Maria Sweem172^o/₇ den 26^{en} February
CatharinaJohan Henrich Facker
Anna Maria Jager1727 den 21^{en} Mey
ElisabetJacob Bennet
Elisabet BroüwerAbraham Broüwer Jun^r1727 den 13^{en} Augusti
CatharinaJacob van Dyk
Catharina van BruntTryntje
van Dyk1727 den 15^{en} Octob^r
JanJacob van Pelt
Aaltje HagewoutAbraham Taylor
Harmpje Hagewout172⁸/₈ den 21^{en} January
JacobJohn Lisk
Rachel HagewoutPieter Hagewout
Neeltje Bakker

172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 11^{en} february
Johannes

Johannes Metzelaar
Tryntje Neefjes

Geertruyd Met-
zelaar

Vervolgh op de Letter

J.

A^o 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 18^{en} February
Johannes

Johannes vander Hoeve
Anna Sweem

172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 3^{en} Maart
Sara

Jaques Seguin
Lady Mambrüt

Jean Seguin
Sara Mambrüt

172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 24^{en} Maart
Roelof

Jan van Voorhees
Neeltje Neefjes

1728 den 21^{en} April
Sara

Johannes Dekker
Maria Sweem

Simon van Namen

1728 den 22^{en} April
Rachel

Johannes Sweem
Mary Row

Lea Sweem

Anna

James Bosler
Sara Pereine

Joh. Sweem

1728 den 28 en April
Catharina

Jan Jurks
agnietje Staats

Pieter Hagewoüt
Neeltje Bakker

1728 den 26^{en} Mey
Agneta

Jacob de gramo
Dirkje van Tilburgh

Pieter

Johannes Huysman
Wyntje Symons

Aart Symons
Margreta Daniels

1728 de 8^{en} Septemb^r
Marie

Jean La Toürette
Marie Mersereaux

Paul mersereaux
Esther La Toürette

Vervolgh op de Letter

— J. —

A^o 1728 den 13^{en} October
Josua

Josue Mersereaux
Maria Corsfen

1728 den 20^{en} octob^r
Jannetje

Johannes Preyer
maria Ral

Hans Ral
Elisabet Strikhouze

Elsje

Johannes Richaud
Amy Carbet

Daniel Escord
Elisabet Miller

1728 den 10^{en} Novemb^r
Elsje

Jan Janszen
Mayke Zerkerk

1728 den 8^{en} Decemb^r
Thomas

Jan Barbank
Lea Hagewout

Thomas Barbank
Marretje martlings
gerepresenteers door
de moeder des kint

1728 den 25^{en} decemb^r
Johannes

Jacob vander Bilt
Neeltje Denys

1728 den 1^{en} January
Cornelia

Jacob Bergen
Maria Croesen

Henrik Croesen
Cornelia Corsfen

1728 den 23^{en} Maart
Nicolaas

Jaques Egbertzen
Cathrina Bakker

1729 de 7^{en} april
Jan

Jan andrevet
Leah Sweem

Vervolgh op de Letter

J.

1729 den 4^{en} Mey
Cathryntje

Johannes Wynants
Lena Bird

Henrik Slecht
Cathryna Wynants

1729 den 11^{en} Mey
Aaltje

Jan Philip Simsenbach
Ule Catharina Pikkerling

Pieter Boûw-
man
Antje van Pelt

1729 de 15^{en} Mey
Petrûs

Jacobus Biebaut
Marytje Sweem

1729 den 25^{en} Mey
Jan

Jan van Pelt, Anthonys zoon Teunis van
Pelt

Tweelinge

Helena van P— [missing]

Susanna

Susanna La Tourette

Corn^s Dorlant
Sara van Pelt

1729 den 26^{en} Mey
Willem

Jacob Bennet
Elisabet Broûwer

1729 den 1^{en} Juny
Albert

Johannes Johnson
Jannetje Glasgow

albert Janszen
marytje Force
beide door de ouders
gerepresenteers

1729 den 24^{en} augusti
Catharina

Jacobus Bakker
Rebecca Staats

Jan Staats
Cathrina Corsfen

172⁹₃₀ den 1^{en} February
Jefaias [?]

Jan Winter
Martha Buy

Susanna du puy

172⁹₃₀ den 8^{en} February
Catharina

Jacob van Dyk
Catharina van Brünt

Vervolgh op de Letter

J.

1733 den 15 ^{en} febrüary William	John Day Anne More	
Aart	Johannes Huysman Wyntje Simons	Bastiaan Ellis Sara Neefjes
1730 -den 24 ^{en} Mey Jacob	Josüe de mersereaux Maria Corsfen	Jacob Corsfen Elisabet Vile
Matthys	Johannes Dekker Maria Sweem	Simon van Namen
1730 den 7 ^{en} Juny Maria	John Jones Rachel van Engelen	Jan van Pelt Jonysz Lena van Pelt
1733 den 24 ^{en} Janüary Anthony	Johannes vand ^r Hoeven Anna Sweem	Lea Sweem
Henricüs	Jean La Toürette Maria Mersereaux	Josüe Mersereaux Maria Corsfen
1733 den 21 ^{en} February Johannes	Isaak Martling Anna van Namen	Barent Martling Dina van Namen
1733 den 28 ^{en} Febrüary Josüa	Jean Mersereaux Elisabet Creage	Josüe Mersereaux Maria Corsfen
1733 den 21 ^{en} Maart Christopher	Isaac Garritzen Maria Christopher	Hans Christopher Geertje Stilwell

M —

Mattheus De Decker zÿne Gedoopte
Kinderen
zÿn foon
Johannes De Decker heeft zÿnen
Christelycken Doop ontfangen Anno 169—
den 7 sept
zÿne Getuigen bennen
Barent Teÿfzen en Maghdalena Teÿfze—
zÿn foon
Abraham De Decker heeft zynen
Christelycken Doop ontfangen
Den 21 Oct. Anno 1707
De Getuigen Bennen
Theünis Egberts en Elisabet Swee- [m]
— zyn Dochter Elisabeth
Gedoopt den 17 April Anno 1711
De Getuigen Jacobus Dye en syn
Vrouw
I zÿn foon Mattheüs
is gedoopt Anno 1715

De Getuigen bennen "Aerte van P—, en De Wedüwe Van Egbert Hagewout" [words
in " " crossed out]
Pieter De Decker en Catharina
Decker

[edge of page badly worn and missing]

M

Mary Gennens gedoopt den 25 Juli
Anno 1710

A° 1755 den 27^{en} July
Cattriena

Pieter Degroot
Claartye Poft

A° 1758 den 25 en July
Geertruy

Pieter Degroot
Claartye Poft

A° 1755 den 2^{en} Actober
Marretye

rem Symefon
Geertroy bofkere [bofkero?]

A° 1758 den 26 february
Caty

Willim Spree
Cattriena maerling

Johannis marel [?]

A° 1760 den 25 Maart

Willim Spree
Cattrena Maarling

A° 1758 den 1^{en} Janneary
John

John marel
Anna marel

A° 1760 den 20 Apriel
wynant

Peter Haagewout
Aaltje bennit

A° 1757 den 25^{en} September
Hanna

richard fandars
ragel

fhehanna [?] kinsi

A° 1760 den 5 en october
Sara

richard fandars
ragel

A° 1766 den 5 Actober
Willim

Andru Colter
Mary Clendenny

A° 1759 den 23 december
Cornelus

Antony founten
Annaetje Gerritfon

A^o 1765 den 6 octoberling
Pieter mer-
iannitye
merling

baarent

Johannis Huisman

Antye Merling

M

Marcus Du fecoy zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿn foonGabriel Du fecoy heeft zÿnen Christelyc
ken Doop ontfangen Anno 1703 [?]
den 20 Apri—

De Getuigen bennen

Antony Thÿfsen Katteleÿn De fceen

[edge of page worn and missing]

Vervolgh op de Letter

J.

1731 den 26^{en} Maart
AbrahamJoseph Lake
Aaltje BarbankJan Barbank
Lea Hagewoÿt1731 den 11^{en} April
PieterJean Grondin
Margüerite du Bois

Esther du Bois

1731 den 25 en April

Maria

Jan van Pelt Janszoon
Tryntje BoÿwmanPieter Boÿwman
Neeltje Staats1731 den 23^{en} Mey
LouÿsIsak Lakerman
Catharina ChristopherHans Christopher
Lena van Pelt1731 den 7^{en} Juny
PieterJaques Egbertzen
Catharina BakkerPieter Hagewoÿt
Neeltje Bakker1731 den 18^{en} July
DanielJean Mersereaux
Elisabet MersereauxPaÿl Mersereaÿx
Marie Mersereaÿx1731 den 1^{en} Augusti
AbigailJohn Thorp
Apollonia Heermans1731 den 5^{en} September
ChristoffelJan Philip Sumsenbach
ule Cathrina PikkerlingSusanne
merl [?]1731 den 23^{en} September
JacobJacob Bergen
Maria CroesenMatthÿs Sweem zÿne Gedoopte Kin—
zÿn DoghterMagdaleen Sweem heeft haren Christe-
lycken Doop ontfangen Anno 1707

De Getuigen Bennen

Barent Sween en zyn Huÿs Vroÿw

Michiel De Jeen
 zÿn foon Antoni is gedoopt
 Anno 1710 de Getuigen bennen
 Johannes Van Der Huven en Magda
 Lena Claaisén

1719 den 19 ^{en} April Anthony	Matthys Sweem Catharina Mangels Rol	Anthony Thysz Swee— Neeltje Jansz
1720 den 19 Juny Matthys	Mathys Jansz Elisabet Ward	Robert Frost Sara Ūsfelton
1720 de 9 ^{en} octob ^r Corneliūs	Michiel dū Chene Susanna vand ^r Hoeven	Gerrit dū Chene Anna dū Chène
1722 den 17 ^{en} Jūny Rachel	Matthys Jansz Elisabet Ward	John Miller Mary Miller
1727 den 22 ^{en} octob ^r Jannetje	Matthys Sweem Catharina Mangels Rol	Johannes Sweem
1728 den 22 ^{en} April Rachel [" Belitje " crossed out]	Matthys van Brakel Rachel Jansz	
1730 den 30 ^{en} Maart Maria	Matthys van Brakel Rachel Jansz	
1730 den 7 ^{en} Juny Matthys	Matthys Jniaart Elisabet Gerritzen	Bastiaan Ellis Tryntje Vlierboom
1731 den 29 ^{en} Augusti Wynant	Matthys Janszen Geertje Wynants	Pieter Wynants Anna van Gelder
1732 den 26 ^{en} Maart Pieter	Matthew Skane Jannetje Tites	
1732 den 17 ^{en} december Gillis	Matthys Jniaart Elisabet Gerritzen	Zeger Gerritzen Jannetje Vlierboom
1734 21 April Matthias	Matthys Sweem Catharina Mangels Rol	Michiel dū Chene Hester Canon
1735 4 Mey Susanna	Matthys Jniaart Elisabet Gerritzen	
1739—23 april Catharina	Matthys Jniaart Elisabet Gerritzen	Christina van Woggelūm
1739 den 5 ^{en} augusti Michiel	Michiel Vreelant Janneke van Houſten	Ite [?] Sips [?] Antje van Wagenen

Vervolgh op de Letter

J.

1731 den 10 ^{en} October Robbert	Johannes de Groot Elisabet Sikkels	Zacharias Sikkels ariaantje [no name]
1731 den 24 ^{en} october Corneliüs	Jacob vander Bilt Neeltje Denys	
1731 den 5 ^{en} Decemb ^r Neeltje	John Lion Maria Harmensz Boüwman	Jan van Pelt Jansz Tryntje Boüwman
1731 den 25 ^{en} december Jacob -	Jacob de Gramo Dirkje van Tilburgh	
173½ den 1 en Janüary Margareta	Johannes Hüysman Wyntje Symons	Fredrik Bergen Gerritje Veghte
173½ den 16 ^{en} Janüary Maria	Jan Barbank Lea Hagewoût	Abraham Taylor Harmpje Hagewoût
173½ den 13 ^{en} february Zacheüs	Jacob van Dyk Cathrina van Brünt	

Vervolgh op de Letter

J.

173½ den 14 ^{en} Febrüary Pieter	Jacob Preyer Lea Beekman	Johannes Preyer Marytje Mangels Rol
Maria	Jan Winter Martha Baile	
173½ den 19 en Maart Jean	Jaquës Següin Lady Mambrü[t]	Laurens More Marie Mersereaux
Pieter	Johannes Wynants Magdalena Bird	
Jaquës	Jean Següin Elisabet Hooper	
1732 den 26 Maart Johannes	Josüe Mersereaux Maria Corsfen	Jacob Corsfen Jun ^r maria van Pelt
1732 den 9 ^{en} April Jan	James Bütler Sara Parein	matthew Sweem
1732 den 10 ^{en} April Elisabet	John Jones Rachel van Engelen	

1732 den 16^{en} April
Neeltje

Jan van Voorhees
neeltje Neefjes

1732 den 24 September
Corneliüs

Jacob Bennet
Elisabet Brouwer

Jan Rol Junior
Merril

Vervolgh op de Letter

J.

1732 den 17^{en} Decemb.
Isaak

Isaak Symons
Neeltje Coteleaü

173 $\frac{3}{4}$ den 11^{en} february
Antje

Johannes Symons
Dina van Leeuwen

173 $\frac{3}{4}$ den 18^{en} Maart
Catharina

Johannes Preyer
Marytje Roll

Celia Preyer

1733 den 15 en April
Anthony

Jan van Pelt Anthonys Zoon
Susanne la Tourette

1733 den 4^{en} Novemb^r
Susanna

Jaques Egbertsz
Catharina Bakker

Tryntje Vliereboom

173 $\frac{3}{4}$ den 13^{en} January
Johannes

Johannes Huysman
Wyntje Symons

Catharina Symons

Christina

Johan Philip Zumsenbach
Ule Cathrine Pikkerling

Rachel van Engelen

173 $\frac{3}{4}$ den 20^{en} January
Elisabet

Josue mersereaux
Maria Corsfen

Vervolgh op de Letter

J.

173 $\frac{3}{4}$ 24 feb.
Antje

Jacob vander Bilt
Neeltje Denysz

1734—7 april Maria

John Lion
Maria Bouwman

Pieter Bouwman
Elsje van Pelt

1734 14 april
Corneliüs

Jacob van Dyk
Catharina van Brunt

1734— 15 april
Dirkje

Jacob de Gramo
Dirkje van Tilburch

Gerrit Croesen
Geertruyd van Tüyl

1734 — 3 Juny
Marytje

John Gold
antje Wynants

1734 16 Juny
Eduard

Jean Parlié
Abigail Jones

Nicolas Lazelier
Esther Lakerman

1734 den 30 en Juny

Nicolaas

Jacobüs Bakker

Rebecca Staats

Henrik Croesen

Cornelia Corsfen

1734 den 1^{en} Sept

Elsje

John Jennes

[no name] Johnson

Lamb^t Jennes

Wyntje Johnson

1734 9 Maart

Johannes

John Jones

Rachel van Engelen

John Merril

Junior

Elisabet

Macklien

Aron Praal Jünior

zÿn Dochter Elisabeth

is geboren Anno 1715 den 21 Maÿ

en gedoopt den 6 Jüni

De Getuigen bennen Pieter Staats

en fÿn Vroûw Elisabeth

zyn

Aron Paraal foon Aaron is gedoopt

door domenÿ antonius Anno 1717 den 17

van april de getuÿge zÿn fÿmen Van namen

en zÿn huÿs Vroûw Sartje Van namen

1718 den 14^{en} Febrüary

Anna

Arent Praal Jünior

Antje Staats

Abraham Sta—

Agneta Staats

1724 den 20 en Septemb^r

Pieter

Arent Praal Junior

Antje Staats

Nicolas Lageler

Esther Lakeman

1730 den 7 en Juny

Willem Jorisze

Arent Praal

Marytje Bouwman

Willem Jorisze

Bouwman

Maria Praal

1733 den 7^{en} octob^r

Henricüs

Arent Praal

Marytje Bouwman

1735 11 Mey

Henderske

arent Praal

Marytje Bouwman

Abraham Leeck zÿne Gedoopte Kind—

zÿn foon

Joseph Leeck heeft zÿnen Christelycken

Doopt ontfangen Den 20 April Anno- 1708

De Getuigen Bennen

Barent Marlin ende zÿn Hüis Vroûw

zÿn Dochter

Margariet gedoopt den 25 Jüli

anno 1710 de Getuÿgen Engelbart

van Namen en Feitie Hofte

zyn foon Abraham

is gedoopt Anno 1715

De Getuigen bennen Abraham Meer-

Ling en Elisabeth Bridges

Abraham Talor

zÿn foon Ephrüm

is gedoopt Anno 1711 den 23 Octo.

De Compeer Ephraim Talor de Peet

Margriet Talor

Abram Talor sÿn dochter
altje is gedoopt den 18 [?] Mey 1718
door domenÿ Sanvort de getuyge zÿn
Jan Macklies [?] en zÿn Vrouw

A° 1720 den 21^{en} Augusti

Rachel

Abraham Tailor
Harmpje Hagewout

Johannes Neul
Rachel Hagewoit

A° 1722 den 25 Novembr

Aaltje

Abraham Tailor
Harmpje Hagewout

Pieter Hagewoit
Neeltje Bakkers

A° 1725 den 4^{en} Jÿly

Pieter

Abraham Tailor
Harmpje Hagewoit

Jan Barbank
Lea Hagewoit

1729 den 6^{en} April

Ephraim

Abraham Tailor
Harmpje Hagewout

John Day
Frankje More

A.

Andrÿs Andrÿfsen zyne Gedoopte Kinderen

zÿn foon

Andrÿs Andrÿfsen heeft zÿnen Christelycken

Doop ontfangen Anno 1701 den 25 Ma—

De Getuigen bennen

Gerrit Vechten En Maghdalena Vechten

[edge of page missing]

Aert Simoszen zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen

zÿn foon

Simon Simoszen heeft zÿnen Christelu —

Doop ontfangen Den 20 April 1708

De Getuigen Bennen

Christoffel Christoffelzen en Geertrÿy Sim —
fsen

zÿn foon Hans

is gedoopt Anno 1710 de Compeer Hans

Christoffel de Peet Maria Praal

zÿn foon Aert

is gedoopt Anno 1711 den 23 October

De Compeer Barent Simefsen

De Peet ftÿntie Christoffel

zÿn foon Aert

is gedoopt Anno 1713 den 24 Juli

De Getuigen bennen Barent Christoffel

en fÿn Vrouw Anna

Aaert Sÿmenszen foon Christoffel gedoopt

door domenÿ freeman den 18 Juny Anno 1717

de getuyge zÿn Christoffel Christfeer

als Compeer Voor peet zÿn Vrouw

ftÿntje *Chistfeer*

A° 1722 den 5^{en} Aÿgusti

Anna

Aart Symons
Margriet Daniels

Benjamin Corsen
Blandina Vile

A° 1724 den 26 ^{en} Jüly Daniel	Aart Symons Margriet Daniels	Catharina Symons
A° 1726- de 16 ^{en} Octob Susanna	Aart Symons Margriet Daniels	Zeger Gerritz Jannetje Vlierboom
A° 1728 de 14 ^{en} July Barent	Aart Symons Margreet Daniels	
1730 den 23 ^{en} Augusti Corneliüs	Aart Symons Margriet Daniels	Cornelius Santvoord Anna Staats
1734 den 4 ^{en} Augusti Isaak	Aart Symons Margriet Daniels	Alida Hegeman
A° 1727 den 4 ^{en} Juny Maria	Abraham Zutphen Marytje Borkelo	
1728 de 5 ^{en} Mey Maria	Anthony Sweem Anna Brooks	Johannes Sweem Marytje Borkelo
1728 den 28 ^{en} July Esther	André Escord Catline Richaud	Isaac Richaud Esther Escord
1729 den 20 en April Petrüs	Abraham manez Sara du Chene	
1729 den 11 en Mey Antje	Anthony Fountain Belitje Byvank	
1729 den 26 octob ^r Antje	Abraham Zutphen Marytje Borkelo	
Posthuig Albert	Albert Rykman, obiit Cathrina Christopher	Barent Christo pher Cathrina Hoge- lant
1728 ^o _{3^o} den 4 ^{en} Janüary Maria	André Escord Catline Richaud	Pieter Wynants Catharina Wynants
1730 den 25 ^{en} Octob ^r Antje	Abraham Manez Sara du Chene	
1730 ^o _{1^o} den 28 en Febrüary Joseph	Abraham Yates Hester Drinkwater	Nicholas Gerritzen Christina van Woggelüm
1731 den 8 ^{en} Aügüsti Abraham	Adriaan van Woggelüm Celia [?] Preyer	Johannes Preyer Hilletje van Woggelüm

1731 den 24^{en} October
Jannetje

Abraham Zutphen
Marytje Borkelo

1732 den 4^{en} Jüny
Maria

Abraham Manez
Sara du Chesne

1734 den 2^{en} Juny
Jan

Abraham van Tuyl Isakszoon
Marytje van Pelt

Jan van Pelt
Aaltje Byvant

1735 11 Mey
Patience

adam Clendenny
Eva Johnson

1736 den 4^{en} April
Catherine

Abraham Manez
Sarah dü Chesne

1738 den 26^{en} Maart
Rachel

Abraham Manez
Sarah dü Chesne

Cobüs Claazen zÿne Gedoopte Kinder—
zÿn Dogter

Femmetie Claaszen heeft haren Christel—

Doop ontfangen Den 22 April Anno 1708

De Getuigen Bennen

Abraham Goolder ende zyn huis Vrouw

[edge of page missing]

Cornelis Bouman

Syn Dochter Neeltie

is gedoopt Anno 1715 den 19 April

De Getuigen bennen Abraham

Metselaer met Sÿn Vrouw

Cornelis Egmont sÿn dochter altje is gedoopt

Anno 1718 den 1 april door domeny freeman

de getuyge Sÿn LouWerens Van Campene en

zÿn vrouw

A° 1720 den 15^{en} Mey

Neeltje

Cornelis Boüwman
Antje Staats

Arent Praal Jünior
Antje Staats zyn hvr

Aⁿ [?]

Cornelis Oenaert Sÿn dochter annetje
gedoopt door de domeny üyt [?] ÿsopes [?]

den 8 September Anno 1717 als getuyge

Willem bouwman en zÿn Vrouw

Cobüs Creven zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
zyn Doghter

Elsie Creven heeft haren Christelycken

Doop ontfangen den 22 April Anno. 1707

De Getuigen Bennen

Jan Jniaert en Trintie Jniaert

zÿn foon Johannes

is gedoopt Anno 1714 den 27 Jüli

De Getuigen Bennen Jan Maklies

en Syn Vrouw Eytie

Cobüs Creven sijn soon gillis is gedoopt
Anno 1718 den 1 april door domenj freeman
als getuyge gydon Van Campen en sijn Vrouw
geboren den 12 Van september 1717

A° 1720 den 3^{en} April

Anna

Jacobus Craven
Antje Jniaart

Carel Jniaart
Marya Gleave

A° 1722 den 23^{en} Decembr

Christina

Jacobüs Craven
Antje Jniaart

Joris Neefjes
Willemtje Borkelo

A° 1725 de 26^{en} Septemb

Esther

Jacobüs Craven
Antje Jniaart

Thomas Craven Junior
Neeltje Craven

A° 1718 den 20^{en} July is gedoopt

de oüders

de getuygen

Cornelis

Cornelis Brees
Sara Schilmans

Cornelis Jansz
Süsanna dū Te—[or Je—]
[illegible]

1718 den 2^{en} Novemb^r

Elisabet

Charles Mesfiel
Marytje - - - - [no name]

David La forge

1719 den 12^{en} April

Charles

Charles gerritsz

Ary Schoüt
Marya van Pelt

1719 den 7^{en} Mey

Johannes

Charles Ellens
Marytje de Camp

Laürens de Camp Loco pa— [worn]
Nicolaas Bakkers
Catharina Vlierboom

1720 den 7^{en} Augusti

Hendrikje

Cornelis Woinat
Tryntje Boüwman

Willem Breedrstede
Elsje Boüwman

1721 den 30^{en} April

Femmetje

Cornelis Egmont
Elsje de Camp

Gideon de Camp
Hendrikje Elles

1723 de 26 Mey

Elisabet

Cornelis Wynant
Maria Cole

Abraham Cole
Hilletje Woglüm

1723 den 21^{en} Jüly

Zeger

Cornelis Egmont
Elsje de Camp

Zeger Gerritzen
Jannetje Faas

A° 1723 den 24^{en} Novemb^r

Maria

Corneliüs Corsfen
Jannetje Boskerk

Gerrit Croesen
Neeltje Corsfen

1724 den 6 April

Sara

Cornelis Janszen
Sara Manbrüt

Anthony van Pelt
Lady Manbrüt

1725 9 Mey

Maria

Charles Morgan
Sara Lorton [Lorson?]

Henry Day
Maria Morgan

1725 de 13 ^{en} Aügüsti Pieter	Corneliüs Corsfen Jannetje Boskerk	Pieter Bouwman Antje Croesen
1725 den 25 en December Maria	Cornelis Wynant Maria Cole	Pieter Wynant Anna Maria Richaud
172 $\frac{5}{8}$ den 2 ^{en} Janüary Christoffel	Cornelis Egmont Elsje de Camp	Laurens de Camp Christyntje de Camp
172 $\frac{5}{8}$ den 20 ^{en} Febrüary Maria	Cornelis Janszen Sara Manbrüt	Jaques Següin Lady Manbrüt, matrem representans
1726 den 11 ^{en} Decemb Thomas	Charles Morgan Jun ^r Sara Rutan	Thomas Morgan Magdalena Staats
172 $\frac{4}{8}$ den 26 ^{en} Febrüary Christiaan	Cornelius Corsfen Jannetje Boskerk	Christiaan Corsfen Cornelia Corsfen
A° 1720 den 6 ^{en} [?] Maart Maria Catharina	Corn. v. Santvoord Anna Staats	Jan Staats Catharina Corsfen
A° 1721 den 23 ^{en} Jüly Anna	Corn. v. Santvoord Anna Staats	Do. Bernardüs Freeman Bedienaar des A: Eüang op Lang Eilant Juff ^r Margareta van Schayk beide gerepresenteers door Jan Staats en Catharina Corsfen
A° 172 $\frac{3}{8}$ den 8 ^{en} Maart Corneliüs	Corn. van Santvoord Anna Staats	Jan Veghte Cornelia Staats
172 $\frac{4}{8}$ den 21 ^{en} Maart Staats	Corn. v. Santvoord Anna Staats	Douwe v. Woggelu— Maria Staats
1728 den 22 ^{en} Decemb ^r Jacoba	Corn. v. Santvoord Anna Staats	Christiaan Corsfe— Jannetje Staats
1733 den 7 ^{en} October Zeger	Corn. v. Santvoord Anna Staats	de H ^r Jan Schuyler Juff ^r Sarah Walters

C —

A° 172 $\frac{7}{8}$ den 18 ^{en} febrüary Corneliüs	Cornelis Wynant Mary Cole	Wynant Wynant Martha Hooper
Charles	Charles Dekker Lena Sweem	
1728 den 25 en decemb ^r Rachel	Cornelis Janszen Sara Mambrüt	Estienne Mersereaux Marie Mersereaux

1728 den 23 en February Corneliüs	Cornelis Corsfen Jannetje van Boskerk	Frans gerbrants Neeltje Corsfen, ge representeers door Antje Croesen
1729 den 26 ^{en} octob Anthony	Cornelis Dorlant Saartje van Pelt	Jan van Pelt Susanne La Tourette
1730 den 5 ^{en} April Matthys	Charles Dekker Lena Sweem	Barent Sweem Maria Canon
1730 den 31 ^{en} Mey Elisabet	Charles Petit Anne Perliez	Jean Seguin Dorcas Seguin
1730 den 28 ^{en} Jüny Abraham	Charles Morgan Sara Rütan	
1731 den 21 ^{en} February Corneliüs	Cornelis Corsfen Jannetje van Boskerk	Cornelis Croefen Helena van Tuyl
C —		
1731 - den 10 ^{en} Octob ^r Henrik	Cornelis Croesen Helena van Tuyl	Henrik Croesen Cornelia Corsfen
1732 den 30 en July Charles	Charles Morgan Sara Rutan	Jan Rol Jannetje Borkelo
1732 den 22 en october Jacobüs	Corneliüs Corsfen Jannetje van Boskerk	Jacobüs Bakker Maria Staats
1732 den 29 en October Magdalena	Charles Dekker Lena Sweem	Sara van namen
1733 29 July Abraham	Cornelis Croesen Helena van Tuyl	Abraham van Tuyl Femmetje Denys
1734 9 Maart Daniel	Corneliüs Corsfen Jannetje van Boskerk	Daniel Corsfen Cornelia Croesen
1734 16 Maart Mattheüs	Charles Dekker Lena Sweem	
1734 den 8 ^{en} January Esther	Charles Dekker Lena Sweem	
1735 den 6 ^{en} April Rachel	Clement Hooper Mary Stilwell	Philip Hooper Marie Mersereaux
1735 den 7 en April Thomas	Charles Morgan Sara Rutan	Zeger Dekker Susanne Jones

1736 den 26^{en} april
Jan

Corneliüs van Cleef
Sara Marshal

1736- 27 Juny
Daniel

Cornelis Gerritzen
Aaltje van Winkel

Daniel van Winkel
Jannetje Vreelant

1736 den 8 en Augusti
Corneliüs

Cornelis Croesen
Helena van Tuyl

1736- den 19 en Septemb
Catharina

Corneliüs Corsfen
Jannetje van Boskerk

Corneliüs van Sant-
voord
Anna Staats

1738 den 23 Septemb.
Antje

Corneliüs Corsfen
Jannetje van Boskerk

1739 den 16^{en} Septemb
Carel

Carel nyts
Rebecca Winter

obadiah Winter
Geertje Winter

C —

A° 1753 den 7^{en} Novemb.
Maria

Charles Mc Lean
Maria Corsen

A° 1754 den 2^{en} November
Cattriena

Abraham Beckelo
Cattriena Elis

Ellus
Cornelus
egye ellis

A° 1754 den 2 November
Abraham

beniemen Praal
Sara Sweem

Abraham Praal
Alida Praal

A° 1766 den 26 Augustus
Johannis

beniemen Praal
Sara Sweem

A° 1754 den 3 en November
Wachgiel

Helmis vrelant
Neeltye vanhoren

Jorés [sic] kadmis
Jannitye
vrelant

A° 1757 den 20 november
Johannis

Antoni founten
Anaaty gerretson

Johannis
Gerretson

A° 1754 den 3^{en} November
Antoni

Antoni founten
Anaaty Gerretson

A° 1756 den [no date] en Maart
Maragrietye

Antoni founten
Anaaty gerretson

A° 1754 den 3^{en} November
Eliesebeth

Nettenel Bos
Jannetye Pofst

Pieter Degroot
Klaart [?] Pofst

A^o 1758 den 17^{en} September

Gerret

Nettenel bos
Jannetye PoftPieter Poft
maria Poft

defe kinderen zyn gedoopt den 17 diember 1748

ouders	kinderen	getuyge
Pieter Van Pelt Barbara hoelten	Barbara	
John Jenner Aeltje martlinghs	willem	Willem Jenner Sarah Jenner
Jan Veltman Jannetje Jurks	Geertruýt	John Pinhooren Geertruýt
Willem Richardson Anne fisher	margret	
Walter Clendenne Pieternela oliver	Cathilyna	

defe kinderen zyn gedoopt den 3 my my 1749

ouders	kinders	getuyge
simon simonfen Helena Sweem	Jeremyah	
John Merrell Anna Merrell	Gertruýt	Geertruýt Merrell
John Laarens Catherina Backer	Jan	
Jacob Bergen maragreta Bennet	adriaen	

defen kinderen zyn gedoopt den 23 my 1749

ouders	kinderen	getuyge
matthys Sweem Catherina merrell	Catherina	
Symon Van Pelt mria Adams	Peterus	Peterus Van Pelt Barbera Hoelten
Charleus Rollens Susanna merrell	Philip	Philip merrell Catarina merrell
Joachim Stillewel Anna Jenners	Richard	aeltje Jenners
Hans Symonse Anna Van Pelt	Wyntyje	

dit kint is gedoopt den 19 September 1749

Charles makleen marjtye Corfen	Willem	Corneles Corfen Jannetje Boskerck
-----------------------------------	--------	--------------------------------------

Dele kindern zyn gedoopt den den 7 november

1749		
ouders	kinderen	getuyge
Jacus Echers	Benyamen	Catharina brestede
Catharina Backer		
teunis Egbertsen	Barent	
Pieternelle depu		
Barent merthlings	Barent	Barent Meertlings ^{da}
Susanna Gerretse		Elizabeth gerretse

[The following page is marked "13" and appears in the book between pages 77 and 78. Very much worn. The date is probably 1740-1747.]

	Kinders	Getuygen A
—— Van Pelt	Jannetye	Gustaves Clasen
—— Valkenburgh		walbrugh Van Pelt
—— 6 [?] october	zyn dese kinders gedoopt	
——	kinden	getuyge
—— onse	Vredrick	
—— Sweem		
—— non		
—— 1 [?]	abraham	
—— tes		fafya Van Pelt
—— Van Pelt	fafya	
—— clindinne	Rachel	malli clindinne

28 July syn dele kinderen Gedoopt

	kinders	Getuygen
—— am Berkelo		Basteaen Elles
—— ina Elles	Gerret	Sara neefjes
—— r Clindinne	walteris	
—— ruelle alver		
—— Veltman	Hendrick	
—— erij Jurks		

[The following page is marked "14" and written in lead pencil "See p. 77." It is the reverse side of page "13." From the worn edge, I am inclined to think that page "13" should be 14, and "14," 13.]

1740 [?] den 7 November		
ouders	kinderen	getuyge
Lewis mitchel	Joannis	Pieter m. ———
Rachel Teeler		aelve Teel ———
Joseph Ralph	Elizabeth	Cornelius ———
neeltje kroesen		

1750 den 20 Mÿ fÿn defe kinderen gedoopt

ouders	kinderen	getuÿge
famuel Dehart abigael Jones	famuel	John Le ——— catharine ———
Jan Van Pelt Jane adams	famuel	Blandien ——— ———
Pieter meerlings Juner Anne Heereman	abraham	Pieter meri ——— Catharina mer ———
Barent Dupue Elsÿe Puilyon	martha	

1750 den 30 July zyn defe kinders gedoopt

Pieter D Grood Claertÿe Poft	Elizabeth	Johannes ——— Elizabeth ———
antony Van Pelt Jenneke feÿmenfe	Elizabeth	Jacob Cor ——— Palli [?] feÿm ———
Joseph Juessen Wÿntÿ Clindinne	Eefÿe	

1746 de 16 September

ouwders	kinderen	getuÿgen
otto Van tuÿl trÿntÿe boskek	abraham	mateeus
Seÿmon Seÿmonfe Sara Van pelt	maria	
Pieter Van Pelt barbara hoelten	Johannes	Johannis Van pelt Sophÿa Slager
matthÿs Sweem catherina merrel	benÿamen	Elizabeth Sweem

Defe kinderen hebben haren Christilÿke doop ontfangen
den 22 april 1747

Jacus Egberts catrina backers	antÿe	Egbert hagewout Maria Gaelledet
John Jones rachel van engelen	Ifaac	
mattheus decker Elftÿe Merrill	Elftÿe	Elftÿe Merrill
John Merrill antÿe merrill	Joida	
walter clendenne peternella oliver	Jacob	

leüues mitchel rachel tÿler	harmentÿe	thomas burbank harmentÿe tajÿler
Johannes merrill aeltÿe bennet	richard	Elftÿe merrel

defe kindern zÿn gedoopt den 10 jÿni 1747

Ouders	kinderen	getuÿge
Jacb[?] bergen margrietÿe bennet	Gerretÿe	Frederick bergen Gerretÿe Veghte
Jan laarens caatÿe backer	Jacob	Jacobus backer rabecca Staats
Sÿmon Van Pelt malli adams	Jennie	Jan Van Pelt Jane adams
thomas Stillwell debora martlings	Elias	nickolaes Stilwell maria Smith
andries Prÿor helena Dorlandt	Jan	susanna Van pelt

Defe kinderen zÿn gedoopt den 13 october 1747

Ouders	kinderen	getuÿgen
tunes Egbertse Piternella depuÿ	abraham	
barent depuÿ Elfÿe poilÿon	Elizabeth	
antoni Van Peldt Jannetÿe Sÿmonse	maria	Johannes Van Pelt
Charles Mc Clean maria corfen	Jannetye	aron Van namen mary Mc clean
Jacob corfen Jun ^r cornelia kroefe	Jacob	Jacob corfen
Abraham berkelau catrina Ellis	cornelius	Jan rol Jannetÿe berkelau
barent martlinghs Susanna gerretÿe	Jannetÿ	
A° 1759 den 4 en Maart John	Denel marfero Cornelia vanderbilt	
A° 1759 den 26 ^{en} Augustus Saara	Cornelius ellis Leena vanderbilt	baftaan ellis Saara neefÿe
A° 1759 den 26 ^{en} Augustus Sara	Piater vanpelt Barber ———	

A° 1759 den 26 ^{en} Augustus Cornelius	Cornelius kroeson Beelitye degroot
A° 1759 den 26 ^{en} Augustus Andro	Sammual danyck Jenny ryt
A° 1759 den 26 ^{en} Augusts Danal	Peatar Cornon Mally Stebs
A° 1760 den 1 Janneary Sara	Antony vanpelt Jenneke Symefon
A° 1759 den 4 ^{en} november Neeltye	Christeyaan Gerrebrans Marya Pof
A° 1759 den 4 ^{en} november Maragrietye	Johannis Gerritfon Marritye demot
A° 1760 dan 5 october Marya	Charsels daccr macey maral
A° 1760 den 10 february richard	John Larns Caaty backer
A° 1760 den 5 october Marya	John Sweem Cornelia bergen

— B —

Barent fymessen zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
 zÿn Dochter
 Wÿntie fÿmeisen heeft haren Chriſtelÿcken
 Doop ontfangen 1701 den 25 Mart
 De Getuigen bennen
 Mattheus Decker en Eva Decker
 zÿn foon
 Johannes fimonzen zÿnen Chriſtelÿcken
 Doop ontfangen Anno 1707
 De Getuigen Bennen
 Pieter Rÿeken [or Rÿcken] met zÿn Huisvrouw
 zÿn foon Aron
 is gedoopt Anno 1710 De Compeer
 Michiel De Jeen de Peet Martha
 Jaddin

1718 den 24^{en} Auguſti
 Maria

Barent Symonsfen
 Apollonia Mesfeker

Cornelis Jansz
 Wyntje Symons

Barent Christoffelzen zÿne Ge — Kinder —
zÿn foon

Niclaes Christoffelzen heeft zÿnen Christelyc-
ken Doop ontfangen Anno 1703 den
4 Augustus

De Getuigen bennen
ftoffel Christoffelzen en Trÿntie Barents
zÿn Dochter

Catharyna Christoffelzen heeft haren Chrÿste
lycken Doop ontfangen Anno 1706 —
den 23 Apr.

De Getuigen bennen
Hans Christoffelzen en Marÿ Praal
zÿn Doghter

Rebecka Chrisstoffelzen heeft haren Chr —
lycken Doop ontfangen Den 20 Ap: Anno. 17 —

De Getuigen Bennen
Christiaan Korszen en zÿn Hÿs vrouw
zÿn Dochter Maria

is gedoopt Anno 1710 De Getuÿgen bennen
Aert fimeisen en Antie fimeisen

A° 171 $\frac{8}{9}$ den 11^{en} Januäry
Süsanna

Barent Christopher
Anna Cathrina stilwel

Pieter
Elisab —
Arrow —

[Top of page and margin, worn and missing]

A° 1754 den 2^{en} November
Catriena

Jacob refoo
fufanna merel

catriena merl

A° 1759 den 26^{en} Augustus
Andries

David Cornon
Aaltje Praal

1754 den 2 November
Aront

Davit Cornon
Aaltje Praal

A° 1758 [or 6] den 29 January
Davit

Davit Cornon
Aaltje Praal

A° 1754 den 4 en November
franlintye

Aart fymenfon
franlintye Morgon

margrietje
fimonfon

A° 1754 den 3^{en} November
Johannis

Barent depue
Elfy Puelyon

A° 1754 den 3 en November
Sufanna

Nettenel Laakerman
Mareytye Merrel

geertruy
merel

A° 1756 den 31 en Actober
Nettenel

Nettenel Laakerman
Mareytye Merel

“ A° 1755 [or 6] d 27 en July
Necclos

Necclos Backer ”

[The above, enclosed in “ ” is crossed out]

A° 1757 den 20 en november		
Sara	Symon Symonfon Sara vanpelt	otta vantuil Catriena boskerre [or boskerre]
A° 1758 den 26 february		
Iiak	Nattenal Laacerman marya marel	
A° 1755 den 27 en July		
Necclos	John Lernas kaatye backes	Necclos Backer
A° 1757 den 11 ^{en} September		
Mareia	John Lernas kaaty backer	Danal Lernas fanny Lernas
A° 1755 den 27 en July		
Grietye	Pieter Hagewout Altye B[e]nnet	Egbert Hage- wut grietye Hagewout
A° 1758 den 12 maart		
Necclos	Pieter haagewout Altye bennet	Neclos haagewout Geertruy hagewout
A° 1755 den 27 en July		
faartye	Daneel filof Henne klerrc	Elsye Silof
A° 1759 den 26 ^{en} Augustus		
Danel	Danel Silof Henne klac	
A° 1755 den 27 en July		
Edword	Willim Spree [or Sprec] Cattriena Maerling	
A° 1755 den 27 en July		
fufanna	John schinnif Aaltje Maerling	fufanna
A° 1755 den 27 en July		
Cttrienna	Cherls mechleen maria Corfon	Cattrienna Corfon
A° 1755 den 2 ^{en} Actober		
fara	John Merrel Anna merrel	
A° 1775 den 2 ^{en} Actober		
Johnneton	Pieter Johnfon malli lifter	
A° 1755 den 5 en A°ctober [sic]		
ragel	Douwe Corfon Janntje Conein	
A° 1755 den 12 ^{en} A°ctober		
David	Pieter vanpelt Barber Houlton	John veltman Jannetye Jurk

A° 1760 den 1 Janneary
marya

John marssero
Marya Praal

1768 October 9
All lada

John Mercereau
Mary Prall

1768 December 4
Peggy

Abraham Skirmen
Alizabeth

D —

Derck Kroefsen zyne Gedoopte Kinderen
zyn foon

Nickasa Kroefen heeft zynen Doop ontfangen
Anno 1696 den 5 Maÿ
zyn Getüigen bennen

Cornelis Vielen En Caatÿe Bogardus
zyn foon

Derck Kroefsen heeft zynen Christelycken
Doop ontfangen Anno. 1701 den 22 oct
De Getüigen bennen

Niclaes Backer en Blandÿena Bogardus
zyn foon

Hendrick Kroefsen heeft zynen Chris-
telycken Doop ontfangen Anno - 1707
den 30 jüli

De Getüigen bennen
Chrÿstiaan Korfsen en Sara Bogardüs

Derck Claafsen zyne Gedoopte Kinderen
zyne Dochter

Femmetÿe Claafsen heeft haren Christelycken
Doop ontfangen Anno 1701 den 22 octo—
De Getüigen bennen

Tÿfsen en Elyner Morgen
zyn Dochter

Hendrickie Claafsen heeft haren Christelycken
Doop ontfangen Anno 1703 den 20 April
De Getüigen bennen

Johan Pü en zyn Vroüw
zyn foon

Jacobüs Claassen heeft zynen Christelycken
Doop ontfangen Anno- 1706 den 23 Ap.
De Getüygen bennen

Jacobüs Classen en Magdalena Claassen

Donckin Oliver syn Dochter Margarietie
is gedoopt den 19 April 1709 de Compeer
Egbert Hagewout de Peet Aeltie Hagewoüt

Daniel de Hart zyne Gedoopte Kinderen
zyn foon

Daniel De Hart heeft zynen Christelycken
Doop ontfangen Anno 1707 den 22 oct
De Getüygen bennen

Jacob Van Pelt en Grÿtie Clerck
 zyn Dochter faartie
 is geboren den 17 April 1711
 De Getüigen bennen Johannes
 Van Pelt en fÿn Vrouw Sara
 zÿn foon Matthÿs
 is gedoopt Anno 1715
 De Getüigen bennen Jan van Pelt
 en Cornelia Moürits
 zÿn Dochter Elisabeth
 is gedoopt Anno 1715 den 19 April
 De Getüigen bennen Jan Clerck
 en Elisabeth Niewenhüisen

Daniel de hart Sÿn foon Sameüel is gedoopt
 door domenÿ anthonius op Staten Ilant
 Anno 1717 van augustus aende noort - zÿd
 de getüÿge zÿn James helpets en zÿn
 hüÿs vrouw - marÿtje helperfje

A° 1720 den 11 ^{en} December Frederyk	Dirk Cadmüs Jannetje van Hoorn	Hendrik Ligges Antje Vile
A° 1721 den 3 ^{en} Septemb ^r Jenneke	Dirk Hogelant Maria Slot	Johannes Hooglant Catharina Richaüd
A° 1724 den 19 ^{en} Jüly Züster	Doüwe van Woggelüm Jannetje Staats	Benjamin Corsfen Blandina Vile
Rütgerz	Dirk Cadmüs Jannetje van Hoorn	Jan van Hoorn antje van Hoorn
A° 1726 den 18 ^{en} Septemb ^r Jan	Douwe Van Woggelum Jannetje Staats	Jan Staats Catharina Corsfe
172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 25 en February Jan Staats	Douwe van Woggelum Jannetje Staats	Jan Veghte Cornelia Staats
172 $\frac{3}{4}$ den 9 en Maart Aaghje	Daniel van Winkel Jannetje Vreelant	Jacob van Wageninge Lea Jüriaans
1730 den 28 en Jüny Corneliüs	Douwe van Woggelüm Jannetje Staats	Jan Staats Catharina Corsfen
1731 den 7 ^{en} Juny Francÿntje	Daniel Stilwell Marie Poillon	David La Toürette Catline [?] Poillon
1731 den 1 ^{en} Aügüsti Abraham	Denys van Tÿyl Neeltje Croesen	Femmetje Denysz Middelzwaast [?]
1731 den 31 ^{en} Octob Cathrina	Dirk Cadmüs Jannetje van Hoorn	Jacobüs van Wageningen Lea van Wageningen

173½ den 19 en Maart Jaques	David La Toürette Catherine Poillon	
A° 1733 den 18 en Novemb- Andries	Dirk Cadmüs Jannetje van Hoorn	Jacob gerritsz van Wageningen Lea Gerritszen
A° 1734 den 1 en Septemb. Marie	David la Toürette Catherine Poillon	Judith Bodin
A° 1734 den 8 en Septemb- Denys	Denys van Tuyl Neeltje Croesen	
1736 den 4 en April Daniel	Daniel Stilwell Maria Poillon	Judith Bodin
1738 den 26 ^{en} Maart Jaques	Daniel Stilwell Marie Poillon	Jüdith Bodin
1736- 27 Juny Catharina	Doüwe van Woglum Jannetje Staats	Jan mangel Rol Christina van Woglum
1737 31 July Catharina	Daniel Stilwell Catherine Lazelier	Jda Stillwell
1738 den 4 en Maart Posthuma Neeltje	Denys van Tuyl, obiit Neeltje Croesen	
1739 den 25 en Novemb ^r Richard	Daniel Stilwell Catherine Lazelier	Corneliüs van Santvoord V. D. M. Esther Lazelier
1740 den 30 ^{en} Maart Abraham	Daniel Crocheron Maria du Puy	Barent Sweem
A° 1754 den 2 May Johennis	Symon Symefon Sara van plt	
A° 1755 den 18 ^{en} december Eevert	Symon Symefon Sara van Pelt	
Vervolgh op de Letter D-		
— D —		
A° 1753 den 7 ^{en} Novemb ^r Richard	Daniel Corsen Maria Stilwell	Gerardus Beekman en Maria Beekman gere- presenteerds door Neeltje Corsen

A° 1753 den 7 en 9 ber

Daniel

Daniel Corsen

Maria Stilwell

Cornelius Corsen en

Anna Croesen

Seymen Van Amen Sjn

Doghter Saertie heeft haren

Chrestelyke Doop ont fangen

30 october int Jaer 1716

De getüygen zyn Aront prael

Junior en Syn Vrouw aentie prael

1718 den 17^{en} Aügüsti

Aaron

Symon van Namen

Sara Praal

Stoffel Christopher

Elsje Dorlant

— E —

Ephraim Thealer zÿne gedoopte Kinderen

zÿne Doghter

Margrietie Thealer heeft haren

Christelycken doop ont fangen den 5 may 1696

Haer. [Jaer?] Getüygen bennen

feger Gerritsen en Elisabeth Ariefmet

zÿn foon

Jan Thealer heeft zÿnen Chriftelÿcken

Doop ontfangen 1696

De Getüigen bennen

Jan Pieterzen Woggelom en Hendric-

ka ftrockelf

Staat[n?] Jsl ———

Evert Mesker zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen

zÿn Doghter

Hendrickie Mesker heeft haren Christelicken

Doop ontfangen Den 22 april Anno - 1707

De Getüigen Bennen

Pieter Ricken met zÿn Wÿf

zÿn Doghter

Neeltie Mesker heeft haren Chris-

telÿcken Doop ontfangen Anno 1707

De Getüigen

Rÿck Rÿckzen en Elisabeth Sweem

zÿn Mattheüs

is gedoopt Anno 1715

De Getüigen bennen Mattheüs

Decker met syn Huisvrouw

Evert Van Namen zyne Gedoopte

Kinderen

zÿn foon

Joseph van Namen heeft zynen Christe

lycken Doop ontfangen Den 22 April

Anno 1709

De Getuigen bennen

Engelbart van Namen en Aeltie Janz

1718 de 3 augusti
Maria

Evert van Namen
Wyntje Benhem

Jan Iennes
Maria Jansz

Egbert Egbertsen
zÿn foon Abraham
is gedoopt Anno 1713 den 13 July
De Compeer Theunis Egberts de Peet
Antie de Sien

A° 1718 den 20^{en} Jÿly is gedoopt

	de oÿders	de getÿygen
Edüard	Edüard Jones Catharina Dekkers	Barent Symonsz Eva Mesfeker
1719 den 12 ^{en} April Johannes	Engelbert van Namen Marytje de Camp	Stoffel Christopher Christina de Camp
1719 den 8 ^{en} November Mattheüs	Edüard Jones Catharina Dekkers	Pieter Dekkers Neeltje Dekkers
1720 den 10 ^{en} April Jsaak	Egbert Egbertse Francyntje de Chene	Thomas Kasper Francyntje Mangels Ral
1721 den 15 ^{en} October Sara gemelle Maria	Engelbert van Namen Marytje de Camp	Joh. van Namen Joh. de Camp Maria van Pelt Maria Praal
1722 den 22 ^{en} April Abigail	Edüard Jones Catharina Dekkers	Nicolas Larziliere Esther Lakeman
<p>Egbert Hagewout zÿn Dochter Derckie is gedoopt Anno 1714 den 4 Maÿ De Getuigen bennen Pieter Hagewoÿt Senior en Trÿntie Backer</p>		

Engel bart Lot Sÿn
Soon genaemt pieter gedoopt den
18 Anno 1717 van Junÿ door domeny
freeman de getÿyge zÿn LoWÿf de bo
als Compeer als peet margita
Wolffers geboren de 14 april 1717

1722 den 20 Mey
Johannes

Egbert Egbertsen
Francyntje dÿ Chene

Marytje Claasfen

172 $\frac{3}{4}$ den 23^{en} Febrüary
Nathan

Elias Burger
Susanna Whitman

A° 172 $\frac{5}{8}$ den 30^{en} Janüary
Thomas

Elias Stilwell
Anna Barbank

Thomas Barbank
Marretje Martlingh
gerepresenteers door
Anna van Namen

A° 1726 de 14 augusti
Edüard

Edüard Jones
Catharina Dekkers

Zeger Dekkers
Maria Sweem

A° 172 $\frac{7}{8}$ den 24^{en} Maart
Daniel

Elias Stilwell
Anna Barbank

Jan Barbank
Lea Hagewoût

Engelbart Lot
zy Dochter Elisabeth
is gedoopt Anno 1715
De Getüigen bennen Abraham
Ryken *em* Metie Titsoer

Pieter Van pelt zÿn foon
Willem gedoopt Den 23 november 1715
Johannes Van pelt en Syn Vroûw getüÿge
Johannes Ryke Syn Soon abraham
gedoopt Den 23 nouëmbler 1715
De getüÿgen Aabram ryke Elysebet ryke

Abraam tajlor Syn Doghter maregriet
gedoopt Den 23 november 1715
De getüÿgen Jacob Van pelt
en Sÿn Vroûw aeltje

Pieter telburgh Sÿn Soon Johannes
gedoopt 23 november ent Jaer 1715
De getüÿgen Willem Boûman
en Sÿn Vroûw

Pieter Van pelt Sÿn Soon Sameül is gedoopt
den 16 april Anno 1717 door domeny antonius
de getüÿge zÿn Jan Van pelt en zÿn Vroûw
altje Van pelt

1715 den 18 october
Reick Reÿken Syn Doghter gedoopt
genaemt Elesabet Hammüs [or tammüs] Smyt and
De pet elesabet Reÿken

Wellem Swame Syn Soon magÿel
gedoopt Den 18 october 1715
De getüigen hendreck Wellemsen en
maritje Wylemit [?]

Johannes Swame Syn Soon Albert
gedoopt Den 18 october int Jaer 1715
De geüÿgen
Willem Seymensen en De pet elybet

tûnes Exbersen Sÿn Doghter Sûsanna
gedoopt Den 18 october ent Jaer 1715

Jan Veghte Sÿn Soon Gerret
ge Doopt Den 20 mart int Jaer 1716^s
en De getüÿgen Jan Staats en Sÿn
Vroûw Catryna en is gebooren
ent Jaer 171 $\frac{6}{8}$ Den eersten
Jannewarÿ

Joost Van pelt Sijn Soon Joost
ge Doopt Den 20 mart int Jaer 1716
Den getuygen Derck hoogelant
en Elesebet hogelant

Andries Bouman Soon Joriüs
gedoopt den 1 april 1718 door domenÿ
freeman als getuyge Johannes afte
als Peet hendryckte boüman
geboren den 10 desember 1717

Andries Bouman Syn Soon Andries
gedoopt Den. 20 mart en Jaer 1716
Den getuygen Barent merlengh
en katje hafte [or hafte]

Benjamin Corssen Sijn Doghter gedoopt
en genaemt Maria als Getuygen
Christjaen Corssen als peet Elÿsebet
Corssen en Dat int Jaer 1716 Den 13 agustes

Pieter marlyngh Syn Soo[n] Isack is
Gedoopt De 13 agustes int Jaer 1716
De getuygen henderyck merlyngh
de peet Was De Moeder Van het kent

Jacob Gramo zyn Soo[n] Johannes
gedoopt de getuygen pieter tilburgh en zÿn
Vroüw mettje tilburgh en Dat int
Jaer 1716 Dan 13 Agustes

Barent Christefer zÿn twe kenderen
zÿn gedoopt De 13 agustes int Jaer 1716
De getuygen Voor het eene kent Dat
genaemt is ane catrÿn is Jan Van pelt
en Sijn Vroüw aeltje Van pelt
Voor zÿn Soon Die genaemt is Barent
zÿn De getuygen aert Symezen en
Sy—Vroüw aentje Symezen

A° 1754 den 7^{en} Augustus
Liefabet

Jacob Korfon
Cornelia Kroefon

maria Korfon

A° 1754 den 7^{en} Augustus
Gerrit

Gerrit Pof
Sara ellis

Gerrit Pof
frntfintye Poulfe

A° 1758 den 12^{en} Maart
Abraham

Gerrit Pof
Sara ellis

Abraham berkelo
Cattriena ellis

A° 1763 den 25^{en} Maart
Lea

Gerrit Pof
Sara ellis

Sara ellis

Sande Semson Sÿn Doghter genaemt
tabeta gedoopt Den 12 Jüne int Jaer 1716
De getuÿgen Jan Semson en
Syn huÿs Vroûw

Tÿes Jansen Sÿn Doghter genaemt
Beletje gedoopt De getuÿgen Johannes Jansen
en aenetje Jansen op Den 12 June 1716

Steven Vetÿte Sÿn Soon gedoopt genaemt
petrûs Den 12 June ent Jaer 1716
en De getuÿgen fellip Cosie en
maria maghdelena Drulyet [?]

Machgÿel [or Maehgÿel] Due Seen Syn Soon genaemt
Valentÿen is gedoopt Den 21 meÿ int Jaer 1716
en De getuÿgen A'bram meslûr [?]
en Sÿn Vroûw angenetje meslûr

Areÿ Van Woglom Sÿn Soon genaemt
Jan is gedoopt 21 meÿ int Jaer 1716
en De getuÿgen zÿn Benyamen
Korssen en zÿn Vroûw Blandÿna
Corssen

Vervolgh op de Letter

— E —

Daniel	Estienne Mersereaÿx Anne Michel	Pierre Roseaÿx Marie Mersereaÿx
--------	------------------------------------	------------------------------------

1734 1 January Marie	Estienne Mersereaÿx Anne Mitchel	Marie Mersereaÿx
-------------------------	-------------------------------------	---------------------

1735- 22 Juny Esther	Eneas Johnson Sara Morgan	
-------------------------	------------------------------	--

N. B. Zie van de zen Eneas, in de Letter N. Niers
zynde die naam zo by verkortinge toen op gegeren

1738 den 5 ^{en} Novemb ^r Esther	Elisée Gÿlledet Magdelaine Gendron	
--	---------------------------------------	--

1740 den 25 ^{en} Mey Richard	Estienne Mersereaux Anne Mitchel	
--	-------------------------------------	--

A ^o 1754 den 7 ^{en} Augustus blandiena	Pieter Sielof Marya van pelt	
---	---------------------------------	--

1752 den 1 october

ouders	kinderen	Getuÿgen
Joh Jenners aeltÿe meerlings	Elsÿe	Johannes merlings Elsÿe Jenners

A° 1754 den 2^{en} May
Lammert

Wellem Sinnis
yannetye gerretfe

Elsye Sinnis [?]

A° 1754 den 2^{en} May
Jlack

Merya Sinnif

John Sinnif

A° 1754 den 2 May
Jan

Sara dey

marya adams

A° 1754 en 9^{en} Juny

Daneel Symefon
Mally Decker

A° 1758 den 26 february
Abraham

Daneel Symenfon
Mally Dacker

1751 den 28 July

ouders

kindes

Getuygen

Johannes Pof
antye Huysman

Leja

Pieter D. Grood
Sara Elis

John Laarns
kaetye Backer

antye

Aron van namen
Mary mackleen

rachel

Joackim Stilwil
Antye Jinnes

Jan

Ilaak Prael
marja de baa

Lowies

Charlis Deckker
helena fweem

marja

mathys fweem
chatarina merril

Isaak

Pieter Hagewout
aetye Bennet

neeltje

neeltje Backer

Abraham Egbertse
Elizabeth Gerretse

Hester

Hester
Gerretse

1751 den 25 Augustus

ouders

kinderen

getuygen

Pieter D. Grood
Claerty Pof

Gerret

Gerret Pof Sieneer
franssynty Poulse [?]

Jacob corsen Juner
cornelia Croesen

neeltje

1752 den 24 Juny

ouders	kinderen	Getuÿgen
Gerret Croesen claesÿe Blinckerhof	Hendrick	
Barent meerlings Susanna Gerretse	antÿe	
Willem Jinnes Jannetÿe Gerretse	antÿe	antÿe Jinnes
Jan Stilwil helena van namen	Eleyas	
Joris katmus Jannetÿe vrelad	Jenneke	Helmeg [?] vrelad neeltÿe van hoorn
Hendrick van wagene Palli Seÿmense	marregrietÿe	
Pieter Hagewout aeltÿe bennet	Pieter	nicklaes hagewout neeltÿe hagewout

1752 den 24 July

ouders	kinderen	Getuygen
David kanon Aeltÿe Prael	Sara	
Jacob reso Susanna merrel	Geertruÿ	
cornelius van wagenen helena Bon	catharina	manes van wagenen annaetÿe van wagenen

1752 den 17 September

ouders	kinders	getuÿen
Helmig vrelad neeltÿe van hoor[n?]	Johannes	otto van tuÿl trÿntÿe boskerk
Pieter meerlings Juneer Annaetÿe Heereman	Benÿaman	Josua massero malli corsen
thomas Stillewil Debera meerlings	annaetÿe	

1752 den 26 november

ouders	kinderen	Getuÿgen
John laarns catharina Backer	catharina	

daniel Seÿmonse
mareytÿe Decker

Sara

1753 den 1 [?] mÿ

ouders

kinderen

Getuÿgen

Pieter D. Grood
Claertÿe Poft

Johannes

Johannes D. Grood
Elizabeth Sikkelse

abraham Joons
Jannetÿe peestnet

Jannetÿe

walter Clindinne
Pieternelle alver

Pieternelle

Pieter Hagewout
aeltÿe Bennet

annaetÿe

matheus Swem
catharina merrel

Susanna

Chrisstoffel Seÿmonse
catharina van Schuere

antÿe

David kanon
aeltÿe Prael

marytÿe

F.

1719 den 29^{en} November
Jean

François Bodin
Maria Dey

Jean Joÿrnay
Sara Dey

A^o 1722 den 29 Aprill
Gerritje

Fredrik Bergen
Gerritje Veghte

Gerrit Veghte
Gerritje Wisfelpenning

A^o 1725 den 26^{en} Septemb.
Henrik

Frederik Bergen
Gerritje Veghte

Jacob Corsfen
Sara Bergen

1731¹ 12 Maart
Elsje

Fredrik Bergen
Gerritje Veghte

Bastiaan Ellis
Sara Neefjes

A^o 1728 den 13 octob^r
Jacob

Fredrik Sharman
Margreta Winter

obadia Winter
representesende
Jacob prue [or price]

1729 den 26^{en} Mey
Elisabet

Frans Gerbrantsz
Neeltje Corsfen

Cornelis Corsfen
Antje Croesen

1730 10 July
Thomas

Fredrik Sharman
Margreta Winter

Susanna Winter

Gerrit Kroese zyn foon Cornelis
is gedoopt Anno 1711 den 23 October
De Compeer Hendrick Croese De Peet
Aagie Nevius is geboren den 17 van Septb 1711
op een maendagh Savontf ontrent 11 a 12

gerrit Kroeson zyn Soon dirrick is gedoopt
den 18 october Anno 1715 de getuyge zyn
Jorius neeftjes en Cathareyntje kroesen
door domenÿ freeman gedoopt
—[?] geboren den den 8 Van Septb 1715
op een donderdagh In den morgen
met Sonne op ganek

op den 12 Van Januariüs Anno 1718
is gerret Kroesen Syn foon geboren
op een Sondagh middach ontrent 11 a 12
en gedoopt den 1 april Anno 1718
door domenÿ freeman de getuygen zyn
Johannes Van NieuWen hüyfen en
marÿtje Neeftjes

1718 den 14^{en} September
Nicolaas

Gerrit Rosen
Judith Toers

Aaron Toers
Pietertje Toers

[The name is either "Toers" or "Joers"—difficult to read]

1719 den 7^{en} Jüny
Laürens

Gideon de Camp
Hendrikje Elles

Laürens de Camp
Aaltje Mandevelf

A^o 1721 den 8^{en} octob^r
Hilletje

Gozen Adriaansz
Femmetje vand^r Bilt

Jacob vand^r Bilt
Neeltje Denys

A^o 1723 de 8^{en} Decembr^r
Henrik

Gerrit Croesen Hendrikszoon
Geertruyd van Tüyl

Henrik Croese
Cornelia Corsfen

A^o 1724 den 30^{en} Augüsti
Bastiaan

Gideon de Camp
Hendrikje Elles

Zeger Gerritzen
Jannetje Faas

A^o 1725 den 12^{en} Juny
Rachel

Gerrit Jacobüsz
Anna van nes

Jsak van nes
Tryntje Jacobüsz

A^o 1727 den 15^{en} octob^r
Gideon

Gideon de Camp
Henrikje Elles

Cornelis Egmont
Elsje de Camp—

1728- den 13^{en} September

Femmetje

Gerrit Croesen Henrikszoon
Geertruyd van Tuyl

Ab— van Tuyl
Femmetje
Denys

1731- den 13^{en} Juny
Jannetje

George Personet
Jannetje Mangels

Jannetje dü Chêne

1732 den 6^{en} Augusti

Abraham

Gerrit Croesen Henrikszoon Abraham

Geertruyd van Tuyl

van Tuyl

Femmetje Denys

1735 den 17^{en} Augusti

Johannes

George Personet

Jannetje Mangels

1740 den 27^{en} augusti

Cornelia

Gerrit Croesen

Claasje Brinkerhof

Henrik Croesen

Cornelia Corsfen

Henderÿck Kroesen zÿn gedoopte Kinderen

Jn de name des heeren Jesus Christus

Int Jaer 1698 den 28 September In memory
is mÿn dochter maritje geboren en Gedoopt
door domenÿ batolvus [?] als getuÿge dirrick
Kroesen en kathareina staats Jn december 1698

Int Jaer onseses heeren is mÿn Soon gerret
geboren Anno 1703 den 20 meÿ als
getuÿge Jacob Corse en trintje backers
gedoopt door domenÿ Batolvus [?] in Juÿne

Int Jaer onses heeren Anno 1708 den 7
van September is geboren onse foon
Cornelis Kroesen als getuÿge Jan Staats
en antje Corse gedoopt door domenÿ batolv-
In october 1708

Int Jaer onses heeren 1713 den [1 or] 4 April
is gborn onse dochter neelje Kroese
gedoopt door domenÿ batolvus [?] den 22 april
1713 als getuÿge Christjaen Corse
als peet lÿsabet korse

H —

Hendrick Van Pelt zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen

zÿne Doghter

Annetie heeft haren Christelÿcken

Doopt ontfangen den 5 maÿ 1696

De Getuigen bennen

Jan Van Pelt en Marÿtie Parra

zÿne Doghter

Aeltie Van Pelt heeft haren Chriſte-

lycken Doopt ontfangen Anno 1701 den

25 Mart

De Getuigen bennen

Hendrick Van Pelt en Leÿdia Bendel

Hendrick van Dÿck zÿne Gedoopte

Kinderen

zÿn Doghter

Annetie Van Dÿck heeft fÿnen Chris-

telÿcken Doopt ontfangen

Anno 1698

zÿne Getuigen bennen

Pieter ſtaats en Grÿtie Woggelum

[The above line scratched out, in original.]

Thomas Pofsel en Jannetie Pau

welzen

Hendrick Van Campen fÿn foon Laürens is
gedoopt den 19 April 1709 de Compeer Laurens
Van Campen De Peet
zÿn foon Lammert
is gedoopt den 17 April 1711
De Getuigen bennen Johannes Van Campen
en fÿn Vroüw Mary
zÿn Dochter Aeltie
is gedoopt Anno 1715
De Getuigen bennen Giedie Van Campen
en Elsie Van Campen
zyn foon Hendrick
is gedoopt Anno 1715
De Getuigen bennen Cornelis Egmont
en Marÿtje van Campen

Hendryck Van Campen zÿn foon Johanes
is gedoopt den 17 april Anno 1717 door
domenÿ antoniüs de getuyge zÿn Claas backer
en Marytje van Campen

gÿdeon Van Campen zÿn foon gerret is gedoopt
den 17 April Anno 1717 door domenÿ antoniüs
de getuyge zÿn bastjaen elezen [?] en Cerfteÿntje
Christfeer

Hendricüs Backer zÿne Gedoopte
Kinderen
zÿn foon
Nicolaas Backer heeft zÿn Christe-
licker Doop ontfangen Den 21 Octo:
Anno 1707
De Getuigen Bennen
Johannes van Pelt en Sara van Pelt

A° 1719 den 2^{en} Aügüsti
David

Hendrik de Camp
Maria La Mes

Bastiaan Elles
Hendrikje Elles

A° 1721 den 21^{en} Mey
Gideon

Hendrik de Camp
Maria La Mes

Jacob Bakker
Catharyna Vlierboom

1724 den 13^{en} Febrüary
Christoffel

Hendrik de Camp
Maria La Mes

Laürens de Camp
Loco Patris
Cornelis Egmont
Christyntje de Camp

A° 1753 den 7^{en} gber
Annatje

Hendrick Van Wagenne
Maria Simonze

A° 1755 den 16^{en} februari
Johannes

Hendrick Van Wagenne
Maria Simonse

A° 1755 den 16^{en} februari
Lena

Corneelus Vanwagenne
Lena Bon

Harmen Mesker zine Gedoopte
 Kinderen
 zÿn Doghter
 Neeltie heeft haren Christelycken
 Doop ontfangen Anno 1707
 De Getuigen Bennen
 Gillis Jniaert en zÿn Hûisvrouw
 fÿn foon Johannes
 heeft zynen Doop ontfangen den 23 Jûli
 anno 1707 De Getuigen Pieter Rÿcke
 en Femmetie Rÿcke
 zÿn foon Abraham
 is gedoopt Anno 1714 den 19 October
 de Getuigen Abraham Rÿcke en Cathalyntie
 Decker

Hendrick Kroesen fÿn foon Cornelis
 is gedoopt den 19 October Anno 1708 De
 Getuigen Johan Staats en fÿn Vrouw Catharina
 zÿn Dochter Neeltie
 is gedoopt Anno 1715
 De Getuigen bennen Cristiaen Corfsen
 en Elisabeth Corfsen

Hendrick Kroesen fÿn Doghter
 Cornelya is gedoopt Den 30 october int Jaer 1716
 De Getuygen zÿn Benjamin korssen
 en ["Cornelya Kroesen" scratched out in original.] zÿn VrouW
 blandÿna korsen

Harmen Bouman fÿn foon
 Joris gedoopt den 24 Juli Anno 1710
 De Compeer Willem Bouman
 De Peet Henders Bouman
 zÿn Dochter Trÿntie
 is gedoopt Anno 1711 den 23 Octob:
 De Compeer Johan Staats en fÿn
 Vrouw Catharina
 zÿn foon Jacob
 is gedoopt Anno 1714 den 4 May
 De Getuigen bennen Pieter Staats
 en Elisabeth Staats

A° 1718 den 15^{en} Jûny is gedoopt

	de oûders	de getuygen
Cornelis	Harmen Bouman Neeltje Staats	Pieter Metzelaar Agneta Staats
1719 den 12 ^{en} April Catlyntje	Hendrik van Pelt Margrietje de Hart	Johannes van Pelt Daniel de Hart Catlyntje van Pelt
1729 den 1 ^{en} Januârÿ Hendrik	Hendrik van Pelt Margrietje de Hart	Jan de Hart Anna de Hart

Hendrick Jansen
 zyn Dochter Marytie
 is gedoopt Anno 1713 den 14 July
 De Compeer Tys Jansen de Peet Rebecca Cool

1719 den 29 Mey
 Matthys

Hendrik Janszen
 Abigail Britton

Jan dü Püy
 neeltje Jansz

1727 den 16 en July
 Henrik

Hendrik Janszen
 Francyntje Parein

Symon Symonsz
 Maria Woertman

1728 den 22^{en} April
 Belitje

Hendrik Janszen
 Francyntje Parein

Johannes Sweem

1729 den 31^{en} Augusti
 posthuma Esther

Hendrik Janszen obiit
 Francyntje Parein

Esther Berville

1719 den 9^{en} Aügüsti
 Frederyk

Hendrik van Leeuwen
 Geürtje Cateleaü

Rem vander
 Beek
 Dorothe Cateleaü

1727 den 8^{en} Octob^r
 Lena

Hendrik van Leeuwen
 Geurtje Coteleaü

A^o 171³/₈ den 7^{en} Febrüary
 Samuel

Henry Day
 Maria van Pelt

Jacob van Pelt
 Aaltje Hagewoüt

1724 de 7^{en} Jüny
 Petrüs

Henry Day
 Maria van Pelt

Jan van Pelt
 Aaltje Hogelant

1726 de 30^{en} Mey
 Maria

Henry Day
 Maria van Pelt

Tites Tites
 Mary Morgan

1728 den 11^{en} Aügüsti
 Simon

Henry Day
 Maria van Pelt

Simon van namen

Sara Praal

A^o 1720 den 27^{en} Maart
 Maria

Henrik Slecht
 Catharina Wynants

Pieter Wynants
 Hilletje Woglüm

A^o 172¹/₂ den 7 Janüary
 Hilletje

Henrik Slecht
 Catharina Wynants

Ary van Woglüm

Celia Preyer

A^o 1724 den 13^{en} Decemb-
 Barent

Henrik Slecht
 Catharina Wynants

Barent Slecht
 Catharina Richaüd

A ^o 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 20 ^{en} Maart Jacob-	Henrik Slecht Catharina Wynants	Pieter Wynants Celia Preyer represente sende Anna Maria Richaüd
A ^c 172 $\frac{1}{8}$ den 17 ^{en} Maart Jan	Henrik Slecht Catharina Wynants	Jan Slecht
A ^o 1722 den 9 ^{en} 7 ^b Henrik	Henrik Bries Dina dū Çeçoy	Corneliüs Bries Sarah Bries
172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 31 en Janüarj Sara	Henrik Bries Dina dū Şeçoy	Gabriel dū Seçoy Sara Schilmans
Henricüs	Henry Wright Aaltje Martlings	Barent Martlings Dina v. Name *
1732 den 16 ^{en} April Johannes	Hans Christopher Jane Arrowsmith	Barent Christopher Catharina Christopher
1734 den 14 ^{en} April Barent	Hans Christopher Jane Arrowsmith	
1735 den 14 en September Annatje	Hans Symons Antje van Pelt	
1736 den 8 en augusti Joseph	Hans Christopher Jane Arrowsmith	Mary Christo- pher
173 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 7 en Janüarj Maria	Hans Symons Antje van Pelt	
173 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 21 en Janüary Gerrit	Hendrik vander Hoef Eva Slot	Johannes de Groot Elisabet Zikkels
1739 30 Sept. Richard	Hans Christopher Jane Arrowsmith	
	I [or J]	
Johan ftaats zÿne gedoopte Kinderen zÿn Doghter		
Cornelia ftaats is gedoopt den 5 may 1696 haer Getuigen bennen		
Pieter ftaats en Cornelia Corfsen zÿn Doghter		
Annetÿe ftaats heeft haren Christelycken Doopt ontfangen den 20 juni 1700 zÿn Dochter		
Rebecka ftaats heeft haren Christelycken Doopt ontfangen Anno 1707 den 22 octo :		

* This item appears to have no date. It is written on a page by itself, between the preceding item and the one following. In Bayles' Hist. of Richmond Co., N. Y., the date is given as — 1729.

De Getüÿgen bennen
Hendrick Kroefsen

Joseph Bastido zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿn foon

Lowÿs Bastido heeft zÿnen Christelycken
Dooft ontfangen Anno 1707
De Getuigen Bennen

Jan De Pue met zÿn Hûisvrouw
zÿn Dochter Rosanna

heeft haren Christelycken Dooft ontfangen den
3 Jûli Anno 1707 de Compeer Louis de Bois
de Peet Eva Morgin
zÿn foon Bastido

Js gedooft den 26 Juli Anno 1711

De Getuigen bennen Donckin Oliver

en Mary Oliver [" Isebrant van Cleef en zÿn Vrouw Jannetie " scratched out]
fyn foon Jan

is gedooft Anno 1714 den 4 May
De getuigen bennen Johan fimes
en Catharina De Pue

Joseph Bastido fÿn dochter maria
is gedooft door door domenÿ freeman
den 18 Juny Anno 1717 de getuÿge zÿn
LoWyf debo Jünor als Compeer
als peet pieterneel bottelaar

1719 den 18^{en} October
Pieter

Joseph Bastido
Judith Ryke

Jores Hooglandt zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿn Doghter

Marytie Hooglandt heeft haeren Dooft ont-
fangen den 5 Maÿ An. 1696
De Getuigen bennen

Johannes Richgaü en Elisabeth Wappelrie

Jores Bouman zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿne Dochter

Elisabeth Boüman heeft haeren
Christelycken Dooft ontfangen Anno 1707
Den 22 april

De Getuigen bennen
Andrÿs Boüman en Henders Boüman
zÿn Dochter

Johanna is gedooft den 22 feptember
Anno 1709 De Compeer Johannes Nevius
De Peet Elsie Bouman

Jacob Corfsen zÿne gedoopte Kinderen
zÿne Dochter

fuster Corfsen heeft haeren Christelycken
Dooft ontfangen Anno 1701 den 25 Mart
De Getuigen bennen

Christiaan Corfsen en Blandiena Woggelüm
zyn foon

Jacob Corszen heeft zÿnen Christelycken

Doop ontfangen Den 21 Oct. Anno 1707
 De Getüygen bennen
 Pieter Vyle en Antie Corszen

Jacob Corssen zyn foon benjamj—
 is gedoopt den 1 april Anno 1718
 domenj freeman de getüyge zyn
 douW Van Woglom als peet marj—
 kroefen

Jeems Lesck zyne Gedoopte Kinderen
 zyn foon
 Jan Lesck heeft zynen Doop ontfangen
 Anno 1701 den 25 Mart
 De Getüigen bennen
 Thomas Morgen en Mary Morgen

Jacob Janfen zyne Gedoopte Kinderen
 zyn foon
 Jacobüs Janzen heeft zynen Christelycken
 Doop ontfangen Anno 1701 den 25 Mart
 zyne Getüigen bennen
 Lambert Janzen En Rejne Janzen
 zyn Doghter
 Johanna Janzen heeft haren Christelicken
 Doop ontfangen Den 22 April Anno 1707
 De Getüigen Bennen
 Sam van Pelt met zyn hüis Vroüw
 zyn Doghter
 Wýntie Janfen heeft haren Christelycken
 Doop ontfangen Anno 1707
 De Getüigen Bennen
 Lambert Janzen met zyn Hüys Vroüw

Johannes Richaü zyne Gedoopte Kinderen
 zyn foon
 Jacob Richaü heeft zynen Christe-
 lycken Doop ontfangen Anno 1707
 den 23 April
 De Getüygen bennen
 Jfaack Karbet en Maria Karbet
 zyn foon
 Isaack Richgaü heeft zynen Christe-
 lycken Doop ontfangen Den 20 April
 Anno 1708
 De Getüigen Bennen
 Ahasüerüs Van Engelen ende Anna
 Corbet
 zyn Doghter Mary
 is gedoopt den 17 April 1711
 De Getüigen bennen Isaac Corbet
 en fyn Vrouw Martha
 zyn Doghter Antie
 is Gedoopt Anno 1715
 De Getüigen bennen Pieter Wýnant
 en Marytie Carbet

Jacob Woüters zyne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿn foon

Cornelis Woüters heeft zÿnen Christe
lÿcken Doop ontfangen den 20 Ap-
Anno 1703

De Getüigen bennen
Thomas fütten en füsanna Dÿ Seçoy
zÿn foon Beniamin
is gedoopt Anno 1711 den 23 October
De Compeer Hendrick Maarlin
De Peet Antie Wouters

Joseph Britten zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿn foon

Jeams Britten heeft zÿnen Kriste
lÿcken Doop ontfangen
Anno 1707 den 23 Apr-
De Getüigen bennen
Jeams Hanzen en zÿn Vroüw

Jan Maklies zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿn Dochter

Margriet Maklies heeft haren Chris-
telÿcken Doop ontfangen Anno 1708
Den 20 April
De Getüigen Bennen
Jan Waglom en zÿn Hüisvrouw

Jarels Morgen zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿn Dochter

Margrietÿe Morgen heeft haren Christelÿcken
Doop ontfangen Anno 1703 den 23 octo:
De Getüygen bennen

Matthys fweem en fara Morgen en Fran-
cÿntÿe Morgen
zÿn Doghter

farah Morgen heeft haren Christelÿcken
Doop ontfangen Anno 1708 Den 20 Ap.
De Getüigen Bennen
Pieter Praal met zÿn Hüisvrouw

Johan Pÿe zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿn Dochter

Elisabeth Pÿe heeft haren Christelÿc
ken Doop ontfangen Anno 1707
den 22 octo.

zÿn foon Moses
is gedoopt Anno 1714 Den 27 Juli
De Getüigen bennen Thomas Barbanck

Jan Clerck zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿn Doghter

Dorote Clerck heeft haren Christelÿcken
Doop ontfangen Den 21 Oct. Anno 1707
De Getüigen bennen

Daniel De Hart en Catalÿntie De Hart
zÿn Dochter Dorothea
is gedoopt den 19 April 1709 De Compeer Johannes

Van Pelt De Peet Sara Van Pelt.

zÿn foon Jan

is gedoopt den 17 April Anno 1711

De Getuigen bennen Jan Van Pelt

en Cathalyntie de Hart

zÿn Dochter Sara

is gedoopt Anno 1713 den 14 July

De Getuigen bennen Pieter Van Pelt

en zyn Vroûw Sara Van Pelt

Jofua Bosch zÿne Kinderen

zÿn foon

Samüel Bosch heeft zÿnen Chris-

telycken Doop ontfangen

Anno 1706

De Getuigen bennen

Casper fmÿet en Marÿa fmÿet

Johannes Sweem zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen

zÿn Doghter

Annetie Sweem heeft haren Christelic

ken Doop ontfangen Den 20 April 1708

De Getuigen Bennen

Barent Sweem en Mary Belveel

Johannes Van Pelt zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen

zÿn Dochter

Blandÿena Van Pelt heeft haren Chriftic

lycken Doop ontfangen Anno 170-[6 over 7, or vice versa]

den 23 April

De Getuigen bennen

fÿemen Laroÿ en Bladÿena Laroÿ

zÿn foon

Simon heeft zÿnen Christelicken Doop

ontfangen Den 20 April Anno 1708

De Getuigen Bennen

Pieter van Pelt met zÿn Hûisvrouw

zÿn Dochter Cathalyn

is gedoopt Anno 17010 [sic] De Compeer

Daniel de Hart de Peet Cathali-

na de Hart

fyn foon fimon

is gedoopt Anno 1715 den 19 April

De Getuigen bennen Pieter van

Pelt en zÿn Vroûw

Johannes Van pelt zÿn foon petrus is gedoopt

den 16 april Anno 1717 door domenÿ antonius

de getuÿge zÿn Harne Joriufen en zÿn Vroûw

neeltje Joriufen [or Toriufen]

1719 de 7 en Jûny

Johannes

Johannes van Pelt

Sara Le Roÿ

Jan van Pelt

Aaltje Hooglant

N. B.—gebore de 18^{en} Mey

Johan Woggelûm zÿne Gedoopte

Kinderen

zÿne Dochter

Christyñtien heeft haren Christelyc-
ken Doop ontfangen Anno 1707
Den 22 April

De Getuigen bennen

Barent Slecht en Henders Bouman [" Jorisse " scratched out.]
fyn Dochter fuster

Js gedoopt den 26 Jüli Anno 1711

De Getuigen bennen Adriaen Van Wog-
gelom en Elsie Merrel

172½ den 1^{en} Januäry

Sara

Johannes Van Pelt
Sara Le Roy

Jan Van Pelt
Aaltje Hooglant

Johannes Van Campen zyne Gedoopte Kindere-
zyne Dochter

Martha Van Campen heeft haren Christe-
lycken Doop ontfangen Anno 1707
den 23 April

De Getuigen bennen

Thys fweem en Iaraatie fweem
zyn Dochter Christina

is gedoopt den 17 April Anno 1711

De Getuigen bennen Pieter Praal
en fyn Vroüw Marÿ

zyn foon Arent is gedoopt Anno 1715

den 6 Juni en gebooren Anno 1715 den 21 May

De Getuigen bennen Johannes fweem
en syn Vroüw Martha

Jan Dorlandt fyne Gedoopte
Kinderen

zyn foon

Lambert heeft zynen Christelyc
ken Doop ontfangen Den 21 Oct.
Anno 1707

De Getuigen Bennen

Lambert Dorlandt en Helena
Dorlandt

zyn foon Joris

is gedoopt den 17 april 1711

De Getuigen bennen Willem Bouman
en Tryntie Bouman

Jan dorlant zyn foon Jfack is gedoopt
den 17 april Anno 1717 door domenÿ antonis
de getuÿge zyn benjamÿn Corffon
en fyn VroüW blandyna Corfe

A° 1720 den 3^{en} April

Harmpje

Jan Dorlant

gemelle

Eva

Barbara Aukes

Lambert Dorlant
Richard Merl
Elsje Dorlant
Harmpje Ryke

A° 1725 den 29^{en} Aügusti

Abraham

Jan Dorlant
Barbara Aukes

Jan Veghte
Cornelia Staats

— K —

Isaac Belliu fÿn foon Daniel is geboren
den 1 september Anno 1708 den 19 October gedoopt
De Compeer Pieter Praal de Peet fÿn Vrouw
Maria Praal

Jacob Jans fÿn foon Jacobus gedoopt den
19 April 1709 De Compeer fimon Dey, de
Peet Maria Dey

Johannes fmack fÿn Dochter Marÿtie
gedoopt den 26 Juli Anno 1711
De Getuigen Jsebrant Van kleef en
fÿn Vrouw Jannetie

Isaac Van Tÿyl fÿn Dochter Catharÿntie
is gedoopt den 22 fept Anno 1709 de
Compeer Abraham Van Tÿyl De Peet
Maria Laackman

A° 1720 den 1^{en} Mey
Catharina

Isaak van Tÿyl
Sara Lakerman

Abrah: Lakerman
Antje van Tÿyl

A° 1724 den 6^{en} April
Geertruyd

Isaak van Tÿyl
Sara Lakerman

Nicolas Lageler
Esther Lakerman

Johannes fweem zÿn Dochter Magdalena
Gedoopt den 17 April Anno 1711
De Getuigen bennen Aron Praal Jünior
en Elisabeth fweem

zÿn Dochter Antie
is gedoopt Anno 1714 den 19 October
De Getuigen bennen David Laforsie
en Antie Willemsen

zÿn Dochter Martha
is gedoopt Anno 1715
De Getuigen fimon Van Namen
en Sara Van Namen

zÿn foon Tÿs
is gedoopt Anno 1715
De Getuigen bennen Johannes van Campen
en Saara van Namen

Johannes Sweem zÿn dochter Lÿsabet
gedoopt door domeny freeman
den 1 april Ano. 1718 als peet
altje paraels

A° 1718 den 20^{en} Jÿly is gedoopt

de ouders

de getuigen

Jan

Johannis Sweems Senior
Jannetje La Forge

Adriaan La forge
Mary Merchen

Johannes fmack

zyn Dochter Annetie

is gedoopt den 23 Juli Anno 1707 De Com-
peer Leendert fmack De Peet Maria
iweem

Jan Crofson zyn Dochter Elisabeth

is gedoopt Anno 1713 den 14 Juli
de Getuigen bennen

Jacob Van Pelt fyn foon Jan

is gedoopt den 17 April Anno 1711

De Getuigen bennen Jan theunifsen

en zyn Vrouw Mary

zyn Dochter Derckie

is gedoopt Anno 1715

De Getuigen bennen Pieter Hagewoût Junior

en Geertie Hagewout

zyn Dochter Marytie

is gedoopt Anno 1715

De Getuigen bennen Aert van Pelt

en De Weduwe van Pieter Hagewout

Jacob van pelt zyn foon pieter is gedoopt

den 16 april Anno 1717 door domenÿ antoniÿs

de getuyge zyn pieter HageWout en zyn

VrouW neeltje HageWout

Joris Nevius Sÿn foon Cornelis

is gedoopt den 17 April Anno 1711

De Getuigen bennen Cornelis Nevius

en fyn Vrouw Eechie

zyn Dochter Margrietie

is gedoopt Anno 1715

De Getuigen bennen Jan Mangelsen

en Tryntie Neviÿs

zyn foon Jan

is gedoopt Anno 1715

De Getuigen bennen Gerrit Croesen

en Marytie Neviÿs

Joriÿs neftjes zyn dochter genaemt

Eechtje gedoopt door domenÿ freem—

den 19 Jûny Anno 1717 de getuyge

zyn als Compeer Johannes neftjes

als peet zyn vrou antje neftjes

geboren den 7 meÿ 1717 op een dÿnsdag

morgen ontren 8 de Clock

A° 1719 den 13^{en} September

Johannes

Joris Neefjes

Willempje Borkelo

Jan Mangelsz Ral

Sara Neefjes

A° 1721 den 15^{en} October

Margarietje

Joris Neefjes

Willempje Borkelo

Joh: Metzelaar

Jannetje Borkelo

A° 1723 de 12^{en} Janüary

Pieter

Joris Neefjes

Willempje Borkelo

Bastiaan Elles

Tryntje Neefjes

A^o 172⁶/₆ den 30^{en} Januāry
Aaghje

Joris Neefjes
Willempje Borkelo

Jacobüs Craven
Antje Jniaart

Jan Vechten fĳn foon
Nicolaes is gedoopt den 17 April
Anno 1711 De Getuigen bennen
Gerrit Vechten en fĳn Vrouw Magdaleentie

Johan Vechten fĳn dochter geboor — [?] dagh
is den 17 Van September An^o 1717
en gedoopt den 22 Van october
de getuyge zĳn Benjamĳn korsen
en antje Staats — [?] kint is genaamt Catharyna

1719 den 8^{en} November
Johannes

Jan Veghten
Cornelia Staats

Corneliüs van Santvoord
Maria Staats

172⁴/₈ den 24^{en} January
Jannetje

Jan Veghte
Cornelia Staats

Douwe van Woggelūm
Jannetje Staats

1727 den 25^{en} Jūny
Henrik

Jan Veghte
Cornelia Staats

Rebecca Staats

Johannes Nevius fĳn foon Cornelis
is gedoopt Anno 1711 den 23 Octob:
De Getuigen bennen Gerrit Van Wagene
en Trĳntie Nevius
zĳn foon Gerrit
is gedoopt Anno 1713 den 14 Julĳ
De Compeer Joris Neviüs de Peet zyn Vrouw

Joost Van Pelt
zĳn Dochter Catharina
is gedoopt Anno 1714 den 4 Maĳ
De Getuigen bennen Jan Van Pelt
en Catharina Hooghland

Joost Van pelt fĳn foon Johannes gedoopt
den 8 september Anno 1717 door domenĳ
Van eysopes [?]de getuygen zĳn Sarel teller
en zĳn VrouW aerjamje [or aetjamje] tellers

Jsebrant Van Kleef
zĳn foon Benjamin
is gedoopt Anno 1715
De Getuigen bennen Rem Van Der Bilt
en Aeltie Bĳvanck

Jan Macklies zĳn foon Cornelis
is gedoopt Anno 1715
De Getuigen bennen Gerrit Croesen
en Adriaetie Croesen
zĳn Dochter Eĳtie
is gedoopt Anno 1715 den 19 April
De Getuigen bennen Jan Dorlant
en zĳn Vroūw Barber

Joseph Carrinton
 zyn Dochter Jannetie is geboren
 Anno 1715 en is gedoopt den 6 Juni
 De Getuigen bennen Abraham Metzelaer
 en fyn Vroûw Agnietie

A° 1718 den 8^{en} Jünÿ is gedoopt

	de ouders	de getuÿgen
Francyntje N. B. was geboren de 5 January 171 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jan Claasz Maria de Chêne	Jeroen de Chêne Catlina de Chêne
A° 1720 den 16 octob ^r Catlyntje	Jan van Pelt Aaltje Hooghlant	Barent Christopher Marrytje Hooglant
Aaltje	Jan Hagewoÿt Elisabet Hooghlant	Jacob van Pelt Aaltje Hagewoÿt
172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 15 ^{en} Januäry Rachel	Johannes Huysman Christina Hoppe	Christoffel Christopher Christina de Camp
Johanna	Jan Jürks Agnietje Staats	Harmen Boÿman Neeltje Staats
1721 de 16 ^{en} Jÿly Jacobüs	Jacobüs Biebaÿt Maria Sweems	Michel de Chêne Susanna vand ^r Hoeven
1721 den 6 ^{en} Aÿgüsti Jacob	Johannes Haften Martytje Johannesz	Johannes Symons Catharina Beauvois
Anna Catharina	Jacob de Garemeaÿx Dirkje van Tilbÿrgh	Abraham Taylor Harmpje Hagewoÿt
A° 1718 den 14 ^{en} September Dirkje	Johannes Neÿl Geertje Hagewoÿt	Abraham Tailor Harmpje Hagewoÿt
1718 den 26 ^{en} october Catharina	Jacob Grameaÿx Dirkje van Tilbÿrgh	Jacobüs Creven Antje Iniaart
1718 den 23 ^{en} November Anna	Johannes Hüysman Christina Hoppe	Paülüs Hoppe Anna Hüysman
171 $\frac{3}{4}$ den 25 ^{en} Januäry Sara	Jan van Pelt Aaltje Hoogelant	Joh: Hogelant Femmetje Denys
1719 den 1 ^{en} Maart Jacobüs	Joh: Sweems anthonysz Mary Rü[e?]	Jacobüs Biebaÿt Rachel Sweem
1719 den 19 ^{en} April Lea	Johannes Sweem Jünior Joh: vand ^r Hoeven	Anna Sweem Lea Sweem

Johannes

Johannes Jansz
Johanna StolHenrik Jansz
Antje Jans

Johannes Van namen fÿn foon
 pieter den 18 Meÿ gedoopt door
 domenÿ SantVort de getuyge zÿn
 pieter Van pelt en zÿn VrouW
 Sartje Van pelt geboren den 21 [or 24] april
 Anno 1718

1719

den 30^{en} Aügüsti
Aafje

gemelli

Abraham

Johannes Metselaar

Cathryna Neefjes

Joris Neefjes
 Lodewyk Metselaar
 Aagje Bouwman
 Agneta Staats

1719 den 11^{en} October
 Aaltje

Johannes Praal
 ——— [no name]

Pieter Praal
 Aaltje Gerrits

1719 den 8 en november
 Catlyntje

Jacob van Pelt
 Aaltje Hagewoÿt

Pieter van Pelt
 Sara Bogardÿs

1719 de 15^{en} November
 Johannes

Jan Stilwell
 Elisabet Parein

Johannes Sweem Senior
 Jannetje La forge

A° 171³/₈ den 14^{en} Febrüary
 Maria

Jacobÿs Egbertsen
 Catharina Dey

Jan Bisonet
 Sara Dey

A° 1720 den 6^{en} Maart
 Henrik

Johannes Neÿl
 Geertje Hagewoÿt

Jacob van Pelt
 Aaltje Hagewoÿt

A° 1720 den 13^{en} Maart
 Abraham

Jan Cocheaÿ
 Elisabet Jackson

Barent Symonsz
 Apolonia Mesfeker

A° 1720 den 27^{en} Maart
 Hilletje

Jacob vand^r Bilt
 Neeltje Denys

Gozen Adriaansz
 Femmetje vand^r
 Bilt

A° 1720 den 17^{en} April
 Cornelia

gemelle

Catharina

Johannes Slecht

Catharina Berger

Jacob Corsfen
 Jacob Berger
 Brechtjs [?] Berger
 Elsie Berger

1720 de 5^{en} Juny
 Sara

John Iennes
 Antje Wouters

Evert van Namen
 Jenneken van Namen

A° 1720 den 12 Jüny
 Jeremias

Isaak Symons
 Antje vand^r Bilt

Jan Veghte
 Cornelia Staats

A° 1720 den 26^{en} Jüny
 John

John Whithead
 [second adjurationem]

Nicolaas Bakker

N. B.—extra
 conjügium

Elisabet Bakker

1720 de 17 Jüly
Lea

Joh: Richaüd
Amy Carbet [or Carber]

Pieter Wynants
Hilletje van Woglüm

— L —

Lambert Gerritzen zýne Gedoopte Kinderen
zýn foon

Daniel Gerritzen heeft zýnen Christelýcken
Dooft ontfangen den 5 Maÿ 1696
zýne Getüigen bennen

Thomas Morgen en Grietýe Gerritzen
zýn foon Lambert

is gedooft Anno 1713 den 14 July
De Compeer Hans Christoffel de Peet
fýn Vrouw fusanna

1720 26 decemb^r
Debora

Jaques Coteleaü
Jacomyntje van Pelt

Pieter Coteleaü
Dorothe Coteleaü

1721 de 8^{en} october
Teünis

Jacobüs Egbertsen
Catharina Dey

Henrik van Lawa
Geürtje Coteleaü

1721 den 15^{en} Octob^r
Harppe

Johannes Metzelaar
Cathryna Neefjes

Pieter Metzelaar
Maria Neefjes

1721 de 24^{en} Decemb^r
Margareta

Johannes Neül
Geertje Hagewoüt

Pieter Hagewoüt
Neeltje Bakkers

Lambert Janzen zýne Gedoopte Kinderen
zýne Doghter

Winnefrit Janzen heeft haren
Christelýcken Dooft ontfangen den 5 Maÿ
1696

haer Getüigen bennen
Jan Waüterzen en Trýntie Hendricksen
zýn Doghter

Aefýe Janzen heeft haren Cristelýcken
Dooft ontfangen den 7 sept 1698
De Getüigen
Jacob Janzen

J.

A^o 1721½ den 7^{en} Januäry
Sara

Jaques Hervan
Charité Bries

Cornelis Jansen
Catharina Simons

A^o 1721½ den 18 Maart
Corneliüs

Johannes vand^r Hoeven
Anna Sween

Michel dü Chêne
Süsanna vand^r Hoeven

A^o 1722 den 15^{en} April
Anna

Isaak Martling
Anna van Namen

Thomas Barbank en Sara v. Namen
representerende
Ahasüerüs van Engelen
en
Rebecca van Namen

A° 1722 den 22^{en} Mey
Anna

Johannes Preyer
Maria Ral

Ary van Woggelüm
Catharina Sweem

Maria

Jacob Ryt
Anna Ral

Jannetje dü Chene

A° 1722 den 3^{en} Jüny
Anna

Jsrail dü Secoy
Geertrüyd van Deventer

Abraham Lakeman
Anna van Tüyl

A° 1722 den 8 Jüly
Maria

Jsak Symonsz
Antje vand^r Bilt

Johannes Haften [Haften?]
Marytje Johannesz

A° 1722 de 26 aügüsti
Neeltje

Jan Andrevet
Leah Sweem

Johannes Sweem
Anna Sweem

Lambert Wels zÿn Gedoopte Kinde:
zÿn foon

Lambert Wels heeft zynen Christelycken
Dooop ontvangen Den 22 April Anno 1707
De Getüigen Bennen
Evert van Namen

Lambert Wouters zÿn Dochter Sara gedoopt
den 19 April 1709 de Compeer Evert van Namen
de Peet Sara Jans

1719 den 1^{en} Maart
Magdalena

Lambert Gerritsz Junior
Lysbet Sweem

Jan dü pÿy
Süsanna dü Pÿy

1721 den 11 en Jüny
Henricüs

Lambert van Dyk
Marritje Hogelant

Jan van Pelt
Aaltje Hogelant

1721 den 2^{en} July
Nicolaas

Lambert Gerritz Jünior
Lysbet Sweem

Nicolaas dü pÿy
Catharina Chriftopher

A° 1723 den 14^{en} April
Elisabet

Lambert van Dyk
Marritje Hooglant

Daniel Hogelant
Elisabet Hogelant

A° 1723 den 25^{en} Aügüsti
Abraham

Lambert Gerritzen Jun^r
Lysbet Sweem

Catharina
Gerritzen

1729 den 20 en April
Susannä

Loüis Güineaü
Anna Ciseaü [?]

Jannetje Glasgow

1730 den 24^{en} Mey
Elisabet

Lambert Gerritzen
Lysbet Sweem

Letter L.

1731 den 4^{en} July
Elisabet

Laurens More
Sara Mambrüt

Hilletje More

1734 den 7^{en} July
Johannes

Laurens More
Sara mambrüt

1736-den 28^{en} Maart
Maria

Lucas Barbank
Martha Baile

1737 den 11^{en} Decemb
Samüel

Loüis dü Bois Jun^r
Catharina van Brunt

Symon Bogaart
Judith Bodin

1738 20 augusti
Rachel

Laurens More
Sara Mambrut

A° 1753 den 7 en 9 ber
Wyntie

Jan Merrell
Anna Merrell

Gertrüyda Simonze

A° 1753 den 7^{en} 9 ber
Jannetje

Jan Veldtman
Jannetje Jurks

Gertrüyda Veldtman

A° 1753 den 7^{en} 9 ber
Pieter

John Johnson
Cornelia Ceilo

— N —

Nicolaas Backer zýne Gedoopte Kinderen
zýne Dochter

Tryntie Backers heeft haren Christelycken
Doopt ontfangen Anno 1707 Den 22 april
De Getüigen bennen

Gerret Kroesen en zyn füster Neeltie
Kroesen

1741 den 18 augustus
Jan

Johannes Brestede
Trintie Hagewout

Jacob Corsen
marýtie ftaats

Nicolaes Britten fýn foon William
is geboren den 11 Octob. Anno 1708 is gedoopt
De Compeer Nicolaes Britten De Peet
Rachel Stilwel

1724 den 6^{en} April
Catharina

Nicolaas dü puy
Neeltje Dekker

Eduard Jones
Catharina Dekkers

1726 den 27^{en} Jüny
Johannes

Nicolaas dü püy
Neeltje Dekkers

Pieter Dekkers
Susanna Hetfeel [?]

1726 den 26 en Juny
Nicolaas

Nicolaas Gerritson
Christina v. Woggelüm

Douwe v. Woggelüm
Cathrine Gerritson

1726 de 9^{en} octob.
Mattheüs

Nicolaas dü Püy
Neeltje Dekkers

Charles Dekkers
Elisabet dü puy

1726 den 27^{en} Novemb-
Barent

Nicolaas Christopher
Christina Bouman

Joh: Christopher
Styntje [or Tryntje] de Camp

1727 den 28^{en} Januäry
Süsanna

Nicolaas Gerritsen
Christina V. Woggelüm

Jannetje Staats

1728 den 24^{en} Novemb^r
Eduard

Nicolaas Bosch
Elisabet Drenkwater

Nathanael Drenk-
water
Margreet Drenkwa-
ter

1729 den 14^{en} Septemb
Jan

Nicolaas Gerritzen
Christina van Woggelüm

Jan van Woggelüm
gerepresenteerd door
den Vader

1730 den 4^{en} Januäry
Nicolaas

Nicolaas du Puy
Neeltje Dekkers

1731 11 July
Francyntje

Niers Johnson
Sara Morgan

Charles Morgan
Sara Rütan

— N —

1731 den 26^{en} Septemb^r
Anna Catharina

Nicolaas Christopher
Christina Bouwman

Nicolaas Gerritze
Maria Christopher

1731 - den 21^{en} Novemb^r
Margareta

Nicolaas Bosch
Elisabet Drinkwater

1732 den 9^{en} April
Sara

Nathanael Britton
Esther Billeville

Sara Parein

1732 den 13^{en} Augusti
Lambert

Nicolaas gerritzen
Christina van Woggelum

Elisabet Ger-
ritzen

1732 den 29^{en} October
Mofes

Nicolaas dü Puy
Neeltje Dekker

1734 den 7^{en} April
Jan

Nicolaas Veghte
Neeltje van Tüyl

Jan Veghte
Cornelia Staats

1734 den 8 [?] en Septemb
Barent

Nicolaas Bosch
Elisabet Drinkwater

1738 den 12^{en} Augusti
Zeger

Nicolaas Gerritzen
Christina van Woggelum

Anna Staats

N —

1738 den 19 nov-
Henricüs

Nathanael Johnson
Sophia van Gelder

Henricüs
van Gelder
Anna van
Gelder

1739 den 26 aug.
Aaron

Nicolas dü Puy
Neeltje Dekkers

1739 den 23^{en} Decemb-
Sara

Niers Johnson
Sara Morgan

1740 den 15^{en} Juny
Blandina

Nicolaas Gerritzen
Christina v. Woggelüm

1740 den 13^{en} July
Nicolaas

Nicolaas Bosch
Elisabet Drinkwater

N —

1741 den 7 Mÿe
Jacob-

Peter Decker
susane Hetfeüll

1741 den 7 mÿe [date crossed out]
Eva

Charles Decker
Helena Sweem

1741 den 7 mÿe
Abraham

Jan Kanon
maria Egberts

maria Kanon

1741 den 7 mÿe
MackieL

Abraham Van Tuÿl
Metje VrieLandt

MagieL Vre
Landt
Jenneke Vre
Landt

1741 den 14 sebtember
Jan

Jan MerreL
Aeltie Bennit

Jan Bennit
Aeltie Bennit

1741 den 14 Sebtember
Maryÿa

Tam Lisch
KadLyne van peldt

Maria Ryte

Vervolgh op de Letter

J.

1735 den 4^{en} Mey
Abraham

Jan van Tuyl

Abraham van
Tuyl, Isaks zoon

1735 11 Mey
Maria

Joseph Leak
Aaltje Barbank

Thomas Barbank
Maria Barbank

1735 den 8^{en} Juny
Thomas

Thomas Simon
Maria Johnson

Thomas Johnson
Catherine Simon

[The preceding entry crossed out in original.]

Sara

James Bütler
Sara Parain

1735 22 Juny
Jsak

Johannes Symons
Dina van Leeuwen

1735 5 octob.
Jan.

John Gold
antje Wynants

Henrik Slecht
Cathrina Wynants

1735 1 february
Johannes

Johannes de groot
Elisabet Sikkell

Abraham
Sikkell
Claasje
Sikkell

1735 29 february
Dirk

Johannes Hysman
Wyntje Symons

Elisabet

Johannes Slecht
Elisabet van Engelen

Fredrik Bergen
Gerritje Veghte

Letter J. Vervolgt

1735 den 29^{en} february
Thomas

Johannes Johnson
Jannetje Glasgow

1736 den 28^{en} Maart
Geertje

Jan Barbank
Leah Hagewout

Dirkje van Pelt

Hanna

Johan Philip Zumsenbach
Ule Catharine Pikkerling

Joh : de Groot
Elisabet Zikkell

Antje

Jan van Pelt, Pieters Zoon
Jannetje adams

Willem van Pelt
Grietje van Pelt

1736 den 4 april
Joost

Jan van Pelt, anthonys zoon
Süsanne La Toürette

1736 den 18^{en} April
Abraham

Jaquës Egbertsen
Cathrina Bakker

Matthys Jniaart
Elisabet Gerritzen

1736 den 13^{en} Juny
Pieter

Jean Parliez
Abigail Jones

Pieter Parliez
Marie Parliez

1736 den 3 octob-
Geertje

Johannes Symons
Dina van Leeuwen

1736 den 31 en octob
Johannes

John Day
Hanna More

Letter J. vervolgt

1737 19 Mey
Femmetje

Jacob vand' Bilt
Neeltje Denys

1737 den 4 ^{en} Septemb Cornelia	Jacob Bergen Maria Croesen	Henrik Croesen Cornelia Corsfen
1737 den 18 ^{en} Septemb Rachel	John Jones Rachel van Engelen	
173 ⁷ / ₈ den 1 ^{en} January Maria	Johannes Huysman Wyntje Simons	Abraham Praal Alida Hegeman
1738 20 augusti Elisabet	Jaquës Egbertzen Catharina Bakker	Elisabet Bakker gerepresenteers door Catharina Egbertsen
1738 17 Sept Johannes	Johannes van Tuyl Belitje Byvank Letter J. Vervolght	
1738 den 8 ^{en} octob Jacobûs	Joseph Walderon Aafje Heelaken	Daniel van Winkel Jannetje Vreelant
173 ⁸ / ₈ den 21 ^{en} Janüary Gemelle Cornelia Antje	Johannes Cavelier Catlyntje Andriesfon	Dirk Caddemûs Teunis Andriesfen Jannetje van Hoorn
173 ⁸ / ₈ den 25 feb Petrûs	Jacob Roseaû Susanne merril	John Brown Susanne Roseaux
173 ⁸ / ₈ den 25 en Maart Eva	Joh: Dekkers Marytje Sweem	
1739 den 26 aug. Catharina	Jean Canon Maria Egberts	Catharina Egberts
1739 den 9 en Septemb Aaltje	Johannes Symons Dina van Lawa	
1739 den 9 ^{en} Decemb Abraham	Johannes Hüysman Wyntje Simons	Christoffel Simons Cathrina Verschûs [?]
Catharina	Johann Adam Schmit Maria Margareta Staat	Philip Sumzenbach Ule Catharine Pikker- ling
1739 den 23 ^{en} December Maria	Jacob Corsfen Junior Cornelia Croesen	Jofüe Mersereaux Maria Corsfen
1740 den 30 ^{en} Maart Lücretia	John Jones Rachel van Engelen Letter J. vervolght	
1740 20 April Maria	John Brown Susanne Roseaû	Jacob Roseaû Susanna Merril

1740 26 Mey
Fytje

Jan Rale, Junior
Fytje van Boskerk

Douwe van Woggelum
Jannetje Staats

S.

ftoffel van fanten zÿne Gedoopte Kin-
deren

fÿn foon
ftoffel Van fanten heeft zÿnen
Christelÿcken Doop ontfangen Anno 1701
den 22 octob

De Getuigen bennen
Jacob Corfsen en fÿn Vraüw
zÿn foon

Jofüa heeft haren zynen Chrisfelÿcken
Doop ontfangen Anno 1706
De Getuigen bennen

Johan Corfson en Aeltÿe Laroe

Sara Gennens gedoopt den 25 Juli
Anno 1710

Stieven Feteto

zÿn foon Hieronimus
is gedoopt Anno 1714 den 4 Maÿ
De Getuigen bennen Hieronimus D Sÿen
en Catharina De fÿen

1718 den 27^{en} Jüly is gedoopt
de oüders

Catharina
Samüel olivier
Catharina dü Pÿy

1718 den 19^{en} October
Samüel
Samüel Bÿrnet obiit
Antje Mangels Ral
Theünis Egbertsz

1719 den 18 en october
Elisabet
Simon Bogaart
Margrietje ten Eik
Jacobus Krankheit
Catharina Hegemans

A° 1720 den 27^{en} Maart
Samüel
Samüel Kierstede
Lydia Dey
Jacobus Egberts
Catharina Dey

A° 1721 den 25 Febrüary
Cornelis
Syrah Tites
Aaltje Webs
Barent Marling
Antje vand^r Bilt

1722 den 12^{en} Aügüsti
Petronella
Samüel oliver
Catharina dü Pÿy
Nicolas dü Pÿy

A° 1722 den 30^{en} Decemb^r
Margareta
Simon Bogaart
Margrietje Ten Eyk
Teünis Bogaart
Celia Preyer

A° 1723 den 14 ^{en} April Johannes	Samuel Kierstede Lydia Deuy	François Bodin Maria Deuy
A° 1724 den 14 en February Lydia	Samuel Kierstede Lydia Deuy	
A° 1724 den 21 ^{en} February Moses	Simon van Namen Sara Praal	Maria Sweem
1725 den 2 ^{en} Mey Antje	Symon Symonsz Maria Woertman	Isak Symonsz antje vand ^r Bilt
1725 den 19 ^{en} September Jannetje	Stephen Wood Geertje Winter	Obadiah Winter Sufanna du Puy
1726 den 19 ^{en} Mey Simon	Simon Bogaart Margrietje Ten Eyk	
1727 den 9 ^{en} April Marritje	Symon Symonsz Maria Woertman	Jacob Preyer Lea Beekman
1727 den 24 ^{en} decemb- Steven gemelli obadia	Stephen Wood Geertje Winter	obadia Winter Susanna de puy Pieter Ceilo [?] Blandina van Pelt
1728 den 19 ^{en} January Gysbert	Simon Bogaart Margrietje ten Eyk	Henrik Slecht Catharina Wynants
1728 den 16 ^{en} Maart Maria	Symon Symonsz Maria Woertman	
1730 den 5 en April Eva	Sege Dekker Elisabet du puy	
1731 de 11 ^{en} April Simon	Symon Symonsz Maria Woertman	
1731 den 13 ^{en} Jüny Richard	Stephen Wood Jomine Mott	Tony van Pelt
1731 - den 21 ^{en} Novemb ^r Maria	Samuel Couwenhoven Sara Drinkwater	Matthys Jniaart Elisabet Gerritzen
1731 den 13 ^{en} february Sarah	Simon Bogaart Margrietje Ten Eyk	

1733 den 8^{en} April
Eva

[The above entry crossed out in original]

1733 den 15^{en} July
Cornelia

Symon Symonsz
Maria Woertman

1733½ 3 Maart
Samüel

Samüel Koüwenhoven ✓
Sara Drinkwater

1735 den 28^{en} Septemb
Jsaak

Symon Hans zon of Symons
Helena Sweem

1736 1 aügüsti
Anna

Symon Symonsz Aarts zoon Aart Symons
Sara van Pelt Margareta Daniels

1739 den 4^{en} novemb-
Aaltje

Symon Symons aarts zoon Jan van Pelt
Sara van Pelt aaltje Hogelant

1740 N. B. Stephen Mersereaux
zie Letter E. Estienne

W.

Willem breetstede fÿn foon Johannes
is Gedoopt Anno 1715
De Getuigen bennen Johan Staats en
fyn Vrouw Catharina ftaats
zÿn foon Andries
is Gedoopt Anno 1715
De Getuigen Bennen Johan Staats
en Catharina ftaats

A° 1718½ den 18^{en} Janüary
Andries

Willem Breetstede
Christina Boüwman

Willem Jorisz
Boüwman
Metje Boüwman

A° 1721 den 13^{en} Augüsti
Engeltje

Willem Breetstede
Christina Boüwman

Jacob vander Bilt
Elsje Boüwman

A° 1719 den 6^{en} September
gemelli Willem
Daniel

Willem Stilwell
obiit
Sara Pareyn

Johannes Sweem Senior
Daniel Pareyn
Elisabet Parein
Maria Sweem

A° 1719 den 18^{en} october
Johannes

Willem Sweem
Marya Lageler

Abraham Manez
Maria Sweem

A° 1720 den 27 en Maart
Pieter

Wynandt Wynandts
Ann Cole

Pieter Wynandts
Anna Maria Richaü

172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 1 ^{en} Janüary Maria	William Mackelein Elisabet Merl	Richard Merl Elsje Dorlant
A° 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 18 ^{en} Maart Corneliüs	Willem Sweem Marie Lageler	Pierre Manin Elisabet Sweem
172 $\frac{4}{8}$ den 14 ^{en} Maart Abraham	Wyant Wynants Ann Cole	Abraham Cole Geertruyd van Deventer
1725 den 29 en Maart Willem	Willem Stibs [Tribis?] Catlyna de Hart	Henrik van Pelt Tryntje Vlierboom
1726 den 9 ^{en} octob Jacob	Wynant Wynants Ann Cole	Henrik Slecht Catharina Wynants
A° 1727 den 25 ^{en} Jünj Benjamin	Woodhül Toürneur Anna Lawrence	Jan van Pelt Aaltje Hooglant
A° 1728 den 22 ^{en} April Daniel	Wynant Wynants Ann Cole	Pieter Wynants Hilletje Woggelüm
A° 1733 den 16 ^{en} Decemb Femmetje	Willem Janszen Lena van Gelder	Nathanael Janszen Annaatje van Gelder
A° 173 $\frac{6}{8}$ 13 febrüary Henricüs	Willem Janszen Lena van Gelder	
173 $\frac{8}{8}$ den 18 Maart Wynant	Willem Janszen Lena van Gelder	
1733 den 8 ^{en} April Eva	Zeger Dekker Susanna Jones	

Z.

T.

Thomas Morgen zyne gedoopte Kinderen
 zyn loon
 Abraham gedoopt den 5 maj 1696
 De Getuygen bennen
 Arent Praal En Tryntie Barents
 zyne Dochter
 Martha Morgen heeft haren Christelÿcken
 Doop ontfangen Anno 1698 den 7 sept
 De Getÿygen bennen
 Lammert Gerritzen en füsanna Gerritzen

Theunis Van Pelt zyne Gedoopte Kinderen
 zyn Doghter
 Marritie Van Pelt heeft haren Christe
 lÿcken Doop ontfangen 1696

De Getüigen bennen
Jan Van Pelt en Marritie Parrat

Thomas Pofsel zyne Gedoopte Kinderen
zy'n foon
Jan Pofsel Gedoopt Anno 1698
zyne Getüigen bennen
Pieter ftaats en Grÿtie Woggelüm

Thomas Berbanck
zyne kinderen
zyn Doghter
Aeltie Berbanck heeft haren Christelicken Doop
ontfangen Den 22 April Anno 1707
De Getüigen Bennen
Barent Marlin en Fÿtie-[s?] Janz

1719 den 11^{en} October
Maria

Thomas Barbanck
Marritje Martling

Jsaak Martlingh
Anna van Namen

A^o 1754 den 13 [or 17th] en Jan—[" gber " crossed out]
Maria
Thomas Doghety
Sara Van Naame

Maria Van pelt

1718 den 10 Aügüsti

de oüders

Teünis

Teünis Egbertsen
Jannetje de Chèsne

Jean Gareau
Marie Auder

Thomas fotten zyne Gedoopte Kinderen
zy'n foon
Jan heeft zynen Christelycken Doop
ontfangen Anno 1707
De Getuigen Bennen
Jsaak fimesson

de oüders

getüygen

1718 den 22 mey
Maria

Thys Jansz

Johannes Zweem
Mary Milers

1718 den 19 en octob^r
Thomas

Thomas Leake
Jannetje Stryker

Cornelis Stryker
Gerritje Stryker

1718 den 2^{en} Novemb^r
Jsaak

Teünis Bogaart
Catharina Hegeman

Jsaak Hegeman

1719 den 18^{en} october
Martinüs

Thomas Greegs
Lena dü Pÿy

Jan dü Pÿy
Süsanna dü Pÿy

1720 den 18^{en} December
Adriaan

Teünis Bogaart
Catharina Hegeman

Gozen Adriaans
Femmetje vand^r Bilt

1721 de 7^{en} Mey
Piernelle

Thomas Greegs
Lena dü Puy

Nicolas dü pÿy
Neeltje Dekkers

1722 den 20 mey Anna	Thomas Greegs Lena dü Püy	Barent Christopher
A° 1723 den 21 ^{en} April Abraham	Teūnis Bogaart Catharina Hegeman	Koert van Voorhees Maria Hegeman
A° 1723 den 22 ^{en} decemb ^r Thomas	Thomas Stilwell Sara van Namen	Barent Martling Dina van Namen
1724 den 19 en april John	Thomas Greegs Lena Dü puy	François Bodin Maria Dey
1724 den 16 ^{en} Aügüsti Aaltje	Tites Tites Blandina van Pelt	Johannes van Pelt Aaltje Web
1724 den 7 en Febrüary Elisabet	Thomas Morgan Magdalena Staats	Pieter Dekker Susanna Hetfeel
1725 den 28 en Maart Maria	Teūnis Bogaart Catharina Hegeman	Folkert Folkertzen Maria Bogaart gerepresenteerd door Symon Bogaart en Margrietje Ten Eyk
1725 de 18 ^{en} April Femmetje	Teūnis Coevert ["Bogaart" crossed out] Femmetje vander Schüre	Henry Janszen Marie Manez
1725 - den 12 ^{en} Decemb ^r Maria	Thomas Greegs Lena dü Puy	
1726 den 10 en April Sara	Tites Tites Blandina van Pelt	Jacob van Pelt Sara Le Roy

V.

Valeteyn presser fyn foon pieter gedoopt door
domenÿ üyt ysopes den 8 september
Anno 1717 als getuÿge pieter Van pelt
en zÿn VrouW Sara Van pelt

O.

1719 den 31 ^{en} Mey Frans ["Matthys" crossed out]	obadiah Winter Sūsanna dü püy	Symon Bogaart Margrietje ten Eik
1723 den 26 mey Joseph	obadiah Holmes Susanna dü püy	Joseph Holmes Elisabet dü Püy
1725 den 30 ^{en} Mey Sūsanna	obadiah Holmes Sūsanna dü Puy	Thomas Greegs Lena dü puy

1727 den 18^{en} Jüny
Johannes

obadiah Holmes
Susanna dü Puy

Nicolas dü püy
Neeltje Dekkers

pieter hageWout fÿn foon
pieter is gedoopt den 1 april 1718
door domenÿ freeman als getüÿge
Jacob Van pelt en fÿn VrouW
altje Van pelt

A^o 1719 den 26^{en} December
Nicolaas

Pieter Hagewoüt
Neeltje Bakkers

Nicolaas Bakker
Cornelia Corsfen

A^o 172½ den 25^{en} Febrüary
Dirkje

Pieter Hagewoüt
Neeltje Bakkers

Abraham Taylor
Harmpje Hagewoüt

A^o 1726 den 16 october
Egbert

Pieter Hagewoüt
Neeltje Bakkers

Philip Merrill
Elisabet Bakker

1728 den 22 en Decemb^r
Neeltje

Pieter Hagewoüt
Neeltje Bakkers

Jacobus Bakker
Rebecca Staats

173½ den 14 en Maart
Jacobüs

Pieter Hagewoüt
Neeltje Bakker

Corneliüs van
Santvoord
Anna Staats

173¾ den 13^{en} Janüary
Geertrüyd

Pieter Hagewoüt
Neeltje Bakker

Gerrit Croesen
Geertruyd van Tüyl

1736 den 3^{en} Octob
Margreta

Pieter Hagewoüt
Neeltje Bakker

pieter tylborgh fÿn foon Jorius [?]
is gedoopt den 1 april 1708 [1718?] door
domeny freeman de getüÿge zÿn
benjamyn Corsse als peet marÿtje
boumans

1720 den 11^{en} Decemb^r
Willem

Pieter van Tilbürgh
Metje Boüwman

Willem Breestede
Christina Boüwman

172¾ den 24^{en} February
Henricüs

Pieter van Tilburgh
Metje Boüwman

Corn. Woinat
Tryntje Boüwman
gereprefenteers by
Hendrikje Boüwman

-- P --

Pieter Praal zyne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿn foon

Arent Praal heeft zynen Christelÿcken
Doopt ontfangen Anno 1698

De getüÿgen bennen
Thomas ftillewel en Frenck ftillewel
zÿn foon

Abraham Praal heeft zÿnen Christelÿcken
Doopt ontfangen Anno 1705

De Getuygen bennen
 Arent Praal Jünior en ftýntie Christoffels
 zýn Doghter
 Antie Praal heeft haren Christelycken
 Doop ontfangen Den 21 Oct
 Anno 1707

De Getuigen Bennen
 Aert fimonzen en Antie Simonzon
 zyn foon Jsaac
 Gedoopt den 25 Jüli Anno 1710
 De Getuigen bennen
 Jan Van Woggelom Jünior en fýn
 Vrouw Blandina

Pieter Rycken zýne Gedoopte Kinderen
 zý[n] foon
 Johanes Rycken heeft zýnen Christelycken
 Doop ontfangen Anno 1701 den 25 Mar
 De Getuygen bennen
 Johannes Machgielzen en Neeltie Machgielzen
 zyn foon
 Hendricüs Rycken heeft zýnen Christelycken
 Doop ontfangen Anno 1703 den 20 Ap.
 De Getuigen bennen
 Femmetie Rycken
 zýn foon
 Pieter Rycken heeft zýnen Kristelycken
 Doop ontfangen Anno 1706 den 23 Ap
 De Getuygen bennen
 Jacobus Kreven en Annetýe Kreven
 zýn foon Abraham
 is gedoopt den 17 April Anno 1711
 De Getuigen bennen Abraham
 Rycke en Cathalyntie Decker
 fýn foon Isaac
 is gedoopt Anno 1714 Den 14 Jüli
 De Getuigen bennen Benjamin Corfsen
 en Blandina Corfsen

Pieter Rycke fýn fýn foon Jacob is
 gedoopt den 13 aügústüs Anno 1717
 Van domený antoniüs aen de noort [?]
 zýd als getuyge arme Rycke & zýn
 VrouW marýtje Ryck

Pieter Wýnants zýne Gedoopte Kinderen
 zýn foon
 Pieter Wynants heeft zýnen Christelycken
 Doop ontfangen Anno 1707 den 23 Apr.
 De Getuigen bennen
 Jores Hooghlandt en Hýlletie flechts

Pieter Van Pelt zyne Gedoopte
 Kinderen
 zyn foon
 Jan van Pelt heeft zýnen Christe
 licken Doop ontfangen Den 21 Octo:
 Anno 1707

De Getüigen Bennen
 Jan Teūnis Van Pelt en Maria
 Van Pelt
 zÿn foon
 Samuel is gedoopt den 25 Jūli Anno 1710
 De Getüigen bennen Jan Van Pelt
 en Henne [or Nenne] Van Pelt

Paul Richaū zÿne gedoopte Kinderen
 zÿn foon
 Daniel Richaū heeft zÿnen Christelycken
 Doopt ontfangen Anno 1707 den 22 octob
 De Getüygen bennen
 Antoni fweens en Neeltie fweens

A° 1718 den 1^{en} Jūnÿ is gedoopt

	de oūders	de getüygen
Petrūs	Pieter Martlings Antje Vielen	Benjamin Corsfen Martytje Martlings

[In both Pieter Martlings and Marytje Martlings names, the *a* has been changed apparently from *e* and the *t* interpolated]

A° 1720 den 26 ^{en} Jūny Barent	Pieter Martlings Antje Vilen	Barent Martlings Sara van Namen
A° 1722 de 19 en Aūgūsti Debora	Pieter Martlings Antje Vilen	Jacob Corsfen, patren [?] representans Doūwe van Woglūm Rebecca Corsfen
A° 1733 den 18 ^{en} Novemb- Catharina	Pieter Martlings Martytje Andries	Daniel van Winkel Jannetje Vreelant
A° 1753 den 7 ^{en} Novemb- Jacob	Petrus Van Pelt Barbara Hulten	

Pieter ftaats zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
 zyn foon
 Edmond ftaats heeft zÿnen Christelycken
 Doopt ontfangen Den 20 April Anno 1708
 De Getüigen Bennen
 Harmen Jorussen ende Annaatie ftaats
 zÿn foon Pieter is gedoopt
 den 4 May Anno 1714 De Getuigen
 bennen Abraham Metzelaer en syn Vrouw
 Agnietie

A° 1718 den 21 ^{en} September Maria	Pieter Dekker Susanna Hetfeel	Edūard Jones Eva Dekker
A° 1720 den 24 ^{en} Jūly Johannes	Pieter Dekker Susanna Hetfeel	Nicolas dū Pÿy Neeltje Dekker

A° 1724 den 24 ^{en} Mey Susanna	Pieter Dekker Susanna Hetfeel	Abraham Crochon Catharina Gerritzen
A° 1726 den 23 ^{en} octob ^r Sara	Pieter Dekker Susanna Hetfeel	
A° 1728 den 10 en Juny Mattheüs	Pieter Dekker Susanna Hetfeel	Catlina Dekker
1732 26 maart Eva	Pieter Dekker Susanna Hetfeele	
1735 7 april Abraham	Pieter Dekker Susanna Hetfield	
A° 1718 den 14 September Elsje	Pieter Ceilo Blandina van Pelt	Pieter van Pelt Jacob van Pelt Aaltje Hagewoüt
1719 den 29 ^{en} November Philip	Philip Casier Catharina Hooglant	Hans Hansen Maria Hooglandt
A° 1720 den 27 ^{en} Maart Rebecca	Pieter Andrevet Rebecca Cole	Cornelis Jansen Mary Cole
172½ den 14 Janüary Catharina	Philip Cazier Catharina Hooglant	Rem vand ^r Beek Dorothea Coteleau
1722 den 8 Jüly Harmpje	Pieter Metzelaar Maria Neefjes	Johannes Metzelaar Tryntje Neefjes
1722 de 14 ^{en} octob ^r Pieter	Pieter Ceilo Blandina van Pelt	Pieter van Pelt Sara Bogardüs
A° 1723 de 22 Septemb Abraham	Pieter Barbarie Elisabet dü Seçoy	Teunis Coevert Dina du Seçoy
A° 1723 den 25 ^{en} decemb ^r Elisabet	Pieter Andrevet Rebecca Cole	Abraham Cole Hilletje van Woglüm
A° 172¾ den 15 ^{en} Maart Dirk	Philip Cazier Catharina Hooghlant	Albert Rykman Maria Kip
1724 de 7 en Juny Corneliüs	Pieter Metzelaar Maria Neefjes	Lodewyk Metzelaar Aaghje Neefjes
1725 den 6 ^{en} Jüny Cornelia	Pieter Ceilo Blandina van Pelt	Jacob de gramo Dirkje van Tilbürg

1725 den 4 en July	Catharina	Philip Merril	Jacob Bakker
gemelle	Süsanna	Elisabet Bakker	Tryntje Vleereboom
1725 de 8 ^{en} Augusti			Pieter Hagewoût
Maria		Pieter Manez	Neeltje Bakker
		Mary Brooks	Jean Miller
1725 den 1 ^{en} Januäry			Maria Coevert
	Elisabet	Pieter Andrevet	Henrik Slecht
gemelle			Cathryna Wynants
	Anna	Rebecca Cole	Cornelis Janszen
			Lea Sween
1726 den 10 ^{en} April			
Jacobüs		Philippe Cazier	Jacobüs kierstede
		Catharina Hooghlant	Sara Norby
1726 de 26 ^{en} Jüny			
Aaghtje		Pieter Metzelaar	Pr [?] Boûman
		Maria Neefjes	Neeltje Staats

Q. [crossed out].

Vervolgh op de Letter P.

A ^o 1727 den 24 en Febrüary			
Phillip	Phillip Merril	Philippe Cazier	
	Elisabet Bakker	Catharina Hooghlant	
1727 de 9 en July			
Sara	Pieter Ceilo	Johannes van Pelt	
	Blandina van Pelt	Sara Le Roy	
1727 den 3 ^{en} Maart			
Daniel	Pierre La Toûrette	Jean Bodin	
	Mariamne Mersereaûx	Elisabet Mersereaûx	
1728 den 24 en novemb ^r			
Nicolaas	Philip Merril	Jaquës Egbertsz	
	Elisabet Bakker	Catharina Bakker	
1728 den 12 ^{en} January			
Daniel	Pieter Ceilo	Joh: van Namen	
	Blandina van Pelt	Marytje van Pelt	
1730 den 23 ^{en} aügüsti			
Petrüs	Philippe Cazier	Peter van Ranst	
	Catharina Hooghlant	Sara van Ranst	
1730 den 11 ^{en} Octob ^r			
Tweelinge	Pierre La Toûrette	Jaques de	
	Mariamne Mersereaux	Riveaûx	
		Marie La Toûrette	
		Esther La Toûrette	
1731 den 17 ^{en} Januäry			
Mary	Phillip Merril	Richard Merril	
	Elisabet Bakker	Elsje Dorlant	

Vervolgh op de Letter

P.

1731 den 14 ^{en} Maart			
Wilhelmüs	Pieter Ceilo	Joh: van Namen	
	Blandina van Pelt	loco Patris	
		Jan van Pelt	
		Pieters zoon	

1732 den 16^{en} January
Harmen

Pieter Boŭwman
Elsje van Pelt

Harme Boŭwman
Marie Parein

1733 den 8^{en} April
Elisabet

Philip Merrill
Elisabet Bakker

Matthÿs Jniaart
Elisabet Gerritszen

1734 24 Maart
Marie Susanne

Pierre La Tourette
Mariamne Mersereaux

1734 9 Maart
Neeltje

Philip Merrill
Elisabet Bakker

1735 16 novemb
gemelli Johannes
Maria

Pieter Ceilo
Blandina van Pelt

Jan van Pelt, P^{rs} Zoon
Symon van Pelt
Jannetje adams
Mary adams

1736 den 26^{en} april
Elisabet

Pierre La Tourette
Mariamne Mersereaux

1739 23 april
Pieter

Pieter Boŭwman
Elsje van Pelt

P —

1739 den 3^{en} Juny
Margrietje

Pierre Drageau
Elisabet Gewan

1748 den 20^{en} January
Petrÿs

Pierre Parlier
Martha dÿ Bois

Loÿs dÿ Bois Jun^r
Catharina van Brÿnt

R —

Rÿck Hendrickzen zÿne Gedoopte
Kinderen
zÿne drie Dochteren hebben gelÿck
haren Christelÿcken Doop ont fan
gen Anno 1700
De Getuigen bennen
Weÿnte Rÿcken en Ledeÿ Waacker
Het eene kindt is genoemt Elisabeth
het tweede femmetye het derde Marytie

1718
den 22 Mey gedoopt twee kinderen

de oÿders

de getÿygen

Symon
en
Jan

Ryk Hendriksz
Ledy Henriks

Thomas Jansz
Elisabet obedye
Sÿsanna Winters
Patri & Testibÿs privata

addita Reprehenscone [?]

Rÿk Rÿcken zyn Dochter Femmetie is gebooren
den 11 October Anno 1708 den 19 dito gedoopt De
Compeer Johannes Rÿcken De Peet Femmetie
Rÿcken

zÿn Dochter Lena
 is gedoopt Anno 1711 den 23 October
 De Compeer Adriaen ſchouten de Peet
 Marÿtie ſchoüten
 fÿn Dochter ſofia
 is gedoopt Anno 1714 den 4 Maÿ
 De getuigen bennen Johannes van Cleef
 en ſofia van Cleef

A° 1719 den 15^{en} Maart
 Henricüs

Ryk Ryken
 Willempje Clement

Hierôme de Chesne
 Catlyn Canon

Richart Merrel zÿn foon Richard
 is gedoopt den 22 fept Anno 1709
 De Compeer Christiaen Corſen de Peet
 Lena Dorland
 zÿn foon Richard
 is gedoopt Anno 1715
 De Getuigen bennen Adriaen van Wogelom
 en Bennetie Ryke

Richart Merrel fÿn dochter
 elsje gedoopt den 1 [?] april 1718
 door domenÿ freeman als getuyge
 Johan magels als peet
 blandÿna Korsse

172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 1^{en} Januäry
 Lambert

Richard Merl
 Elsje Dorlant

William Mackelien
 Elisabet Merl

1724 de 13^{en} Septemb^r
 Süsanna

Richard Merl
 Elsje Dorlant

Joris Neefjes
 Willempje Borkülo

Rüt Van Den Bergh
 fÿn Dochter Geesie
 is gedoopt den 27 Juli Anno 1714
 De Getuigen bennen Gidie van Campen
 en ſtyntie Christoffel

Rem Van De Bilt
 zÿn Dochter Hilletie
 is gedoopt Anno 1713 den 21 October
 De Compeer Jacob Van de Bilt
 De Peet Femmetie Andriaenſen

A° 1719 den 26^{en} Jüly
 Jan

Rem vander Beek
 Dorotheá Coteleaŭ

Petrüs Simson
 Sophia vand^r Beek

A° 1721 den 28^{en} Mey
 Rem

Rem vander Beek
 Dorotheá Coteleaŭ

Jacqŭes Coteleaŭ
 Jacomyntje van Pelt

A° 172 $\frac{2}{3}$ den 17^{en} Febrüary
 Üſſelton

Robert Frost
 Sara Üſſelton

Matthys Jantz

A^o 1723 de 2^{en} Jüny
Jaquës

Rem vander Beek
Dorothea Coteleaü

Jan Hegeman
Martha vander
Beek

172 $\frac{7}{8}$ den 21^{en} Janüary
Dorothea

Rem vander Beek
Dorothea Coteleaü

1735 den 13^{en} april
Jacob

Richard Lean
Sara Johnson

John Jennes Jun^r
Mary Johnson

1735 den 21^{en} Septemb
Nicolas

Richard Stilwell
Jenneke van namen

1736 den 3^{en} Juny
Lena

Rem vander Beek
Dorothea Coteleaü

1736 den 10 en octob
John

Richard Lean
Sarah Johnson

1736 den 31^{en} octob
Annatie
["Aaltje" crossed out]

Richard Merril Thomas zoon Richard
Jenne Gewan Merril
Elsje Dorlant

1737 den 23^{en} octob
maria

Roelof van Voorhes
Coteleau

173 $\frac{7}{8}$ den 1^{en} January
Margareta

Richard Merril Thomas Zoon Aart Symons
Jenne Gewan Margriet Daniels

op de L—ter

T

1726 de 30^{en} Mey
Thomas

Thomas Janszen
Antje van Pelt

Johannes van Name
Sara Bogardüs

1726 den 9^{en} octob
Anthony

Teunis van Pelt
Marie Drageaü

Jan van Pelt
Susanne La Toü
rette

172 $\frac{7}{8}$ den 12^{en} Febrüary
Magdalena

Thomas Morgan
Magdalena Staats

172 $\frac{7}{8}$ den 24 en Maart
Maria

Titüs Titusz
Blandina van Pelt

Henry Day
Maria van Pelt

1728 den 30^{en} Juny
Casparüs

Thomas Johnson
Anna Bouwman

Elisabet Lisk

1728 den 2^{en} Maart
Corneliüs

Teunis Bogaart
Catharina Hegeman

1728 den 9^{en} Maart
Pieter

Thomas Morgan
Magdalena Staats

Aart Symons
Margriet Daniels

1729 den 24^{en} Augusti
Sara

Thomas Lisk
Catlyntje van Pelt

Pieter Boûwman
Blandina van Pelt

Vervolgh op de Letter

T—

1730 den 6^{en} Maart
Syrah

Titüs Titusz
Blandina van Pelt

Corn- Eghmont
Elsje de Camp

1731 den 14 en Febrüary
Johannes

Teunis van Pelt
Marie Drageaü

Adriaan van
Woggelum
Lena van Pelt

1731 den 26^{en} Maart
Margriet

Thomas Lisk
Catlyntje van Pelt

Pieter Boûwman
loco Patris
Johannes van Namen
ntje van Pelt

1731 den 1^{en} Augüsti
Margrita

Timothy Thorp
Margrietje Heermans

1731 den 10 en October
Thomas

Thomas Morgan
Magdalena Staats

Christina van
Woggelum

1731 den 16 en January
Marytje

Teunis Tieboût
Margrietje Drinkwater

Jannetje
Borkeloo

1731 den 14 en January
Teunis

Teunis Tieboût
Margrietje Drinkwater

Jannetje
Staats

1734 15 April
Antje

Titüs Titusz
Blandina van Pelt

—volgh op de Letter

T.

1734 den 3^{en} Juny
Maria

Teunis van Pelt
Marie Drageaü

Nicolas Lazelier
Esther Lakeman

1735 den 8^{en} Juny
Thomas

Thomas Simon
Maria Johnson

Thomas Johnson
Catherine Simon

1736 den 2 ^{en} Mey	Titüs Titusz	
Marytje	Blandina van Pelt	
1736 den 18 en July	Thomas Morgan	
Annatje	Magdalena Staats	
1737 den 8 en Mey	Thomas Wilmot	Paül Mersereaux
Thomas	Elisabet Mersereaux	Marie Mersereaux
1737 den 19 ^{en} Mey	Teunis van Pelt	
Joost	Marie Drageau	
1737 den 18 ^{en} Septemb	Tys Sweem	John Merril Junior
Geertrüyd	Catharina Merril	Geertrüyd Symons
	T	
1738 den 19 nov.	Teunis van Pelt	
Teunis	Marie Drageau	
173 ⁸ den 1 ^{en} January	Thomas Milboörn	
Francyntje	Anna Preyer	
173 ⁸ den 18 ^{en} Maart	Tys Sweem	Jacob Roseau
Johannes	Catharina Merril	Susanna Merril
1739 den 16 ^{en} Septemb	Thomas Morgan	
Sara	Magdalena Staats	
1739 den 4 ^{en} Nov.	Thomas Lisk	Petrüs van Pelt
Sara	Catlyntje van Pelt	Sara van Pelt
1740 den 26 ^{en} Mey	Tites Titesz	Symon van Pelt
Teunis	Blandina van Pelt	Loco Patris

A ^o 1742	Ouders	Kinderen	Getuigen
April 13	Isaac Pr — Maria De—e	Catharina geboren de 10 May 1741	
	Lücas barrabank	Catharina	
	Martha Baely		
	barend de pū	Johannes	
	Elfje Pel-oüng		
	Jan Van Pelt	Hindrik Veltman	
	Jannetje Adams	William	Rebecca Staats H. V. van Jacob Bakker

	Simon Simonffe		Jan Van pelt
	Sara van Pelt	Van Pelt	Aaltje Hoogland H. V.
Juny 9	Johannes Symonffe		Jacob Corffe ju ^r
	Sulter Corffe	Johannes	Marytje Corffe H. V. Jofua Mafjero
A° 1742	ouwders [crossed out]		
De 14 Septemer	Jan Van pelt		harmen bouman
	Maria Bouman	Treintje	maria bouman
A° 1742	-----		
De 14 September	Douwen Van Woglom		hendereck Veltman
	Jannetje Staats	antje	Johanna Van Santvord
A° 1742	pieter bouman		Jan Van pelt
de 14 September	Elsje Van pelt	Neeltje	
A° 1742	Jacob bouman		harmen bouman
de 14 September	Maria Williams	Neeltje	Maria Weliams

[Page blotted and worn]

1742	ouwders	kinderen	Getuigen
	nicklaes Gerresen		
		Zeger	
	Crestina Van Woglom		
1743 april 18	Jacob Corsen		Hendereck Croesen
	Cornelia Croesen	Cornelia	Cornelia Corsen
	Gerret Croesen		henderick blenkerhof
	Claesje Blenkerhof	Maria	Geesje blenkerhof
	Josua Mofsero		
	Maria Corsen	Elisabet	
	Mathies Enjard [or Erjard]		Johannes Degroot
	Elisabet Gerresen	Elisabet	Elisabet Van Sekelen
	Petures Van pelt		Cornelus Bouman
	Barbera houlitie	Maria	Aeltje teitus

1743 april 19	Simon Van pelt		Maria bouman
	Maria adams	Maria	
	Cristofel Simesen	Cristofel	
	Catrina Van Schuerre		
	Johannes post		Jacob backer
	Antje huisman	abraham	Rabecka Staats
	Frances Gerrebrats		Cornelus Corsen
	Nieltje Corsen	France	Nieltje backer
	ouwders	kinderen	Getuigen
	Jacob Rooso		Geertruy Seimensen
1743 april 19	Susanna Merrel	Weintje	
	Johannes Decker		peter Decker
	Nence Merrel	Johannes [“ Mateus ” crossed out]	Susanna Jons
	Mateis Swem		Jan Van pelt
	Catrina Merrel	Maties	Susanna toret
	Richard Merrell		Anatje Seimesen
	Jannetje Gouns	annatje	
	Ragel Willemsen	hester	Barbera houttje Johannes Van pelt
	Hans Simonsen		
	antje Van pelt	Blandena	
Agustes 16/1743	mateus Jones		
	Margrietje Gowen	Catrina	
	ouders	kenderen	Getuigen
	Johannes Brestede		
	Treintje hagewout	Pieter	
	Jan burbanck		
	Leea hagewout	Jan	

Abraham Van tuyl
femmetje
Mitje freelant

Agustes 30 - 1743

Walter Clendenne
Maria
pieternel olfer

1-743

october 11 [or 18] peter marteling
Johannes
annatje hegeman
Jacus Egberts
Catrina
trintje Backer
Johannes huisman
Elisabet
Weintje Seimeson

peter Marteling S^r

Susanna Gerresen

Elesabet Merrell

1744
aprel 17

Wellim Elsewart antje
Barbecca Stillwel Mareitje

Cornelus Corsen
Jannetje Corsen

Jan Jennens
aeltja Marteling aentje

Aentje Jennins

ouders kenderen

Getuigen

1744
Aprel 17/

Jan Van pelt
Jannetje
Jannetje Adams

Seymen Van pelt
en Sin Vrouw

Abram Egbertse
Elisabet
Elifabet Gerresen

De ouders

Symen Symonson
Art
Sara Van pelt

De ouders

1744
Mey 21

Carel Mackleen
Elisabet
Maria Corsen
Isaak Pral
Petrüs
Maria Dũ bois

Cornelus Corsen
Jannetje Corsen

De ouders Getuigen

1744
September 18

Jan Veltman
Maria
Jannetje Jurcks

Gerret Croesen
Claesie Croesen

Joseph Rolph
 Nieltje Croesen Cornelia
 Nicolaes Gerresen
 Cristina Van Wogelom Abraham

ouders kinderen Getuigen

1745
 Mey 6

Lammert Jinnens	Sara	Sara Jennens
annatje Marteling		
Jacob Bergen	Grietje	
Grietje Bennet		
Jacob Resoe	Susanna	Jan Van pelt
Sufanna Merrel		Susanna Van pelt
Jan Merrel	Sara	Geertruy Merrel
Aeltje Bennet		
Walter Clendenne	Johannes	
Nieltje ollefer		
Jan Van pelt Junir	Nieltje	Bastejan Elles
Catrina Bouman		Saara Elles
Nicklas Bos	antje	
Elisabet Drenkwater		
Mattas Swem	Martinüs	
Catrina Merrel		
Cristofel Simesen	Catrina	Catrina Sime
Catrina Van Scuren		son
Cornelus Bouman	aeltje	Gerret poft
Aeltje Titus		en syn Vrou
Jan Merrel	Seimon	
aeltje Bennet		
tomas lisk	Martha	
Catlintje Van pelt		

	Jan Jones		
	Ragel Van Engelen	[no name]	
	ou ———	K ———n	
1745	Jan Van Derbek		Getuigen
June 18	annatje Marteno	Doritje	Doritje Vanderbeek
	Abraham Rigga		
	Annatje Van Woglom	Ragel	arie Van Woglom
	Sara Van Namen		Beelletje V. Woglom
	—————	Incres	
1745 agustis	Seimen Van —		
6	Maria Adames	Sara	Getuigen Johannes Van pelt en zein Vrouw
	John Lawrence		
	Derkje Van pelt	Wellem	Daniel Dehart
	Barent Marteling		Saara Beek
	Susana Gerresen	Maria	Peter Marteling en zein Vrouw
	Baltis De hart		
	Maria Phillipel	Vereltje	Jan Van pelt
1745 Desember	Teunes Egbertse		Geisbertje Darlant
12	Peternel Depey	Johnnes	
	Cornelus Van Wagenen		
	Hellena Bon	aentje	Johnanes Gerresen
	Lodewik Metchel		Margreta Sep
	Ragel Sayler [?]	Elfse	

The following is an acct
of the Children that were Baptized
By the Rev^d W^m Jackson in the
presence of me, while or since I was
Chosen, by the Church, to act as
Clerk of the Reformed Protestant
Dutch Church at the North side
of Staten Island & kept by me
A. Ryerfz

	Childrens Names	Parents or Witnefses
1786		
July 9 th	Abraham	John Simonson Maricha Crusen
23 ^d	Hannah	Aris Ryerfz Sarah Stout
Aug ^t 6	Mary	Nicholas Houghwout
6	Elizabeth	Peter Housman
Octob ^r 29	Barbara	John Van Pelt
	Elizabeth	David Jaques
	Sarah	John Buskirk

In the New Church at the North fide of Staten Island

1787		
May 27	Abraham	Abr ^m Rolph
	Jacob	Jacob Van Derbilt
July 1 st	Elizabeth	Chriſtian Vroome Sen ^r
Sept ^r 2	John	John Tysen Jun ^r
	Aulchie	John Garrifon
	Cornelius	Corn. Corsen Ju ^r 2/
16	Elizabeth	John Segoine
30	Mary	Garrit Bush
Octo ^r 28	Abraham	Peter Brasted
	Isaac	Win ^t Houghwout
	Names of the Children	Parents or Witnefses
1787		
Novem ^r 11 th	Matthew	Benjamin Swaime 1/
	Elizabeth	Richard Myers
1788		
Februy 6 [?]	Sarah	Israel Decker 1/6
June 7 th	Daniel	Peter Houghwout
8 th	Richard	Richard Merrell
	Harmanus	Joshua Mersereau Jun ^r
Aug ^t 3 ^d	Peter	Jacob Mersereau Esq ^r 2/
17 th	John	Thomas Merrell Sawmill 1/
Sep ^r 14	Abraham	Peter Prall Jun ^r
	Charity	John Christopher
Octo ^r 26	Richard	Capt ⁿ Richard Decker
	Hendrick	Aaron Miller
Dec ^r 7 th	Nancy	Peter Housman
1789		
May 10	Elizabeth	John Kruse
June 7	Abraham	Garret Ellis
July 5	Christian	Samuel Styversant
	Names of the Children	Fathers or Parents
1789		
Aug ^b 2	Cornelia	Jn ^o Tysen Jun ^r Deacon
30 th	Elizabeth	Isaac fimonson Deacon
	Catharine	Richard Corsen
	Elizabeth	Garret Bush
October 11 th	Joseph	Austin Barton

Children Baptized by the Reverend Peter
Stryker

1790
October. 17th David Aris Ryerfz
Garret Jacob Mersereau Esq^r p^d 2/
John Cornelius John Buskirk
Yanetye Cornelius Corsen
24th Jacob Edward Dehart
31 Derrick Jacob Vreeland
Nov^r 7 William White Christian Vroome
Thur^y 11 Magdalen Johannes Merrill Jun^r afternoon
after Mr. Stryker was Ordained or rather intalled
in our Church By M^r Livingston
Sunday 14 Miriam daughter of Abraham Post, she was
Born 31st Day of July 1790 paid 2/

[On loose piece of paper in the book]

Chriftopher Simonfon Chathrine Van
Schuren — the Child name Woveter

Johannis Simonfen Anna Van —eld—
the Child Art [?]
Wittnef art Simonfen & his Wife Margritt
Lamburt Jennire [?] Anna Marlin
the Child Ant—[?]
Witnif John Jenner & Anna Jenner
Joseph Lake father Altie Lake mother
the Child Claece [?]
franci— Garribranse father Nailke [?]
Corsen Mother Child naitie
Abramam Prall father Aeleda heheman
Mother, Child Abraham
Joufseway Moserow father marey
Corson mother Child Baul-f
and the witnes Paul
Merferue

[On reverse side the following.]

fam [or Ram] fymonfon X
Jacob Berrger X
John Vroom X
George Vroom X
Otto Van Tuyt X
Jaecgiarest [?] Van Voerhees

John Baptist Dumont
Dan^l Corfe
John Veghte A— Jene —
Matthew Jones X Post
— ent Christopher
— Gacfon [?]

CENSUS OF STATEN ISLAND IN THE YEAR 1706.

Among the New York Colonial Manuscripts (Vol. 42, p. 60) at Albany is a record which purports to be a "List of the Inhabitants of the Towns of New Rochelle and Westchester" for the year 1698. This may be correct so far as it relates to the opening page, but the remaining sheets which make up the document are beyond dubiety a complete or partial census of the inhabitants of Staten Island. It is of considerable worth, enumerating as it does, the names of the residents of the Island, but especially valuable as it gives the respective ages of the males. It is without date, but it is my conviction that it was made in the year 1706. This inference is supported by the following facts:

"As for the number of Inhabitants of this Province I sent one exact list of them about four years ago, and another two years ago, where these were distinguished by Whites, and Blacks, Males and Females: I will take care a new list shall be taken and sent by the first opportunity."

Lord Cornbury to the Board of Trade, New York, July 1st, 1708. (N. Y. Col. MSS. Vol. V.; p. 56.)

James Poillon born 1681. Family Record.
aged 25 yrs. in Census.
makes 1706 date of Census.

Gershom Stillwell b. Aug. 17, 1683. Family Record.
aged 23 yrs. in Census.
makes 1706 date of Census

Thomas Farmar b. 1673, according to Whitehead.
aged 33 yrs. in Census.
makes 1706 date of Census.

Nicholas Britten b. 1679 (d. Jan. 12, 1740 aged 61, Tombstone).
aged 27 yrs. in Census.
makes 1706 date of Census.

John Poillon b. in 1679. Family Record.
aged 26 yrs. in Census.
makes 1705 date of Census.

Cornelius Nefes bapt. Jan 19, 1661.
aged 44 yrs. in Census.
makes 1705 date of Census.

Nathaniel Britten bapt. July 14, 1678, Aged 13, Dutch
Church, Brooklyn, born 1665.
aged 42 yrs. in Census.
makes 1707 date of Census.

The difference in the census date, as deduced above, can most likely be accounted for by the approximate ages given to the census taker. However, the date of 1706 is not always sustained, provided the following dates which have been supplied me are correct:

George Nefes b. 1686. Family Record.
aged 22 yrs. in Census.
—
makes 1708 date of Census.

John Nefes b. 1688. Family Record.
aged 20 yrs. in Census
—
makes 1708 date of Census.

Gerard Croose [Gerrit Kroesen] d. 1767 aged 82, Tombstone at Feasterville, Pa., b. 1685.
aged 24 yrs. in Census.
—
makes 1709 date of Census.

It may become necessary to revise this date, but until we can secure more exact data I believe that 1706 should be accepted.

J. E. S.

MEN FROM 16 TO 60 [to 60 is crossed out].	WOMEN	BOYES	GIRLS
Lewes de boy [34 is crossed]	40 hester de boy	Lewes de boy	Margreat de boy
Salomon Latinyear	34 Katherine bonephoy	Charls de boy	mary turet
David bonephoy	40 Anne Latenyear	John mon	Anne arven
peter roso	30 Katherine boropo	John lacount	Elizabeth hans
Salomon brickon	43 Hester roso	Pet lacount	Sarah hans
Samuel barnig [bornis; bornig ?]	56 Mary roso	Jacob lacount	durka Sign
philip burrel	2 - Margreat la Count	Daniel arven	Catharine hance
peter billew	16 francies du Shean	Peter arvin	Anna hance
John Soso	20 Magdalean du shon	John Arvin	Catharine bonfoy
Makel Du Shean	20 Anne arvin	James dye	menoa morro
Daniel Ervin	45 mary hance	Jacob Sign	mary morro
John arvin	38 mary hanse	John Sign	Susana turet
John Crok [brok ?]	21 Elizabeth Sign	John hance	hester turet
James hance	45 Elizabeth yorney	John yorney	anna Golder
James Sign	45 Bety bricon	Sonson fountain	Jan bunnil
John yorney	43 Anne revo	John Codret	Martha Coper
Elias Casstroy	30 Mary belvil	David bonephoy	Margaret marchil
John Pibir	45 hester belvil	Stephen Martin [Marino ?]	eliner maschil
Jacob revo	40 Mary mysro [?]	John morso	Rachil Machil
David boropo	18 Elizabeth pino	Stephen morro	Mary Jonson
Daniel Cobal	40 magdalen rober	Sero Pino	Anna Corbit
Daniel mesro	42 catherine dushen	Vinsen Rober	Mary Corbit
paul pino	34 mary turet	Antoin Du Shean	Elizabeth Corbit
Vinson robar	40 mary turet	John Smith [?—worn]	Susana gino
Jerom Du Shean	40 Ane Golder	hendrak lafer [?—worn]	Catherine [sic]
David lavorg [?]	16 Susana bonyel	philip lafor	gino gino [sic]
John turet	55 Elener Coper	John turet	Anne wimans
peter martin	42 francies morgan	david turet	Susan Gino
Engel bart	40 Francies Morgan	Peter turet	hellise Stats
Abram golder	24 mary morgan	John turet	rachil States
Elias bonil	28 Catherin morgan	Joseph Golder	Sarah Ralo
Benjamin Coper	59 Martha bebout	Elias boni	Elizabeth Swam

[MEN]	[WOMEN]	[BOYES]	[GIRLS]
John Morgan	54 Susana van Crook [brook ?]	James Bunnil	Mary Swam
Charles machil	40 mary machil	Benjamin Coper	Susana Swam
Cornelius Jonson	50 mary machil [sic]	frances Coper	Ane Swan
Sweres Van Elen	— Susana Johnson	John Coper	Mary Gorta [Jorta ?]
Isaac Corbitt	18 Mary Get [?]	Joseph Coper	Magdalene Gorta [Yorta ?]
Abram Cole	40 Mary Van Engelen	William Coper	Anne Smok
Barnt Slet	40 Reabaca Cole	Nicolus Laseryear	Catherine Smok
John Shdin	25 Anna Cole	Joseph morgan	Elis Osband
Henery Shadine	23 Rebaca Cole	Charles Morgan	Wite Simons
Stephen Jenö	26 Mary Cole	Peter bevout	deborah Simon
	Elizabeth Slag	Cobes bebout	Mary drago
	Christin Slagt		Elizabeth [sic]
	Mary Shadin		Mary tayler
Lambert Garrison—Vice	Elisabeth Shadin		Elisabeth Smith

Second sheet.]

John du puy	49 Peternel dupey	Nicolus dupey	Catherine dupey
John du peuy	24 Trinthe baker	Jacob baker	magdalene dupey
Hendryk Marling	22 barber dorland	Lambart Dorland	Susana Dupey
Nicolus Baker	45 wilite rick	Cornelius Jonson	neelthe Baker
John dorland	25 Sarah Johson	John borbanks	Elisabeth dupey
Rick ricas	26 Mary borbanks	John van Peltt	Margreat baker
Jacob Jonson	35 Sarah van pelt	Evert Byvank	Elisabeth Baker
Thomas borbanks	30 Althe byvanks	Dirick Hogland	Anne Baker
Peter Marling	19 Martha Swam	daniel Hogland	Trinthe Baker
Baste Jan Ellisesn	19 Catherine hogland	Lewey bastedo	mary riak [?]
Peter van pelt	34 Catherine hogland [sic]	Jacob demof	winthe Jonson
John Byvanks	25 Juda bastedo	Abram tunison	Johana Jonson
John Swam	26 hendrike George	James tunison	Althe borbanks
George hogland	40 Catharine George	Isaac tunison	Mary van pelt
Joseph Bastedo	49 Elizabeth George	John Hagewout	blandeno van pelt
William George	57 brinthe George	Abram hagewout	welbery van pelt
Henry Egbert	45 dirike hagewout	Isaac hagewout	Elizabeth hogland
Egbert tuenison	22 Alte hagewout	Lafert Hagewout	mary hogland
Egbert hagewout	22 Harminthe hanot	James Graimes	althe hogland
Peter hagewout	17 Magdalen veghtie	austin Graimes	hanna hogland
John Veghtie	18 Lumethe veghtie	Dowe woglom	Rosana hogland
Egbert hagewout	20 Jane Graimes	Cornelius woglom	martha george
Garet veghtie	47 Blandeno woglom	John woglom	mary George
John veghtie	26 Sarah van pelt	John van pelt	Geortroy hagwout
Austin Graimes	34 febe van bril	Simon van pelt	Rachil hagewout
John Woglum Sr	62 Jebus bowman	Nise van Birele [Brill ?]	harminthe tunison
John Woglum	30 Elisabeth Crose	daniel Corsen	Christine tuenison
Adrian Woglum	28 Nelthe Crose	John Crose	Jasebell Graimes
John van Pelt	31 Cornelia Crose	Nicolus Crose	Christine Woglom
Abram van Brill [?]	38 Mary de Camp	Dirick Crose	Blandeno van pelt
John baker	22 Evie Ricke	Jaurard Crose	mary van pelt
George bowman	24 Mary Jacobus	John de Camp	Gearbrey van brill [?]
Derick kroze	46 Hendrak Else	daniel rico	Hendrake Bowman
Gerard Croose	24 Cristine Enger	Jacob Ricko	Catherine Crose
Francis Crose	17 Ithe Makles	Isaac Ricko	Mary Crose
Hendryk Crose	40 Elisabeth meril	Charles Enger	Mary de Campe
John de Campe	30 Susana Merrill	Tise Enger	Altie de Campe
John Enger	21 Margreat tayler	Daniel macles	Martha de Campe
John miles	35 Elisabeth tayler	John Macleas	Martha de Campe [sic]
Richard Merill	63 Elisabeth Croshon	peter macles	Sarah de Campe
philip Merill	28 Mary Croshon	gilbert Macles	buntie ricko
John Merill	21 Mary Coshe	John tayler	Anne Enyer
Richard Merill	26 Elisabeth Coshe		Rachil Makleas
Thomas Merill	17		Margreat Makleas
Ephraim Tayler	46		
Abraim tayler	21		
John Croshon	21		

Lambert Garrison
Vice

[Third sheet. This leaf is small and in a different handwriting, save the last eight names in the women's column, which are written in the common hand.]

[MEN]	[WOMEN]	[BOYES]	[GIRLS]
Alexander Stuart	35 Catherine Stuart		
Joseph Brittin	40 Elizabeth Brittin		
Joseph Marlett	24 Sarah Pullion		
John Pullion	26 Anne Peryne		
Peter Peryne	27 Sarah Lawrence		
John Lawrence	19 Mary Mitchil		
John Mitchell	18 Garreky Mitchil		
John Kirkstone	30 Martha Waltin		
Hanis Van Clief	26 Jean Brown		
Ram Van Clief	27 Esther Comons		
James Mitchill	35 Mary Brittin		
Thomas Waltin	34 Catherine Derno [Derwo]		
John Brown	39 Rebecca Stilwell		
William Comons	34 Mary Stilwell		
George Comon	22 Hannah Fountine		
Peter Colerich	19 Catherine Lackerman		
Gazen Adriance	25 Rebecca Waltin		
Nath ^l Brittin	19 Sarah Vantyll		
Matthew Rue	25 Frances Brittin		
Jeremiah Stilwell	25 Martha Stilwell		
Gersham Stilwell	23 Rachel Stilwell		
William Brittin	21 Anne Johnston		
Jacob Derna	30 Mary Billopp		
Isaac Courtess	20 hanna Billopp		
Isaac Van Tyll	25 Nansie Pharmer		
Isaac Lackerman	21 Jane Swam		
Abraham Lackerman	23 Mary Yorta		
Arria Scoutt	30 Susana dusway		
Vincent Fountine	36 Susana dusway		
Nickolas Brittin	27 Elizabeth dusway		
Benjamin Brittin	29		
Henry Keer	28		
Isaac Johnston	32		
Isaac Billew	48		
James Billew	22		
John Billew	18		
John Stilwell	43		
Nath ^l Brittin	42		
Isaac Brant Van Clief	28		
Isaac Simessone	29		
Richard Mitchill	32		
John Goulden	26		
Nathun Whittman	18		
Valentine Du Shane	27		
Charles Jacobs	24		
George Green	35		
John Vanhoe	20		
Francis Vanhoe	18		
James Pullion	25		
Samuel Oasburne	27		
John Bedyne	26		
Abraham Lackerman	45		
John Tallon	20		
James Poillion Sen ^r	60		
Richard Mitchill	68		
Hanss Lawrence	63		
Jacob Noftie [?]	65		
John Burgie	42		
James Guyon	24		

Lambert Garrison
Vice

[Fourth sheet.]

[MEN]	[WOMEN]	[BOYES]	[GIRLS]
James fichit	45 Great harman	James fichitt	anna harman
Jacobus Craven	25 Willia harman	Sany fichit	Mary harman
Daniel Shotwell	47 Sarah fichit	John fichit	Jane harman
Daniel Shotwell [25 ?]	20 Anna Craven	John Shotwell	Sarah fichit
Joseph Shotwell	16 Elisabeth Shotwell	Abram Shotwell	Efi fichit
John Shotwell	60 Mary Shotwell	Peter States	Elisabeth fichit
John Shotwell	21 Elisabeth Shotwell	Abram States	Else Craven
Abram Shotwell	18 Sarah Shotwell	Edman States	Margreat tayler
Peter States	40 Anna Shotwell	Peter decker	Sarah tayler
Mathew Decker	36 Elizabeth States	John decker	Marlin tayler
Barnt Christopher	26 Anna States	Charles Decker	Rachel tayler
hans Christepher	23 Annerithe States	Mathew Decker	Anna tayler
Stofel Christepher	30 Grace States	Segar Decker	Martha Shotwell
Art Simons	26 Eve Decker	Nicolus Christepher	Susana Shotwell
Aron Prall	60 Catherine Decker	Hans Christepher	Elisabeth Shotwell
Aron Prall	21 Anne Christepher	Abram Decker	Margreat Shotwell
Peter Prall	34 Stinshe Christepher	Art Simons	Magdalen States
John Croshon	48 Winthe Simons	John prall	Elisabeth States
John Croshon	21 Geartroy Simons	Hans prall	Nealthe decker
Abram Croshon	19 Anne Simons	Aron prall	Cathrine Cristepher
John Cashe [?; worn.]	60 trinthe Prall	Peter prall	rebecca Christepher
Philip Cashe [worn; per-	4 Mary Prall	Cornelius prall	Catherine Simons
haps 34]			
Peter Cashe	19 Susana Croshon	Abram prall	winthe Simons
Andrew Canon	55 Susana Cashe	Francies bodine	Mary prall
Abram Canon	38 Elisabeth Canon	Jacob bodine	Catherine prall
Jacob Gallot	58 Aritus Gilbert	Barnt Swam	Jane bodine
John Corso	36 Margreat Gilbert	gedion Van Camp	Madlean Swam
Barnt Swam	60 Dorkas Galbut	laurance van Camp	Mary Swam
Lambert Dorland	60 hester Corso	Art van pelt	Mary Corson
Lawrence van Camp	60 hester bodine	Daniel Corson	Sister Corson
Hendrak van Camp	24 Sarah Swam	Joseph arra Smith	Mary Corson
John van pelt	60 Lisabeth Swam	Isaac Canon	Marth Arrasmith
John van pelt	20 harmintha dorland	Jacob Canon	Jane arra Smith
John Clark	23 Else dorland	Abram Canon	Mary Nefes
Criste Jan Corson	30 Magdalen dorland	John Swain	Susana la Count
Daniel Corson	18 althe van Camp	tye Swain	Jane Canon
Beniamin Corson	20 Else van Camp	John yorta	Anna Canon
Jacob Corson	31 Mary van Camp	Lewcas Billew	Mary Canon
Joseph arra-Smith	46 Mary van Pelt	Richard michill	Elizabeth [sic]
Cornelius Nefes	44 Margreat Clark		Mary Pharmer
Jorge Nefes	22 Anna Corson		Catherine Pharmer
John Nefes	20 Elisabeth Corson		Siathe Swam
George Rennells	47 Martha arra-Smith		Mary Yorta
Harman bowman	30 agie Nefes		Mary Michill
	Arianthe Nefes		Anne Michill
	Sarah Canon		
	Elizabeth bowman		

Lambert Garrison Vice

[Fifth sheet.]

Powell rigar [Rigau ?]	30 Martha Shadin	Charles Machil	Mary Jonson
Peter winans	40 nealthe Gino	John Machil	Rachil Jonson
Stephen gino	55 Jane [?]	peter andre	Jane Jeton [?]
Daniel gino	25 Mary winans	Andrew Cole	Sary bery
James gino	22 Susana gino	richard Cole	Susana bery
Francies gino	20 Eliner gino	leandert Slet	Mary bery
Abram Staes	44 lily gino	barnt Slet	Anna hopper
John laro	43 Catherine gino	frances Slet	Martha hoper
James ralo	20 Rachil States	Cornelius Vollomon	Mary Dusway
Mathew laro	20 Peternel ralo	peter roceau	dyna Dusway
John Swam	32 Elisabeth laro	daniel ricau	Sarah Dusway
John yorta	34 francies laro	winant winant	

[MEN]

Mathew Jonson
 robert Jonson
 Hendryk Jonson
 peter Codret
 Antony Swam
 John Swain
 Cornelius Swan
 John Smook
 Samuel barnes
 John bodin
 Barnt Simons
 Peter drago
 Nathaniel Luer
 Ned arraSmith
 Peter rovo
 Albert Jonson
 Thomas ward
 Lewes Seton [Sebon ?]
 Francies phere
 henery bery
 Stephen Hoper
 peter Jeber
 Joseph Billopp
 Thomas Pharmed
 John yorta
 John swam
 Mark Dusway, Sr.
 Mark Dosway, Jr [age
 crossed out]

Lambert Garrison
 Vice

[WOMEN]

27 Mary laro
 24 Bety laro
 30 Anne Swan
 20 Magdalean yorta
 49 hanna Jonson
 25 Aplonia Jonson
 21 Mary Jonson
 33 Eliner Jonson
 45 Anne Jonson
 45 Mary Money
 32 Elener Swan
 37 Elizabeth Swain
 30 Mary Swam
 34 Anne Swam
 42 Rachel Swam
 35 Ledy Swain
 25 Mary Swam
 24 Catherine Smok
 24 Catherine harber
 31 Aplonia Simons
 40 Elizabeth drgo
 40 Catherine tayler
 63 Martha arrasmith
 33 Johannah rovo
 28 Martha Jonson
 31 Elizabeth ward [Ware ?]
 80 Mary bere
 30 Marie hop
 Elizabeth hoper
 Susana ribar
 Mary Jobber

[BOYES]

daniel winent
 maniwel winent
 Cornelius winen
 peter winant
 Jacob winant
 James gino
 diniel gino
 Lewes gino
 John gino
 peter States
 John States
 Abram States
 Epraim States
 James States
 Matthew rew
 Francies rew
 Daniel ralo
 John Jorta
 Christof andrew
 hendrak Jonson
 Joseph Jonson
 Nathaniel Jonson
 Jacob Jonson
 Hendrak Jonson
 Cornelius [sic]
 Albert Money
 Peter Money
 John Money
 James Maning
 Albert Swam
 Mathew Swam
 Jacobob Swam
 Antony Swam
 Mathew Swam
 hendrak Smak
 barnt Smak
 John Smak
 wiliam Osbond
 Simon Simons
 John Simons
 John drago
 peter drago
 Jonathan tayler
 albert Jonson
 robert Jonson
 Lewes Jeton
 peter Jeton
 henery bery
 John bery
 Stephen hoper
 Claman hopper
 david Jeber
 peter Jeber
 Jacob Jeber
 Hendrak Jeber
 John Jeber

[Sixth sheet.]

James Slatt
 James Lisk
 Adam Morgan
 Samuel Olyver
 Dunkan Olyphantt
 Hesekiah bunnil
 Lambert Garrison yo^u_g
 Charles Garrison
 John Rico

36 Elisabeth Slatt
 38 Margreat List
 26 Anne oliver
 16 anne olyver
 24 Eve Morgan
 20 Rachill Morgan
 20 Mary Olyphant
 18 Susana garrison
 20 Susanna garrison [sic]

James Slatt
 Jacob Slatt
 John Listt
 Thomas Listt
 Alexander List
 Art [Ary ?] olyver
 david olyphant
 Franck barber
 John Cortis

Sarah Slatt
 Elizabeth Slatt
 Winthe olyver
 Susana olyver
 Catherin garrison
 Hester Craven
 nealthe rick
 Elisabeth rick
 Althe rick

[MEN]	[WOMEN]	[BOYES]	[GIRLS]
peter ricke	36 Mary ricke	Daniel Garrison	Magdelean rick
Harmon Masher	24 phem ricke	Nicolus garrison	Nealthe masker
John worterson	60 Mary Masher	Isaac garrison	Elizabeth Manning
Nicolus Maning	50 Else wouterson	Segar garrison	Anne Lake
oswald foord	47 Mary Maning	Jacob garrison	Sarah Lake
Jogum van amme	60 Mary Maning [sic]	hanes rick	Anne tyllyer
Evert van ame	24 Elisabeth ffoord	Hendrak rick	Sarah tyllyer
engelbert [Engelhart ?] van amen	22 Sarah foord	Hanis Masker	dynah tyllyer
Hendrak van amen	16 wine van ammen	Isaac Marling	Martha tyllyer
Barnt Marling	28 Mary van ammen	thomas Maning *	Anne bowman
Abram Lake	30 deborah marling	William foord	Catherine bowman
John Secott	27 Clashe lake	John Lake	Mary bowman
Elius Duskbury	60 Magdelen Scott	Richard Lake	Catherin Nefes
William tyllyer	46 Ma. Ducksbury	Daniel Lake	Mary Nefes
William tyllyer	16 Mary tyllier	Joh Scoott	Sarah Nefes
Henery Money	30 Mary tyllyer	Patrick Scott	Mary Corson
Simon van amen	16 Nelthe bowman	Philip tyller	Anne Money
John Britell	24 Mary Money	Edward tyller	Hanna van amen
	Rebecca marling	Abram Marling	Jane van amen
	Rebaka britell	peter bowman	Mary van amen
Lambert Garrison		Cornelius Nefes	Anne ford
Vice		Jacob Corson	Mary foord
		John Gerery [Gerecy ?]	Rachil van hoy
		William ford	Sarah van hoy
		Charles ford	Catherine van hoy
		Oswald ford	Mary Stillwell
		Abram van hoy	Anne Stillwell
		George grean [Grear ?]	Catherine dushen
		John grean ["]	Sarah dushen
		Thomas grean ["]	Hillithe van Cleaf
		Nicolus Stillwell	Angelthe van Cleaf
		John van Cleaf	Anne van Cleaf
		Peter billew	Catharine van Cleaf
		Isaac billew	Mary billew
		Abram billew	Catherine billew

[Seventh sheet.]

NEGRO MEN	NEGRO WOMEN	NEGRO BOYES	NEGRO GIRLS
Robin	Neger Garl	Primos	Hester
Richmond	Betty	Jno	Mare
Charles	Betty	Claes	Mare
Jack	Sarah	Jack	Sara
Jack	Grace	Menes	Mary
Colliman	Flora	Charles	Rachil
Frank	Klamet	Sam	Three Negro
Will	Keshe	Sam	Children
Dick	Mary	Tom	Sarah
John	Betty	Jack	Faro
Jack	Mary	Jacob	Anne
Hendrak	Mare	Mingo	Jene
Kolon	Mary	Paso	
Lewes	Bess	Mink	
Makeol	Bety		
Frank	Mary		
Harry			
Cofi			
Toby			
Tom			
Keas			
Sandy			
Jack			
Will			
Jack			
Dick			

NEGRO MEN.

Toby
 Jack
 Harry
 Toby
 Jack
 Corfy
 Pin
 Cofi
 Cessemin
 Jack
 Dick
 Tone [?]
 Robin
 Hendrak
 Besse
 Cherry
 Manuel
 Fortune
 Sambo
 Jack

Lambert Garrison
 Vice

NEGRO MEN'S NAMES.

Tom
 Joseph
 Sahogh
 Jackey
 Joseph
 Pine
 Toney
 Tom
 Jackey
 Harriey
 Toby
 Harry
 Jack
 John
 Jack
 Robin
 Mink
 Roger
 Minck
 Tom
 Will
 Mishe

NEGRO WOMEN.

Betty
 Sarah
 Judith
 Judith
 Bess
 Judith
 Betty
 Carmente
 Corine
 Mary
 Jude
 Finno
 Betty
 Jeen
 Ruthe
 Mary
 Laurie
 Betty
 Jene

NEGRO MEN'S NAMES.

Harry
 Will
 Jack
 Harklegg
 Trimbello
 Harry
 Dick
 Sambo
 Toby
 Roger
 Andrew
 Joh
 Joh

THE PARISH REGISTER

OF

CHRIST CHURCH, SHREWSBURY, N. J.*

"Record Book of the Episcopal Churches in Monmouth County, New Jersey, From 1733."
[On the fly leaf]

"Samuel Palmer Stationer at 40 Little & Star, Grace Church Street" [On the inside of the cover]

"William Leeds died April 27, 1739" [On the fly leaf]

In the middle of the book is to be found the Latitude & Longitude of the Spire of Christ Church, Shrewsbury according to the U. S. Coast Survey under the superintendence of Professor Hassler.

[In the fore part of the book]

<p>"Clergymen of Shrewsbury. Settled. Rev. John Hughes 1733 " John Miln 1738 " Thomas Thompson 1745. Left 1751</p>	<p>Missionaries supplied in part by the Society in England.</p>
--	---

<p>" Samuel Cook. Left. 1775 see Vestry book. p. 24 " Henry Waddell 1788. see Vestry book. p. 39 " Andrew Fowler 1799. Discharged Feb. 4 1806 " John Croes, Jr. 1809. Left Sept. 1824 " Eli Wheeler Sept. 1824. Died Mch. 15. 1861. aet. 70 yrs. " Harry Finch 1830. Resigned on account of infirmity Nov. 1862 " Thomas J. Taylor 1863</p>	
---	--

"Mr. Waddell & Mr. Taylor kept no record in this book"

*A copy of this ancient record was made by the Rev. Harry Finch, and he has endeavored to save the original from which was changed and separated from the former record of the book. Then rearranged the entries as to having the marriages, burials, and deaths under separate headings, and arranged them from the beginning to the end. In the copy here printed the names of those who died in 1864, but the original arrangement is strictly adhered to, and the text has been carefully corrected. Besides compiling the record of the Parish Register, Mr. Finch made extensive searches into the early history of the Church, and he has made some valuable and interesting additions which will be introduced in their proper places. Mr. Finch's copy of the Register is the present copy of the same and is the one generally consulted. The original, when I had access to it, was in the possession of Mr. Albert S. Shattuck, because the Church, but has since passed in the care of another who has it in a package of old papers, and is sometimes in a bad way in Red Bank. It is to be regretted that breaks must be the chronology of the record. It is to be feared that some of the marriages were not immediately registered in this record, and, on the other hand, there are instances in the record of interments of which there are no traces in the yard.

J. E. S.

Baptisms 1733

Date.	Child's name.	Parents' names	" Place of Abode "	At what ch. baptized
1733. Jan. 6.	Rip, son of Isaac & Isabel	Van Dam	Shrews.	Shrews. Ch.
" 13.	Mary, dau. of John Johnson.		Freehold.	Court House.
1734. April 14.	William, son of W ^m & Ann	Pintard.	Shrews.	Shrews.
Jan. 2.	Thomas, son of John Nathan & Magdalen	Hodgson.	Mid'town	"
April 14.	John, son of John & Easter Herbert	[Thomas & Easter?]	"	"
July 28.	William, son of W ^m & Mary	Patten	"	"
Aug. 11.	Thomas, son of Daniel & Susanna	Herbert	"	"
Aug. 11.	Mary West, an adult person		"	Privately
Sept. 22.	Elizabeth, dau. of Elisha & Elizabeth	Lawrence,	Crosswicks,	Allentown
Sept. 22.	Mary, dau. of Samuel & Mary	Roger	"	"
Oct. 24.	Thomas Gordon Stile, son of Gabriel & Mary	Stile,	Allenstown,	"
Nov. 17.	Hannah, dau. of Thomas & Hannah	Morfith,	Mid'town,	Shrews.
Dec. 22.	Ann, dau. of Thomas & Ann	Gillpatrick,	"	Mid'town
" 25	Ann, dau. of & adult, of Webley	West,	Shrews.	Shrews.
Jan. 26.	Elizabeth Steell, Adult dau. of Gabrill	Stell,	Allenstown,	Allenstown
Feb. 2.	Catharine, dau. of John	Kearney	" "	"
March. 2.	Catharine, dau. of James & Christian	Rice	" "	"

Marriages 1734

1734. Feb. 2.	Edward Lee & Sarah Lane at Middletown.
March. 4.	Samuel Leonard & Mary Throgmorton.

Burials 1734

1734. Sept. 8.	George Thornbury in Shrewsbury Ch. Yard
----------------	---

Baptisms 1735

1735. april 4.	Mary, dau. of James Dye, Jr.	Freehold.	Court House.
" 6.	Samuel, son of James & Ann Osburn,	Shrews.	Shrews.
May 11.	Sarah, dau. of Amos & Patience	Freehold,	Freehold.
" "	David, son of Job & — Throckmorton,	"	"
" "	John Clayton	"	"
" "	David	"	"
" "	Jonathan	"	"
" "	Mary	"	"
" "	Hannah	"	"
" "	Ann	"	"
" "	Isabel	"	"
June 15.	William, son of John & Elizabeth	"	"
	Deborah, dau. of Thomas & Hannah	"	"
	Warn	"	"
	Henry, son of James & Mary	"	"
	Willson	"	"
	Thomas, son of Joshua ?	Allenstown.	Allenstown
	Applin	" " ?	" "
	John, Catharine & Sarah, ch. of Patkrick	Kerns	"
	Patience, dau. of James	frees,	Allentown,
	Alsee, dau. of George	Murry	"
	Ann, dau. of John	Witherill ?	"

July 27.	Samuel, son of Samuel & Ann Pintard.	Shrews.	Shrews.
	Euphemia, dau. of John & Mary Reid,	Freehold	"
Aug. 3.	James, son of Joseph & Alice Throckmorton	"	Freehold
" 3.	Mary, dau. of Thomas Stephens,	"	"
" 3.	John, Mary & Thomas, ch. of Thomas & Mary Stephens	"	"
" 3.	Mary, dau. of Joshua & Elizabeth Warner [Warne?]	"	"
" 3.	John, son of James & Garret Abraham	"	"
" 3.	William Lord Cahart	"	"
	sons of Philip, son of W ^m & Phebe Cahart	"	"
7 ^{be} 28.	Hartness, son of Samuel & Mary Throckmorton,	Freehold.	Topenairmous
28.	James, son of Peter & Margaret Perine	_____	" "
28.	Peter, son of James & Catharine Bartley	_____	" "
28.	Jane, dau. of John & Isabel Buckennes	_____	" "
Oct. 5.	Mary, dau. of James Niper	_____	" "
5.	Jacob, son of Jacob Jemson	_____	" "
5.	John, son of John Bullock	_____	" "
5.	Timothy, son of James Anderson	_____	" "
5.	Daniel Littleton, son of Daniel Ketcham	_____	" "
12	Rebecca, wife of Jeremiah Stillwell,	Crosswicks	_____
Nov. 28	Clement, wife of Jacob Dennis	_____	Shrews.
	Hannah,		
	Sarah,		
	Samuel, children of Jacob & Clement Dennis.	—	Shrews.
	Jacob,		
	Anthony,		
	Increase,		
	Elizabeth,		

Marriages 1735

1735	April 2.	Lewis Morris & Margaret Heldrith at Tinton
	" 8.	Abraham James & Susanna Newbery " "
	" 10.	Samuel Burrass & Mary Exceen at Shrews.
	" 11.	Joseph Price & Mary West " "
	Nov. 3.	Gabriel Pilkington & Alice Collins; by license; by Jno. Forbes.
	8 ^{br} 29.	Thomas Riddle & Elizabeth Orton by Mr. Jno. Forbes in Shrews.
10 ^{br}	31.	Peter Journey & Audery Osburne " " " " " "

Burials 1735

1735	Feb. 2.	Mrs. La Count in the burying place of Mr. Samuel Pintard at Shrews.
------	---------	---

Baptisms 1736

1736.	April 4.	Isaac, son of Isaac & Isabel Van Dam.
	July 4.	Hannah, dau. of William & Ellen Smith.
	" "	John, son of John & Rachel Johnson.
	" 11.	Margaret, dau. of Samuel & Ann Dennis.
	7 ^{bre} 5.	Susannah, dau. of John & Mary Hoskins.

Burials 1736

1736.	July 25.	Samuel Leonard, son of Samuel,	Shrews.	Shrews.
	Aug. 14.	Mrs. Hodgson	_____	" "

Baptisms 1737

1737	June 1.	John & Obadiah, sons of John & Grazel Worthley.	Shrews.
	" 14.	Catharine, dau. of Christian & Mary Nicholson	"
	Jan. 1.	Ann, James & W ^m , ch. of John & Greezel Seers	"
		Catharine, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Crafts	"
		Margaret & Perine [?] ch. of Joseph & Mary Price	"
		John, son of John Morris	"

Marriages 1737-8

1737-8 March 9. Thomas Bell & Leah Bennet.

Burials 1737

1737 Jan. 29 Abigail Price in Shrewsbury Ch. yard.

Baptisms 1738

1738	May 22	John, son of Isaac & Isabel Van Dam	Shrews.	Shrews.
		Lewis, son of Samuel & Ann Dennis	"	"
		Giles, son of Robert & Rachel Lee	"	"
	June 4.	Catharine, dau. of W ^m & Mary Norris.	"	"
	18.	Joseph, son of Thomas & Hannah Morford	"	"
	July 2.	John Shaddock	"	"
		Ann & Martha. Adults	"	"
	16	Sarah Shaddock	"	"
		and William Shaddock, adults, son of John & Martha Shaddock	"	"
	Aug. 13	John Lewis Pintard, son of Samuel & Ann Pintard	"	"
	" "	William, son of Edward & Mary Wright	"	"
		Samuel ——— ? [perhaps belongs to the following]	"	"
	10 ^{br} 25	Benjamin, son of Jacob & Clement Dennis	"	"
		Margery Holsted, adult	"	"
		Abigail " "	"	"
		Josiah " "	"	"
		Daniel " "	"	"
		Pearson " "	"	"
		Hannah, wife of Thomas Morford	"	"

Marriages 1738

1738 March. 15 William Price & Lydia Wooley.
 " 15. William Barns & Sarah Swain.
 8^{br} 25. Nathaniel Thomas & Ann Leeds by Mr. Miln.
 9^{br} 16. Josiah Holms & Hannah Dennis

Burials 1738

1738 9^{br} 30 James Gibson, at Shrewsbury Ch. yard.
 Jan. 14 Hannah Stout " " "
 1738-9 Feb. 7. Sarah, wife of John Throckmorton " " "

Baptisms 1739

1739	[April 17]	Mary, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Riddle.			Shrewsbury.
	April 17.	Patrick, son of Robert & Hannah Savage	by Mr. Miln,	" "	" "
	" 22	Deborah Barwick, wife of John Barwick.	" "	" "	" "
		Benjamin & Robert, sons of John & Deb.	" "	" "	" "
		Elizabeth Jackson, adult	" "	" "	" "
	June 17.	Philip, son of Philip & Elizabeth Edwards	" "	" "	" "
		Theadeus, dau. of John & Mary Reed of Freehold	" "	" "	" "

Marriages 1739

1739	June 20	S. Newman & Elizabeth ————	by Mr. Miln
	10 ^{br} 28	John Throgmorton & Sarah Holms	" "

Burials 1739

1739	April 27.	" Then was interred the Corps of William Leeds near his house at Swiming River "
	May 2.	Henry Leonard near his house at Colt's neck.
	June 20.	Benjamin Dennis at Shrewsbury Ch. yard.
	" 20.	——— wife of ——— Potter " " "
	Sept. 2.	John Chamberlin, near his house at Deal.
	10 ^{br} 2.	John Frost at Shrewsbury Ch. yard.
1739-40.	Feb. 14.	John Pintard in the burying place near Samuel Pintards, Shrewsbury.
	Feb. 16.	Mary Light by Mr. Miln in Shrews. Ch. yard.
	" 24.	Philip Edwards ———— " " "

Baptisms 1740

1740	June 21.	Benjamin, son of Jacob & Clement Dennis " the 27 day of July next " by Mr. Miln.	
1739	July 15	Zilphia West, adult	by Mr. Miln, Shrews.
	" "	Arrabella, dau. of Mary Craddock,	" " " "
	" "	William, son of John Shaddock,	" " " "
	" "	Easter, dau. of Josiah & Hannah Holms,	" " " "
	Nov. 18.	Elizabeth, dau. of Evert & Ann Mathew,	" " " "
1739-40.	March 9.	Elizabeth Chambers	" " " "

Baptisms 1740

1740	April 3.	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Margaret Patton, by Mr. Miln. Mid'town.			
	" 3.	Frances, dau. of Thomas & Ann Gillpatrick,	"	"	" "
	" 20	Elizabeth Craddock, adult, _____	"	"	Shrews.
	" 20	Mary Allen, adult, _____	"	"	" "
	" 20	Mary, dau. of William & Mary Patton _____	"	"	" "
	May 18	Catharine, dau. of Samuel & Ann Pintard _____	"	"	" "
	June 15	_____, son of William Craddock_____	"	"	" "
1740-41.	Jan. 25.	Hannah, dau. of James & Elizabeth Brads[bury]	"	"	" "
	Feb. 22.	Hannah, dau. of Josiah & Hannah Holms_____	"	"	" "

Burials 1740

None.

Marriages 1740

1740 8^{br} 8. John Throgmorton, Esq., & Abigail Tallman by Mr. Miln.

Baptisms 1741

1741 June 8 Elizabeth, dau. of Robert & Rachel Lee by Mr. Miln.
30 ———, son of Evert Mathews ——— “ “ “

Marriages 1741

None.

Burials 1741

1741 May 9. Mr. Michael Keary [Kearny ?] at Shrews. Ch. yard.
July 3. Mr. John Mathews ——— “ “ “
8^{br}. 2. Mr. John Throgmorton, Esq. “ “ “

Baptisms 1742

1742 April 18. Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel & Ann Pintard, by Mr. Miln. ———
May 16. Hannah, dau. of Josiah & Abigail Russell, “ “ “
June 27. Ann, dau. of Edward Wright, “ “ “ Shrews. Ch.
Aug. 8. Rebecca, dau. of Josiah & Zilpha Hollsted, “ “ “ “ “
1742-3 Jan. 30. Increase, dau. of Jacob & Clement Dennis, “ “ “ “ “
March 13. Jacob, son of James & Elizabeth Bradbury, “ “ “ “ “

Marriages 1742-3

1742-3. 9^{br}. 3. Ebenezer Parker & Deborah Gifford, by Mr. Miln.

Burials 1742

1742. 7^{br}. 2. Richard Rogers at Shrews. Ch. yard.
8^{br}. 4. Increase Dennis “ “ “ “
17. Amelia “ “ “ “
Oct. 23. Samuel Leonard, Esq. “ “ “ “

Baptisms 1743

1743. Aug. 14. Thomas, son of Josiah & Hannah Holms by Mr. Miln at Shrews.
10^{br}. 18. Thomas, son of Thomas J. Fennymore (?) “ “ “ “ “
Jan. 1. Ann, dau. of James & Abigail Russell “ “ “ “ “

Burials 1743

1743. Feb. 7. Sarah Throgmorton at Shrews. Church.

Marriages 1744

- 1744 May 6. Abigal, dau. of Josiah & Zilpha Holstead By Mr. Miln.
 March 17. James S., Son of Jacob Dennis " " "
 17. Hannah, dau. of John Cassery [Caffery?] " " "

Marriages 1744

1744. April 2. John Caffery & Elizabeth Craddock. By Mr. Miln.
 7^{br}. 9. John Ramage & Lydia Pottor " " "
 8^{br} 4. Thomas Parker & Mary Tozen " " "

Burials 1744

1744. March 1. Abraham Russel in Shrews. Ch. yard.

Baptisms 1745

1745. May 12. Ann, dau. of Samuel & Ann Pintard by Mr. Miln.
 June 1. Jacob, son of Josiah & Hannah Holms " " "
 7^{br}. 22. Nathaniel Parker at Shrewsbury " " "
 22. ——— dau. of Nathaniel & Ann Parker " " "
 22. John, son of John & Ann Martha Craddock at Shrews.
 By Mr. Thompson
 7^{br}. 25. Samuel, son of John & Ann Martha Craddock aged 6 years.
 25. Francis, " " " " " " at Shrews.
 17. Russel [?] son of James & Abigal Russel, " "

Marriages 1745

1745. April —. Michael Robinson & Alce ———. By Mr. Miln.

Burials 1745

1745. 10^{br} 16. Thomas, son of Josiah & Hannah Holms in Shrews.

Baptisms 1746

1746. April. 24. Mary Craist [Craift ?] aged 7½ years by Mr. Thompson.
 Margaret " " 5 years " "
 Elizabeth " " 2 years " "
 Ann " " 6 months " "
 8^{br}. 5. Elizabeth West, adult by Mr. Thompson.
 Feb. 1. Isaac, son of Jacob & Clement Dennis " "
 March 1. Mary, dau. of Nathaniel & Hannah Parker " "

Burials 1746

1746. 8^{br}. 8. " The Corps of Mr. Bartow was Buried By the
 Reverend Mr. Thompson in Shrews. Ch. yard."

Baptisms 1747

1747. May 9. John Lee Gouge Pintard, son of Samuel & Ann. By Mr. Thompson.
 " 24. Audery Webley aged $23\frac{1}{4}$ years " " "
 Ann " " " $18\frac{1}{2}$ " " " "
 Catharine " " " $21\frac{1}{4}$ " " " "

Marriages 1747

1747. May [5]. Joseph Throgmorton & Mary Forman. " " "

Burials 1747

- 1747 April 4. Isaac Dennis in Shrews. Ch. yard.
 July 27. Lewis Husband " " " "

Baptisms 1745

- 1745 Sept. 23. Martha Hengins of Cranbury. By Mr. Thompson.
 23. Sarah, dau. of Martha Hengins.
 23. Lewig & Daniel, sons of Martha Hengins.
 Oct. 27. Joel, son of Francis & Abigal Burdoigne
 Nov. 25. John, son John Sharrock & his wife, of Shrews, aged 6 years.
 25. Francis, " " " " " " $2\frac{1}{2}$ "
 Dec. 13. Derrick, son of Mr. Derrick Longstreet of Manasquan, aged 3 mos.

Baptisms 1746

1746. Jan. 12. Richard, son of Richard & Phebe Mills, aged 4 years.
 12. Phebe, dau. " " " " " 1 year.
 Feb. 9. Job, Lewis, Rebecca, sons & daughter of Mr.
 Job Throgmorton, Sr., & Frances, his wife.
 Feb. 9. John & Mary, children of Mr. Joseph Throgmorton.
 9. Ann, dau. of Mr. John & Jane Forman.
 9. Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Job & Hana Throgmorton of Colts neck.
 9. William, son of Robert & Frances Campbell, aged 5 years.
 9. Nathaniel,
 Elisha,
 Merford, sons of Mrs. Taylor
 John,
 9. Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel & Mary Leonard.
 Feb. 17. Abraham, son of James Russel of Shrews.
 20. James, son of Joseph & Deborah Cowper of Mid'town, aged 1 yr. 2 mo.
 March 19. Elizabeth, dau. of John Therrock [?] of Shrews. Born the 26 of January last.

Marriages 1745

1745. Jan. 5. Neal McDonald & Elizabeth Gordon.

Burials 1745

1745. Dec. 6. Mrs. Johnson, widow, of Amboy, at Mr. Johnston's plantation at Freehold.
 " 16. Mr. Carhart of Mid'town-point at Mr. Peters at Freehold.

Baptisms 1746

- 1746 March 25. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Crafts of Shrews.
 25. Ann, " " " " privately.
 28. Hannah, wife of Mr. Job Throgmorton of Coalts neck.
 April 4. Ann, dau. of Richard Bates of Mid'town. Privately. 6 wks. old.
 4. Mary, dau. of John Brown " Mid'town point. 1 year old.
 9. Catharine, wife of John Patten of Mid'town. At home.
 John, son of John & Catharine Patten " " " "
 Hugh, " " " " " " " " 2 yrs. 1 mo.
 Eisther, dau. " " " " " " " " almost 4 mos.
 9. Sarah, dau. of Rachel Johnson, widow, of Mid'town. 6 yrs. 8 mos.
 9. Lena, dau. of Patrick & Elizabeth Linch at the house
 of James Laton, being 3 yrs. old come the 29 of this month.
 9. Ann, dau. of James & Rebecca Patten, of Mid'town. 2 yrs. & almost 3 mos.
 9. Catharine, dau. of Catharine Chapman, widdow, since wife
 of Patrick Linch. Aged 8 years & 6 mos.
 9. Mary, dau. of James & Rebecca Patten being upward of a mo. old.
 11. Catharine, dau. of John & Catharine McClease of Mid'town.
 24. Margaret, dau. of Thomas Crafts; at home.
 24. Mary, " " "
 24. Joseph, the bastard son of Catharine Highland, late of Shrews. deceased.
 May. 6. William, son of Mr. John & Mary Cowper, privately, born
 the last mo.
 May. 11. Daniel, son of James & Elienor Hasset [?] of Colts neck; At church
 aged 14 mos.
 25. Letitia, dau. of Mr. Francis & his wife Sarah of Mid'town-point.
 25. Kezia, dau. of Samuel & Margaret Warnor; publickly.
 June 22. Sarah, dau. of Job Throckmorton, son of Joseph; at church.
 " 29. Rebecca,
 John, sons & daus. of John & Margaret Willis; at church.
 Patience,
 Dec. 7. Deborah, dau. of Mr. Samuel & Mary Leonard, aged — weeks.
 Jan. 1. John, son of Robert & Elizabeth Wilds of Allinstown.
 June. 30. Rebecca, twin daus. of Luke & Mary Harding of South River.
 Sarah, Aged 11 mos.
 30. Sarah, dau. of John & Sarah Throgmorton of South River. At home.
 30. Mary, dau. of Thomas & Sarah Loyd. " " " "
 30. Margaret, dau. of Joseph & Mary Eshile.
 July 9. Joseph, son of Wbley & Clenicas West of Shrews. Aged 15 years.
 1746 July 25. Elizabeth, a negro servant of Mrs. Urcilla Forman.
 " 27. Catharine, dau. of John & Rebecca Perine, about a mo. old. At church.
 27. John & Henry, sons of Isaac & Mary Palmer. At church.
 30. Thomas, aged 1½ yrs.
 John, " 6 mos. sons of William & Martha Tillier of Rocky Hill. At church.
 30. John, son of James & Margaret Willson of Cranbury.
 Aged 7 mos.; at church.

30. Ann, dau. of James & Sarah Dye. Aged 6 weeks; at church.
 30. Jennet, dau. of John & Elizabeth Buckelew. Aged 14 mos; at church.
 30. Elizabeth, dau. of James & Mary Perine. Aged 9 mos.; at church.
30. James, son & daus. of John & Jane Steel; at church.
 Margaret, A soujourner, late of Brunswick.
 Mary,
- Aug. 3. Ezekial, son of John & Mary Cowper of Mid'town. At home; aged 1 yr. 7 mos.
 " 5. John, a negro servant of Thomas Clayton (under sentence of death) of Upper Freehold. N. B. He was Executed the 8th & dyed very penitent.
- " 24. Deborah, dau. of James & Sariah Lambertson of Amboy County. At church, aged 5 mos.
26. Joseph, son of Mr. Job Throgmorton, Sr., & Francis his wife. Privately.
 28. Mary, wife of Mr. Samuel Throgmorton.
- Catharine, wife of Mr. John Macclease of Mid'town. At Freehold.
- Sept. 2. Martha, dau. of Peter & Mary Parker of Allenstown. At Allenstown.
 10. John, son of John & Catharine Macclease of Mid'town. Aged 6½ years; at the house of John Cowper.
10. James, the son of said John & Catharine, aged 2½ years.
- Sept. 28. William, son of Henry & Martha Perine. Publickly; aged about 3 mos.
- Oct. 5. Elizabeth, dau. of Webley West at Shrewsbury.
 9. Phebe, a negro wench in my service.
- Dec. 7. Deborah, dau. of Mr. Samuel & Mary Leonard, aged — weeks [This baptism has drawn across it an erasure line.]
- 1746-7 Jan. 1. John, son of Robert & Elizabeth Wildes at Allenstown.
 1. Elisha, son of Elisha Lawrence, Esq.
 25. Cornelius, son of Dennis & Mary Ashley.
 31. Mary, dau. of Jane Roger by Peter Desbourniere, Aged 3 years, 11 mos.
1747. Feb. 1. Isaac, son of Mr. Jacob Dennis at Shrews.
- Feb. 8. Catharine, aged 2½ years, daus. of Patrick Early at Shrews.
 Elizabeth, " 3 mos.
- March 1. Mary, dau. of Nathaniel & Hannah Parker of Shrews. At Shrews; aged 3 mos.
 6. Ann, dau of Mr. John Bearney deceased & Ann, his widdow.
 8. Edward Holms, son of Robert & Ann Jones of Mount Pleasant but late of Long Island. Aged 2 years.
15. Mary, dau. of Edward Wright, deceased, by his wife Mary. Publickly.
 15. Increase, " " " " " "
 15. Edward, son of " " " " " "
 15. Abigal, dau. of " " " " " "
 15. Edward, son of " " " " " "
 Aged 9 mos. [sic]
- April 26. John, son of William & Rachel Obrian. At Shrews.
 1747 " 26. Hannah, dau. of Isaac & Mary Palmer. " "
 May 8. John Legourge, son of Lamb^t & Ann Pintard, born May —

Marriages 1746

1746. Nov. 25. Timothy Holstead and Elizabeth [West]

Burials 1746

1746. Aug. 19. As Reskerrick, the son of Mr. Andrew Gordon at Cranbury.
 Oct 7. Mr. Theodosius Bartow at Shrews.
 Jan. 6. John, son of Jon Willis.
 Jan. 19. Brian Oneil buried at Mr. Savage's Plantation.
 March 6. Mr. Hearney [Kearney?] at his own plantation.
 March 15. Edward Wright at St. Peters.
 [Possibly wrong dates, as the above entries—Burials 1746—are greatly crowded in the original]

Baptisms 1747

1747. May 24. Audery, dau. of John Webley of Shrews. by his wife. At Shrews. church;
 Aged 23 years. Publickly.
 Catharine, dau. of do. aged 22 years.
 Mary, dau. of do. aged 20 "
 May 28. Agisyles, son of Mr. Thomas and Margaret Gordon of Cranbury.
 aged 2 years. 3 mos.
 May 31. Margaret, dau. of James & Mary Bradshaw. Aged 3 mos.
 31. Kenneth, son of Mathew [?] & Isabel Perine. At church. Aged 9 mos.
 June 3. Hannah, dau. of John & Avicia Fisher
 of Shrews. At home. Aged 1 year, 4 mos.
 " 5. Ann, dau. of Thomas & Margaret Fenton. Aged 4 years, 5 mos.
 " 5. William, son of do aged 3 mos.
 " 7. John, son of Patrick & Margaret Dowghan of Middletown. At church
 Aged 4 mos.
 " 9. Oliver, a negro servant of Mr. Job Throgmorton of Colts neck.
 " 14. Richard, son of Thomas & Hannah Warne. Publickly. Aged 4 mos.
 " 14. John, son of Jonathan & Sairah Forman, Jr.
 " 14. Joseph West of Shrews. Publickly.
 Aubrey " wife of Joseph West.
 Joseph, son of above aged 16 years & 10 mos.
 James, " " " 15 " & 6 "
 June 21. John, son of above aged 12 years & 7 mos.
 Asher, " " " 10 " & 6 "
 Catharine, dau. " " 8 " & 11 "
 Deborah, " " " 5 "
 Jane, " " " 2 " & 10 "
 Samuel, son " " " — — 9 "
 June 28. Mathias, son of William & Elizabeth Rue. Publickly. Aged 1 year.
 " 28. Elizabeth, dau. of John & Mary Burns. Masheponix. Aged 6 mos.
 " 28. William, son of Gresham & Elizabeth Bowne of Mt. Pleasant, aged 1 year & 5 mos.
 Being sick was baptised privately.
 July 11. Lewis Husband. Bred a Presbyterian. Rebaptized at Shrewsbury Church.
 " 11. Timothy, son of Josiah & Zilphia Holsted aged 3 days. Privately.
 " 12. William, son of Joshua & Elizabeth Warne aged 7 mos. Publickly.
 Aug. 9. Joseph, son of Capt. Stillwel aged 5 mos. " "
 " 23. Mary, dau. of Joseph & Sairah Rue. Publickly.
 " 23. Elizabeth, dau. of Lawrence & Sarah Dye.
 " 23. Abraham, son of John Egbert of Middlesex.
 " 26. Hannah, Wife of Mr. Maddock. Publickly at the Court
 House, Freehold.
 Sept. 13. Zephaniah, son of John & Avicia Fisher. Shrewsbury; aged 7 years. Publickly.
 " 13. Sarah, dau. " " " " " " aged 3½ years.
 13. William, son of a mulatto bastard.
 ———, son of Honoria. Shrewsbury. Privately.

- Sept. 20 William, son of John (Esq.) & Catharine Bartley. Aged 8 mos. Publickly.
 " 27 Mary, dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Thompson. Aged 2 yrs, & 2 mos. Privately.
 Oct. 4 David, son of Walter & Alice Walsh. Aged 4 mos. " "
 " 7 Samuel, son of Samuel & Mary Throgmorton " "
 " 7 John, " " " " " " " "
 " 10 Sarah, dau. of Timothy & Elizabeth Holsted. Aged 2 weeks. " "
 " 11 Lydia Leonard. Publickly at Shrewsbury Church.
 " 11 Ann Wing " "
 " 11 Sarah, dau. of Silus & Mary Cook. Aged 5 weeks.
 " 11 James, son of John & Elizabeth Cotterly
 " 11 Hannah, dau. of Richard & Phebe Mills. Publickly.
 " 18 William, son of Josiah & Hannah Holmes. Aged 12 days. Privately.
 Nov. 21 Sarah, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Webley. Aged — weeks. Privately.
 " 27 John, son of Francis & Abigail Burdoigne. Aged 6 weeks. At Mr. Johnstons mill.
 " 27 Ann, dau. of Francis & Sarah Lette [?]. Aged 1 year & 10 mos.
 " 27 Rachel, " " " " " 14 days.
 " 27 Zerniah, son of Francis & Catharine Lette. Aged 2 months.
 " 27 Thomas, son of — Smith & Jane his wife.
 Feb. 25 Eleanor, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Colwell. Middletown Point.
 Aged 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ years.
 Feb. 25 Martha, dau. of " " " " aged 4 yrs. & 5 mos.
 " " William, son " " " " " 2 yrs. & 3 weeks.
 " 25 Agnes, dau. of John & Barbary Brown aged 10 mos. & 3 weeks.
 " 25 Mary, dau. of Arthur & Jane Brown aged 7 weeks old.
 " 25 Margaret, dau. of Mr. — & Sarah Francis. " Point." Aged 1 mo. Privately.
 " 25 Mary, dau. of William & Mary Robinson. Aged 4 mos.
 March 6. Hannah Speedwell, a mulatto. Publickly.
 " 12 Sarah, dau. of John Sharrock & wife. "a month old." Privately.
 " 13 Amery Price. Publickly.
 " 13 Benjamin, son of James Russel by his wife. Aged 7 weeks.
 " 25 Samuel, son of John & Hannah Applegate of Cranbery. Aged 1 year.
 & 2 mos. Publickly.
 1748 April 14. Andrew, son of Richard Bates & wife, Middletown Point.
 " " Elisha, aged 4 years & 7 mos., sons of John & Agnes Amey.
 " " William, " 3 "

Marriages 1747

- 1747 May 5 Mr. Joseph Throgmorton & Mrs. Mary Forman.
 " 28 Mr. Henry Moor, Schoolmaster of Cranbury & Mrs. Dudine.
 Oct. 27 Lewis Thompson & Sarah Wall
 Nov. 4. James Mitchel & Mary Husted at Shrewsbury.
 March 13. John Suden & Mary Taylor.

Burials 1747

- 1747 Sep. 7. John Fenton
 " 24 Robert Cambell
 Oct. 6. William Grandin of Trenton.
 Feb. 17 Quinney, apprentice to John Tippet
 " 22 Mrs. Hankinson
 " 24 Mr. Job Throgmorton, Sr.
 " 29. Widdow Holsted
 March 8 Mrs. Burden of Shrewsbury
 " 23 Michael, a child of Mr. Savage

Baptisms 1748

- 1748 April 17 George, son of Mr. John & Rachel Cambell. "Publicly."
 " 29 Jane, dau. of Mr. Mathew Rue by his late wife. Aged 2 mos.
 May 5 James, son of Mr. John & Jane Forman of Freehold. "Privately."
 " 8 Margaret, dau. of Mr. John Webley & wife. Publicly.
 " 8 Mary, " " " " " "
 " 8 Catharine Price "aged years."
 " 8 Catharine, dau. of the widow Chamberlain.
 May 14 William, son of David & Phebae Robinson of Middletown Point.
 Aged 2 years & 1 mo.
 " 18. William Chamberlain of Barnegat
 " 18 Derrick, son of above William Chamberlain by Catharine
 his wife. Aged 2 mos.
 " 20 Ezekial Wood of Barnegat
 " 20 Susannah Wood
 " 20 James, son of Jervis & Ann Harleton aged 4½ years.
 " 20 Elizabeth, dau. of " " " 9 mos.
 " 21 Thomas Chamberlain
 " 21 Valeria Chamberlain aged 15 years & upwards.
 " 30 Jane, dau. of Joseph & Mary Throgmorton of Colts Neck.
 " 30 Stephen West
 " 30 "The wife of said Stephen West then baptized."
 " 31 Mary, dau. of Lewis Morris of Shrewsbury. Privately.
 June 5 Jeremiah, son of Thomas & Leah Bell of Shark River; near 5 months.
 " 17 Ann, dau. of Derrick Longstreet by his wife at his house.
 Publicly. Aged 2 weeks & 3 days.
 " 17 Mary, dau. of Samuel & Catharine Griffith of Manasquan. Aged 1 year. 10 months.
 1748 June 18 Rebecca, wife of Garret Morford baptized in the River near
 their dwelling.
 " 26 Ann, dau. of Mr. James Lawrence & wife, of Allentown. Aged 4 mos.
 July 3. Ann Mytton of Shrewsbury. Publicly.
 Aug. 14 Mary, wife of William Norris, of Middletown. Publicly.
 " 20 Nathaniel Cook of Crosswicks
 " 28 William Hill. Publicly.
 " 28 Joannah Hewlet
 " 28 William "
 Sept. 4 Aphelia, dau. of John & Margaret Willis
 " 11 Mary, dau. of Patrick Doughan & wife
 " 15 Daniel, son of Timothy & Elizabeth Holsted
 " 18 John, son of John & Mary Hutchins of Freehold. At church.
 " 18 Henry, a negro servant of Mr. Leonards whose name was Fortune.
 Oct. 4 Thomas, son of Valentine & Ann Harding of Middletown Point
 aged 3 mos & 4 days.
 " 4 Catharine, dau. of Walter & Mary Van pelt. Aged 6 mos.
 " 14 Hannah, dau. of Joseph Newton & wife.
 " 17 Richard, son of Robert Wildes & wife of Bordentown. Privately.
 " 30 Joseph Newton, Jr. Publicly.
 Nov. 6 Samuel Carman (Clinicus)
 " 8 Jane, dau. of Thomas Killpatrick & wife
 " 8 a daughter " " " "
 " 27 Eugin, wife of Mr. Philips, Schoolmaster. Macheponecks.
 " 27 Joyce, dau. of Mr. Philips by Eugin his wife
 Dec. 26 Rebecca, wife of Webley West. Publicly.
 " 26 Sarah, wife of Thomas Hulet
 " 26 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Sarah Hulet
 1749 Jan. 3. Joseph, son of Henry & Martha Perine at Cranberry. Publicly.
 Aged 5 mos.

- " 3. Andrew, son of James & Sarah Dey. Aged 7 mos.
 " 3 Daniel, son of Francis & Catharine Holman. Aged 8 weeks.
 March. 3. George, son of George & Elizabeth Crossland at his house
 aged 4 years & 8 mos.
 " 3 Elizabeth, their dau. aged 1 year. 7 mos.

Marriages 1748

- 1748 Oct. 9 Robert Lee, Schoolmaster, & Mary Wright, widow.
 Dec. 18. Mr. Thomas Hankerson & Mrs. Hannah Throgmorton. By license.
 Feb. 9 Mr. Lewis Morris Ashfield & Mrs. Elizabeth Redford. " "

Burials 1748

- 1748 March 29. John, son of Joseph West
 April 4 Catharine, dau. of Joseph West
 April 25 Mr. Job Throgmorton of Colts Neck in Shrewsbury.
 " 29 Mrs. Rue wife of Mr. Mathew Rue
 July 14. Sarah, dau. of Mr. Morford
 Oct. 30. Mary, dau. of Thomas Loyd
 Nov. 26. Mr. John Forman (died the 24th)
 Dec. 7. Mr. John Surs [Seers?] of Shrewsbury.

Baptisms 1749

- 1749 March 31 Jemima, dau. of Job & Mary Throgmorton. " Publickly."
 aged 2 mo^s old.
 April 20. Mary & Sarah, dau^s of the widdow Boughker. Mary 2 yrs. & $\frac{3}{4}$; Sarah 4 mo^s old.
 April 20. Vincent, son of John & Ann Weatherill; aged 7 mos.
 April 20 Andrew, son of John & Mary Mounson; aged 6 wks.
 " 20 Catharine & Phebae, dau^s of Joseph & Martha Dye; Catharine 2 yr. $\frac{3}{4}$
 Phebe 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ yr. old.
 " 20 John & Peter, sons of Peter Bowde & Francis his
 wife. Jno. 1 yr. & 3 mo^s; Peter 1 yr. old.
 " 27 Henry, son of Jas. Bradshaw. Publick.
 1749 April 27 Elizabeth Leonard, widdow, of Shrewsbury. Private.
 May 7 Anastasia, dau. of Samuel Leonard, Esq. by Mary his wife. Publick.
 " 9 Hannah, dau. of Mr. Savage by his wife. Aged 11 wks.
 " 9 Phebe, dau. of David Robinson
 " 9 John, son of Thomas Lolwell by Eliza his wife. Aged 5 mo^s.
 " 22 Abraham, a negro boy in the service of Samuel Leonard, Esq.
 " 26 William Chamberlain of Barnegat, Sr.
 " 28 Zilphia, dau. of W^m Chamberlain, living with Mr. Osburn. Publick.
 June 13 a free negro living with Mr. Deuill
 " 13 James, son of Joshua Warne, Middletown Point. Publick
 " 14 David, son of John Amey aged 4 mo^s.
 " 14 Mary, dau. of Patrick Early. Aged 14 days.
 " 25 Content, dau. of George Woolly. Aged 13 yrs. 9 mos. Publick.
 July 2 Rebecca, dau. of Samuel Tilton " "
 July 23. William, son of John M^cCafferty Publick.
 Aug. 27. Joseph, son of Mr. Jonathan Anderson. Aged 3 yrs. 5 mos. " "
 " 27. Ann, dau. " " " " " 3 mos. " "
 " 28 James, son of James Patten & Rebecca his wife. Aged 7 mos.

- Sept. 3. Duncan, son of William Robinson by Mary his wife. Aged 5 mos. Publick.
 " 3 Cornelius, son of James Lambertson by Sarah his wife aged 1½ yrs.
 old; " then and there bapt^d."
- Sept. 4 Burrough, son of William Morris. Aged 5 weeks. Private.
 " 8 Zebulon, the son of a mulatto, commonly called Black Robin
 by his wife. Private.
 " 20 Abraham, son of Stephen Boughker, dec^d, by his wife,
 Freehold, Court House. 7 years old
 " 21 Sarah, wife of Thomas Lake, dau of Joseph Newton. At her
 fathers house
 " 22 Anthony, a negro child belonging to Mrs. Jane Forman
- Oct. 15 Peter and Thomas, two negroes; servants to Samuel Osburn
 of Squan, Esq. Publick.
 " 28 Edith, a mulatto, infant dau. of Edith Finemore; 8 mos. At Joseph Wests.
- 1749 Nov. 12 William Bury. Freehold. Publick.
 " 14 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Lulwell. Publick.
 " 14 Rachel, dau. of Mr. Richard Francis by Sarah his wife.
 " 19 Timothy Holsted. Shrewsbury church.
 " 19 Thomas, son of Josiah Holms by Hannah his wife
- Dec. 1. John, son of William Carrigan by Ann, his wife. Private.
 " 3 John, son of John & Eleanor Darbe, born Dec. 2. Middletown.
 " 3 Ellen, daughter of Dennis & Catharine Obrian. 3 mos. old.
 " 14- Lucy, daughter of Elisha Lawrence, Esq. 4 mos. old.
 " 17- Lydia, wife of John Worthly. Shrewsbury Church- Publick.
 " 21- Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Hunt, by Isabel his wife
 " 31- William, son of Joseph Rue. 7 wks. Publick.
- 1750 Jan. 7- Isabella, daughter of Mr. Ashfield by Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 3- Jacob, son of Audrey, a Palatine woman. Private.
 " 4- Ann, daughter of Joseph West by Audery his wife. Publick.
 9 mos. old.
- Mch. 7- William, son of Mr. Bowne by his wife. Publick.
 " 7- John, son of Nathaniel Hildyard by Mary, his wife at Cran-
 bury- 3 mos. Publick.
 " 7- Ann, daughter of James Jewel, by Mary his wife 7 mos. old.
 " 7- William, son of John & Margaret Egbert 9 mos.
 " 7- Rebecca, daughter of John & Hannah Applegate 6 mos.
 " 11- Jane, daughter of Mr. Joseph Throgmorton, Jr., by Mary his wife- Public.

Marriages 1740

- 1749- May 4- Daniel Holsted & Sarah Nicuolson, married by license.
 June 3- Johannes N'Cine [?] & Ann Chambers, both of Shrewsbury,
 married by Publication.
 " 27- Peter Slokom & Catharine Webley " " by license.
 Sept. 3- Patrick Robinson & Mary Warne, married by license.
 " 20- Daniel Grandine & Sarah Throgmorton " " " "
 Nov. 16- Richard Van mater & Moeck Osburn " " " " at Squan.
 Dec. 5- John Macdoniel & Mary Macginnis married
 " 14- Mr. James Newel & Mrs. Elizabeth Lawrence - married
 Jan. 4- Mr. Thomas Kearny & Mrs. Hartshorne, married
 " 18- James Dye, Jr., & Margaret Perrine - married
 " 18- Paul Millir [?] Margaret Perrine
 " 24- James Hankerson " & Dennis "

Burials

- 1749- June 26- Catharine Pintard
 Aug. 1- Hannah, daughter of Richard Mills
 " 21- John, son of Samuel Throgmorton
 Sept. 24- ——— who lived with Samuel Throgmorton
 " 25- Ann, daughter of Mr. John Forman, dec'd & Jane, his wife.
 Oct. 5- James, son of the said Mr. John & Jane Forman
 Oct. 27- Jane, an infant daughter of Mr. Joseph Throgmorton, Jr. by
 Mary, his wife.
 Nov. 14- Mr[s] Kearny widdow
 Feb. 21- William Robinson
 Mch. 6- Mrs. Webley, wife of Thomas

Baptisms 1750

- 1750- Ap. 1. Ann, daughter of John Wertley by Lydia Publick.
 " 1- Abigal, daughter of Daniel & Sarah Holsted "
 " 8- Ann, daughter of Richard Grimes, by Mary his wife- Allens Town "
 4 mos.
 " 8- Samuel, son of Isaac Parr by Mary, his wife - 4 mos.
 " 8- John, son of Joseph Everingham & Amey, his wife. 6 mos.
 " 8- Amey, daughter of Joseph Burden, by his wife - 5 mos. old
 " 13 ——— the wife of Capt. Leonard of Middletown
 " 15- Mary, daughter of Richard Bates or (Batee) by his wife, born
 the 6.
 " 22- Bell Fame, daughter of Josiah Holsted & Zilpha, his wife
 " 22- John, son of James Russel by his wife Publick.
 " 22- One adult person
 May 6- James Chamberlin of Barnegat
 " 6- Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel & Ann Rose [Ross?] of Little Egg Harbour.
 2 mos. old.
 " 7- Phebe, daughter of John & Sarah Wood of Manahawkin
 " 7- Mary, daughter of Jervis & Ann Hasselton 2 mos. old.
 " 7- Rachel, daughter of Thomas & Rachel Bishop 6 wks old.
 " 7- John, son of Erick & Sarah Wood 14 days.
 " 7- Nicholas Wainwright of Eggharbour 28 yrs.
 " 8- Martha, daughter of Samuel & Ann Rose [Ross?] 7 yrs. 3 mos.
 " 8- William, son " " " " " 5 yrs. 4 mos.
 " 8- Amery, daughter of John & Elizabeth Perkins of Barnegat- 21 yrs. 4 mos.
 " 8- Sarah, daughter " " " " " 19 "
 " 8- William, son " " " " " "
 " 8- Rachel, daughter " John & Jane " ——— 10 yrs.
 " 8- Jonathan, son of John & Jane Perkins 9 yrs.
 " - James, " " " " " 7 yrs.
 " - Joseph, " " " " " 4 or 5 yrs.
 " - Elizabeth, " " " " " 2 yr- 4 mos.
 " - Jemima, " " " " " 9 mos.
 " 9- Mary, wife of John Chamberlain
 " Lydia "
 " " Ann, daughter of John & Mary " 3 mos.
 " 10- Rachel Brewer, bp. at Squan.
 " 20- Abigal, daughter of John French Publick.

	" 20-	Abraham, son of Silas Cook	5 mos. old.	
	" 20-	Ann, daughter of Mr. Thomas & Mary Hutchinson	2 mos.	
	" 21-	Webley West, Jr.		
	" 25-	Jane, daughter of John & Barbary Brown		
	" 27-	Phebe, daughter of Mr. James & Sarah Dye	Publick.	
	" 27-	Margaret, daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Forman		
June	3-	Cornelius, son of Patrick Dowghan	Publick.	
"	10-	Thomas Newton	"	
"	24-	Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Harbert	"	
July	1-	Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Horn. Middletown.		
"	1-	Esther, daughter " " " "		
"	8-	Samuel, son of Thomas & Hannah Warne	9 mos. Publick.	
"	8-	John, son of John Morrison & Mary, his wife	3 wks.	
"	8-	Isaac, son of Isaac Fitz-Randolph & Hannah.	2 yrs. old—Publick.	
"	8-	Mary, daughter " " " " " "	3 yrs. 8 mos.	
"	8-	Rhoda, Daughter of William & Rachel Brian	3 mos.	
"	15-	Thomas, son of John & Martha Sherrock. -	9 days- private. ~	
"	29-	Mary, wife of John Cowper	Public.	
"	29-	Samuel, son of John & Mary Cowper	4 mos.	
"	29-	John, son " " " " " "	2 yrs. 5 mos old.	
Aug.	5-	Aphy, daughter of Francis & Abigal Burdoigne	Allenstown- 5 wks. Public.	
"	15-	Abigal West, daughter of Stephen West-Clinicus		
"	18-	John, son of Robert Lee by Mary his wife	10 mos. old.	
"	19-	John - a negro servant of Mr. Guizebert Vanmater.	Public.	
"	19-	William " " " Mr. Tunis Dennis, commonly called forturian.	"	
"	29-	Mary, daughter of John Eastleek	8 days.	
1750 Sep.	30-	Margaret, daughter of Mr. Mathew Rue	5 wks. Public.	
Oct.	5-	Elizabeth- a mulatto child belonging to Mr. Cox	6 wks. Private.	
"	24-	John, son of Mr. John Throgmorton by Sarah his wife	1 yr. "	
"	28-	Mathew, son of William Rue by his wife		
"	28-	Hezekias, son of Joshua Warne by Elizabeth Warne,	8 mos., at the Point.	
"	28-	Christian, daughter of Patrick & Mary Robinson,	8 mos., at the Point.	
Nov.	13-	Lucy Kelham, Cranbury.	Publick.	
"	13-	Sarah, daughter of Darby Scandler, Cranbury	"	
"	13-	Martha, daughter of Henry Perrine by Martha	6 wks.	
"	13-	Sarah, daughter of James Dey by Sarah	4 mos.	
"	13-	James (Hume?) son of Mr. Blains in Cranbury	5 yrs. 6 mos.	
"	23-	Catharine, daughter of Mr. James Osburn, Manasquan.	Public;	
		upward 3 mos.		
"	23-	Catharine, daughter of Peter Journey	11 yr. 7 mo. by Audery his wife.	
"	23-	James, son " " " "	8 yr. 1 mo. " " " "	
"	23-	Elizabeth, daughter " " " "	6 yr. & upward of 9 mo. " " "	
"	23-	Audry, daughter " " " "	4 yr. 8 mo.	
"	23-	Joseph, son " " " "	upward 9 mo.	
"	23-	Mary, servant of Mr. Osburnes		
"	24-	Joshua Gifford at his own house		
"	24-	Hannah, wife of Joshua Gifford		
"	24-	William, son of " " " "	7 yr. 5 mo.	
"	24-	Ann, daughter of " " " "	8 yr. 10 mos.	
"	24-	Joseph, son " " " "	1 yr. 7 mos.	
Dec.	2-	Mary, daughter of John & Hannah Russel	5 wks.	
"	5-	Henryetta, a negro servant of Mr. Ashfield.	Private.	
1751 Jan.	15-	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas [sic] & Elizabeth his late wife-	1 yr. 5 mos. Private.	
"	22-	John, son of George & Hannah Harrison	2 yrs. & about 3 wks.	
"	26-	John, bastard son of Robert Hood & Ellen White.	Private.	

- Feb. 4- John, son of Joseph Willson by Margaret his wife - 5 yrs. 1 mo.
 " 4 Susannah, daughter of " " " " " " " " same age "
 " 4- Sarah, daughter " " " " " " " " Aged 1 yr. 3 mo. 2 wks.
 " 9- Lydia, bastard daughter of Elizabeth Palmer 1 mo. old.
 " 24- John, son of Laurance Dey 1 mo.
 Mch. 6- John, son of William & Rebecca Rogers. 7 yr. - 6 mos. Private.
 " 8- William, son of Daniel & Sarah Grandine. Freehold, 7 days old.
 Private.
 " 17- Redford, son of Mr. Lewis Morris Ashfield by Elizabeth his wife
 19- Obadiah, son of Obadiah Hunt, dec'd & his widow 5 yrs. old.
 Privately baptised
 " 20- Joseph, son of James Jewel by Martha, his wife. Cranbury.
 3 mos. 2 wks. Publick.
 " 24- Mary, daughter of John Bodine by Dorety [Dorcas?] his wife, 5 wks.
 April 7- John, son of John Campbell & Rachel 9 wks. old- Private.
 " 14- Sarah, daughter of James & Ann West, upward of 10 mo. old.
 " 14- Mary, daughter of Hendrick & Ann Cowper, 2 mos. old.
 " 14- Thomas, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Cox 14 wks. old.

Marriages 1750

- 1750 May 26- William Brawley [Bramley?] & Susannah Tippey married
 June 21- James Mooney & Sarah Carrat married
 " 25- Reuben Foster & Mary Throgmorton married
 July 9- Michael Masters & Elizabeth Horn, married
 Aug. 1- Richard Clark & Ellenor Smith married
 " 12- Mr. John Wanton of Rhode Island & Mrs. Lydia Eatton
 were married
 Sept. 9- John Mc Nicholls & Martha McCalla married
 " 24- Henry Cowper & Hannah Bennet married
 Nov. 4- Thomas Padding & Sarah Cotterell married
 " 29- Mr. Jeremy Stillwell & Mary Woodrotte were married
 Dec. 2- Patrick Gilling & Catharine married
 " 30- John Fennel (?) & Mary Nicholson married
 Nov. 14- David Miller & Mary Roberts
 Feb. 21- Joseph Newton & Helena Anderson

Burials 1750

- 1750 Mch. 28- Capt. Holms
 Apr. 14- Capt. Morford
 " 24 Ann, wife of James Hankerson
 June 15- Mr. John Handley
 Aug. 21- Mr. Hugh Taylor
 Sept. 2- Mr. Maddog(?)
 Oct. 3- Lewis Thomson
 " 20 Mrs. Dennis, wife of Jacob Dennis
 " 26 John, an infant of Mr. John Throgmorton
 " 27- the wife of Stephen West
 Nov. 3- Mrs. Campbell
 " 15- Sarah, daughter of Mr. John Throgmorton
 Feb. 17- Lyda, the bastard daughter of Elizabeth Palmer
 Mch. 18- Joseph Cowper

Baptisms 1751

1751	Ap. 21-	James, son of James Bradshaw	2 mo.	
	May 2-	Deborah, daughter of George Wilkie by Mary	11 yrs. 3 mos.	Private.
	" 2-	Sarah, " " " " " "	5 yrs. 6 mos.	
	" 2-	George, son " " " " " "	7 mos. 8 days.	Freehold.
	" 5-	Mary, daughter of David & Mary Robinson	1 yr. 1 mo.	Public.
	" 10-	Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Randal, of Manahawkin.		
	" 10-	Abram Brown		
	" 10-	Martha, wife of Abram Brown		
	" 10-	Richard, son of " " " " " "	4 yrs. old.	
	" 10-	Samuel, " " " " " "	1 yr. 2 mos.	
	" 12-	Phebe, daughter of Abraham Southern & Susannah.	Barnegat.	Public.
	" 19-	Lucy, daughter of Samuel Leonard, Esq., by Mary.		Public.
	June 9-	Edward, bastard child of Rose Barley, Shrewsbury—		"
	" 30-	Abraham Emmonds of Middlesex Co. ———		"
	July 14-	Joseph, son of Joseph Rue	23 days old.	"
	June 14-	Isaac, son of Abraham & Magaret Emmons.	11 mos.	
	" 14-	Mary, daughter of Job & Mary Throgmorton		
	" 21-	Jacob, son of Leonard Plentz & Margaret.		Middletown.
	" 21-	Bethsheba, daughter of Benaiah & Sarah Beddel		"
	" 23-	William, bastard son of Robert Hood & Ellen White	3 yrs. 6 mos.	
	" 24-	Sarah, daughter of Robin [West] a "molatto" & his wife ———		Private.
	" 28-	Dinah, daughter of James Dye, Jr., & Margaret		
	Aug. 4-	Mary Leonard ———		Public.
	" 10-	Mary, daughter of Mr. Samuel Hunt, by Isabel, his wife		
	" 11-	William, son of Mathias Johnson		
	" 17-	Joseph, son of Thomas Bullman & Ann	12½ yrs.	
		Thomas, " " " " " "	8½ yrs.	
		Rose, daughter, " " " " " "	7 yrs.	
		Sarah, " " " " " "	5½ yrs.	
		Susannah, " " " " " "	2 yr. 11 mos.	
		Ann, " " " " " "	1 yr.	
	Aug. 25-	Alexander, son of Richard Clark	5 wks-4 days.	
1751	Aug. 25-	Henry, son of Nath: Perrine, dec'd		
	" 27-	Rachael, daughter of Robin, a mulatto, & Elizabeth, his wife		Private
	" 27-	Bethsheba " " " " " "		"
	Sep. 1-	Elizabeth, wife of Othniel Rogers		
	" 1-	Aphelia Price		
	" 1-	Phebe " " " " " "		
	" 1-	James, son of Othniel & Elizabeth Rogers		
	" 1-	John, " " " " " "		
	" 11-	Hagar, a colored servant of Capt. Osburne.		
	" 11-	Peter, a negro child, belonging to " " " "		
	Oct. 4-	Elizabeth, a negro woman, belonging to Mrs. Morford; baptised in Shrewsbury river.		
	" 13-	James, son of Joseph Wilson, 6 wk's. old ———		Public.
	" 23-	Mary, daughter of Thomas Colwell	3 mos.	
	" 27-	Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac Parr		Allenstown.
	Nov. 8-	Mary, daughter of Daniel & Sarah Grandin		Freehold.
	" 10-	John, son of — Perrine, deceased,		Freehold.
	" 10-	James, son of Mr. John Throgmorton & Sarah, his wife	2 mos. old	Freehold.
	" 24-	Catharine, daughter of Widow Macknichols at Shrewsbury —		Public.
	" 24-	John, son of John & Jane Fennil, at Shrewsbury —		Public.

Marriages 1751

- 1751 June 6- John Mitton & Elizabeth Havens — married
 Aug. 8- Mr. James Kearny & Mrs. Margaret Reid
 " 25- William Rine & Pricilla Trepnells
 Sep. 6- Robin, a mulatto, & Elizabeth Holland, married
 " 11- William Byrn & Martha Osburne
 " 17- James Tarret [Zarret] & Mary French
 Oct. 10- Charles Sutton & Mary Tillier
 Dec. 8- Longfield Cox & Anne Sears, married by Governor's license.
 " 15- Henry Guest & Anna Maddock, married at Freehold.
 by Governor's license.
 " 25- Daniel Abel & Susanna Clark, married at Freehold
 church, by " banns."

Burials 1751

- July 11- David Robinson

Baptisms 1752

- 1752 Jan. 20- Elizabeth, daughter of Walter Welch & Mary. 7 yrs.
 Freehold. Private.
 Feb. 9- Christopher, son of Daniel & Sarah Halstead, Shrewsbury,
 Shrewsbury church.
 " 9- John, son of John & Margaret Stit, Shrewsbury, Shrewsbury
 church.
 Mch. 29- Clement, daughter of Josiah & Hannah Holms, Middletown.
 Shrewsbury church.
 " 29- John Grinsled aged 19-9-0, Shrewsbury, Shrewsbury church.
 " 30- Oliver, a negro child belonging to Samuel Leonard, Esq. — Private.
 Apr. 16- Meergaret Eaton, an adult, Shrewsbury. Private.
 21- John, son of John & Margeret Eggbert-Cranbury, Public.
 " 25- Aaron Cravat, 7 yrs. old " "
 " 26- Joseph, son of Joseph & Mary West, 8 mos. Shrewsbury "
 " 26- John, son of Joseph Eaton, Shrewsbury. Public.
 " 26- John, " " John Mackarferty " "
 May 3- John, " " Mr. Richard Frances & Sarah, Middletown Point,
 Freehold.
 " 24- William, sons & daughters of Samuel Hopmire & Mary, Middletown, Shrewsbury
 Elizabeth, church.
 Armenia,
 Lydia,
 Deborah,
 Peter,
 " 24- Hannah, daughter of Silas & Sarah Cook, Shrewsbury, Shrews-
 bury church.
 June 14- John, son of Joseph & Mary Throgmorton, " Freehold.
 " 14- Matthias, son of Matthew Rue Freehold church.
 " 18- Jane, daughter of Arthur & Jane Brown 1 yr. 8 mos. Public.
 " 18- Mary, daughter of Patrick & Mary Robinson "
 " 18- Mary, daughter of Francis & Ann Harding "

- " 18- Thomas, son of Robert & Hannah Savage " "
 " 18- Elizabeth, daughter of John & Jane Grigs Public.
 " 18- Gersham, son of Thomas & Ann Ballman 15 yrs. old. "
 " 18- Merrin, a negro servant of Mr. Duncan Robinsons Public.

Burials 1752

- Mch. 22- Mr. William Cox, in Shrewsbury churchyard.
 July 5- Miss Ann Billop " " "
 Aug. 18- Mr. Jacob Berrian " " "

Marriages

- June 7- Joseph Ton (?) & Abigail Worden, at Middletown
 church, by " banns."
 Sep. 7- Thomas Quin & Catharine Kasey, at Freehold church,
 by " banns."
 Oct. 23- James Robinson & Mary White, at Shrewsbury.
 by " banns."

(Nov. 1751, and onward the entries are in the handwriting of Samuel Cooke, missionary. The writing is fine and the paper corroded by the ink.—J. E. S.)

Baptisms 1752

- 1752 June 21- John, son of James & Ann West, 4 mos. Shrewsbury.
 Public.
 " 26- Ann, daughter of Thomas & Jane Preston, Cranbury. Freehold.
 Aug. 16- Mary, daughter of Mr. Lewis Morris Ashfield by Elizabeth.
 Shrewsbury. Public.
 " 16- Henry, son of Othniel & Elizabeth Rogers, Shrewsbury. Public.
 " 16- George, son of George & Barbary Cooper " "
 " 18- Margaret, daughter of Josiah Halstead by Zilpha " Private.
 " 23- Joseph, son of Thomas & Hannah Hankinson Freehold. Public.
 " 23- Elizabeth, a negro woman belonging to the Widow Forman " "
 " 23- Sharper
 " 23- Francis
 " 23- Catharine Negro children " " " " " "
 " 23- Gabriel
 " 23- Joseph
 " 23- Diego—a negro belonging to Mr. Joseph Throckmorton, Jr.
 Shrewsbury. Public.
 Sept. 14- Joseph, son of Edward & Margaret Bunnel—Goodluck.
 " 14- Joseph, son of Moses & Alice " "
 " 15- Joseph, a negro boy belonging to Capt. Osburn, Manasquan.
 Public.
 Allen &
 " 19- Adonijah, son & daughter of John & Mary Francis, Cranbury. Public.
 adults.

	19-	Elizabeth, daughter of John & Catherine Barclay			
	19-	Jane, daughter of James & Mary Ferril			
	24-	Ann, daughter of Mr. Thomas Lynes, Brunswick — Brunswick.			
Oct.	22-	Timothy, son of James Russel	Shrewsbury,	Public.	
	29-	Charles Sutton, an adult	Cranbury,	Freehold.	
	29-	Kezia-daughter of Charles Sutton			
	29-	James, son of Henry Perreine			
	29-	Rachel, daughter of W ^m Rue	Freehold.		
Nov.	5-	Lenah, daughter of John & Mary Cooper	Middletown.	Public.	
	8-	Catharine, daughter of James & Margaret Kearny			
	8-	John, son of Richard Bates			
	19-	James, son of John & Hannah Russel	Shrewsbury.	Public.	
	19-	Eleanor, daughter of Robert Mackdowel			
	26-	Mary, daughter of John & Mary Morrison, Freehold.			
	26-	Phebe, daughter of Joseph Combs			
Dec.	3-	Anna, daughter of Joseph Gifford, Brunswick — Brunswick.			
	17-	William, son of Longfield & Ann Cox, Shrewsbury — Public.			
	25-	Sarah, daughter of John Thorn	Middletown.		

Burials 1753

1753	Jan. 12-	Esther, wife of John Young, Middletown.
	" 17-	Mr. John Thorn, Middletown, Middletown church.
	Aug. 11-	Mary, daughter of Mr. Richard Frances, Toponamus churchyard, Middletown.
	Sept. 10-	Mary Leonard in Shrewsbury churchyard.

Baptisms 1753

1753	Feb. 4-	James, son of John Simpson, Shrewsbury.	Shrewsbury.
	" 11-	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Bowman, Brunswick, Brunswick.	
	" 11-	Primus, a free negro	
	" 25-	Alexander, son of John Eastleek	Freehold. Private.
Mch.	4-	Margaret, daughter of Josiah & Zilpha Holstead, Shrewsbury.	
		Public. Baptised privately Aug. 18 & received into the church Mch. 4.	
	" 11-	Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Sarah Forman, Crosswicks, Private.	
May	6-	William, sons & daughters of John Gordon, Brunswick — Private.	
		Sarah,	
		Ann,	
		Thomas,	
	" 6-	Ann, daughter of Gilbert Ash	5 yrs. Brunswick — Private.
	" 6-	Judith, daughter of Benjamin Dasigny	
	" 14-	Samuel, son of John Barclay	Cranbury.
	" 14-	Garret, son of Henry Moore	
	" 14-	Mary, daughter of Widow Jewel	
	" 14-	Hannah, daughter of John Applegate	
	" 13-	Received then into the church Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Sarah Forman, Crosswicks, Freehold.	
	" 22-	Mary, daughter of Tunis & Margaret Smith, Middletown Point, at the Point.	

	" 27-	Jane,			
	" "	Sarah, children of Widow Nixon,	Cranbury.	Public.	
	" "	James,			
	" 27-	Anna, daughter of John & Mary Cowen	"	"	
June	10-	Duncan, son of John & Rachel Campbell, Freehold.		"	
"	17-	Elizabeth Mitton, an adult	Shrewsbury.	"	
"	17-	Susanna, daughter of John & Sarah Palmer	"	"	
July	1-	John, son of the Widow Thorn	Middletown.	"	
"	22-	Laurence, son of Dr. Mercer, by Lucy his wife, Brunswick,	Brunswick.		
Aug.	2-	John & Mary, children of Thomas & Mary Buckulow,	Middletown Point.		
Aug.	2-	Benjamin, son of Thomas & Hannah Warne	"	"	
"	2-	Henry, son of Robert Ranson,	Middletown Point.		
"	2-	Mary, daughter of Thomas & Catharine Quinn	"	"	
"	11-	Mirtilla, daughter of John Throckmorton,	Shrewsbury —	Private.	
"	12-	Amelia, daughter of John Shepherd	"	Public.	
"	19-	Rebecca, daughter of James & Rebecca Patten, Freehold.	"	"	
"	19-	Jane, daughter of John Forman	"	"	
"	19-	Margaret, daughter of James & Margaret Dey, Cranbury.		"	
"	19-	Stephen, son of Stephen Herlon	Freehold.	"	
"	19-	Ann, daughter of Abraham Emmonds	"	"	
Sep.	9-	Joseph Mitton, an adult	Shrewsbury.	Public.	
"	9-	Isabella, daughter of Samuel & Isabella Hunt	"	"	
"	9-	Susanna, daughter of Samuel & Mary Hopmire, Middletown.	"	"	
"	9-	Margaret, daughter of " " " "	"	"	
"	17-	Robert Morris, son of Henry & Bellfame Leonard, Shrewsbury —	Private.		
"	23-	Susanna & Catharine, daughters of Elias Burger,	Brunswick.	"	
Oct.	16-	John,			
		James, children of John Maccurtain,	Cranbury.	Public.	
		Ann,			

Marriages 1753

1753	Jan.	31-	Barnaby Higgins & Elizabeth Cotterel, married by "Banns."	
	May	7-	Thomas Nixon & Mary Robison, married at Brunswick by Governor's license.	
	July	30-	John Quan & Mary Nicholson, privately by "banns."	
	Oct.	7-	Christian Stotter & Christeen Neoffin, married by "banns."	
	"	31-	Thomas Tyte & Grace Stanley, at Middletown Point by Governor's license.	
	Dec.	25-	Richard Maize & Mary Glean, Shrewsbury, by "banns."	

Baptisms 1753

1753	Oct.	16-	William, son of John Egbert	Cranbury —	Public.
	"	21-	Daniel, son of Patrick Dougan	Middletown.	"
	Nov.	4-	Sarah, daughter of Caleb & Phebe Brown,	Shrewsbury.	Private.
	Dec.	2-	Thomas, son of George Hortwick	Brunswick.	Brunswick.

1754

Jan.	7-	Euphemia, daughter of L. M. Ashfield, Esq. by Elizabeth,	Shrewsbury.	Private.
"	27-	Susanna, daughter of Samuel Leonard, Esq., by Mary.	Shrewsbury.	Public.

Feb.	10-	Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Kemble, Esq.	New Brunswick.	Private.
Mch.	17-	Henry, son of Henry & Ann Cooper	Shrewsbury —	Public.
Apr.	10-	James, son of Richard Frances	Middletown Point,	"
"	10-	Joseph, son of Joshua & Elizabeth Warne	"	"
"	10-	Robert, son of Francis Harding	"	"
"	14-	Ann, daughter of Job Throckmorton,	Freehold.	"
"	21-	Ann, daughter of William Harrison,	New Brunswick.	"
"	21-	Mary, daughter of John Reed	"	"
"	21-	Mary, daughter of James "	"	"
May	5-	Stephen & Matthew, sons of Joseph & Audrey West	Shrewsbury —	Public, 6 mos. old.
"	5-	Josiah, son of Josiah & Hannah Holmes,	Middletown.	Public.
"	19-	Ann, daughter of Joseph & Margaret Wilson,	Middletown.	Public.
"	22-	Syntche, Ann & John, children of John Rue,	Cranbury.	Public.
"	22-	Ann French, adult	"	"
"	22-	Mary, daughter of James Ferrel	"	"
"	22-	Anna, daughter of Thomas & Alice Blain	"	"
"	22-	Mary, daughter of Thomas Preston	"	"
"	22-	Margaret, daughter of Charles Sutton	"	"
"	26-	Richard, son of Richard, Clarke	Freehold.	Public.
"	26-	Rebecca, daughter of John Throgmorton	"	"
June	2-	Mareviasteot, daughter of Henrichus & Anna Maria Clemens,	Shrewsbury,	Public.
"	26-	Isabella, daughter of Arthur Brown,	Middletown.	Public.
Aug.	4-	James, son of Joseph Throckmorton, Jr. by Mary,	Shrewsbury.	Freehold.
"	4-	Joseph, son of Joseph Rue, Jr. & Ann,	Freehold.	Public.
"	18-	Thomas, son of John Morris	"	"
Sep.	15-	John, son of Matthew Rue	Freehold.	"
"	22-	Henry, son of —————	Shrewsbury.	"
"	22-	James, son of Thomas Bell	"	"

Marriages 1754

1754	Jan.	27-	Thomas Smith & Frances Carpenter	by "banns."
	Mch.	17-	Daniel McMullin & Mary Corduggan	"
	"	24-	Bryant Dorn & Catharine Carle	"
	"	25-	Richard Allen & Mary Cox	by Governor's license.
	May	23	(28) John Besherer & Mary Robertson	" "
	June	2-	William Newman & Elizabeth Archer.	by "banns."
	"	17-	John Stevenson & Elizabeth Throckmorton,	by Governor's license.
	Sept.	22-	Hans Kelly & Hannah Aventon	by "banns."
	Oct.	20-	Philip Cooper & Margaret Bebut	" "

Burials 1754

1754	Jan.	9-	Mrs. Halstead in Shrewsbury churchyard.
	Nov.	11-	Mrs. Dove in Topanemus churchyard.

Baptisms 1754

Nov.	17-	John, son of —————	Shrewsbury.
Dec.	15-	Lydia, daughter of Othniel Rogers	Shrewsbury. Shrewsbury.
"	15-	John, son —————	—————

1755

Jan.	31-	Hannah, daughter of John & Elizabeth Stevenson, Shrewsbury.	Private.
Ap.	13-	Mary, daughter of James Bradshaw	Freehold. Public.
	20-	Clemens, daughter of Thomas Shepherd	Middletown. "
"	20-	Lydia, daughter of Robert Simpson,	Shrewsbury. "
May	14-	James, son of Richard Bates	Middletown Point. "
"	14-	Margaret, daughter of John Grigs	" "
"	14-	Jedan (Jedaw), daughter of Thomas Colwell	" "
"	17-	William, son of David & Margaret Stetcher, Shrewsbury.	" "
June	1-	Patrick, son of Patrick Donghan	Middletown. "
"	25-	Catharine, daughter of John & Mary Becherer, Middletown Point.	" "
"	25-	Deborah, daughter of Patrick & Mary Robinson	" "
"	29-	Ashfield, son of Samuel & Isabella Hunt, Middletown.	Private.
July	3-	Stephen, son of Thomas Randall	" "
Aug.	3-	Margaret, daughter of Samuel Rue	Freehold. Public.
"	17-	Sarah, daughter of Joseph Rue	" "
"	17-	Mary, daughter of Philip Grandin	" "
Sept.	14-	Catharine, daughter of John Forman	" "
"	17-	James, Maria Theresa, Children of Mr. Thomas Kearny, Middletown Point.	
"	23-	Ananias, son of Joshua & Hannah Gifford, Shark river.	Public.
Oct.	5-	Jasper, son of Philip Cooper	Shrewsbury. "
"	5-	William, son of Henrich Cooper	" "
Nov.	9-	Mary, daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Forman, Croswick.	" "
"	30-	Thomas, son of Dr. Joseph Eaton	Shrewsbury "
"	30-	Lydia & Elizabeth, daughters of Lewis Morris Ashfield, Esq. by Elizabeth, Shrewsbury.	Private.
Dec.	21-	Henry, son of Mr. Henry Leonard, Shrewsbury.	Private.
"	28-	Catharine, daughter of Mr. Du Hart, Shrewsbury.	Public.
"	28-	Lydia, daughter of John Russel	" "

Marriages 1755

Feb.	24-	Jacob Dennis, Jr. & Margaret Price	by Governor's license.
Ap.	20-	—— Varles & Catharine Chapman	by "banns."
"	21-	William Hillyer & Dinah Dey	by Governor's license.
June	1-	Josiah Holstead & Anna Throckmorton	" "
Nov.	4-	Samuel Throckmorton, Jr., & Miss Catharine Frances	" "
Dec.	3-	John West & Lydia Wainwright	by Governor's license.

Burials 1755

Jan.	12-	Mrs. Maddox in Freehold.
Feb.	23-	Hannah, daughter of J. & E. Stevenson.
Ap.	9-	Mrs. Nicholls in Topanemus churchyard.
June	4-	Miss Mary Cooke in Shrewsbury churchyard.
Nov.	3-	Mr. Matthew Rue, at Macheponeck.

Baptisms 1756

Feb. 1-	Eleanor, daughter of John & Rachel Campbell, Freehold.	Private.
" 22-	Samuel, son of Jacob Dennis, Jr. Shrewsbury.	Public.
" 22-	Fred, son —————	"
Mch. 21-	Sylvie, daughters of Timothy Halstead & Ann	"
Ap. 3-	Samuel, son of Samuel Leonard, Esq., & Mary	Private.
" 11-	Robert, son of John & Elizabeth Stevenson, Middletown.	Freehold.
" 12-	Angelina, daughter of James Dey, Jr.	Cranbury. Public.
" 12-	James, son of James Ferril	"
" 29-	Eleanor, daughter of David Blizzard	Brunswick. "
May 6	Rachel, an adult negro servant belonging to Miss Isabella Kearny	Shrewsbury. "
" 6-	Mary,	"
" 6-	Margaret, Children of the above Rachel	"
" "	Robert Johnson,	"
" "	Bella,	"
" 16	Lewis, son of Joseph & Audrey West 5 mos. 8 days.	"
" 16-	Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher & Christeen Staateser	"
" 9-	Joseph, son of Robert Wiles	Allentown "
" 9-	Catharine, daughter of John Hoar	" "
" 9-	George, son of James Lawrence	" "
" 9-	Mary, daughter of James Newel	" "
" 23-	Then received into the church	
June 13 (?)	Samuel, son of Samuel Leonard by Mary —————	
" 13-	Samuel, son of Josiah & Hannah Holmes, Shrewsbury.	Public.
" 13-	Uriah, son of Silas & Mary Cook Shrewsbury.	Public.
" 28-	Patience, daughter of Stephen Hevlon Freehold.	"
July 4-	Stephen, son of John Eastleek	"
" 11-	Catharine Allen, an adult Shrewsbury.	"
" 11-	John, son of Hans & Mary Ritcheker	"
" 13-	——— John & Rachel Campbell Freehold.	"
" 18-	Susanna, daughter of Job Throckmorton Freehold.	"
Aug. 8-	Zilpha, daughter of Josiah & Anna Halstead, Shrewsbury.	"
" 8-	Mary, daughter of Hans & Mary Ritcheker	"
" 15-	John, son of Abraham & Margaret Emmons, Freehold.	"
" 15-	Daniel, son of James & Margaret Wilson	"

Marriages 1756

Feb. 8-	Christopher Hyssong & Abalon Gralin,	married by "banns."
" 15-	John Reyla & Hannah Randal	" " "
June 20-	—— Buckolow & Elizabeth Applegate	" " "
July 25-	Henry Coley & Christian Howsley	" " "
Sept. 5-	Dennis Gallowah & Euphemia Yunker	" " "
Nov. 7-	John Rouse & Elizabeth Spuryher	" " "
Oct. 23-	Sampson Cracker & Catharine Allen	" " "

Burials 1756

1756 June 6- Miss Sarah Throckmorton at Shrewsbury.
 Aug. 10- Samuel Pintard in Shrewsbury churchyard.

Baptisms 1756

1756 Aug. 15- Rebecca, daughter of James & Ann Abraham, Freehold. Public.
 " 22- Eleanor, daughter of Patrick Drugan by Margaret, Middletown. "
 Sept. 5- Laurence, son of William & Mary Cahall " "
 " 5- Catharine, daughter of Henry & Christian Caley, Shrewsbury. "
 " 5- John, Children of John Caley ————— " "
 Rebecca,
 " 12- Matthias,
 Anthony, Children of John Gang Freehold. "
 Henry,
 Sarah,
 " 19- Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph & Margaret Wilson, Middletown. "
 Oct — Mary, daughter ——— Brook Freehold. Public.
 " 3- James, son of Thomas Bell Shrewsbury. "
 " 24- George ——— son of ———
 " 25- Mary, Ann & Jeremiah, children of John & Anna Martha
 Shaddock, Shrewsbury. Public.
 " 25- Lewis, son of Othniel & Elizabeth Rogers, Shrewsbury. Public.
 " 25- Lydia, daughter of John Smith " "
 " 31- John,
 Stephen, Children of William Heyden Morris Co. Public.
 Enoch,
 Noah,
 " 31- Rhoda,
 Nicodemus, Children of Christopher Heyden " "
 Christopher,
 Nov. 7- Alice, daughter of John Eastleek Freehold.
 " 28- Jacob, son of Thomas & Sarah Shepherd, Middletown. Public.
 " 28- John, son of ————— Shrewsbury. "

Marriages 1757

1757 Jan. 23- William Smith & Margaret Webly by "banns."
 Mch. 21- Thomas Shadden & Rachel Cromwell "
 Nov. 10- Henry Perine & Abigail Rue, married by license.
 Nov. 13- Joseph Brown & Sarah Coleman by "banns."

1757- No burials

Marriages 1758

1758	Feb. 26-	Henry Sykles & Elizabeth Rogers, married by "banns."	
	Ap. 2-	Mr. Richard Stevens & Miss Susannah Kearny, Governor's license.	
	" 23-	John Chapman & Mary Banks	by "banns."
	July 1-	George Thrumb & Hannah Caley, married by "banns."	
	" 9-	John Bowyer & Christian Shoemaker	" "
	" 23-	William Hoff & Susannah Farrow	" "
	Aug. 6-	Thomas Herbert & Isabella Wright	" "

Burials 1758

1758	Feb. 18-	Jeremiah Stillwell, at Middletown.
	May 22-	Jonathan Forman, at Freehold.
	July 23-	Samuel Throckmorton, at Shrewsbury.
	Aug. 7-	Hannah Cowenhoven, at Freehold.

Baptisms

1757	—	John, son of John & Hannah Russel, Shrewsbury.	Public.
	20-	Matthias Vanderipe, an adult	Freehold.
	25-	Mary, wife of " "	" "
	25-	Martha, daughter of " "	" "
	25-	Jane Vanderipe, an adult	" "
	25-	Mary, wife of Robert Campbell, an adult.	Freehold.
	25-	Dorothy, daughter of Richard Livings	" "
	25-	Jane, daughter of Robert & Mary Campbell	Freehold.
May	8-	Euphema, daughter of Mr. Richard Frances, Middletown Point.	
"	8-	Joseph Forman, son of Joseph & Mary Throckmorton, Shrewsbury.	
"	8-	James, son of Vincent Bodine	Cranbury, Public.
"	8-	Mrs. Mary Leonard, wife of Thomas	Freehold.
"	8-	Miss Sarah Hubbs, an adult	" Private
"	15-	Jacob, son ————	Shrewsbury. Public.
"	17-	Job, son of Joshua Warne	Middletown. Public.
"	17-	Jane, daughter of Patrick Robertson	" "
"	17-	Agnus, daughter of Richard Bates	" "
"	23-	John, son of Abraham Buckolow	Cranbury. Public.
"	23-	Isabella, daughter of John Buckolow	" Public.
"	23-	John, son of John & Hannah Reila, Cranbury.	Public.
"	23-	Ann, daughter of John Compton	" "
"	23-	Henry, son of Joseph Rue, Jr.	" "
"	23-	Mary, daughter of Paul Millar	" "
"	28-	Anthony, son of Dr. Mercer by Lucy	Brunswick — Private.
June	19-	Moses, son of Richard Clark	Freehold. Public.
"	19-	Catharine, daughter of Joseph Rue	" "
July	3-	Mary, daughter of William Rue	" "
"	17-	Samuel, son of Thomas French	New Brunswick. "
Aug.	28-	Samuel, son of James & Ann Abraham	Freehold. "
		Ann, daughter of John & Mary Combs	" "
	28-	John, Children of John & Mary Combs	Freehold. Public.
		Ann,	" "
	28-	Mary, daughter of Enoch & Elizabeth Thomas	" "

Sept.	4-	Catharine, daughter of Christopher & Abolon Hyssong Shrewsbury.		
Oct.	16-	Hosea, son of William & Lydia Heyden, Morristown.		
"	20-	An adult negro belonging to Mrs. Martin	Private.	
Nov.	6-	Sarah, daughter of John Throckmorton	Public.	
	20-	Gabriel, Uriel, sons of Michael Masterson, Middletown — Salathiel,	Private.	
	27-	Catharine, daughter of L. M. Ashfield, Esq., & Elizabeth, Shrewsbury.	Public.	
Dec.	6-	Lydia, daughter of Samuel & Isabella Hunt, Middletown.	Private.	
1758	Jan. 1-	Sarah, daughter of Josiah Halstead, Shrewsbury.	Public.	
	1-	Jane Dixon, an adult	Freehold.	"
Ap.	2-	Richard, son of William & Sarah Crips, Middlesex.		
"	2-	Rachel, daughter of Timothy Akin	"	
"	2-	Jacob, son of Felix Motsoon	"	
"	3-	Mary Akin, an adult	Amboy.	Private.
"	3-	John & Mary, children of Daniel Obrian	"	
"	16-	Josiah, son of James Russel	Shrewsbury.	Public.
"	23-	Mary, daughter of Samuel & Graham Cooke, Middletown.		"
"	23-	Elizabeth, daughter of John & Rachel Campbell	Freehold.	"
May	7-	Lewis, son of James Dey, Jr.	"	"
"	14-	Mary, daughter of Silas Cook	Shrewsbury.	"
"	28-	William, son of Patrick Drugan	Middletown.	"
June	4-	Helena, daughter of Keneth Hankinson, Freehold.		"
"	18-	Jane, daughter of Philip & Eleanor Grandin		"
July	30-	Edward, son of John & Mary Morris	Freehold.	"
		Catharine, daughter of Peter & Jane Barclay	"	"
Aug.	13-	Lewis, son of Henry & Abigail Perreine	Freehold.	"
Sept.	3-	John Harrison, son of Josiah & Hannah Holmes	"	"
"	18-	Thomas, son of Samuel & Hannah Warne	Middletown Point.	"
"	18-	Samuel, son of Samuel & Margaret Morrel, Middletown Point.	Public.	
"	18-	Hannah, daughter of James & Margaret Crawford	"	Public.
"	18-	Ann, daughter of John & Hannah Legget	"	"
"	24-	Ann, daughter of James Bradshaw	Freehold	
"	24-	Hannah, Ann & Elizabeth, children of Joseph Newton	"	Public.
"	25-	Elizabeth Frances, adults, Cranbury	"	
		Margaret	"	"
		Valeria	"	"
Oct.	8-	John Fisher, son of Samuel & Catharine Throckmorton.	Freehold.	Public.
Dec.	3-	Henry, son of James & Margaret Wilson, Freehold.	Public.	
"	25-	Hannah, daughter of Job Throckmorton	"	"

Burials 1759

Jan.	18-	Stephen West, at Shrewsbury.
Mch.	23-	Franses, (in Freehold churchyard?).
May	13-	James Wilson, at Amboy.
June	24-	William Dear, at Amboy.

Marriages 1759

- Ap. 15- John Frederick Sorriber & Ann Debole by "banns."
 May 10- Joseph Cosgrove & Mary North "
 Aug. 14- John Abraham & Abigail Perreine, by Governor's license.
 " 27- Christian Felmore & Margaret Speirman "banns."
 Sept. 27- Andrew Stephens & Deborah West, by Governor's license.

Baptisms

- 1759 Jan. 21- Samuel, son of John Powel Shrewsbury. Public.
 Margaret, daughter of John & Margaret Reid Shrewsbury. Public.
 John, son _____ " "
 " 28- Samuel, son of Joseph & Mary Throckmorton " "
 Mch. 19- Isaac, sons of Samuel & Isabella Hunt, Middletown. Private.
 Willet,
 Apr. 17- Margaret, daughter of _____ Shrewsbury. Public.
 " 22- Holmes, son of John Throckmorton Freehold "
 May 6- Denise, son of John Forman "
 " 13- Gertrude, daughter of Cortland Skinner, P. Amboy.
 " John, son of Samuel Serjeant " "
 " Richard, son of Richard Van Hoist " "
 June 3- John, son of James Abraham, Jr. _____ Freehold. Public.
 " 10- Philip, son of _____ Shrewsbury. "
 " 24- John, son of Robert Isleton _____ P. Amboy. "
 Susanna, daughter of Robert King " "
 July 8- William, son of John Russel Shrewsbury. "
 " 8- Sarah, daughter of Christopher Hyssong " "
 " 8- Catharine, daughter of John Rous " "
 " 15- Mary, daughter of Matthias & Mary Vanderipe, Freehold. Public.
 " 15- Lydia, daughter of Enoch & Elizabeth Thomas " "
 " 15- Margaret, daughter of _____ Scoby (dec'd) " "
 " 17- Mary, a negro boy belonging to S: Leonard, Esq., Shrewsbury. Private.
 Aug. 5- Elizabeth, daughter of John Mc Cafferty " Public.
 " 26- Susanna, daughter of Mr. Henry Leonard. " Private.
 " 26- Sarah, daughter of Elizabeth Lane " "
 " 26- Henry, son of John Rue _____ Freehold. Public.
 Sept. 27- Cornelias Pege, an adult "
 Elizabeth, his wife,
 David, his son
 " 27- James, sons of Peter Petshine "
 Peter, "
 " 27- Matthias, son of Robert Campbel "
 " 30- Thomas, son of Othniel Rogers Shrewsbury. Public.
 " 30- Jacob _____ " "
 " 30- Mary _____ " "
 " 30- Mirtilla, daughter of Josiah & Ann Halstead " "
 " 30- Joseph, son of Daniel Woolley " "
 Nov. 5- Martha, daughter of John Henry 6 yrs. old. Perth Amboy.
 " 11- Jonathan Stout &
 Leah, wife of Jonathan, of Middletown

- " 11- William Jolly, an adult Freehold.
 " 22- Josiah, son of Timothy Halstead Shrewsbury. Public.

Burials 1760

- 1760 Mch. 14- Mirtilla Halstead Shrewsbury.
 23- Samuel Abraham Freehold.
 Aug. — Christ^r Robt. Reynolds Shrewsbury.

(the preceding entry was on a dividing line, and the month may be August or March, but most likely March)

- Aug. 27- H. Throckmorton ———— Shrewsbury.
 31- John Benson in Shrewsbury.
 Sept. 19- Chas. Abraham, in Freehold.
 Nov. 17- Mrs. Halstead. In Shrewsbury churchyard.
 " 19- Denise, son of John Forman, Freehold.

Baptisms 1760

- 1760 Ap. 27- Sarah, daughter of Samuel & Graham Cooke Shrewsbury.
 May 11- —————
 July 3- Isabella, daughter of Patrick & Mary Robison Middletown Point.
 " 3- Thomas, son of Thomas Colvil " " Public.
 " 3- Sarah, daughter of Richard & Agnes Bates " " "
 " 3- Samuel Mc Gee " " "
 " 6- Aaron, son of Peter a free negro
 " 6- Thomas, son of Thomas " " " both of Shrewsbury.
 Aug. 3- John Leonard, son of George & Catharine West, Shrewsbury. Public.
 10- Richard, son of Samuel & Catharine Throckmorton, Freehold. ————
 10- Catharine, daughter of James Dey " Public.
 24- Abraham, son of Abraham & Margaret Emmonds " "
 24- William, son of Cornelius & Elizabeth Pege " "
 Oct. 19- Joseph Holman, an adult Freehold. Public.
 " 19- John, son of Henry & Abigail Perine " "
 " 23- William, son of John & Elizabeth Stevenson Middletown. Private.
 " 26- Anthony, son of Josiah & Hannah Holmes Shrewsbury. Public.
 " 27- Deborah, wife of Thomas Bell, an adult
 " 27- — son of the above Thomas & Deborah — " "
 Nov. 10- Joseph Leonard, an adult ———— Shrewsbury. Private.
 Dec. 13- Joshua, son of Thomas & Mary Warne Middletown Point.
 " 13- John, son of Samuel & Margaret Morrell " "
 1761 Feb. 15- Mary, daughter of William West Shrewsbury. Public.
 Mch. 22- Hannah, daughter of Kenneth Hankinson Freehold. "
 Ap. 5- William, son of Joseph & Mary Throckmorton Shrewsbury. "
 " 19- John, son of John Forman Freehold. "
 May 3- Hugh, son of Felix & Martha O'Hara " "
 " 3- Catharine, daughter of John Rue " "
 " 10- Samuel, son of Samuel & Isabella Hunt Middletown. "
 " 12- Joanna Eatton ———— Shrewsbury. Private.
 Aug. 16- Rebecca, daughter of John Rue Freehold. Spottswood. "
 " 16- Sarah, daughter of Daniel Perreine " "
 " 16- Andrew, son of Robert Pharess ———— "
 " 16- Catharine, daughter of Felix Shutler ———— "

" 30- Othniel, sons of Otheniel & Elizabeth Rogers Shrewsbury. Public.
 " 30 Leonard,

Sept. 6- Andrew, son of James & Margaret Crawford Freehold. "

1760 Marriages

1760 - Mch - 23- John Herring & Elizabeth Hall, " Banns."
 31- Rice Fielder & Elizabeth Woolley "
 July 30- Felix O'Hara & Martha Mc Cormack Governor's license.
 Aug. 3- William Allen, & Elizabeth Allen, married " "
 Nov. 2- Robert Barclay & Alice Van Kirk " "
 25- James Dey & Margaret Rue " "
 28- David Stout and Catharine Barclay " "

Baptisms 1761

1761 Sep. 7- Thomas, son of Samuel & Graham Cook, Shrewsbury. Amboy.
 " 13- Mary, daughter of Robert & Margaret King, Amboy. "
 27- Abigail, daughter of James & Abigail Russel, Shrewsbury. Public.
 &
 James, son
 " 27 Richard, son of John & Hannah Russel " "
 Aug. 23- [sic] Job, son of Richard Clark Freehold ——— Public.
 Job, son of Job Throckmorton " "
 John, son of Stephen Haviland " "
 Oct. 25- Rebecca, daughter of John & Mary Cotes, Shrewsbury. Public.
 Nov. — Barbara, daughter of ——— " "
 Nov. 1- David Stout, an adult ——— Freehold. "
 " 1- Ann, daughter of David & Catharine Stout " "
 " 1 Mary, daughter of James and Margaret Dey " "
 " 1- Dinah, daughter of William & Hannah Dey " "
 " 15 Lydia, daughter of Joseph Morford " "
 Dec. 1- John, son of Cortland & Elizabeth Skinner, Amboy.

Marriages 1761

1761- Mch. 17- Jehu Birket & Kesiah Walker " Banns."
 Feb. 19- Robert Mc Kean & Isabella Antill Governor's license.
 Ap. 15- Thomas Erichson & Margaret Abraham " "
 16 Samuel Lippincott & Elizabeth Lane " "
 June 25- Mr. Richard Tole & Miss Sarah Eatton " "
 Aug. 23- Lewis Smith & Ann Vannortewick " "
 Sept. 1- David Lee & Margaret Perreine " "
 " 22- Mr. Leonard Cutting & Ann Frances Gombauld " "
 Oct. 22- Beriah West & Sarah Parker "

Burials 1761

Feb.	4	Mr. Grandine	Freehold.
"	9-	Mary Halstead	Shrewsbury.
Ap.	9-	Dr. Joseph Eatton	"
"	12-	Henry, son of H. & B. Leonard	
June	3-	Mr. Garret Morford, at Middletown.	
"	8-	Miss Sarah Leonard, at Shrewsbury.	
"	14-	Widdow Dennis, at	"
Nov.	12-	Mrs. Holmes, at Freehold.	

Baptisms 1762

Jan.	5-	Phillis, a negro girl belonging to Mr. Thomas Leonard.		
Mch.	21-	Collin, son of Alex. Campbell	Amboy.	
"	21-	Josiah, son of William & Mary Brown	Perth Amboy.	
Ap.	4-	James, son of Enoch & Elizabeth Thomas,	Freehold.	Public.
June	6-	Abigail, daughter of Thomas Hewit,	Shrewsbury.	"
"	27-	Ann Pege	23 yrs.	
		Rebecca "	20 "	
		David "	18 "	Freehold.
		Adam "	13 "	Public.
		Jonathan "	10 "	
		Daniel, sons of Neal Mc Mullin		
		John,	"	"
		Hugh McFall 10 yrs.	"	"
		Margaret Leonard		
		Elizabeth Mc Elwe 12 yrs.	"	"
		Margaret Handlin 3 yrs.	"	"
		Matthew " 1 yr.	"	"
July	4-	Joseph, son of Richard & Sarah Tole,	Shrewsbury.	"
"	4-	Thomas, son of Thomas & Deborah Bell	"	"
"	4-	Rachel, daughter of Thomas, a free negro	"	"
"	11-	Isabella, daughter of Robert Campbell	Freehold	
"	11-	Lydia, daughter of James Abraham, Jun ^r	"	
"	18-	Rebecca, daughter of Jonathan & Leah Stout,	Middletown.	
Aug.	1-	Moses, son of George & Catharine West,	Shrewsbury.	
Oct.	25-	Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher Hyssong	"	
"	25-	Samuel, son of William & Hannah Pintard	"	
"	25-	Joseph, son of Jacob Dennis, Jr.	"	
"	31-	Eleanor, daughter of Joseph Vanort,	Freehold.	
Dec.	12-	John, son of James & Elizabeth Williams,	Middletown Point.	
"	12-	Richard, son of Richard Bates	"	"

Marriages 1762

Mch.	2-	Dennis Mc Cartie & Elizabeth Whitney	" Banns."
"	20-	Anthony Taylor & Mary Rorren	"
Ap.	23-	Matthew Wolfe & Mary Smith	"
July	26-	Benjamin Britain & Abigail Hoff	by Governor's license.
Dec.	5-	James Stilwel & Elizabeth Shaw	" "
"	12-	Hugh Taylor & Letitia Francis	" "

Burials 1762

Mch. 20- John Cowper, at Middletown.
 Dec. 2- Mr. Ashfield, at Shrewsbury.

Baptisms 1763

1763 May 1- James, son of Keneth Hankinson Freehold.
 " 1- Lydia, daughter of Thomas & Margaret Erichson "
 " 1- Elizabeth, daughter of David & Catharine Stout "
 " 8- Robert, son of Thomas & Ann Howell Shrewsbury.
 " 8. Mary, daughter of Joseph & Abigail Price "
 " 15- Then received into the church, Helena Covenhoven
 Freehold ——— yrs. old.
 " 15- Sarah, daughter of Henry & Abigail Perreine, Freehold.
 " 15- ———, daughter of James Hankinson ———
 June 5- Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel & Isabella Hunt, Shrewsbury.
 Sept. 18- Samuel, son of John Forman Freehold.
 Oct. 2- Joseph, son of James & Margaret Dey, Freehold.
 " 2- James, son of William ——— " "
 " 16 Peter, son of James & Margaret Crawford "
 " 23 David, sons of Christ. & Margaret Felmore, Shrewsbury.
 23 Jacob,
 " 30 Jane, daughters of John & Esther Buckolow, Freehold.
 " Sarah,
 " 30 Rebecca Andruvat 4 yrs. ——— "
 30- Michael, son of Samuel & Graham Cook, Shrewsbury.
 Nov. 20- Susanna, daughter ——— "
 " 27 Peter, son of Thomas & Lydia Smith Freehold.
 Dec. 11- John, son of John & Mary Miller "
 11- Thomas, son of William & Ann Philips "
 18- Christian, son of Christian & Mary Debole, Shrewsbury.
 25- Mary, daughter of William & Elizabeth Allen, Freehold.

Marriages 1763

1763- Sep. 8- John Sergeant & Catharine Shall, by Governor's license.
 Oct. 16- Allen Aragen & Ann Borden " Banns."
 Nov. 30- William Eagles & Anna Machet, Governor's license.

Burials 1763

1763 Nov. 14- Thomas, son of Thomas & Graham Cooke, at Shrewsbury.
 Dec. 18- Nathaniel Leonard, Middletown.

Baptisms 1764

- 1764 Feb. 12- Benjamin, son of Josiah & Hannah Holmes, Shrewsbury.
 " 12- Jane, a negro belonging to Mr. Tole "
 Mch. 11- Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Cooper ——— "
 May 27- William, son of Joseph Morford Freehold.
 " 27- James, son of James Abrahams, Jr. "
 June 11- Huldah,
 Margaret, children of Richard & Mary Matchet, Cranbury.
 William,
 John,
 Mary,
 June 11- Mary Sullivan 8 yrs. old Cranbury.
 " Neale & Andrew Mc Conolly "
 " Lewis, son of James & Barsheba Jobs "
 Isaac, son of John & Esther Buckolow "
 Anna, daughter of Vincent Bodine "
 Sarah, daughter of Paul Miller "
 July 8- Lewis, son of Thomas & Mary Warner Middletown.
 " Thomas, son of Joshua & Helena Warner "
 22- James Connor, an adult Freehold.
 James & Margaret, children of Neall McMullin "
 Sarah & John, children of Dennis Derriskill "
 Andrew, son of Robert Campbell "
 William, son of William & Helena Perreine "
 " 29 Hannah Holmes, daughter of John McCafferty Shrewsbury.
 " 29- Jacob, son of Thomas & Deborah Bell "
 Aug. 9- Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Colvill, Middletown.
 Aug. 9- Patrick, son of Patrick Robinson Middletown.
 " 9- Hannah, daughter of John & Elizabeth Amey "
 " 9- Elizabeth & Mary, children of William Dorcry "
 " 26- Amelia, daughter of Benj. Dennis Shrewsbury.
 Sep. 2- Jane, daughter of John Combs Freehold.
 2- Robert, son of Joseph Perreine "
 " 9- Isabella & Franscina, daughters of Peter Petshine Middletown.
 15- Thomas, son of Joseph & Mary Throckmorton, Private.
 " 16- Lydia & Phebe, children of William & Hannah Jolly, Freehold.
 " 16- Catharine Jolly, adult Publick.
 " 16- John Scoby "
 " 30 Elizabeth, daughter of John & Mary Rue Freehold.
 1764 Oct. 21- Catharine, daughter of William & Abigail Hewlett, Shrewsbury.
 Nov. 1- Mary, wife of Charles Boyles Morristown.
 Nov. 1- Margaret,
 Daniel, children of Chas. & Mary Boyles, Morristown.
 Patience, "
 Michael, "
 " 1- Hagar, a free negro wench "
 Meriam,
 Isaac, children of Hagar "
 " 1- Benjamin, 8 yrs. negro children belonging to
 Dorothy, 4 " Capt. Robert Troup "
 Dec. 9- John Barclay Stout, son of David & Catharine, Freehold.
 " 25 Zilpha, daughter of Joseph Price, Jr., Shrewsbury.

Marriages 1764

1764-	May 24-	Thomas Ellison & Margaret Mitchel,	Governor's license.
	June 21-	Isaac Mitchel & Byen Halstead	" "
	July 9-	Benj. Bennet & Rachel Preston,	Banns.
	" 9-	And. Allen & Elizabeth Guy —	"
	" 9-	Charles Colman & Catharine Lippincott,	Governor's license.
	" 31-	Matthew Williams & Rachel Crawford	Banns.
Sept.	13-	John Newberry & Charity Newman	"
Dec.	11-	John Brand & Rebecca Gifford	"
Dec.	25-	John Farrow & Margaret Whitefal	Banns.
"	31	William Johnson & Rachel Johnson,	Governor's license.

Burials 1764

1764-	Ap. 1-	Thomas Tyte,	Toponamus.
	July 5-	John States,	Shrewsbury.
	" 17-	John Redford,	"
Aug.	30-	Thomas Willet,	Middletown.
Sept.	16-	Thomas - son of Joseph & Mary Throckmorton,	Shrewsbury.

Baptisms 1765

1765	Feb. 20-	Michael, son of James & Margaret Kearny	Private.
	May 5-	George Taylor, an adult	Shrewsbury.
	" 5-	Anthony, son of Jacob Dennis, Jr.	"
	" 5	John, Mary, Joseph, children of Widow Morris	"
	" 19-	Mary, daughter of Robert Jones	Middletown.
June	2-	Richard & Thomas, sons of Thomas Howel,	Shrewsbury.
"	9-	John, son of William & Hannah Dey	Freehold.
	10-	Cornelius, son of Ann Pege	"
"	10-	Ann & Jane, children of Thomas & Ann Kilpatrick	"
"	23-	Mary & Susanna, daughters of Bryan & Frances Smith	"
"	27-	Isaac, son of Isaac & Jane Emmonds	"
"	30-	Sarah, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Shepherd	Middletown.
July-	7-	Anna, daughter of Jeremiah Stillwell	"
"	7-	John, son of James & Elizabeth Stillwell	"
"	28-	George Taylor Morford, an adult	Shrewsbury.
"	28-	John, son of Christopher Hyssong	"
"	28-	Bethana, daughter of Tom, a free negro	"
Aug.	4-	Hannah, daughter of John & Mary Perreine	Freehold.
	25-	Grace, daughter of Samuel & Graham Cooke	Shrewsbury.
	25-	William, son of —————	
Sept.	15-	Hannah, daughter of Widow Morford ————	Freehold.
"	22-	William, son of William & Elizabeth Pitcher	Shrewsbury.
Dec.	1-	Amey, daughter of William Pintard	"

Burials 1765

1765	Feb.	4-	Job. Throckmorton, buried at Freehold.
	"	"	(?) Myrtilla " Shrewsbury.
Aug.	21-		Joseph Morford, at Freehold.
Sept.	15-		James Abraham, at Toponemus.

1766

Baptisms 1766

Jan.	26-	Richard, son of Samuel & Isabella Hunt	Middletown.
Feb.	9-	Obadiah, son of George Wood	Shrewsbury.
Mch.	22-	Elizabeth, daughter of Othniel & Elizabeth Rogers	Private.
"	28	(22) Elizabeth, daughter of Mauritz Dehart	Shrewsbury.
"	30-	William, son of William Harris	Freehold.
Ap.	27-	Mary, daughter of Robert Campbell	"
	27-	David, son of Enoch Thomas	"
	27-	Catharine, daughter of Richard Bates	"
	27-	Gertrude, daughter of Thomas Bullman	"
May	25-	James Abraham, son of _____	"
"	25-	Letitia, daughter of James Abraham	"
June	8-	Rosseaa, son of William & Catharine Brown	"
"	8	Thomas, son of James & Margaret Crawford	"
"	8	William, son of Widow Morris,	Middletown.
"	8	Phebe, daughter of John & Abigail Abraham,	Freehold.
"	15-	Thomas, son of Samuel Warne,	Middletown.

Marriages 1765

1765	Jan.	2-	Andrew Forman & Margaret Gordon,	Governor's license.
	"	2-	John Daniel Cremer & Sophia Lena Hannah,	" Banns."
	"	23-	Joseph Burdge & Zilpha Gifford,	Governor's license.
	Feb.	21-	Patrick Leonard & Margaret Delany	" "
	Ap.	18-	Robert Potter & Sarah Brown	" "
	May	2-	Thomas Brand & Margaret Slocom,	" Banns."
	"	19-	Stephen Frazer & Hannah Gifford,	Governor's license.
1765	July	24-	Philip Skinner & Susanna Simpson,	Governor's license.
	Oct.	24-	Stephen Mersereau & Lydia Parker	" "
	"	31	John Finnemore & Mary White	" "
	Nov.	28	(23) John Holmes & Elizabeth Leonard	" "
	Dec.	9-	Obad. Corlis & Sarah Shearman,	" Banns."
	"	15-	Thomas Croxson & Sarah Cook	"

Marriages 1766

1766	Jan.	9-	Robert Morris & Content Dunham,	Banns.
	Feb.	20-	John Taber Kempe, Esq., of N. Y. and Miss Grace Cox, of Trenton	Governor's license.
	May	14-	Ezekial Lewis & Phebe Johnson,	" Banns."
		26-	John Chap & Margaret Ciker	"
	Aug.	10-	John Pearce & Hannah Vannot	"
	Sept.	14-	Mr. Joseph Leonard & Miss Magdlene Gumbauld,	Governor's license.
	Sept.	28-	Josiah Halstead & Lydia Worthley	"
	Dec.	7-	Benj. Chambers & Deborah Gifford,	" Banns."

Baptisms 1766

1766	June	15-	Peter Lot, son of Richard Jaques,	Middletown.
	"	22-	Hannah Combs, an adult	Freehold.
	"	29-	_____	_____

July	20-	Lydia, daughter of David & Catharine Barclay,	Freehold.
	27-	Oliver, a negro boy	Shrewsbury.
Aug.	3-	Agnes, daughter of Benard Evaux [?]	Freehold.
"	31-	Dinah, Daniel, negro children belonging to Chloe, Mrs. Isabella Kearny Phillis,	Shrewsbury.
Sep.	28-	Joseph, son of Joseph & Margaret Perreine,	Freehold.
Oct.	1-	Jacob, son of Benj. Dennis	Shrewsbury.
	12	Elizabeth, daughter of William & Abigail Hewlet	"
	15	Eda, a negro girl	"
Nov.	28-	Cortland, son of Cortland & Elizabeth Skinner	Amboy.
"	30-	Sarah Cornhill, daughter of Richard Marsh	Middletown.
Dec.	14-	Robert, son of James & Mary Boggs	Private.

Burials 1766

1766	Aug.	21-	Mrs. Mary Throckmorton	Shrewsbury.
	Sept.	28-	James, son of Richard & Sarah Frances,	Freehold.
	Nov.	24-	Widow Hewlet	Shrewsbury.

Marriages 1767

1767-	Jan.	21-	James Rue & Phebe Abraham,	by Governor's license.
	June	7-	James Brown & Phebe Scoby,	by banns.
	July	26-	William Vincent & Elizabeth Newberry	"
	Nov.	26-	Andrew Brown & Sarah Frances,	Governor's license.
	Dec.	17-	Daniel McDaniel & Catharine Nichols,	Banns.
	"	17-	John Purtell & Margaret Jackson	"
	"	31-	William Norris & Velariah White,	Governor's license.

Burials 1767

1767	Jan	1-	Griffiths, son of Mrs. Stevenson,	Shrewsbury.
	July	24-	Nathan ^l Parker.	"

Baptisms 1767

1767	Feb.	1-	Mary, daughter of John Forman,	Freehold.
	"	8-	Elizabeth, daughter of John & Hannah Russel	Shrewsbury.
	"	15-	Jane, daughter of David & Catharine Barclay	Freehold.
	"	15-	Abraham, son of William Harris	"
	"	25-	Sarah, daughter of John & Mary Millar,	N. Brunswick.
Mch.	3-	Violet, a negro child belonging to Capt. Troup Whipany.		
Ap.	5-	Theodosia, daughter of Thomas & Deborah Bell,	Shrewsbury.	
	"	12-	Sarah, daughter of Samuel & Catharine Throckmorton-Freehold.	
May	17-	Joan, daughter of _____	Middletown.	
June	21-	Rebecca, daughter of William & Hannah Dey	Freehold.	
	"	21-	Matthew, son of William Perreine	"

July 19-	Isabella, daughter of Samuel & Graham Cooke	"
Aug. 30-	Ruhamah, daughter of James Abraham	"
Oct. 11-	Eleanor, daughter of Philip & Eleanor Grandin	"
Oct. 24-	Philip, son of Ravaud & Ann Kearny	Perth Amboy.
" 26-	Glencross, son of William Pintard	Shrewsbury.
Dec. 13-	Margaret, daughter of Joseph Price, Jr.	"
" 17-	Margaret Jackson, an adult	"

Baptisms 1768

1768	Mch. 30-	Joseph & Isabella, children of Dennis & Hannah Dresgill, Freehold.	
	Ap. 3-	Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. James Boggs & Mary	Shrewsbury.
	" 4-	Littleton, son of Jacob Dennis, Jr.	"
	17-	Esther, wife of John Frost	Middletown.
	" 17-	Leah Benjamin	"
	May 1-	Hannah, daughter of Jacob Parker	Shrewsbury.
	8-	John, Stephen & Sarah, children of John Eastleek, Toponemus.	
	" 15-	John Ogilvie, son ——— Jaques	Woodbridge.
	" 15-	Mary, daughter of Dr. Richard	"
	" 29-	Isaac, son of William & Abigail Hewlett	Shrewsbury.
	June 19-	William, son of Joseph & Magdalen Leonard	"
	July 19-	Catharine West, an adult	"
	"	Susanna " "	"
	24-	Benj. Cooper, adults	Middletown.
	"	Phebe Cooper, "	"
	" 24-	Lydia Ball, 4 yrs. ———	"
	" 31-	Susanna, daughter of George Wood	Shrewsbury.
	Aug. 7-	Jonathan, a free negro child	"
	28-	Catharine & Audrey, children of James & Ann West	"
	28-	Elizabeth, children of Asher & Ann West	"
	"	Euphemia,	
	" 28-	Catharine,	
		William, children of Deborah Stevens, widow, Shrewsbury.	
		Joseph,	
		Jane,	
		Mary,	
	" 30	Raymond, son of Othniel & Elizabeth Rogers,	Shrewsbury.
	Oct. 2-	John, son of Benj. Dennis	"
	" 2-	Moses, son of Christian & Margaret Felmore	"
	" 2-	Alexander, son of Daniel & Catharine McDaniel	"
	" 30-	Euphemia, daughter of Samuel & Isabella Hunt, Middletown.	"
	Nov. 27-	Priscilla, daughter of Thomas Petshine	"

Marriages 1768

1768	Ap. 3-	Thomas Morford & Hester Holmes	Governor's license.
	May 1-	Cornelius Vandevere & Ann Pintard	" "
	June 26-	John Ferril & Mary Mc Cullor	Banns.
	Sep. 29-	James Smith & Ann West	Governor's license.

1768 *Burials.*

Then interred the corpse of:

1768	Feb. 22-	Mrs. Willet	Middletown.
	23-	Thomas Franes	Freehold.
	Ap. 9-	Andrew Stevens	Shrewsbury.
	June 15	Mrs. Howel	"
	Aug. 20-	Thomas, a free negro	"
	Oct. 1-	Catharine West	"

Marriages 1769

1769	Jan. —	Samuel West & Sarah Lafetra	Governor's license.
	July 27-	Thomas White & Mary Woolley	" "
	Nov. 2-	Thomas Forman & Jane Throckmorton	Shrewsbury.
	" 5-	Henry Waddell & Lucia Lawrence	"

Baptisms 1769

1769	Mch. 24-	Sarah, daughter of Thomas & Hester Morford	Shrewsbury.
	Ap. 9-	Lydia, daughter of Samuel & Graham Cooke	"
	May 7-	James, son of James & Mary Boggs	"
	Nov. 29-	Francis Kilpatrick Vanort	Freehold.
1770	June —	Ann Frances, daughter of Joseph Leonard, Esq., & Magdalen.	Freehold.
	July 22-	Jacob, son of Jacob Parker, dec'd	Shrewsbury.
	Oct. 28-	Mary, daughter of Jacob Dennis, Jr.	"
	Dec. 9-	Lydia, daughter of William & Abigail Hulet	"
		Patience, wife of James Mount	"
		Mary,	"
		Margaret,	"
	" 29-	Joseph, children of James & Patience Mount	" Private.
		Patience,	
		Michael Price,	
		Ann,	
		James,	
	Dec. 29-	Phebe, a negro wench belonging to the above James & Patience.	
	" 29-	Sarah Wardell, an adult	Shrewsbury. Private.
	" 31-	Sarah, 17 yrs., children of Timothy & Zilpha Halstead	" "
		Rebecca, 9"	
	30 (sic)	Thomas, son of Elisha Shepherpd	Public.

Burials 1769

1769	Mch. 1-	Ann Vandervere	Shrewsbury.
	Sep. 21-	Jacob Parker	"
	" 29-	L. M. Ashfield, Esq.	" church.
	Oct. —	Catharine West	
	Nov. 12-	Mary Latson	Shrewsbury.

1770 Burials

1770	Jan. 1-	Joanna Eatton	Shrewsbury.
	" 17-	Elizabeth Huet	"
	" 23-	Edmund Lafetra	"
	Feb. 9-	Mrs. Ayres	Toponamus.

Marriages 1770

1770	Jan. 21-	James Yonge & Hannah Vandervander	Banns.
	Feb. 15-	Thomas Loyd & Clement Shepherd	Governor's license.
	Mch. 18-	Nathaniel Ward & Mary Mount	Banns.
	Aug. 9-	Samuel Slocum & Susanna Slocum	Governor's license.
	Sept. 29-	Richard Dwyer & Abigail White	" "
	Nov. 8-	Jacob Holmes & Ann Russel	" "

Baptisms 1771

1771	Jan. 10-	John, Sarah, Thomas Elizabeth, children of John Craddock,	Shrewsbury.
	Feb. 24-	James, son of Andrew & Sarah Brown	Middletown Point.
	Mch. 21-	Annastasia, daughter of Samuel & Graham Cooke,	Shrewsbury.
	Ap. 8-	Elizabeth, natural daughter of Thomas Wilson	Private.
	May 12-	Hannah, daughter of Thomas & Hester Morford	"
	" 26-	Abraham, son of Jacob & Ann Holmes	Public.
1771	May 26-	Thankful Dunham, an adult	Private.
	July 14-	Sussex, a mulatto	Private.
		Judith, wife of " "	"
	"	John,	
		Jacob, children of " "	Shrewsbury.
		Phebe,	
	Aug. 10-	Thomas, son of Dr. James Boggs & Mary	"
	Oct. 11-	Mary, (wife of William) [sic] Sears	Private.
	" 11-	John Worthley, an adult	-----
	" 11-	Jane Gamage, daughter of — & Jane Betts	"
	" 17-	Thomas, son of Benj. Dennis	Shrewsbury.
	Nov. 10-	William, son of John Craddock	"
	Dec. 8-	Catharine, daughter of Daniel & Catharine McDaniel	-----

Marriages 1771

1771	Feb. 4-	John Hales & Sarah Jefferies	Banns.
	Aug. 19-	James Delancy, Esq., of the city of N. Y. & Miss Margaret Allen, of Philadelphia.	Governor's license.
	Oct. 16-	Ludovic Philips & Zilpha Hulse	Publication.
	Nov. 3-	John Vannort & Rebecca Willis	"
	Dec. (29?)	Francis Gasper & Sarah White	Governor's license.
	" 29-	Holder Anthony & Sarah Tabor	Banns.

Burials 1771

1771	Aug. 21-	Othniel Rogers	Shrewsbury.
	Sep. 3-	John Eastleek.	Toponamus.
	" 13-	John Gamage.	Shrewsbury.
	" 25-	Mrs. Graham Cooke, wife of the Rev. Samuel Cooke, Missionary,	Shrewsbury.
	" 27-	Margaret, daughter of James Mount	Shrewsbury.
	Oct. 9-	Jane Betts	"
	Nov. 19-	John, son of Dr. Jaques	Middletown.

Baptisms 1772

1772	May 24-	Ann, daughter of Joseph & Abigail Price	Shrewsbury.
	May 31-	Leah Wamsley, an adult	Middletown.
	Aug. 9-	Joseph, son of John Legorge Pintard	Shrewsbury.
	20-	John, son of Mr. John Morris & Sarah	"
	Nov. 1-	Benoni, son of Amelia Shepherd	Private.

Marriages 1772

1772-	Feb. 9-	Thomas Stevenson & Isabella Hunt.	Banns.
	May 12-	John Clark & Catharine Smith, Governor's license.	
	June 11-	Daniel West & Mary Van dyke	" "
	Nov. 30-	Stephen Vanbrockle & Rachel Gifford	Banns.
	Dec. 24-	John White & Rachel Hance	Governor's license.

Burials 1772

1772	Ap. 30-	Thomas, son of James & Elizabeth Stillwell	Middletown.
	Aug. 23-	The wife of Christopher Hyssong	
	Dec. 24-	Zilpha, wife of Timothy Halstead	Shrewsbury.

Baptisms 1773

1773-	Feb. 14-	Catharine, wife of Mr. John Clark	Shrewsbury.
	" 14-	Anna, daughter of Thomas Shaddock	
	" 26-	John, son of John & Catharine Clark	Shrewsbury.
	Ap. 6-	John, son of Joseph Leonard, Esq., & Magdalene	Private.
	18-	Clement, daughter of Anthony Dennis,	Shrewsbury.
	May 9-	John, son of John & Catharine Clark	"
	" 9-	Littleton, son of James & Patience Mount	
	" 9-	Margaret, daughter of Jacob Dennis, Jr.	Shrewsbury.
	June 6-	Lydia, daughter of Ephraim Titus	Middletown.
	" 6-	John, son of Elisha Shepherd	"
	" 15-	Daniel, son of Daniel & Mary West	Private.
	" 20-	Rebecca, daughter of Dr. James & Mary Boggs	Shrewsbury.
	Aug. 1-	Samuel, son of Samuel & Abigail Hulet	"
	Oct. 31-	Robert Stout, an adult	"
	Nov. 14-	Mercy, daughter of Benj. Dennis	Barnegat.
	" 21-	John, son of Daniel & Catharine McDaniel	

Nov. 28- James, children of James & Elizabeth Stilwell, Middletown.
Rebecca,

Marriages 1773

1773 Jan. 29- John Loughlin & Lydia Smith Banns.
Ap. 25- Abraham Sutfin & Deborah Nicholls Governor's license.
Aug. 24- Dennis Hicks & Ann Banker " "

Burials 1773

1773 Jan. 6- Edward Stevenson, of Middletown.
June 5- William, son of Widow Dothy Shrewsbury.
July 3- Samuel Throckmorton, of Freehold.

Baptisms 1774

1774 July 24- Sarah, daughter of Mr. John Morris & Sarah Shrewsbury.
" 31- Margaret, daughter of John Craddock "
Oct. 9- Jacob, son of Jacob & Alice Larzeline Morristown.
" 9- Charlotte, daughter of William Hayden & Lydia "
Dec. 25- Henry, son of Mr. Joseph Leonard & Magdalen Shrewsbury.

Marriages 1774

1774 June 6- Samuel Hall & Hannah Smith Banns.
Sep. 12- Mr. Philip Lot, of the city of N. Y., a mer- Governor's li-
chant & Miss Mary Kearny cense.
Nov. 22- Manasseh Dunham & Rachel Potter " "

Burials 1774

1774 Ap. 12- Jacob Dennis Shrewsbury.
May 5- Lydia Ashfield "
" 12- Thomas, son of Widow Stevenson Middletown.
June 1- Joseph Price, Shrewsbury.
" 20- ——— Huet Middletown.

Baptisms 1775

1775- Jan. 29- Amelia, daughter of Mr. John Morris & Sarah, Shrewsbury.
Feb. 23- John, son of Mr. Henry Wardell & Lucy Freehold.

Mch. 19 David,
Sarah, children of Philip Cooper, Shrewsbury.
George,
Michael,

Ap. 24- Helena—daughter of ——— " "

By Andrew Fowler.

Baptisms 1799

1799 May 27- Gordon, son of Jacob & Mary Dennis
 Ameline, daughter of Richard Wardle & Margaret
 Joseph, son of Joseph Mount & Sarah

1799 May 27- Interred Mrs. Hannah Dennis, wife of Anthony

Andrew Fowler.

Baptisms 1804

Ann, daughter	Jos. Voorhes & Hannah (1804)	Shrewsbury.	A. F.
Peter,	" " " (1805)	"	A. F.
Eleanor,	" " " 1807	"	by Mr. Russel Wheeler.
Jacob,	Abraham Holmes & Jerusha 1807	"	by Mr. Rudd.
Thos. Waker, son	June 11- 1809, of John & Ann Grant	"	" "
Sarah	daughter ——— 1809, Edward Bennet	"	" "

When baptized.	Parents.	When born.	Place.
Oct. 8- 1809	Mary Ann, Jacob & Abigail White	Oct. 16- 1808	Shrewsbury.
Dec. 25 - 1809	Jacob, Joseph Voorhees & Hannah, J. Croes, Jr., officiating minister.		"

1810

Mch. 25-	James, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Throckmorton	Freehold.
"	W ^m Craig, son of Thomas & Sarah Thompson	"
"	Elenor Forman, daughter of W ^m & Rachel Lloyd	"
May 13-	Eleanor & Jane, children of John & Alice Lee	Middletown.
July 1-	Rebecca, Hester & W ^m Holmes, children of Matthew & Hannah Perrine, Shrewsbury.	
July 8-	Emeline, daughter of Denise J., & Elizabeth Forman	Freehold.
Oct. 18-	Francis, Elizabeth Franklin, children of Lewis & Ann Thompson William,	"
Oct. 21-	Catharine, dau. of Lewis & Cornelia Thompson	Allentown.
Nov. 25-	Ann, adult, wife of John Grant	Shrewsbury.
	Martha Wait, daughter of John & Ann Grant	"
Dec. 9-	Deborah, adult, wife of Samuel Pintard	Middletown.

1811 [sic; mistake?]

Jan. 8-	John, son of Abraham & Jerusha Holmes	Shrewsbury.
	Eleanor, daughter of Jacob & Abigail White	Aug. 11 1810 "
	Mary, Alice, children of Barnt & Mary Tyson	"

Marriages 1810

John Fleming & Jane Thompson, Jan. 17- Freehold.
 Joseph Phillips & Mrs. Ursula Throckmorton, Mch. 10. "
 Lyttleton White & Nancy Holmes Aug. 9- Shrewsbury.

Burials 1810

W^m Pintard, Mch. 3-, Middletown.
 Clemence Dennis- May 5- Shrewsbury.
 Ann Bowne Thompson, daughter of Thomas & Eleanor, Oct. 8- Freehold.

John Croes, officiating minister.

Baptisms

1811 May 20- Catharine, dau. of Peter & Charity Flinn Middletown.
 Aug. 11- Henrietta, dau. of Caleb & Martha Ann Lloyd Freehold.
 Sep. 1- Francis-Eliza, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Throckmorton "
 Dec. 1- William, b. May 21-1808, son of Benj. & Elizabeth Wilson Middletown.
 " Susan, b. June 30, 1811, dau. of " " " "
 " 12- John Reid, b. May 2-1809, son of Noble & Abigail Reid "
 " " Samuel Noble, b. Ap. 18-1811 " " " "

Marriages 1811

1811
 Jan. 17 W^m Coward & Isabel Knott, of Squankum
 Sep. 26- Benj. B. Cooper, of Gloucester & Sarah Van Mater, of Middletown.
 Nov. 28- Taylor Haggerty & Clemence Holmes Shrewsbury.
 (Croes)

Burials 1811

Jan 20 James Kearney Middletown.
 Ap. 3 Richard Holmes Shrewsbury.
 Sep. 19- Belphame Dennis "
 Oct. 8- John Forman Freehold.
 Nov. 13- Dr. Joseph West Shrewsbury.
 Dec.— Mrs. Dobbs, aged 99- Shrewsbury.

1812 Baptisms

Bp. 1812
 Jan. 9- Samuel Holmes, son of William & Lydia Pintard, b. Nov. 26-1811, Shrewsbury.
 Ann Eliza, dau. of Jacob Holmes & Eleanor, b. Nov. 26-1811, "
 Feb. 19- Abigail Little - an adult "
 Mch. 1- Lydia, wife of Anthony Holmes Shrewsbury.
 Margaret, widow of Joseph Throckmorton "
 Mch. 8- Mary Ann, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Thompson Freehold.
 May 10- Russel, son of Lyttleton & Nancy White, b. Mch. 28-1812, Shrewsbury.

June 14	Henry, Elizabeth, children of Thomas & Hannah White, George Haggerty,	b. Mch. 25-1804, b. Ap. 3-1806, b. Oct. 27-1811,	" " "
Sep. 16	Eleanor Van Mater, adult		Middletown.
(sic) June 14-	William & Hannah, children of Anthony & Clemence Dennis		Shrewsbury.
Oct. 11	John, William, children of Joseph & Elizabeth Wall James,	b. Nov. 11-1801, b. June 15-1808, b. Aug. 26-1810,	Middletown.

Baptisms 1812

Oct. 18	Hannah, daughter of Joseph & Hannah Voorhees,	b. Aug-1812,	Shrewsbury.
Nov. 9-	Hannah- -Ymelzel, Maria Reid,	b. June 28-1809, Middletown. Children of Henry & Maria Bainbridge, b. May 2-1811, "	
Dec. 20	Lucy, dau. of Jacob & Abigail White	b. Sep. 15-1812,	Shrewsbury.

Marriages 1812

Mch. 8-1812-	John Wall & Mary Stillwell	Middletown.
Ap. 9-	Forman Throckmorton & Elizabeth Morris	Shrewsbury.
Nov. 18-	W ^m L. Lloyd & Mary Van Mater	Middletown.
Dec. 3-	Joseph Thompson & Mary Carman	Freehold.

(Croes)

Burials 1812

Feb. 13	Rebecca Forman (burned to death)	Freehold.
Mch. 9	Thomas Lloyd	Middletown.
Ap. 14-	John Throckmorton, Jr.	Freehold.
July 25-	Martha Grant	Shrewsbury.

[sic] Married on the 6th February 1812- Oliver Johnson to
Nancy Snowhill, both of Spottswood

J. Croes, Jr.

1813 Baptisms

July 4-	Barberie, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Throckmorton	Freehold.
	Susan Parker, daughter of Wm. & Rachel Lloyd	Freehold.
Sep. 19-	Sarah Catharine, dau. of Wm. & Lucy Carpenter, b. May 4-1813-Whitestown, N. Y., bp. Shrewsbury.	
Oct. 10-	Anthony Holmes, son of Taylor & Clem. Haggerty, b. Aug. 22-	Shrewsbury.
" "	Abraham, son of Abraham & Jerusha Holmes, b. Aug. 2-	"
" "	Sarah Forman, daughter of Forman & Elizabeth Throckmorton, b. Nov. 7-1812	"
31-	Catharine Van Mater, dau. of Rev. John & Eleanor Croes, b. Aug. 7-1813 by Dr. John Croes, Sr., of New Brunswick, N. J.	

Dec. 14-	Mary, wife of Joseph Thompson	Freehold
" "	Thomas, son of Joseph & Mary Thompson	"
" 27-	Jacob White, adult	Shrewsbury.

Marriages 1813

Feb. 8-	Dr. Richard Vermute to Mary Lloyd	Middletown.
May 9-	Edward Taylor, of New York to Mary Holmes, of Long Branch.	
Nov. 26-	William Estele [?] & Abigail Little	Shrewsbury.

Baptisms 1817

1817	May 18-	Hannah Lambert, dau. of Abraham & Jerusha Holmes	Shrewsbury.
		Hannah Voorhees, dau. of Jacob & Abigail White, b. Mch. 7-1817	"
		Hannah, dau. of Thomas & Ellen Holmes	"
	Sep. 30-	Ralph Van Mater, son of Rev. John & Eleanor Croes, b. May 14 by Bishop Croes.	Freehold.

Marriages 1817

Jan. 1	Stephen Peck to Catharine Waltes [?]	Middletown.
Feb. 5	John Taylor to Ann West	Shrewsbury.
" 20-	Peter Wyckoff to Ann Taylor	Middletown.
" 25-	Joseph Throckmorton to Mary Ann Loyd	Freehold.
Sep. 9-	James Schueman to Sarah Wall	Middletown.

Burials 1817

[sic]	June 23-	Eliza, daughter of James Throgmorton	Shrewsbury.
	June 2-	Mrs., wife of Thomas Stout	Middletown.
	June 3-	Margaret, wife of Joseph Throckmorton	Shrewsbury.
	" 3	[?] Holmes Throckmorton, Jr.	Shrewsbury.

1818 *Baptisms 1818*

May	2	Meribah, wife of John West	Shrewsbury.
"	"	James West, adult	"
"	"	Edward West, adult	"
"	"	Gabriel " "	"
"	"	Revo " "	"
"	"	John " "	"
"	2-	Augustus Wing, son of Thomas & Rebecca Morford	"
June	7-	Ann Tryphena, daughter of Francis and Lucy Smith, b. Feb. 2-1818	"
	"	Ann Matilda, dau. of Forman & Elizabeth Throckmorton, b. Jan. 7 [?] 1818	"
	"	Charlotte, dau. of John & Sarah Fenton, b. May 9-1817	"
Oct.	25-	Aaron Rhea, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Throckmorton, b. Mch. 21-1818.	Freehold.
"	"	Gertrude Eliza, daughter of Joseph & Mary Ann " b. Mch. 27-1818	"
Nov.	8-	Catharine, dau. of John & Ann Grant, b. July 4-1818	Shrewsbury.

Dec. 13	Alexander, son of Jacob & Rachel Michaels	"
Dec. 26	Edgar, natural son of Catharine Thompson, b. 1812	Freehold.

Marriages 1818

Ap. 2-	Garret Morford to Catharine White	Shrewsbury
" 4-	Lewis Van Mater to Malt Jackson, (a black couple)	"

Burials 1818

	Jan —	John Taylor	Middletown.
	Feb. 22-	Stephen Stoutenborough	Shrewsbury.
	Mch. —	Edward Bennet	"
[sic]	Jan. 18-	William Haggerty	"
	May 6-	Thomas Morford, Sr.	"
	June 6-	Edward Smith	"
	Aug. 2-	Jane Tison	"
	Oct. —	John Roff, Jr.	"
	Nov. 2-	Abraham Holmes	"
	Nov. 10-	Morris Haggerty	"
	Dec. 16-	Alexander Michaels	"
	" 20-	Henry Remsen, Jr.	"

Baptisms 1819

Jan. 17	Frances, Margaret Hart, children of John & Nancy White, John Henry Hobart, Albert,	b. Dec. 4-1816 b. Dec. 8-1818 b. Dec. 8-1818	Shrewsbury. " "
Ap. 18	Peter, a black, belonging to Samuel Pintard		Middletown.
May 18-	Joseph, sons of Samuel & Sarah Thompson Thomas,	b. Aug. 3-1817 b. Ap. 6-1819	Shrewsbury. "
May 23-	Abraham Russel, son of Jacob & Eleanor Holmes	b. Mch. 4-1819	"
Oct. 1-	Cordelia, dau. of Lyttleton & Nancy White	b. May — 1819	"
Oct. 1	Sarah,	b. June 26-1817	"
"	Jane, children of Ebenezer & Elizabeth Irving, of N. Y.	Sep. 26-1818	"
"	Julia,	Sep. 26-1818	"
Oct. 12-	Anna Theodosia, dau. of Rev. John & Eleanor Croes	b. July 8-1819	"
" "	Benj., a black, belonging to John Croes, Jr.	b. Sep. 30-1818	"

Marriages 1819

Mch. 20	- Lambert Johnson to Sarah Does	Middletown.
---------	---------------------------------	-------------

Burials 1819

Jan. 27-	Denise Forman	Freehold.
Apr. 1	Ann Kearny	Middletown.
May 12-	Clemence Lloyd	Middletown.
" 30	Joseph, son of Joseph & —(?) Thompson	Shrewsbury.
Aug. 11	John F. Grintee, of Charleston, S. C.	"
Sep. 20	Richard Corlis Lloyd	
Oct. 15	Maria Bowne,	Middletown.
	Nancy Pintard,	Shrewsbury.
[sic] Oct. 7	Mr. Edie	Middletown.
Dec. 22-	Mary White,	Shrewsbury.

Baptisms 1820

Jane, daughter of Forman & Elizabeth Throckmorton, b. Dec. 28-1818.
Shrewsbury.

Marriages 1820

May 15 Nicholas Flood to Catharine Mitchell

Burials 1820

July 25	Catharine Throckmorton	Freehold.
Aug. 1	Joseph Phillips	"
	Effingham Holmes	Shrewsbury.
Nov. 6-	Clementia, daughter of Wm. & Mary Lloyd	Shrewsbury.
14-	Lucy Sellon, wife of John	
" 16	Jacob Holmes, Sr., warden of "ye church"	"
	Susannah Throckmorton, wife of Holmes	"

Baptisms 1821

Jan. 18	Amelia Jarvis, adult	Shrewsbury.
	Cornelia, daughter of do	"
Feb. —	Richard, son of Benj. & Catharine Seaman, b. Jan. 31-1820-	Middletown.
June 9-	Latrobe Rosevelt, son of John & Lucy Sellon, b. Sep. 8-1820,	Shrewsbury.
Aug. 19-	Frances M. Cline, an adult	Middletown.
" 26	Marsden Pintard, an adult	Shrewsbury.
Sep. 10	Catharine Morford, an adult	
" 10	Eleanor Rattoone, dau. of Rev. John & Elizabeth Croes, b. July 16-1821,	Shrewsbury.
Sep. 10	Joseph, son of Samuel & Sarah Thomson	Shrewsbury.
" "	Thomas & Hannah, son & dau. of Garret & Catharine Morford	"
Oct. 21-	Deborah Pintard, adult	"
" "	Mary Ann Tilton	"
Oct. 21-	Abigail, dau. of Jacob & Abigail White,	b. Aug. 4-1821

Marriages 1821

June 21-	Edward Smith to Harriet Morris	Shrewsbury.
" 28	Lewis De Hart to Ann Williams-blacks	"
Nov. 21	Charles Buck to Mary Stoutenborough	"

Burials 1821

Jan. 25	Amelia Jarvis	Shrewsbury.
June 9-	A child of Mr. Roosevelt	"
Aug. —	" " " Smedburg, N. Y.	"
" 24	" " " Elisha Lloyd	"
Oct. 4-	Holmes Throckmorton	"
" 8	Forman Thompson	Freehold.
Nov. 18	Lucy, daughter of Thomas Stout	Middletown.
" 20	Elizabeth Lloyd	Shrewsbury.

Baptisms 1822

May 26-	John Debow, an adult	Middletown.
—	Jacob, son of Lyttleton & Nancy White	
July 14	Susan, dau. of Forman & Elizabeth Throckmorton, b. Dec. 10-1821	Shrewsbury.
Aug. 19	Jane, daus. of Forman & Elizabeth Thompson, b. Ap. 11-1819	Freehold.
	Charlotte, b. June 10-1820	"
Nov. 3	Mary Ann Lippincott, an adult	Shrewsbury.
Dec. 9	Zilpha, wife of Joseph Dennis	"
Dec. 25	Mary Ann, wife of Josiah Holmes	"
	Mary Mott Cline, an adult	"

Marriages 1822

Sep. 18	Daniel B. Ryall & Rachel Bray Lloyd, daughter of Caleb Lloyd-Morris Newman & Ann Gray	Freehold. Shrewsbury.
---------	---	--------------------------

Burials 1822

Jan- —	John Haggerty	Shrewsbury.
Mch. 19-	— Tilton	"
" 23	Elizabeth Stillwell	Middletown.
Ap. 5	Mrs. Lydia Laird	buried in Freehold.
" 30	Sarah Holmes	Shrewsbury.
May 3	Caleb Lloyd	of Freehold.
July 17	Clemence, daughter of Josiah Holmes	Shrewsbury.
Aug. 17	Mary Chandler	"
	John Carhart	Middletown.
Nov. 6	Euphemia Forman	Freehold.
Dec. 22-	Fenwick Lyell	Middletown.

Baptisms 1823

Jan. 12	Peter Lott Jaques, an adult	Shrewsbury.
" 14	Ann Bennet, an adult	"
Feb. 16	Samuel Crain, an adult	"
" —	Nancy " " "	"
Feb. 21	Michael, Ann Eliza, children of Josiah & Mary Ann Holmes . Thomas,	"
Mch. 9	Samuel Orlando, b. Nov. 5-1814 Oscar Valverde, b. July 21-1816 Amanda-Esther, twins, b. Nov. 16-1820 Azro Amander,	children of Samuel & Nancy Crain, Shrewsbury.
Mch. 28	Mersey Tilton, an adult	Shrewsbury.
Ap. 27	Eliza Pintard, Susan " adults Catharin "	"
May 31	Edward Hartman, an adult	"
June 8	Abigail Mount, an adult Cynthia " " "	"
July 6-	Hannah Pintard " "	"
Oct. 6-	William Shreve " "	"
Dec. 20-	Clementina, daughter of Josiah & Mary Ann Holmes, b. June 21-1823	"
" 27	Lydia Ruckles, wife of Thomas	Shrewsbury.

Marriages 1823

Ap. 14	Benjamin Holmes to Sarah Morlat	Shrewsbury.
Nov. 19-	Samuel Pyle to Emeline Morford	"
Dec. 4	Harry Thompson to Elizabeth Ann Dennis	"

Burials 1823

Jan. 1	Capt. Edward Kearney	Middletown.
Mch. 8	a child of Joshua Robbins	"
Ap. 18	Jane Throckmorton	Shrewsbury.
July —	Charles A. Chandler	"
Aug. 11	Mrs. Hester Morford	"
Sep. 2-	Sarah, wife of Benj. Holmes	"
" 6	Eleanor Hartman	"
Oct. 15	William Shreve	"
" 19	John Throckmorton	"

Baptisms 1824

John Ellsworth, June 27-son of Woodward & Hilah Dennis, b. May 7-1824.
Matilda, " " dau. of Jacob & Eleanor Holmes, b. Feb. 6-1824.

Mary Henrietta, July 4-dau. of Rev. John & Eleanor Croes, b. May 29-1824. Shrewsbury.
 by Bishop Croes.
 Aug. 1 Eliza Rockhills, an adult Shrewsbury.
 " 29 Jane Forman, dau. of Samuel & Sarah Thompson

Marriages 1824

Mch.	3	William English to Meribah Chandler	Shrewsbury.
"	"	Horatio Woodward to Clementina Lloyd	Middletown.
May	20	Jacob Corlis, Jr., to Mrs. Hannah Ustick	Shrewsbury.

Burials 1824

Jan.	1	Sarah Mount	Shrewsbury.
Feb.	10	Mrs. Mary Dennis	Freehold.
Aug.	25	Abigail White	Shrewsbury.
Sep.	1	Jacob White	"

by Croes.

1824 Eli Wheeler, Rector.

The old bell of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J., was sent to a Santo Domingo Roman Catholic Church. There it remained until the Revolution that deposed Soulouque, when it was sent to New York by its captors, and bought by Mr. William Van Zant of Little Neck, L. I. It called the faithful to prayers, but a hill between the house of Mr. Van Zant and the church prevented him hearing it plainly, so he sold it to the Rev. Mr. Wheeler of Shrewsbury. It has a bas-relief of the fleur-de-lis, and date 1788.

EPITAPHS FROM CHRIST CHURCH (EPISCOPAL), SHREWSBURY, N. J.

Elizabeth Stelle [Epitaph obliterated; very old.]

Edward, son of Gabriel & Elizabeth Stelle, died Nov. 15, 1730, aged 19 yrs. 6 mos. 9 days.

Benjamin, son of do., died Nov. 14, 1719, in 3 yr. of his age.

Elizabeth Steele, wife of Gabriel, died July 29, 1723, aged 38 yrs. 2 mos. 1 day.

Samuel Parkman, born Mch. 24, 1863; died Mch. 9, 1871.

Mary Seaman, wife of Anthony Reckless, died Sept. 18, 1883, aged 58 yrs.

Anna Amelia, dau. of Francis & Helen Gingi, born Feb. 17, 1848; died Nov. 26, 1849.

Thomas Campbell Cummins, son of James & Eleanor, died Aug. 10, 1813, in 28 yr. of age.

William Cummins, died at Nazareth Hall, Penn., Mch. 23, 1852, in 12 yr. of age.

J. Howard, son of Samuel T., & Abby Sleeper, died Sept. 20, 1862, aged 2 yrs. 4 mos. 11 days.

Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Clemence Lloyd, died Nov. 18, 1821, aged 23 yrs. 5 mos. 18 days.

Clementina, dau. of do., died Sept. 1, 1776, aged 18 mos.

Clementina, dau. of do., died Sept. 26, 1794, aged 17 yrs. 6 mos.

Clemence, dau. of do., died Dec. 23, 1797, aged 4 yrs.

Thomas Lloyd, Junior, died Jan. 19, 1804, aged 33 yrs. 4 mos.

Thomas Lloyd, died March 7, 1812, aged 70 yrs. 8 mos.

Clemence, consort of Thomas Lloyd, died May 10, 1819, aged 64 yrs. 3 mos.

Sarah, dau. Thomas & Clemence Lloyd, died Dec. 14, 1862, aged 80 yrs.

John, son of do., died Feb. 6, 1861, aged 80 yrs. 8 mos. 7 days.

Elisha S. Lloyd, died Oct. 18, 1830, aged 46 yrs. 4 mos. 13 days.

Clemence L., wife of Thomas Ingling, died June 15, 1852, aged 37 yrs. 2 mos. 24 days.

Clemence, dau. of Thomas & Clemence L. Ingling, died Sept. 15, 1852, aged 5 mos. 5 days.
S. Edwin, son of do., died May 15, 1854, aged 12 yrs. [Last three on one stone.]

William Kirten, died March 5, 1730/1, aged 50 yrs.

" Stay Stay Spectator & Spend a tear
Upon ye Dust which lyeth Slumbering here
For as I am so you must be
Therefore fly from sin & Think of me."

Hannah Holmes, died Mch. 20, 1857, aged 67 yrs.

Thomas Holmes of Middletown, died Dec. 14, 1828, aged 80 yrs.

Samuel Holmes, died Oct. 1, 1858, aged 70 yrs.

Thomas Holmes, born July 24, 1819; died Feb. 14, 1883.

Thomas Holmes, son of George W., & Clementina Soden, died May 31, 1876, aged 18 yrs. 11 mos. 6 days.

Thomas Edward, son of do., died Nov. 12, 1856, aged 10 yrs. 9 mos. 6 days.

George H., son of do., died Mch. 16, 1853, aged 1 yr. 1 mo. 18 days.

Josiah T. Holmes, died Jan. 3, 1852, aged 70 yrs. 10 mos. 1 day.

Ann Eliza Button, born April 11, 1817; died Mch. 18, 1847.

Mary Ann, wife of Josiah T. Holmes, died May 27, 1832, aged 42 yrs. 9 mos.

Hannah, relict of Thomas Holmes, died Oct. 11, (?) 1841, aged 98 yrs.

Eleanor, wife of Jacob R. Holmes, died Jan. 29, 1868. [Stone broken.]

Jacob R. Holmes, died June 7, 1828, aged 46 yrs. 6 mos. 8 days.

Ellen, 2^d wife of Jacob Holmes, died July 21, 1813, in 52 year of age.

Jacob Holmes, died Nov. 14, 1820, in 76 year of age.

Ann, 1st wife of Jacob Holmes, died Dec. 3, 1800, in 57 year of age.

Mary, wife of Josiah Holmes, Jr., & dau. of Adrian & Elizabeth Bancker, died Mch. 23, 1804, aged 51 yrs. 10 mos.

Richard, son of Anthony & Lydia Holmes, died April 1, 1811, aged 17 yrs. 9 mos. 8 days.

Lydia, consort of Anthony Holmes, died April 6, 1842, aged 81 yrs. 6 mos. 1 day.

Anthony Holmes, died Oct. 28, 1849, aged 88 yrs. 6 mos. 3 days.

Hannah Voorhes — [A baby stone.]

Eleanor ———, [A broken stone, undecipherable, next to W^m White's.]

Joseph A. Taylor, died Nov. 3, 1839, aged 61 yrs. 8 mos. 25 days. [Displaced.]

George Finch, died Nov. 30, 1863, aged 64 yrs.

Jacob White, died May 28, 1859, aged 76 yrs. 10 mos. 10 days.

Abigail Holmes, wife of Jacob White, died Nov. 6, 1856, aged 78 yrs. 7 mos.

Lucy White, wife of Elias Chasey, died July 26, 1848, aged 35 yrs. 11 mos. 11 days.

Eleanor, dau. of J. & H. Voorhees, died Aug. 10, 1836, aged 28 yrs. 11 mos. 24 days.

Anne, " " " " " died Aug. 29, 1833, aged 29 yrs. 7 mos. 6 days.

Peter, son " " " " " died in New Orleans, Aug. 28, 1833, aged 28 yrs. 3 mos. 2 days.

Hannah, wife of Joseph Voorhees, died Feb. 5, 1815, aged 41 yrs. 1 mo. 21 days.

Joseph Voorhees, died Sept. 12, 1845, aged 77 yrs. 2 mos. 1 day.

Jacob Voorhees, died July 4, 1846, aged 36 yrs. 8 mos. 23 days.

Clemence, wife of Anthony Dennis, born Feb. 23, 1773; died May 3, 1810.

Hannah, wife " " " " Jr., died Aug. 25, 1847, aged 40 yrs. 4 mos. 12 days.

Charles Dennis, died April 17, 1863, aged 46 yrs. 1 mo. 17 days.

Children of Charles & Elizabeth Dennis, viz: Lauretta, Charles, Anthony, James.
On a small stone.

Jacob Lyttleton White, aged 5 yrs. 11 mos.

Jacob White, aged 2 yrs. 4 mos.

Russel, son of Littleton & Ann White, died Jan. 3, 1814, aged 1 yr. 9 mos.

Robert R. White, died Sept. 16, 1815, aged 62 yrs. 9 mos.

Clements, wife of do., died Mch. 8, 1847, in 87 year.

Lyttleton White, born May 13, 1782; died March 13, 1851.

Anna Holmes White, born Aug. 28, 1784; died Feb. 4, 1867.

Cordelia White, born May 13, 1819; died May 21, 1874.
 John Githens, died May 5, 1873, aged 72 yrs. 2 mos. 25 days.
 Caroline Morford, wife of do., died Dec. 11, 1850, aged 48 yrs. 7 mos. 3 days.
 Mary W., dau. of John & Caroline M. Githens, died July 23, 1854, aged 19 yrs. 6 mos. 23 days.
 Maria Morford, died March 7, 1853, aged 71 yrs. 4 mos. 17 days.
 George T. Morford, died Oct. 20, 1827, aged 49 yrs. 8 mos. 17 days.
 Janet, wife of Thomas Morford, Jr., died June 7, 1833, aged 26 yrs. 27 days.
 Thomas Morford, born March 6, 1804; died Dec. 24, 1872.
 Hannah Voorhees, wife of Thomas Morford, born Aug. 27, 1812; died Aug. 21, 1882.
 Frances, dau. of Thomas Y. Morford, born June 29, 1847; died Aug. 14, 1848.
 Emma Frances, dau. of Thomas & Hannah V. Morford, born Mch. 4, 1850; died April 2, 1872.
 Charlotte, dau. of Joseph W., & Ann Morford, died Sept. 30, 1812, aged 2 yrs. 6 mos. 13 days.
 Tilly, Sarah, John, Walter & Thomas Morford; have small tablets.
 Joseph W. Morford, died Jan. 25, 1849, aged 42 yrs. 10 mos. 14 days.
 Louisa, wife of Gordon Dennis, died April 14, 1878, aged 64 yrs. 10 days.
 Gordon Dennis, died Nov. 9, 1868, aged 69 yrs. 8 mos. 27 days.
 Margaret, wife of John I. Clayton, died May 17, 1862, aged 61 yrs. 28 days.
 John I. Clayton, died Feb. 26, 1859, aged 79 yrs. 1 mo. 20 days. [Broken.]
 Joseph Dennis, died Sept. 1, 1829, aged 67 yrs. 1 mo. 3 days.
 Zilpha, wife of do., died March 27, 1852, aged 83 yrs.
 Gordon, son of Gordon & Louisa Dennis, died Sept. 24, 1837, aged 1 yr. 10 days.
 Mary Louisa, dau. of do., died Aug. 23, 1836, aged 29 days.
 Esther, wife of Jacob Dennis, died Sept. 21, 1850, aged 74 yrs.
 Jacob Dennis, died Dec. 6, 1840, aged 64 yrs. 7 mos. 22 days.
 Mary, wife of Jacob Dennis, died Feb. 6, 1824, aged 45 yrs. 10 mos. 6 days.
 Ann Eliza, dau. of Thaddeus & Mary Whitlock, of N. Y., died at Shrewsbury, N. J.,
 July 31, 1833, aged 22 years.
 Mary, wife of Benj. White, of Shrewsbury, & dau. of Joseph & Joanna Morris, died 19 of 7 mo., 1807,
 aged 48 yrs. 9 mos. 29 days.
 Eugeny, son of W^m B., & Marye Allen, born Sept. 11, 1872; died Dec. 3, 1876.
 W^m Barclay Allen, son of Joseph T., & Caroline M., born March 6, 1840; died July 24, 1874.
 Samuel Throckmorton, died July 21, 1758, aged 52 yrs. 17 days.
 Hartness " " died Aug. 22, 1760, aged 25 yrs. 1 day.
 Edmund T., son of Edmund W., & Sarah T. Allen, died June 12, 1819, aged 5 mos. 3 days.
 Edmund W. Allen, M. D., born Aug. 14, 1788; died May 17, 1867.
 Sarah Throckmorton, wife of do., born Mch. 31, 1790; died Mch. 19, 1875.
 Hannah, wife of John P. White, died June 21, 1859, aged 37 yrs. 8 mos. 27 days.
 Evelyn Louise, dau. of do., died Aug. 27, 1853, aged 4 mos. 23 days.
 Caroline White, born Nov. 7, 1841; died Dec. 16, 1871.
 Elisha White, born June 28, 1791; died April 20, 1868.
 Caroline, dau. of Elisha & Mary White, died Mch. 2, 1854, aged 26 yrs. 6 mos. 22 days.
 Almied, dau. of Forman & Lydia White, born Mch. 24, 1850; died Jan. 7, 1851.
 Ann Eliza, dau. of Elisha & Mary White, died Feb. 4, 1850, aged 25 yrs.
 Deborah Letson, died Mch. 24, 1856, aged 74 yrs. 8 mos. 3 days.
 Jane D. Morford, wife of Robert W. Parker, died June 12, 1876, aged 63 yrs. 6 mos. 18 days.
 Elizabeth P. Barrows, died Mch. 19, 1865.
 Mehetable Hart, wife of Charles White, died Jan. 6, 1883. [sic]
 Ann White, died Feb. 8, 1866, aged 78 yrs. 10 mos. 14 days.
 Asher White, born Mch. 4, 1797; died Feb. 4, 1873.
 Sarah Sickles, died June 23, 1875, aged 82 yrs. 10 mos. 19 days.
 Laura, dau. of Forman & Lydia White, died June 29, 1868, aged 20 yrs. 22 days.
 Mary Wall, died April 25, 1866, aged 85 yrs. 1 mo.
 Susan Wall, wife of James Schureman, died April 13, 1880, aged 95 yrs. 2 mos. 23 days.
 James Schureman, died May 11, 1877, aged 84 yrs. 2 mos. 1 day.
 Ann H. Seaman, died June 28, 1857, aged 29 yrs.
 Hannah Matilda, dau. of Peter B., & Mary F. Campbell, died Mch. 26, 1862, aged 5 yrs. 13 days.
 George, son of do., died June 16, 1865, aged 3 days.
 Sarah E. Wheaton, wife of John Buckingham, died April 21, 1862, aged 42 yrs. 1 mo. 4 days.
 Willie, son of do., died Mch. 14, 1870, aged 9 yrs. 1 mo. 26 days.

- Samuel Dennis, died July 25, 1871, aged 75 yrs.
 William Henry Dennis, died Mch. 17, 1860, aged 35 yrs. 8 mos. 16 days.
 Ann Matilda, wife of George Northam, died Dec. 18, 1861, aged 26 yrs. 17 days.
 Lydia Cook, wife of Assure Assur, died Mch. 11, 1871, aged 72 yrs. 4 mos. 4 days.
 Assure Assur, a native of Poland, born July 10, 1790; died July 12, 1854.
 Charles R. Brinley, died July 11, 1827, in 86 yr.
 Philip Edwards, died Feb. 21, 1739, aged 56 yrs.
 Geraldine, wife of Martin V. B. Evesson, died Nov. 14, 1877, aged 32 yrs. 5 mo.
 Melphia, dau. of John P., & Phebe White, died Sept. 10, 1875, aged 6 yrs. 6 mos.
 Edward Pitcher, born Aug. 4, 1793; died Aug. 29, 1869.
 Hendrick Pool, died Dec. 3, 1818, aged 20 yrs. 9 mos. 21 days.
 Margaret, wife of George Pool, died Feb. 17, 1829, aged 58 yrs. 4 mos. 23 days.
 Margaret Smith, dau. of Edward & Jane S. Pitcher, died Dec. 12, 1831, aged 1 yr. 10 mos. 6 days.
 Margaret Jane, " " " " died Dec. 16, 1834, aged 2 yrs. 10 mos. 3 days.
 Daniel Taber, died July 7, 1801, aged 62 yrs.
 Sarah, consort of the late Daniel Taber, died July 19, 1831, in 85 year.
 John Webley, died 1775, aged 82 yrs.
 Elizabeth Webley, died 1762, aged 67 yrs. [Badly scaled.]
 Mary, wife of Samuel Throckmorton, born Oct. 6, 1806; died Oct. 8, 1876.
 Samuel Throckmorton, born Mch. 10, 1798; died Oct. 10, 1880.
 Jonathan Slocum, died 1783, aged 51 years. [?]
 Mary, wife of do., died April 3, 1809, aged 78 yrs.
 Thomas Slócom, died April 20, 1814, in 45 year.
 Ann, wife of Asher Brinley, died Aug. 8, 1821, aged 45 years.
 Mary J., wife of William Russell, died Nov. 20, 1875, aged 45 years.
 Dene Shorts, died Dec. 16, 1879, aged 62 years.
 Sally Bennett, died May 29, 1873, aged 87 yrs. 1 mo. 13 days.
 Agnes " " died Nov. 17, 1860, aged 89 yrs. 9 mos.
 Ann " " died July 22, 1825, in 78 year.
 Rev. Harry Finch, born April 2, 1797; died Feb. 14, 1864. Rector of Christ Church 1830 to 1863.
 Charlotte A., his wife, born July 10, 1802; died Sept. 3, 1854. [On one stone.]
 Henry, son of Rev. Harry & Charlotte A. Finch, died Oct. 8, 1836, aged 5 yrs. 4 mos.
 Willie, " " " " " died Nov. 9, 1860, aged 18 yrs. 3 mos. 17 days.
 Elizabeth, wife of John Johnson, died Aug. 28, 1878, aged 58 yrs. 5 mos. 20 days.
 Thomas Johnson, died Dec. 28, 1874, aged 60 yrs. 6 days.
 John Johnson, died July 10, 1852, in 76 year.
 William Frederick, son of David F., & Ann Amelia Baker, died April 10, 1844, aged 1 yr. 10 mos. 29 days.
 Susan Throckmorton, dau. of Job & Mary, died April 20, 1792, aged 35 yrs. 10 mos. 21 days.
 George H. Allen, son of George L., & Anna, died Aug. 21, 1851, aged 34 yrs. 4 mos. 17 days.
 George L. Allen, son of George & Lydia, died Oct. 9, 1855, aged 73 yrs. 10 mos. 25 days.
 Anna Allen, wife of George L., died June 8, 1875, aged 84 yrs. 9 mos. 3 days.
 Gideon W. Allen, son of Geo. L., & Anna, died Feb. 6, 1858, aged 28 yrs.
 Forman Throckmorton, son of Joseph & Margaret, died Feb. 3, 1852, aged 51 yrs. 3 mos. 27 days.
 Sarah, dau. of Samuel & Mary Throckmorton, died June 3, 1756, aged 26 yrs. 3 mos. 15 days.
 John, son " " " " " died Aug. 20, 1749, aged 2 yrs. 3 mos. 13 days.
 Job Throckmorton, died April 23, 1748, aged 33 yrs. 11 mos. 29 days.
 Catharine Throckmorton, wife of W^m Van Hook, born May 20, 1795; died Mch. 31, 1852.
 Jane, wife of Peter R. Roach, & dau. of W^m & Catharine Throckmorton, died June 22, 1832, aged 29 yrs. 9 mos. [?]
 Thomas, son of Joseph & Mary Throckmorton, died Sept. 15, 1764, aged 28 days.
 Jane, dau. of " " " " died Oct. 25, 1749, aged 1 yr. 7 mos. — days.
 Joseph, " " " " died Aug. 5, 1800, aged 48 yrs. 9 mos. 2 days.
 Margaret, widow of Joseph Throckmorton, died June 2, 1817, aged 51 yrs. 5 mos. 27 days.
 Samuel, son of Joseph & Mary Throckmorton, died Sept. 21, 1804, aged 45 yrs. 10 mos. 27 days.
 William, " " " " " born Jan. 31, 1701; died Sept. 2, 1830.
 Sarah Forman, widow of Jonathan & dau. of John Throckmorton, Esq., died July 11, 1787, aged 59 yrs. 6 mos. 24 days.

- Mary, 2^d wife of W^m Green, died Sept. 1, 1802, in 45 year.
 Ann, wife of Gen'l James Green, died Sept. 21, 1831, aged 77 yrs. 10 mos. 11 days.
 Maj. Gen'l Green, died Sept. 14, 1811, aged 61 yrs. 4 mos. 23 days.
 William Green, son of late Gen'l James Green, died Sept. 7, 1812, aged 37 yrs. 10 mos.
 Edney, wife of Charles C. Lyon, died Nov. 20, 1844, aged 72 yrs.
 Maria Morton, died April 12, 1862, aged 70 yrs.
 Emeline Morton, died April 9, 1883.
 Timothy, son of Josiah & Zilpha Halstead, died Feb. 22, 1747-8, aged 7 mos. 14 days.
 Maxtelia, dau. of Josiah & Ann Halstead, died Mch. 13, 1760, aged 6 mos. 19 days.
 Mary, dau. of Zilpha Halstead, died Feb. 6, 1761, aged 15 yrs. 4 mos. 20 days.
 Zilpha, wife of Josiah Halstead, died Jan. 7, 1754, aged 30 years.
 Ann, wife of Josiah Halstead, died Nov. 14, 1760, aged 28 yrs. 1 mo. 23 days.
 Margery, wife of Timothy Halstead, died Feb. 26, 1747-8, aged 55 yrs. 5 mos.
 Mary, dau. of Paul & Phebe Hill, of Shrewsbury, died May 11, 1738, aged 3 yrs. 2 mos. — days.
 Richard, son of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Mary Rogers, died Sept. 1, 1742, aged 15 yrs. 10 mos. 2 days.
 Edmund, son of Joseph F., & Margaret Throckmorton, born June 6, 1792; died Sept. 26, 1866.
 Susanna, wife of Edmund Throckmorton, born May 11, 1794; died Aug. 30, 1875.
 Edmund R., son of Samuel R., & Susanna Throckmorton, died April 5, 1842, aged 2 yrs. 18 days.
 William, " " " " " died Feb. 18, 1835, aged 3 days.
 Charles, " " " " " died Dec. 6, 1831, aged 2 yrs. 28 days.
 Hannah Tompkins, dau. of Edmund & Susanna Throckmorton, died Mch. 8, 1858, aged 37 yrs. 5 mos.
 Ursula, consort of Joseph Phillips, Esq., died Sept. 15, 1824, in 62 year. [?]
 Joseph Phillips, Esq., Counsellor at Law, &c., died Aug. 1, 1820, aged 34 yrs. 9 mos. [?]
 Jesse Dennis, died May 15, 1833, aged 46 yrs. 7 mos. 16 days.
 Eliza Louiza, wife of James W. Conover, died April 16, 1867, aged 33 yrs.
 Anastatia Leonard, dau. of Samuel & Mary, died Jan. 20, 1790, aged 40 yrs. 11 mos. 20 days.
 Sarah " " " " " died June 7, 1761, aged 25 yrs. 5 mos.
 Lucy " " " " " died April 4, 1791, aged 40 yrs. 2 mos. 7 days.
 Dunbar Sansbury, died Mch. 27, 1868, aged 54 yrs. 9 mos. 12 days.
 Mary " " " " " died June 30, 1875, aged 78 yrs. 25 days.
 James Throckmorton, died Dec. 17, 1838, in 84 year.
 Frances, wife of do., died Mch. 19, 1813, aged 56 yrs. 4 mos. 5 days.
 Anthony Dennis, died May 21, 1813, aged 83 yrs. 2 mos.
 Hannah, wife of do., died May 24, 1799, aged 48 yrs. 3 mos.
 Theophilous, son of Jesse & Eliza Dennis, died July 18, 1828, aged 1 yr. 5 mos. 10 days.
 Jesse, son of do., died Dec. 26, 1831, aged 1 yr. 4 mos. 16 days.
 Mary, dau. of Samuel & Mary Leonard, died Feb. 11, 1807, aged 66 yrs. 11 mos. 26 days.
 Mary, wife of Samuel Leonard, died Dec. 16, 1782, aged 66 yrs. 8 mos.
 Samuel, son of Henry & Sarah Leonard, died May 13, 1790, aged 79 yrs. 3 mos. 14 days.
 Susanah Pylee, wife of Rev. Samuel, & dau. of Samuel & Mary Leonard, died Jan. 13, 1813, aged 50 yrs. 19 days.
 Cornelia, wife of Robert White, died Oct. 11, 1830, aged 53 yrs. 10 mos. 11 days.
 Eliza A. Stoutenborough, died Mch. 31, 1866, aged 66 yrs.
 James H., son of Stephen & Hannah Stoutenborough, died May 7, 1814, aged 1 yr. 6 mos. 12 days.
 Stephen Stoutenborough, died Feb. 20, 1818, aged 47 yrs. 2 mos. 20 days.
 Hannah Lawrence, wife of Stephen Stoutenborough, died Dec. 1, 1840, aged 72 yrs. 8 mos. 4 days.
 John L., son of Stephen & Hannah Stoutenborough, died Dec. 22, 1850, aged 47 yrs. 2 mos. 6 days.
 Johannah, dau. " " " " " died May 27, 1844, aged 30 yrs. 9 mos. 23 days.
 Stephen Henry, son " " " " " died Aug. 24, 1828, aged 20 yrs. 2 mos. 20 days.
 Margaret, dau. " " " " " died June 15, 1838, aged 42 yrs. 4 mos. 3 days.
 Mary, wife of Charles Burk & dau. of " " born Mch. 20, 1794; died Jan. 18, 1836.
 Elizabeth De Haert, died Feb. 3, 1850, aged 84 yrs. 3 mos. 19 days.
 Elizabeth Vaughton, died Mch. 7, 1800, aged 84 yrs. 5 mos. 20 days.
 Mary Wessells, widow of Peter, died Jan. 18, 1816, aged 87 yrs. 3 mos. 14 days.
 Margaret Dobbs, born Oct. 6, 1712; died Dec. 6, 1811.
 Mauritz De Haert, died Aug. 18, 1794, aged 76 yrs. 9 mos. 18 days.
 Susannah, wife of Mauritz De Haert, died May 14, 1780, aged 55 yrs. 5 mos. 5 days.
 Balthazar De Haert, born Jan. 29, 1751; died Feb. 8, 1830.
 Mauritz De Haert, died Aug. 13, 1841, aged 88 yrs. 3 mos. 9 days.

Elizabeth Crossley, died Oct. 4, 1839, aged 73 yrs.

James Stillwell, died Dec. 26, 1826, aged 59 yrs. 11 mos. 26 days.

Margaret, wife of James Stillwell, and dau. of Thomas & Charity White, died April 25, 1825, aged 63 yrs. 3 mos.

Charlotte Schott, dau. of Lewis & Ann C. Switzer, born Nov. 1, 1847; died Aug. 31, 1849.

Asher T. Haggerty, died Nov. 23, 1865, aged 79 yrs. 6 mos. 15 days.

Susan, wife of " died July 10, 1864, aged 68 yrs. 9 mos. 17 days.

Jarret Haggerty, died Aug. 2, 1858, aged 61 yrs. 6 mos. 29 days.

Edward Farry, son of Edward & Rebecca, died Feb. 20, 1859, aged 31 years.

Mary, wife of John Haggerty, died Mch. 7, 1848, aged 88 yrs. 4 mos. 26 days.

John Haggerty, died Jan. 22, 1822, aged 64 yrs. 9 mos. 9 days.

Col. John Redford, died July 16, 1764, aged 59 yrs. 5 mos.

John G. Kunn, born May 14, 1814; died Feb. 26, 1885.

Louise, only daughter of Charles & Abigail Drummond Braeutigan, died Jan. 21, 1878, aged 32 years & 10 months.

Rachel Drummond, wife of Edmund West, born Dec. 25, 1803; died Sept. 23, 1880.

Edmund West, born March 9, 1791; died May 8, 1885.

Jane Tyson, daughter of Barn't & Mary, born Oct. 2, 1795; died July 31, 1818.

David Tyson, son of " " " born Nov. 4, 1798; died Oct. 26, 1837.

Mary, wife of Barnt Tyson, born March 4, 1773; died Aug. 22, 1853.

Barnt Tyson, born Sept. 12, 1770; died Sept. 8, 1865.

Lucy G., wife of Edmund T. Williams & daughter of W^m & Lucy W. Carpenter, born Nov. 2, 1811; died Aug. 29, 1879.

Elizabeth, daughter of Edward & Catharine Grant, died Dec. 18, 1831; aged 38 years, 2 mos. 26 days.

Catharine Waite, granddaughter of Edward & Catharine Grant; died Sept. 28, 1800, aged 4 years & 7 mos.

Martha Grant, died July 23, 1812, aged 27 years & 4 mos.

Edmund Butler Thomas Grant, a native of England, died Nov. 26, 1825; aged 72 years & 2 mos.

Catharine, relict of above, died June 27, 1835, aged 77 years & 8 mos.

Lucy W. Carpenter, relict of William, died Oct. 23, 1845, in 69 year of age; and on the same stone the following:

Sarah C. Carpenter, daughter of W^m & Lucy W., born May 4, 1818; died Aug. 8, 1887.

John Carpenter, died May 6, 1862, in 64 year of age.

Commodore Edward W. Carpenter, U. S. N., died May 16, 1877, in 81 year of age.

Susan Coleman Carpenter, wife of above, died Aug. 18, 1872, in 55 year of age.

John H. Pemberton, born in Burton, Eng., April 24, 1799; died March 13, 1875.

Catharine, widow of Jacob Remsen, died July 20, 1814, aged 81 years, 10 mos. 15 days.

Hannah, daughter of Joseph & Huldah Saltar, born Dec. 7, 1770; died Aug. 12, 1855.

Elizabeth, " " " " " Sept. 11, 1764; " Aug. 12, 1849.

Sarah, " " " " " April 13, 1761; " Sept. 27, 1840.

Margaret, " " " " " April 9, 1769; " Aug. 21, 1860.

Eleanor R. Croes, daughter of Rev. John & Eleanor, born July 16, 1821; died Dec. 23, 1845.

Rev. John Croes, A. M., eldest son of the Right Rev. John Croes, D. D., born Sept. 22, 1787; died Aug. 18, 1849. Forty years a minister of the church of Christ in the diocese of New Jersey.

Erected by Christ Church, of which he was a rector 13 years.

Eleanor, wife of above & daughter of Rulef & Catharine Van Mater, born May 1, 1791; died Aug. 23, 1869.

Sarah, wife of Joseph Mount, died Sept. 30, 1823, aged 55 years & 6 days.

Benjamin B. Sherman, born Nov. 8, 1810; died May 2, 1885.

Catharine Lewis, born May 7, 1787; died Sept. 30, 1874.

Dr. John P. Lewis, born Oct. 1, 1788; died Feb. 26, 1861.

Elizabeth W. White, born Nov. 17, 1817; died Aug. 29, 1881.

Benjamin C. White, born Jan. 14, 1814; died Feb. 26, 1882.
 Daniel Walworth, Esq., member N. Y. Bar, died June 9, 1843, aged 28 years.
 John West, died May 19, 1871, aged 76 years, 4 mos. 14 days.
 Angeline, wife of John H. West, died Mch. 19, 1866, aged 59 years, 8 mos. 4 days.
 Rebecca M. West, born Sept. 25, 1821; died Nov. 24, 1876.
 William G. West, born July 23, 1807; died Nov. 21, 1874.
 Elisha West, born Dec. 23, 1780; died April 1, 1855.
 Rachel Green, wife of above, born Sept. 15, 1782; died March 23, 1855.
 James H. West, son of Gabriel & Sarah, born Dec. 9, 1833; died March 14, 1864.
 Sarah, wife of Gabriel West, died April 21, 1874, aged 80 years, 8 mos. 16 days.
 Gabriel West, died Nov. 7, 1877, aged 85 years 1 mo. 15 days.
 Daniel W., son of Lewis & Mary West, died Nov. 9, 1848, aged 19 years, 10 mos. 10 days.
 Lewis West, died Oct. 28, 1848, aged 67 years, 6 mos. 5 days.
 Mary, wife of above, died Oct. 3, 1848, aged 49 years.
 Christina, daughter of Cornelius & Jane Hegeman, died Sept. 25, 1784, aged 2 years, 10 mos. 18 days.
 Elizabeth, wife of Edward West, died Nov. 15, 1864, aged 66 years & 25 days.
 Alfred, son of Daniel & Mary West, died May 28, 1860, aged 25 years & 12 days.

Dr Joseph Wing West, died Nov. 19, 1811, aged 24 years, 6 mos. 3 days.

The valuable Doctor West

By many was lamented.

It was the Lord's will to call him

And we must be contented.

Ann, wife of James West, died May 28, 1773, aged 44 years?

James West, died Jan. 10, 1788, aged 57 years & 1 mo.

John West, died March 14, 1829, aged 77 years & 4 days.

James " " Jan. 1, 1831, aged 51 years, 11 mos. 24 days.

Revo " " Aug. 22, 1833, aged 33 years, 4 mos. 23 days.

Meribah " wife of John, died Jan. 23, 1835, aged 76 years & 4 mos.

Throckmorton Allaire, died Feb. 12, 1866, aged 57 years, 1 mo. 3 days.

Sarah Lounsbury, died April 9, 1866, aged 51 years, 1 mo. 2 days.

John Gaudu, born Nov. 6, 1801; died Oct. 12, 1842.

William Wood, died Sept. 22, 1836, aged 64 years, 9 mos. 12 days.

John Hart, of Barnard Castle, Eng., died Oct. 29, 1805, aged about 46 yrs.

Hannah More Moore, died May 25, 1860, aged 33 years.

Jane Locke " " Sept. 14, 1851, aged 27 years.

Henry Moore, died April 15, 1867, aged 76 years.

Jane " wife of above, died Jan. 10, 1864, aged 73 years.

Content C. Hart, wife of John H. Lewis, died Nov. 14, 1858, aged 33 years, 7 mos. 14 days.

Maria, wife of Abram C. King, died March 12, 1852, aged 37 years, 8 mos. 20 days.

Charlotte Augusta, daughter of Abraham & Maria King, died Sept. 1, 1837, aged 2 yrs. 3 mos. 24 days.

Elizabeth Ann, daughter of John & Abigail Hildreth, died Dec. 15, 1856, aged 19 years, 10 mos. 3 days.

Lewis McKnight, died Aug. 18, 1810, aged 57 years & 6 mos.

Franklin Goodwin, born March 17, 1815; died May 13, 1882.

John C. Cochran, died April 1, 1855, aged 83 years, 1 mo. 11 days.

Ann, wife of above, died July 6, 1830, aged 71 years.

Catharine, daughter of Samuel & Hannah Tilton, died Dec. 20, 1869, aged 58 years.

William Pintard, died March 3, 1809, aged 75 years.

Hannah " wife of above, died Feb. 18, 1792, aged 50 years.

Samuel " son of Wm & Hannah, died Oct. 7, 1833, aged 71 years & 23 days.

Hannah " wife of John, died Dec. 21, 1842, aged 74 years, 2 mos. 24 days.

John " died Aug. 19, 1856, aged 77 years.

Hannah " " Feb. 3, 1863, aged 57 " 4 mos. 29 days.

William " " Jan. 27, 1852, " 75 " 8 mos.

William " " Nov. 8, 1850, " 49 " 4 mos.

Elizabeth " wife of William, died Sept. 27, 1838, aged 34 years, 8 mos. 10 days.

Glencross " died April 28, 1835, aged 68 years.

Catharine " wife of Glencross, died March 30, 1869, aged 87 years.

Deborah Wall, wife of Samuel Pintard, died Oct. 12, 1847, aged 80 yrs. 11 mos. 21 days.

Herbert Coleman, born Nov. 15, 1808; died Nov. 11, 1868.

Ann Pintard, wife of above, born May 30, 1813; died March 10, 1872.

Caroline P. Whitlock, died Nov. 5, 1873, in 58 year of age.

Ann, daughter of William & Hannah Pintard, died Aug. 5, 1819, in 48 year of age.

John, son of Samuel & Hannah Tilton, died March 18, 1820, aged 17 years, 11 mos. 6 days.

Hannah, consort of Samuel Tilton, died April 20, 1842, aged 58 years, 8 mos. 1 day.

Samuel Tilton, son of Clayton & Catharine, died May 7, 1861, aged 84 years, 4 mos. 1 day.

Susan " 2^d wife of above, died Oct. 28, 1864, aged 68 years.

Charlotte A., wife of Charles W. Scott, died Oct. 1, 1845, aged 24 years & 4 mos. Also her son Thomas

Alphonso M^cGlade, Jr., died July 7, 1884, aged 39 years, 10 mos. 11 days.

Stephen Thorne, born Nov. 9, 1790; died Dec. 2, 1859.

Richard Hatfield, son of Richard & Sarah K., born April 16, 1820; died Dec. 12, 1857.

Sarah K. Hatfield, born Nov. 2, 1792; died April 19, 1857.

Susan Kippin, died Aug. 29, 1854, aged 90 years, 3 mos. 9 days.

Dorothy Moir, died Oct. 11, 1842, aged 62 years.

Henrietta Delphine De Hentash, died Mch. 22, 1846, aged 16 years & 6 mos.

Hannah, wife of Shepard Kollock, died Mch. 20, 1853, aged 36 years, 11 mos. 29 days.

Isabel Cochran, born May 22, 1800; died Sept. 13, 1857.

Mary O. Schriver, died Aug. 24, 1847, aged 87 years & 9 mos.

John Williamson, died Mch. 22, 1839, aged 81 years, 9 mos. 1 day.

Sarah, relict of above, died Sept. 2, 1843, aged 79 years, 11 mos. 21 days.

David Williamson, born Oct. 15, 1786; died June 29, 1874.

Phebe, wife of above, born Mch. 23, 1805; died Sept. 4, 1885.

Abigail, wife of James Russell, died Sept. 8, 1761, in 44 year of age.

James Russell, died Aug. 24, 1761, in 43 year of age.

In the body of the church beneath the carpet,
are three stones:

Theodosius Bartow, died Oct. 5, 1746, aged 34 years, 7 mos. 9 days.

Henry Leonard, son of Henry & Euphemia, died April 10, 1761, aged 5 years & 5 mos.

Elizabeth Ashfield, wife of the Hon. Lewis Morris Ashfield, died Nov. 30, 1762, aged 33 years, 2 mos. 16 days.

Lucy, dau. of John M., & Eliza Lippincott, died Sept. 15, 1856, aged 6 months.

Anne, " " " " " " died Jan. 15, 1848, aged 15 months, 26 days.

Rachel Boyce, dau. of John & Joanna, born N. Y., July 6, 1792; died Shrewsbury, Mch. 9, 1844.

Benjamin S. Lippincott, born Oct. 6, 1815; died Nov. 22, 1870.

Rachel Elizabeth, dau. of W. L. & H. A. Lippincott, died June 3, 1841, aged 14 yrs. 3 mos. 26 days.

Hannah Ann, wife of W^m L. Lippincott, died May 3, 1877, aged 86 yrs. 10 mos. 5 days.

W. L. Lippincott, died Jan. 19, 1836, aged 65 yrs. 6 mos. 25 days.

Hannah Maria, dau. of W. L. & H. A. Lippincott, died July 29, 1832, aged 9 yrs. 2 mos. 2 days.

W. Lippincott, died July 18, 1803, aged 58 yrs. 1 mo.

Amelia Lippincott, died Jan. 28, 1849, aged 96 yrs.

Amelia " relict of Abraham Lines, died May 25, 1873, aged 88 yrs. 4 mos. 1 day.

Amelia Ann Godet, died at Bermuda, Mch. 26, 1843, aged 13 mos. 20 days.

Amelia — " died N. Y., Jan. 9, 1845, 4 mos. 9 days; both daus. of Amelia & Henry H. Godet.

Amelia Ann, wife of Henry H. Godet, born July 3, 1819; died May 15, 1860.

Henry Hunt Godet, died May 4, 1876, aged 62 years.

James W. Godet, born Sept. 18, 1852 [1832?]; died Dec. 4, 1877.

W^m Henry Lines, son of Abraham & Amelia, born Jan. 30, 1805; died Mch. 9, 1859.

Jerusha, wife of Abraham Holmes, died Jan. 21, 1833, aged 47 yrs. 3 mos. 12 days.

Abraham Holmes, died Oct. 31, 1818, aged 47 years. 6 mos. 6 days.

Jacob Holmes, died Oct. 11, 1829, aged 32 years. 3 mos.

John Lambert Holmes, died Sept. 18, 1832, aged 21 yrs. 10 mos. 12 days.

Jacob, son of Abraham & Grace Holmes, died Dec. 10, 1840, aged 2 mos. 24 days.

John Lambert Holmes, son of do., died Jan. 26, 1851, aged 3 mos. 25 days.

Charles W. Holmes, died Aug. 26, 1871, aged 25 yrs. 6 mos. 17 days.

- Abraham " " June 28, 1873, " 59 yrs. 10 mos. 25 days.
 Elizabeth " " Jan. 25, 1867, " 79 " 10 mos. 20 days.
 Taylor Haggerty, died Feb. 7, 1872, aged 83 yrs. 10 mos. 12 days.
 Clemence Holmes, wife of Taylor Haggerty, died Dec. 19, 1871. 82 yrs. 12 days.
 Emma, wife of B. Franklin, died May 23, 1884, aged 60 years.
 Rebecca S., widow of Charles Windsor, born June 13, 1799; died Nov. 8, 1880.
 Maria L., dau. of John W., & Augusta Parker, died Sept. 17, 1862, aged 1 yr. 5 mos.
 Gideon A., son of do., died Jan. 20, 1860, aged 12 days.
 George Douglass, son of George D., & Susan H. Tallman, died Aug. 8, 1875, aged 3 wks.
 Freddie, son of Frederick & Margaret Beihl, died June 8, 1860, aged 1 yr. 4 mos. & 8 days.
 Anne E., dau. of Lyttleton & Mary White, born Feb. 22, 1855; died June 8, 1880.
 William Otis, born July 1, 1848; died Mch. 5, 1877.
 Robert Drummond, born Aug. 28, 1808; died Sept. 1, 1862.
 Mary E. Parker, died 10th mo. 1st day 1857, aged 5 mos.
 Mary A. " " 8 mo. 7 " 1855, " 3 yrs. 3 mos.
 Ann Webley, died 1789, aged 61 years.
 Susan M. Degraw, died Sept. 26, 1871, aged 70 yrs.
 Jane Ann, wife of W^m L. Borden, died July 25, 1879, aged 72 yrs.
 William L. Borden, died June 2, 1875, aged 78 yrs.
 James A. Borden, born 5 of 10 mo. 1842; died 27 of 4 mo. 1857.
 Michael Casey, a native of Ireland, born in the year 1756. Emigrated to this country 1786, & died April 10, 1841, at his residence at Long Branch.
 Elizabeth Casey, consort of Michael Casey, died Jan. 18, 1841, aged 75 yrs. 28 days.
 Elenor, wife of Brittan L. Bennett, died May 13, 1855, aged 62 yrs. 8 mos.
 Brittan L. Bennett, died Sept. 8, 1851, aged 50 yrs. 5 mos. 27 days.
 Edward Bennett, died Feb. 26, 1818, aged 76 years.
 Mary Jane, dau. of Jefferson & Mary Ann Hillyer, died July 17, 1865, aged 11 mos. 20 days.
 Lucy A., dau. of Robert & Mary White, died Oct. 31, 1857, aged 3 yrs. 7 mos. 15 days.
 William H., son " " " " " " Oct. 16, 1857, " 6 yrs. 1 mo. 7 days.
 George, " " " " " " Oct. 8, 1857, aged 19 yrs.
 Elizabeth, wife of John Sheriff, died Sept. 13, 1857, aged 39 yrs. 1 mo. 9 days.
 Lucy, wife of Ephraim Sheriff, died Dec. 21, 1862, aged 65 yrs.
 Isabel Leonard, died Nov. 24, 1846, aged 53 years.
 William N. Little, died Nov. 8, 1837, aged 25 yrs. 1 mo. 4 days.
 Anna, dau. of James & Ellen OBrien, died Jan. 18, 1850, aged 6 mos. 2 days.
 Bridget, dau. of Patrick & Mary OBrien, died April 11, 1850, aged 8 yrs. 5 mos. 13 days.
 Halsted Wainwright, died Jan. 18, 1818, aged 47 yrs. 3 mos.
 Catharine, relict of " " died June 25, 1844, aged 67 yrs. 9 mos. 4 days.
 Job, son of George & Susannah Coley, died Aug. 15, 1857, aged 14 yrs. 6 mos.
 Joseph, " " " " " " died Aug. 22, 1858, aged 21 yrs. 1 mo. 28 days.
 George Coley, died Aug. 4, 1871, aged 62 yrs.
 John Chadwick, died Oct. 26, 1830, aged 5 mos. 28 days.
 Catharine " " Sept. 5, 1835, " 3 yrs. 7 mos. 3 days.
 Elizabeth " " Oct. 5, 1835, " 6 yrs. 8 mos. 10 days.
 John " " Oct. 6, 1835, " 1 yr. 3 mo.
 Sarah, wife of Job Throckmorton, died Feb. 5, 1743-4, aged 83 yrs. 8 mos. 6 days.
 Eliza, dau. of the late William Throckmorton, died Oct. 29, 1855.
 John Throckmorton, died Oct. 31, 1741, aged 53 yrs. 2 mos. 21 days.
 Mary, wife of do., died Feb. 5, 1739, aged about 49 years.
 Hartshorne White Throckmorton, son of John & Margaret, died Mch. 3, 1801, aged 17 mos. 28 days.
 Joseph Throckmorton, son of John & Mary, died Nov. 12, 1800, aged 80 yrs. 3 mos. 24 days.
 Mary, wife of Joseph Throckmorton, died Aug. 7, 1766, aged 41 yrs. 1 mo. 21 days.
 John, son of John & Margaret Throckmorton, died April 12, 1812, aged 32 yrs. 11 mos. 6 days.
 Lydia, wife of John Throckmorton, died Oct. 30, 1838, aged 56 yrs.
 Joseph Throckmorton, died 1759, aged 65 yrs. 11 mos. 22 days.
 Mary Clayton, died April 10, 1848.
 Deborah Patterson, dau. of George & Charlotte A. Klots, died Jan. 13, 1848, aged 9 yrs. 3 days.
 Jane Morford, " " " " died Aug. 11, 1833, aged 1 yr. 8 mos. 6 days.

Here lieth in hopes of a joyful resurrection the body of Samuel Dennis who came from G. B. to this place A. D. 1675 & lived here to the day of his death which was the 7 of June 1723, 72 years 6 mos leaving issue 2 sones & 3 daughters by his only wife Increase who departed this life 28 years before him.

John Dennis died Feb. 5, 1847, aged 78 yrs. 6 mos. 12 days.

Elizabeth Hartshorne, wife of Joseph T. Allen, born Aug. 15, 1813; died Dec. 23, 1874.

Sarah Maria, dau. of Jacob C., & Juliana Parker, born Dec. 2, 1848; died Dec. 24, 1853.

Anna, " " " " " " born Nov. 17, 1846; died July 25, 1853.

Jacob C. Parker, born Nov. 17, 1816; died Aug. 25, 1855.

Alfred Lippencott, born Oct. 2, 1808; died Aug. 28, 1884.

Eliza Ann, wife of do., born April 12, 1812; died Feb. 9, 1881.

Jacob Lippencott, died Mch. 31, 1850, aged 84 years.

Mary, wife of do., died Sept. 23, 1844, aged 74 yrs. 1 mo. 21 days.

George, son of Jacob & Mary Lippencott, died Nov. 22, 1826, aged 28 yrs. 9 mos.

Obadiah W. West, died Dec. 31, 1869, aged 67 yrs. 1 mo. 21 days.

Mary A., wife of do., died May 26, 1852, aged 48 yrs. 25 days.

Obadiah, son of Obadiah & Mary Ann West, died Oct. 9, 1847, aged 5 yrs. 4 mos. 21 days.

Rev. Eli Wheeler, born Aug. 30, 1789; died Mch. 14, 1861.

Clarina, wife of do., born Jan. 22, 1782; died Mch. 15, 1855.

Edmund T. Allen, son of Edmund W., & Sarah T., born June 12, 1821; died Feb. 22, 1884.

Edward B. Poole, born March 31, 1786; died April 6, 1865.

Mariame, wife of do., died May 1, 1875, aged 74 yrs.

Mary Catharine, dau. of Taylor & Clemence Haggerty, died April 25, 1847, aged 31 yrs. 1 mo. 19 days.

William White, son of Samuel & Ann Whitney, died Dec. 14, 1845, aged 8 yrs.

Francis Lydia, dau. of " " " " " " Mch. 13, 1842, " 17 yrs. 2 mos. 3 days.

J. Addison, son of " " " " " " July 24, 1845, " 16 years.

Samuel Whitney, died April 30, 1846, aged 55 years.

Ann H. " " wife of Samuel, died Aug. 1, 1866, aged 71 years.

Joseph A. Taylor, born Feb. 9, 1775; died Nov. 3, 1839.

Caroline W. Holmes, relict of Jos. A. Taylor, & late wife of Joseph M. Smith, died July 25, 1881.

Jacob Van Winkle, born Aug. 25, 1805; died Nov. 14, 1876, aged 72 years.

Mary Morford, dau. of Col. Abram Osborn, died April 14, 1872, aged 61 yrs. 3 mos. 21 days.

Mary L., dau. of Austin W., & Mary Morford, died July 21, 1852, aged 15 yrs. 9 mos. 20 days.

Rebecca, relict of Thomas Morford, died May 15, 1858, aged 77 years.

Thomas Morford, died Feb. 19, 1856, aged 81 yrs.

" " " " May 4, 1818, " 74 yrs. 6 mos. 24 days.

Esther, wife of Thomas Morford, died Aug. 9, 1823, aged 85 years.

Henry Hobart Morford, born July 23, 1837; died Mch. 15, 1855.

Jarrett Morford, born May 3, 1781; died Sept. 21, 1865.

Catharine C., wife of do., born Feb. 28, 1798; died Jan. 14, 1869.

James Mc Causland, born June 9, 1807; died May 25, 1844.

Samuel Holmes, died Oct. 24, 1865, aged 66 yrs. 6 mos. 4 days.

Jacob Dennis, died Mch. 4, 1829, aged 53 yrs. 11 mos. 1 day.

Catharine, wife of do., died May 8, 1872, aged 81 yrs. 6 mos.

Richard Wardell, died June 26, 1839, aged 66 yrs. 10 mos. 15 days.

Margaret, relict of do., died Mch. 26, 1849, aged 76 yrs. 12 days.

Charlotte A., wife of George Klots, died May 4, 1848, aged 39 yrs. 4 mos. 29 days.

Richard Tole, died Dec. 9, 1782, 77 years of age.

Sarah " " " " " " July 2, 1786, 66 " " "

Joseph Tole, " " " " " " June 18, 1781, 19 years and 9 days; only child of the above.

George E. Tiffen, born Dec. 24, 1794; died June 10, 1857.

Mayhew, son of Joseph & Lucy Eatton, died April 13, 1758, aged 3 months.

Doctor Joseph Eatton, died April 5, 1761, in 44 year of age.

Colonel William Hoffmire, died Dec. 21, 1868, 76 years, 4 mos. 23 days.

Patience, wife of " " " " " " Sept. 2, 1880, aged 84 " 10 " 11 " "

Ann White Little, died Aug. 7, 1858, aged 60 years, 2 mos. 11 days.

Charles Lippincott, died April 27, 1876, aged 77 years.

Sarah " " " " " " wife of Charles, died April 6, 1881, aged 81 years.

Eliza, wife of Lewis White, & daughter of George & Huldah Lippincott, born Nov. 2, 1808; died Aug. 26, 1879.

Mary Mitchell, born in Greenock, Scotland, died at Eatontown, N. J., March 23, 1877, aged 70 years.

John Edmond, son of Henry C. J., & Elizabeth Schroeder, born Feb. 24, 1849; died April 7, 1885.

Ernest, son of ditto, born Aug. 4, 1845, died Sept. 24, 1874.

Elizabeth Drummond, wife of Henry C. J. Schroeder, died June 2, 1853, aged 38 years.

Mary Ann Throckmorton, died Aug. 5, 1836, aged 20 yrs. 6 mos.

Rachel, wife of Daniel E. Nichols, died Feb. 6, 1863, aged 63 yrs.

Edward Smith, died June 4, 1848, aged 49 yrs. 3 mos. 27 days.

Mary A., wife of John M. Smith, died Feb. 16, 1871, aged 37 yrs. 8 mos. 28 days.

Henry A., son of John M., & Mary A. Smith, died Oct. 30, 1856, aged 2 yrs. 10 mos. 2 days.

Aaron R. Jones, died Jan. 4, 1840, aged 52 yrs. 3 mos. 22 days; also the ten infant children of A. R., & Rebecca Jones, who died within 10 days after their birth.

Rebecca H., wife of Aaron R. Jones, born Oct. 25, 1796; died Feb. 22, 1879.

Eleanor H., dau. of A. R., & R. H. Jones, died Jan. 18, 1836, aged 19 yrs. 12 days.

Aaron R., son of Matthias C., & Hannah Eliza Conover, died Mch. 4, 1849, aged 4 mos. 19 days.

Augustus, son of Richard & Elizabeth Snedeker, died Oct. 25, 1839, aged 27 days.

Samuel T. Thompson, died Mch. 28, 1866, aged 84 yrs. 11 mos. 17 days.

Sarah, wife of do., died Nov. 28, 1864, aged 80 yrs. 10 mos. 15 days.

Ann Maria, wife of Benj. D. Denise, died Jan. 18, 1851, aged 37 yrs. 11 mos. 5 days.

Sarah Dangler, died Oct. 18, 1848, aged 42 yrs. 1 mo. 12 days.

Thomas L., son of Samuel & Sarah Thompson, died Dec. 29, 1842, aged 23 yrs. 7 mos. 19 days.

Joseph, " " " " " died May 28, 1819, aged 1 yr. 9 mo. 29 days.

Charles Burk, son of Edmund & Elizabeth, born Nov. 5, 1794; died April 8, 1837.

Annie G. Gillespie, wife of John C., and dau. of A. R. Mount, born July 17, 1845; died June 18, 1879.

John Clark " " son of G. D. H., & Mary A., born May 6, 1844; died Nov. 27, 1873.

George W. " " " " " born Oct. 14, 1841; died July 8, 1870.

George De Haert Gillespie, born Nov. 4, 1815; died Jan. 24, 1884.

Eliza M. Clark, died Jan. 22, 1865, aged 71 yrs. 8 mos. 20 days.

Ann C. Switzer, wife of Lewis, born Sep. 18, 1823; died April 10, 1870.

Lewis Switzer, Jr., died June 28, 1878, aged 21 yrs. 7 mos.

Rebecca Haggerty, wife of Edward Farry, died Jan. 4, 1834, aged 42 yrs.

Eva Z., dau. of John H., & Delia G. Farry, died Mch. 18, 1861, aged 1 yr. & 1 mo.

John H., son of Nathan W., & Mary Croxson, died Sep. 11, 1831, aged 1 yr. 3 mo. 5 days.

William S., son of Jarred & Abbey Haggerty, died Oct. 15, 1825, aged 23 mos. & 23 days.

In the vestibule of the church, erected by George De Hart Gillespie in 1874, are two tablets, one on either side, bearing the following:

In Memoriam of William Leeds, a Benefactor with George Keith and Gov. Lewis Morris, in founding this church in Monmouth County in 1702.

In Memoriam. Clergy of this Church:

Rev. George Keith,	1702-1703.
Alexander Innes,	1703-1713.
John Forbes,	1733-1737.
John Miln,	1737-1746.
Thomas Thompson,	1746-1751.
Samuel Cooke,	1751-1775.
Henry Waddell,	1788-1799.
Andrew Fowler,	1799-1806.
John Croes,	1806-1824.
Eli Wheeler,	1824-1830.
Harry Finch,	1830-1863.
Thomas J. Taylor,	1863-1866.
William B. Otis,	1866-1875.
Benjamin J. Franklin,	1875-.....

On the left side of the entrance, and outside of the church, is a large flat brown-stone, which originally bore an inserted brass burial tablet. This is lost, and the history of the one which it was to commemorate. There are three stones also in the church floor, covered with the carpet. They, with the preceding one, as also Col. Redford's, stood or lay, it is said, in the pathway leading to the church door, and were removed in the march of general improvements.

A DISCOURSE BY WAY OF DIALOGUE BETWEEN *

an old Inhabitant of the County of monmouth anda Proprieter of the Eastern Division of new Jersey by Which the Impartial Reader may In Some measure make a Judgment Whether the first Inhabitants of s^d County ought In Iustice to pay Quitrents for the Land they hold or not; Written by Will Will be true Who arrived In s^d County on the first of may 1666 and has been a Constant Inhabitant and an observer of affairs and Transactions there in to the first Day of December 1727.

Proprietor. S^r. I am glad to See you and much more Should be to Know the Reasons why you refuse to pay your Quitrents that has been So long Due & unp^d

Will Will be True. I Think not Due Therefore not paid.

Pro: How Can that be, When the Patent by which you hold your Land oblidges you to pay the rent therein reserved.

Will. I think that no obligation at all. Have Patience and Give me Leave and you Shall hear my reasons.

Pro: That is w^{ht} I want to know therefore Say on.

Will. The first to be Considered Is the Great Hazard Wee run, the Extream Hardships wee underwent. The many Difficulties Wee met with and the Charges wee was at In En Largeing the Kings Dominions by Setling a Wilderness Country In the midst of a Barbarous People who had Scarce Washt their hands that had So Lately been Imbured In Christian Blood:

Next is the Good Right Wee have to the Soill and the Iust measures wee took to obtain it (viz) not only by purchaseing from the Indians by the Governours Leave but also Got it Confirmed by a Pattent he Granted to twelve Persons Called Pattentees and their Associates bearing Date the eight of aprill 1665 for That tract of Land beginning at Sandy Point and Runing along the bay to the mouth of Rariton River from thence Going along the River tell A Corner to the westernmost Part of a Certain mash, Land that Divides the river In Two parts, from that part to Run in a Direct South West Line In to the Woods twelve miles, then to turn away Southeast and by South till it falls Into the main ocean; For Which Tract of Land the Indian Sachems Did acknowledge before the Governour to have Received Sattisfaction: and again the S^d Patent was Confirmed by Governour Phillip Cartroert [Carterett in different ink and writing written over Cartroert] and Councill by and Instrument under their Hands bearing Date the 28 of may 1672. as followeth. upon the address of John boune Richard Hartshorne James Grover and Jonathan Holmes Pattentees and James Ashton and John Hanse associates (Impowered by the Pattentees an Associates of the towns of Shrewsbury & Middleton) to the Governour and Council for Confirmation of Certain Priviledges Granted unto them by Coll. Richard Nichols as by Patent under his hand and Seal bearing Date the 8th of aprill 1665 the Governour and Councill Did acknowledge and Confirm to the S^d Pattentees and their Associates the Particulars following Being their Rights Contained In the S^d Pattent:

Imp^d. That the S^d Pattentees and their Associates have full power Licence & authourity to Dispose of the Land Expressed In the S^d Pattent As to them Shall seem wise &c —Yet notwithstanding the Good Right and Great Assurance Wee had for our Land about the year 1676 Governour Cartoret Gave Notice for all Persons to take Pattents for their Land under the yearly rent of half penney p^r Acre & not he would grant it to any other that would.

Some Persons Knowing the Iust Right they had & the Iust meashures they had taken to obtain

* This paper is a copy of an original document written by Wm., son of Wm. Lawrence, the first, of Middletown, N. J. It belongs to the Hartshornes of Portland, N. J. It sets forth the differences between the early settlers and the proprietors, and is a valuable contribution to the local and general history of this period.—J. E. S.

it, Refused to be at the Charges of Resurveying and again Patten[ting] their own Land on them terms and their Land was by the Governour granted to other Persons, So it was not of our Choice but your unjust Dealing that oblidged us to take patten[ts] on the terms you please to Grant or be Dispossessed of our Land:

Pro. That Could not be that you Could Loose it if it was your own; the Law would Protect you In the Enjoyment of it.

Will. That is true Provided wee Could have Stood on Even Grounds with the Proprietors, Which wee Could not Expect So Long as the Proprietors had the putting In of Governours and they the appointing of Sheriffs & Judges and their Sheriffs y^e Impannelling of Jurys, It being Incident to the most of man kind to oblige their Best Benefactors Wee Doubted of Iustice.

Pro. If you had Doubted of Iustice here you might have had Iustice at home:

Will. No Doubt but wee being poor Scaree able to Stand a Law Sute here much Less to Remove it home to England:

Pro. Certainly you are very forgetfull, or you would not argue against Paying Rent for your Land When by (your Darling) Nichols his Patten[t] you was to pay rent for your Land:

Will. I have not forget I Well remember by that Patent Wee Were to enjoy our Lands for the Space of Seven years free of rent Custom and Excise: and then to pay Such Rent as others the Inhabitants of his Royal highness Territories Should be oblidged to. The which wee Would Gladly Do now Provided wee Could Enjoy all the Land and other Priviledges Granted to us by y^e patent or if wee Could have the Liberty confirmed to us by Governour Carteret and Council that [are] ye Disposing of the Land Expressed In Nichols his Patent, As to us Should Seem meet, Wee No Doubt might have money to pay Such rent as was Reserved by that Patten[t]; and a Good Sum to put In our Pockets, But Sence you have Cut us Short of all the Priviledges Granted by that Patten[t], and also of that which was Confirmed by Governour Cartoret and have Divided among your Selves and Granted to others, a Hundred Thousand acres of our own Land, and Claim a Right to at Least Two hundred thousand more, I think you may be Easey that Wee Injoy between [sic] and thirty Thousand acres free of rent.

Pro. Now you have S^d. wh^t. you Can, I have that to Say which you Can:

Will: Let us hear what that is

Pro: about the year 1682 or 3 the pretended Patten[tees] & their Associates Did Surrender their right to Nichols Patten[t] on Condition that the Patten[tees] each to have 500 acres & their Associates Each 100 acres free of Quitrent the Which was Confirmed to them by patten[t]:

Will. if it was as you Say Doubtless you can prove that (or wee Do our right) by an Instrument In Writing. However if it was So it is Just making Good the old Proverb, you p^d with a pig of our own Sow the Land was our own bought with our money Confirmed by two Governours It never Cost the Proprietors one farthing to purchase it of the Indians ye right owner and Chief proprietors thereof.

If it was as you say I know nothing of it And I challenge all the Proprietors and records In Jersey to Prove that Either my father or my Self Ever had one foot of free land Granted to us on that accompt, But this I very well Remember That about the year 1682 or 3 Gawin Lawry was the Proprietor Governour and he made Robert Hambleton Sheriff of the County of monmouth and Gave him order to Distrain for Quitrent accordingly he Distrained the Cattle of one John Smith In middletown Who was So Enraged he got his Gun and had he not Been Disswaded by Some persons of more moderation then himself he had Done the Sheriff Some mischief.

Although that Injustice of the Proprietors Set the old Inhabitants almost In a fiery flame they thought it No Boot to hazard a Law Suit for the Reasons following (viz)

By that time there was a Considerable number of people Settled In the Country Who was thereunto Incouraged by Reason that the Greatest Hazard Hardships and Difficultyes was past, and you v^e Proprietors Let them have our Land that you Took from us on as Easey terms as wee that had run the Hazard born the brunt and once already p^d for it both to the Proprietors and Indians, I Say there Could be Little Hopes of Justice where our Adviesaries Would Set our Judges and the Jury Likely to be made up of Such Persons, Who if they Gave a Verdict for us must Condemn their own Title and Implicitey acknowledge their Lands that they Bought of the Proprietors was ours:

Therefore I think Whoever Will be Impartiall must Judge till you make it appear that you had a right to the Soill You Can have no Right to rent for it.

Pro: Do you think that there is no acknowledgment Due to the Proprietors:

Will: Not at all Because they Never had a right to the Soill therefore no right to rent for it

Pro: Did not King Charls Grant the Soill with the Government to the Duke of york: and he Grant the Soill with the Government to the Proprietors:

Will: The Question is How King Charls Came to have a right to y^e Soill.

Pro: King Charls Got it by Conquest when he took it from y^e Dutch

Will. that is Denied because the Dutch Never had that tract of Land now the County of monmouth In Possession by reason of their Wars with the Indians They Dare not Venture over to Take it. In Possession Seeing the Dutch never had right nor Possession King Charls Could not obtain a right to the Indians Land never Sold to the Dutch by Conquering the Dutch.

Pro: You Will not allow then that King Charls had a Right to the Soill. Therefore the Proprietors none.

Will. No because he never had it by Discoverry Conquest Gift nor Contract Therefore no Right the Soill.

Pro: Pray by what title Do you Pretend to hold your Land if not by patent from the Proprietors, Wee hold our Land by (an honest Purchase and Consideration paid for)

Will. A Title Derived from a Charter Granted to the Sons of Adam by the Great and Absolute proprietor of the Whole Universe God almighty and has Stood Recorded In the best record on Earth 3198 years In these words, Remember the Days of old Consider the years of many generations, Ask thy father and he will Show the thy Elder, and they Will tell the When the most High Divided to the Nations their Inheritance. When he Seperated the Sons of Adam; He Set the bounds of the People:

Pro: Then you Deney that their is any acknowledgment Due to the Proprietors.

Will. Yes Wee Do

Pro. and So Consequently to the King.

Will. The acknowledgment wee owe and Duely pay to the King Is In obedience to his Laws and being Bound to Soport maintain and Defend his Person Crownes Dignity to the utmost of our Power &c Now to Conclude I Speak for my Self That When you Make it appear that att the time you Granted my Patent you had better Right to the Land then I had, I Shall be Willing to Pay Quitrents, but till that be Done I Hope In Iustice to Hold my Land free by Plain Dealling.

LOG OF A JOURNEY FROM RED BANK, N. J., TO NEW YORK CITY.*

A journal of our intended voyage by Gods Permission from Red Bank to New York Distant 12 Leagues in ye sloop Portland and back Again.

On Saturday the 9th Novm^r 1734 we went on board In order for to come to Sail but in weighing the best bower it got fast under the Stern and it not being got light we could not clear it untill the tide was so much fallen that we could not get away so we was obliged to go on shore again the wind W S W and went home and Likewise the Passengers went home.

On Sunday the 10th we went on board without the Passengers early in ye evening and got Down the river as far as Mr. Pintards it being one mile but it was with much labour for their was no wind and we were oblidge to Row and set all the way, when we came their 7 passengers came on board but went on shore again for the wind sprung up at E & S and that being contrary we went home again on foot, wet weather.

On Mon^d the 11th at 12 o'clock we went on board again with 5 passengers and sailed down the river as far as Rocky Point the wind at S and their got aground and Lay untill hy water that being at 9 o'clock when we weighed Again & with Abundance of Difficulty and hard Labour we got to black point then it being Late in the night tho it being but I mile yet the wind being at S Contrary we ware oblidge to row and set all the way and got aground several times then being come to an Anchor we went on shore & some of our passengers Lodged on shore the weather being all day Lowering, ye distance from Mr. Pintards to black Point being 2 Lgs.

On Tues^d we went on board Again with all our passengers In ye morning & set sail & sailed towards the Inlet about I mile and there got aground & tho we carried out an Anchor & strove verry hard for it yet we could not Get off that tide, then their came a Cannoe & fetch't one of our passengers & some of us went on shore & barbycued a pig and Eat him, then towards Evening went on board Again and at hy water we strove to get off again but could not tho we carried out an Anchor & took much trouble. in the evening came in a sloop from Rhode Island Capt John Watson Commander & run aground in call of us at Dark came a Cannoe on board and took one of our passengers on shore.

* This trip to New York City, taking six days in 1734, is now made daily in three hours.

So we finding our Labour in striving to get off to be in vain we went to sleep the wind at W & N clear weather.

On Wednes'd by Break of day we began beat and thump and at hy water we got off and got over ye shole, we lay upon and came to an Anchor. Likewise the other sloop got off and slipt her cable & left her boat with it & got some of our passengers to carry it to black point. in the after'noon they came back with that passenger that Left us the night before. then we went on shore 4 of us and got some wood. while we were on shore one of the Passenger that came on shore with us had a fit of fever & Ague. when we came on board Again we weighed Anchor & in casting the Anchor the Cat-roap broak & ye Anchor fell down Again and before we could get it up again we got aground & was obliged to carry out an Anchor Again & in about 1-2 an hours time we got off & sailed Down to the baar, but it being low water we struck upon the baar & lay thumping bought 1 hour. by this time the sun was Down & when we got out the wind was at W B[?] N. we sailed along Sandy hook about 2 miles & then the wind began Scant upon us and at last came to N. W then we were obliged to turn it & in 3 trips we got within the hook. we had a verry rough time and several of our passengers ware sick. we ran against shole harbour & came to Anchor there at 11 o'clock at night & went to sleep. some of our passengers ware yet sick the weather indifferent & Clear. she rid all ye night wind still at N W & blew fresh.

On thurs'd towards day we awoke and boiled a pot of potatoes & eat of them by Day light. we weighed Anchor and came to sail. the wind still at N W that morning we got into Permy City Cove where lay 2 Vessels one of them from Egg Harbor which was full of water. ye people came on board of us to get some meat we having a small shoat let them have half of it & took part of the other & carried it on shore with some potatoes which we Exchanged with the other people for musty Indian meal & made Doboys of it at an Indian wigwam. so having Eat our Doe boys potatoes & pork & got some wood, towards Evening we went on board Again all but 2 passengers which Left us & went home on foot. so then we had lost 3 of our passengers. ye wind still at N W clear weather. the man that had a fit of the fever & ague yesterDay had another this Day. Also I cut my Right hand with a Shell verry badly.

On Fri'd we boiled more potatoes & pork & Eat that for our bread was all spent. towards Evening their came a man & hail'd us, 4 of us went on shore to him & he told us he wanted a passage to York, we told him ye wind was contrary & we could not tell when we should go for it was at N W still, so he Left us. then having got some wood we went on board Again, by this time we found ye wind was shifted fair for us, we quickly come to sail and with much Difficulty we got out of the Cove. the wind at S W by this time it was dark, however we steered our course. then we boiled more potatoes and Eat them without Anything. then being obliged to steer by the Compass we had no Candle but were obliged to put some tallow in a rag & Do with that, then having made the narrows at 10 o'clock at night we had I small bottle rum which finished by the time we got into the narrows. then the wind dyed away and we hoisted our Square sail but presently the wind sprung up and Broak the Oar. we burn'd it out with & had like to have carried the Square sail away but having a brisk gail & fair we got to York by 11 o'clock that night but in comeing to run into the Dock we run with our Bolt Sprit upon ye Long Bridg.

I had like to have Broak it & tore ye jib but haveing clear'd her again we with much difficulty haled her along the Dock where having fastened her & Landed part of our passengers & secured all things the rest of us went to sleep the wind at S W, clear weather.

On Saturday we haled Clofse to the wharf (for we could not get Clofse Last night the tide being too low) & Landed our wood which was a cord & 3-4, then haveing some barrels upon Deck we went to Lower them into the hold & they laying upon the side next to ye Dock when we took them off she Listed off & broak ye down hale of ye jib which was made a fast off and stove a barrel of flour and a barrel of meat and broak a cheefse but having lighted her again and put things in order by this time it was night, the wind W B[?] N, clear weather.

On Sun'd ye 17th Novem'br at night, came to town 2 of the pafsengers we left behind—this day all good weather.

On Mon'd we landed some Leather & Cheefse we then being got unto Connelles Dock, the weather clear.

On Wednes'd we took on board 4 pipes of Syder. in takeing of them on we split one of the takel blocks and was put to much trouble to get them in.

Also we took on board 8 barrels and 2 Crates and other goods. at night by candle Light we spliced the Down hale of ye Jib intending to sale at 4 o'clock ye next morning. for then the tide did serve, and ye wind at S, fair and good weather. On Thurs'd by 2 o'clock in the morning we got all things in order for to sail and got water on board, but their being 4 Vefsels of us, all Defining to sail to-

gether, and had Appointed to Call upon one another & we trusting to that, went to sleep. they all went away without calling upon us, so when we awake our vessel was aground and we could not go that tide tho ye wind was fair, when we floated again we came to sail, ye wind at E B [?] N and rain by the time that we got down to ye narrows, the wind was got to N E and ye tide of Eb was made for us then we had a Debate Among us whether we should come to an Anchor their and stay untill better weather or stand along, but at Length we concluded to stand along and see it out, but the fog was so thick that we were oblig'd to steer by ye compafs and in crofsing ye bay the Cask shifted in ye hold ye Seas being so rough—Likewise our main sail give way out of the bolt Roap, ye wind being so hard, however after some time we made Sandy Hook, we then being within we made for permy City Cove but in going in we grounded upon ye point of the Cove, but haveing a fresh breeze we rub'd over but being Desireous to get as far in as we could we went to put her in stays, but she mistayed several times, then we wore her but with mistaying so often we were got so near ye shoal that in waring she struck, but rub'd over, then we find the wind so hard that it was impoible to bring her to stays we come to an Anchor in ye mouth of ye Cove, so haveing put things in order we went and kindled a fire and warm'd ourselves, their being but 2 passengers, we went to sleep, ye wind still at N E and rain and cold uncomfortable weather. On fry'd morning went to mend ing ye main sail, but for want of a needle we were oblidg to make one of an old fork, which we made holes through ye sail and put ye twine through and so round ye bolt roap, so having mended some part and hoop ye other by taking a reef we come to sail ye wind at N W and in 3 trips we got round ye point of ye Rock the wind then being fair we in a little time got in ye River but just as we come to black point ye wind being contrary thare we got aground and was oblidg'd to carry out an Anchor before we could get her off but having got her afloat.

[This paper was copied from the original for me by a painstaking friend, and while I believe it to be correct, I have never had the opportunity of comparing it.]

RECORDS OF THE COURT OF SESSIONS OF THE WEST RIDING OF YORKSHIRE. 1676.*

[First and second pages missing.]

Geo. wood - plt
Jno. Ramaden - Deft

This accon was withdrawn after Time & therefore to pay cost charges

Arian Hendricks - plt
Rien Jansen - Deft

Withdrawn after time ut supra &c

Dirck Jansen - plt
Rien Jansen - Deft

Withdrawn after time to pay ut supra

Albert Cornelisen Wantanaer plt
Andreas Juriansen - Deft

In the Accon of Defamacon wherein Albert cornelisen Wantanaer complained That Andreas Juriansen had most maliciously and scandalously reported that the plt. was guilty of Buggery wth a Mare, w^{ch} the Deft did still affirm was true; but after a Long Debate, in cost & severall witnesses sworn for the Deft: w^{ch} Evidences, not proving sufficient to make good his charge was at Length referred to a Jury who brought in their verdict for the plt, and that the Deft shall pay with costs of suit.

* The Records of the West Riding of Yorkshire are widely scattered. The part here reproduced consists of a number of leaves irregularly bound together and incorporated with Liber I. Kings County (N. Y.) Conveyances, in the Hall of Records, Brooklyn, N. Y. The leaves in this copy have been correctly arranged, but the text has not been disturbed.—J. E. S.

The co^{rt} agreed wth the Verdict of the Jury, & gave Judgm^t accordingly—

The Deft appealed from the Verdict of the Jury, and Judgm^t of the co^{rt} & Entered into a Recognisance of 200^{lbs} to prosecute his appeal at the Next co^{rt} of Assizes.

Assur Levi plt
Jan Van Kirke Deft

The plt declares y^t the Deft is indebted to him the sūm five hundred, and eighty Guilders, & two stivers, w^{ch} being proved in co^{rt}: & referred to a Jury the[y] brought in their Verdict for the plt wth costs. The co^{rt}: ordered Judgm^t: to be Enter'd accordingly & y^t the sd Debt be pd: wthin 2 m^o: wth Inter'st.

Assur Levi - plt
Minne Johannes - Deft

The Plt by his Attorney complains of the Deft of a plea of Trespass on the case y^t the Deft is indebted unto him the sūm of 400 sea^wt Value w^{ch} being also referred to a Jury brought in their Verdict for the plt. The co^{rt} agreed wth their Verdict & gave Judgm^t accordingly.

Tho Walton plt.
Peter Belieu - Deft

In the complt brought into this co^{rt} by Tho. Walton against Peter Belieu about two Gunns taken from the Plt by the said deft. The co^{rt} having hear'd the matter in difference debated on both parts, & not finding that the Deft had any, or sufficient Order from those then in power to take away the said Gunns from the complainant, much less to dispose of them: They doe order that the Deft shall return the said Gunns to the Complt if to be had, or two others that shall be judged by indifferent persons to be as good, otherwise shall be obliged to make satisfacōn for the Value within the space of 6 weeks after the Date hereof, and likewise pay the costs of prosecuōn of the complt: in this co^{rt}.

Jno: Sharpe - plt
Nath: Brittain Deft

The co^{rt} having heard the case fully debated referred the same to a Jury who brought in their Verdict as follows (vizt) Wee find for the plt wth costs of suit, but wthot taking notice of the Damage the Deft hath sustained by the loss of his servant w^{ch} wee cannot adjudge of, wee referr to the consideraōn thereof to the Bench, whereupon the co^{rt} agreed wth the Verdict of the Jury & gave judgm^t accordingly.

However in regard the Jury have referred the consideraōn of the Deft's case of his serv^t unto the co^{rt} they recommend the same unto his Honor the Governo^r: That hee will please to appoint some persons to make inquiry how the serv^t in Question was taken away from both plt and Deft, and whome which the[y] Judge to be the occasion of the Loss of the said serv^t and how farr they may be lyable to make reparaōn for the Dammage by that means susteyned

Tho. Taylor - plt
Titus Serricks Deft.

The plt declared against the Deft in an Acōn of Assault, & Battery, but by consent of both ptyes The Acōn being withdrawn after the time, It was agreed between them y^t the Deft should pay costs.

Tho. Taylor - plt
Titus Serricks - Deft.

The plt: complains of the Deft: in a plea of Trespass on the case for the sūm of one hundred, and twenty Guilders, due for a saddle &c This acōn also being withdrawn after time was agreed upon ut supra.

Nath: Brittain plt:
Nathan Whitman Deft^a
W^m Brittain

In the complt: brought into the co^{rt} by Nath: Brittain agst. Nathan Whitman and W^m Brittain for pulling up their part of the comon Fence of the Town of Dover upon Staten Island, and removing

the same for their particular use w^{ch} (as is alleaged) did prove much to the Dammage of the complain^t, and is contrary to the Laws of this Governm^t and custom of the country concerning Fences

The co^{rt} doe order that the common fence shall be again made good by the psons who removed the same, and remain as heretofore untill by the consent of the Town it shall be otherwayes ordered between them. As to the Dammage the complainant may have his remedy at Law against them, if not otherwise issued between them. the deft, to pay costs.

The Peti^{con} of Jan Jansen Velyn being taken into considera^{con}, wherein hee complaines y^t having divers yeares since had a Determina^{con} of a certain difference between him the complainant and Timothy Gabry Deft: after having past the severall pts of this Governm^t and Recd a Ratifica^{con} from Governo^r: Nicolls, yet notwithstanding the Deft: (as is alleaged) in the Late Dutch Governm^t did unjustly molest the complainant upon the same Acco^t; & obtained sentence against him reversing all former proceedings very much to his Damage for the w^{ch} hee craves Reliefe

This co^{rt} adjudging it to be above their Cognizance having past the superior co^{rt} of the Governm^t already doe recommend the whole case wth all the former proceedings (copyes whereof are hereunto annexed) unto his Hono^r the Governo^r, Together wth what Dammage the pl^t may have sustained to give his Judgm^t thereupon.

Cap^{tn} Tho Lawrence pl^t
Cornelis Mattys Deft

The Deft being unprov^{ed} [unprovided?] at present of his witnesses craves time of this wor^{full} Co^{rt} till the next Sessions w^{ch} was allowed of & agreed to by the p^t

At a Co^{rt} of Sessions held at Gravesend In the West Ryding of Yorkshire upon Long Island beginning on the 21th day of Dec. in the 27th year of his Ma^{ties} Raign Annoq Dmⁿⁱ 1676

Present.

Cap^{ta} Matthias Nicolls Secretary Presid^t.
Cap^{ta} Tho Willet.....High Sheriffe

Cap^{ta} James Hubbard.....
Cap^t Elbert Elbertsen.....Justices
Cap^{ta} Jaques corteleau

Justice Richd: Betts being
said to be sick appeared not

The constables being called over all appeared wth their staves

Jury sworne

Ac^{cons}

Cap^{tn} Jno: Manning pl^t
Peter Roelofsen Deft

This Ac^{con} was withdrawn this Very morning, to pay all charges, being an Ac^{con} of Trespass on the case

Cap^{ta} W^m Lawrence pl^t
Jan Van Kirk Deft

The Pl^t declared agst the Deft in an Ac^{con} of the Case for 400 w^b of Tobaccoe & 2 steers. The case being fully debated, & heard in co^{rt} was referred to a Jury who brought in their Verdict for y^e pl^t and the Deft to pay costs.

The co^{rt} agreed wth the Verdict of the Jury and gave Judgm^t accordingly

Execu^{con} issued forth, and
directed to Cap^{ta} Tho. Willet
High Sheriffe of Long Island

Elyas Doughty & Pl^{ts}
 W^m Osburn
 Henry Bowman Deft

The Pl^{ts} declare agst the Deft in an Ac^{on} of Trespasse on the case for the sūm: of forty two pounds, & six shillings Mr. Sam: Blagg being sworn in co^{rt} declared yt the Deft came to him and desired him to pay 14^{lb} for him to the pl^{ts}, w^{ch} upon his Request hee gave him his Note for, and hath paid part of the said sūm, and is ready to pay the rest.

After a full hearing in co^{rt} the matter was referred to a Jury who brought in their Verdict for the Pl^{ts} and the Deft to pay costs but Mr. Blaggs Bill to stand good. The co^{rt} was pleas'd to Order that Judgm^b should be Enter'd according to the Verdict of the Jury

Elyas Doughty and
~~W^m Osburn~~ Pl^{ts}
 Henry Bowman Deft.

The Pl^{ts} complain of the Deft of a Plea of Trespass on the case &c for the sum of five pounds upon one Bill and forty shillings on a nother; Mr. Richd Man being sworn in Court declared That the Widdow Perring of seatalcot gave him wherewithall to pay the two Bills, of which hee paid 5^{lb} by the Pl^{ts} order to Abraham Whearley and the other 40^s hee tendred to give the widdow Credit for; The case being referred to a Jury they find for the Deft The Pl^{ts} to pay costs.

The co^{rt} agreed wth the Verdict of the Jury, & gave Judgm^b accordingly.

Matthew Beagle pl^b
 Henry Bowman - Deft

The Pl^t not having put in any Declara^{on} the Deft desired a nonsuit, w^{ch} the co^{rt} was pleased to allow of.

Sam Blagg plt
 Henry Bowman - Deft.

The Pl^t declared agst the Deft for the sum of twenty three pounds due by Bill under the Defts Hand bearing Date the pm[?] Decemb 1676, for the w^{ch} sum the Deft confest Judgm^t in Co^{rt}

Jno: Robinson &
 Abr: Whearley Pl^{ts}
 Attor: of Tho. Doxy
 The Estate of Major
 Nath: Kingsland Defts

This matter after a full hearing, & debate in co^{rt} was referred to a Jury who brought in their Verdict for ye pl^{ts}, and the Deft to pay costs

The co^{rt} agreed wth the Jurys Verdict, and gave Judgm^t accordingly

Mr. Leet the Defts Attorney mov'd for a Review w^{ch} was graunted

Charles Morgan plt
 Arian Hendrick Deft

The Pl^t complaines of the Deft in an Ac^{on} of Trespass on the case for the quantity of 40 scheple of winter wheate, & 12 scheple of pease, Both pytes by consent the Ac^{on} was withdrawn after time, and the charge to be equally devided between them

Tho. Wandell makes Return of an Execu^{on} against Tho. Sherman by James Way &c. on the halfe of the sonn of the said Sherman. The co^{rt} will Justifye what hath been done in prosecu^{on} of their Order his Lott being sold to make satisfac^{on}, The overplus to be returned to him.

There is a Beast of 4 yeares old at Boswyck that hath been kept 2 winters, sixty Guilders is askt for Keeping him.

The Church affairs as to Ministers, or Readers, & schooles for children moved to be considered, Gravesend noted to be the most remiss herein.

Thomas Lamberts former Constable of Breūcklĳn peti^{oned} the co^{rt} for a Discharge from Cap^{ta} Manning then Sheriffe for country Rates paid by him, he being sued, & condemned to pay more

The co^{rt} orders y^t Cap^{tn} Manning give him a Receipt, and hee to be accomptable for no more than what hee hath Received.

Mr. Leet and Mr. West moving the co^{rt} to have Execu^{con} against Geo. Fido according to a former Judgm^t of co^{rt}, upon a Review The Co^{rt} ordered That Execu^{con} be confirmed.

Geo. Wood of Newtown being presented by the Constable of the same place for scandalous, & abusive speeches, & taking up an Ox yt was none of his own, & no prooffe appearing to make good his charge The said Wood is by the Co^{rt} cleared Thereof, And if the officers of the place have anything to object agst the said Wood they are to prosecute him at the next co^{rt} of Sessions.

Nicolas de Meyer pl^t
Hend: Williamse Deft.

The Deft confest Judgm^t in co^{rt} to the Pl^t for 1312 Guilders Seaw^t

Nicolas de Meyer pl^t
Gerrit Lubbertsen Deft

The Deft confest Judgm^t in co^{rt} for the Quantity of 832 Scheple of Merchantable Winter wheate, and 28 scheple of Rye

Nicolas de Meÿr pl^t
Symon Jansen Deft

The Deft by warr^t directed to Mr Leet his Attorney confest Judgm^t for the sum of 2500 Guilders

Ralph Cardwell pl^t
Jno Airesen Deft

The Plt declared agst the Deft in an [action] of Trespass on the case for the Value of three hundred, forty & three Guilders in corn at price curr^t, and produced a Bill in co^{rt} under the Defts Hand for the same The Deft said y^t hee offerd the paym^t of the said sūm to y^e pl^t in Rūm, or searge by the Hands of Cap^{ta} Nicolls which was refus'd by the Plt. Cap^{ta} Nicolls being absent about publiq Business by the Governo^{rs} Order The Deft mov'd for a Demurr till the next Sessions. After a Long Debate, & full hearing in co^{rt} The matter was referr'd to a Jury, who brought in their Verdict for the Plt and the Deft to pay costs of suit, whereupon The Deft mov'd for a Review (his principall Evidence being absent) w^{ch} was graunted by the co^{rt}

Ralph Cardwell - Plt
Caersten Jansen Deft

The Plt declared against the Deft in an Ac^{con} of ye case to y^e Value of four hundred & four Guilders & fourteen stivers and produced a Bond in Co^{rt} under the Defts Hand, & Seal for the same. Mr. Richard Stillwell & Jno. Grigs sworne declar'd what they knew of the matter. Mr. Stillwell yt ye Deft profferd the pl^t Tobacco w^{ch} hee refused to Receive, & Jno Grigs yt hee profferd him 500 ^{lb} weight. The co^{rt} having heard y^e matter fully Debated doe order That the Deft shall pay to the pl^t what shall appear to be due by the Last day of No: next together wth costs of suit.

Ralph Cardwell pl^t
Caersten Jansen Deft.

The pl^t declared against the Deft in a plea of trespass on the case &c for the quantity of 500 w^t of Tobaccoe Cap^{ta} Richard Stillwell, & Xtian Smit being sworne as witnesses could say little of the business; but that when the pl^t demanded his Tobaccoe The Deft demanded his Bill, which if he would produce the Deft was ready to pay the Tobaccoe The pl^t likewise complains yt the Deft is indebted to him the quantity of twenty scheple of pease, and a Mare, and colt w^{ch} the Deft owned in co^{rt} The Matter being fully debated in co^{rt} was referred to a Jury who brought in their Verdict as follows (vizt) Wee find for the Plt for so much as the Deft himselfe acknowledg'd to be due to pl^t w^{ch} was a Mare & twenty two scheple of pease, and the costs of suit wee referr to the co^{rt} who agreed wth the Verdict & order'd the charge to be equally divided between pl^t & Deft

Ralph Cardwell pl^t
W^m Jansen van Berkloc Dft

The pl^t moving for an Execu^{con} agst the Deft upon a former judgm^t of co^{rt} in June 1675 which was made appear by the co^{rt} Records. The co^{rt} allows of the same, and grants y^t the Pl^ts shall & may have liberty to Issue forth Execu^{con} agst the Deft.

Assur Levi plt
Minne Johannes - Deft

The Plt declared against the Deft for the sum of 370 Guilders sea^{wt} or merchantable wheat Equivalent, as also fifty Guilders for charges of two co^{ts} The Deft by warrant directed to Mr. Geo. Cooke his Attorney confest Judgm^t in co^{rt} for the said sūm, as also to pay all costs of an Acōn

Cap^{ta} Tho. Lawrence plt
Joseph Hadly Deft

The Plt having Enter'd no Acōn nor put in a Declaraōn according to Law agst the Deft The co^{rt} ordered the Deft should be non-suited, and y^t the Bail Bond for the Defts appearance should be deliver'd up to the Deft and the plt to pay costs for witnesses &c.

Jno. Jorians plt
Robert Blackwell Deft

The plt declared agst the Deft in a plea &c for the sūm of 17^{lb} 18^s & 3^d in Lawfull money of New England, Tobacco & according to Bond product in co^{rt} The Deft confest Judgm^t for the sūm aforesaid, wth Interest from the time that it was due, as also to pay costs

The Will of Jno Firman of New Town deceased being prov'd in co^{rt} by Cap^{tn} John Coe, & Jno Ketcham witnesses thereunto Mary the Relict, & widdow of the said John deceased was admitted Administratrix

Matthias Johnson plt
Minne Johannes Defts
Hans Christofolsen

The Plt declared in an Acōn of Debt for the sūm of five hundred fifty nine Guilders, & twelve stivers for the w^{ch} a Bond was produc't in co^{rt} under the Hands and Seals of the Defts, but the Plt^s Attorney acknowledging y^t Hans Christofolsen had paid the halfe of the sd sūm w^{ch} was his proporōn being 279 Guilders & sixteen stivers The worth co^{rt} grants Judgm^t by default for non-appearance agst the said Minnie hee to pay the other moyety of the whole wth costs of suit.

Mr. James Hubbard plts
Jno Tilton senior
Jan Jansen Verjyn Deft

Mr. Geo. Cooke Attorney for the plts mov'd for Execuōn upon a former Judgm^t of co^{rt} in the year 1671 a[nd] was granted

Upon the Petiōn of Jno. Woolstoncrofts wherein hee desires to be confirmed in ye Estate, which formerly belonged to Tho. Sherman senior at Mespit Kills, w^{ch} was sold by Tho. Wandell constable of New Town in obedience to an order of the Last co^{rt} of Sessions to the said Jno Woolstoncrofts The said Wandell owning the sale of the said Land, & to have rec'd pay for the same of the said Woolstoncrofts.

The co^{rt} having taken the matter into their serious Consideraōn doe approve of what the said Wandell hath acted in the premises, but doe referr, & recommend the rest to his Hono^r the Governo^r to confirm the Purchaser in the possession, & Enjoym^t of the Premises, The said Tho. Sherman being gone out of the Governm^t in a discontented humor, & carrying his Patent along wth him.

Jonathan Hazard Constable of Newtown complains of Geo. Wood of New Town aforesd That the said Geo. in the Face of this co^{rt} did most maliciously and scandalously abuse the said Jonathan by severall false Informaōns &c Whereupon the co^{rt} doe order the said Geo. shall be bound in 20^{lb} to his good behaviour till the next Sessions, and also there to make his appearance to make good his Charge.

Upon the Petiōn of Michaell Hainelle, & Lambert Jansen wherein they pretend to have received much Damage from some Inhabitants of Breuckllyn especially from Jan van Buys by cutting down their Fence &c. wherby they are much damnified by Cattle, & Hoggs coming into their Corne, yo^r Petiōner desiring yo^r wor^{sh} to appoint two understanding men to hear the whole matter & to view the Land w^{ch} they were obliged to Fence; The co^{rt} orders yt the said Hainelle, & van Buys doe choose Indifferent persons of Neighbouring Townes to decide the Difference, and to make Report thereof to the next co^{rt}

Jonathan Hazard of Newtown being Enter'd into Bond y^t the Estate of Jno Firman of Newtown deceased should not be made away or Imbezel'd till this co^{rt} of Sessions, w^{ch} having pformed desired to have his Bond deliver'd up w^{ch} was granted the sd Jonathan

Theophilus Phillips of New Town being bound yt y^e Estate of Ralph Hunt should not be Embezeld away till this co^{rt} of Sessions desired to have his Bond deliver'd up w^{ch} was granted by the co^{rt} to the sd Theophilus.—Hunt sonn to y^e deceased Ralph Hunt having taken out Letters of Administracon.

The co^{rt} having reed: some Petiçons from the Inhabitants of Boswÿck wherein they complain of the Loss of their Meadow, &c. The co^{rt} recommends the same to the Constable & Overseers of the same Town to consider the loss of the said persons, and to make them satisfaccon according to the Proporcon of the Meadow they have lost.

Samuell Blagg pl^t
Jan Van Rossell - Deft

The Plt complains of the Deft y^t the said Deft is Indebted unto the Plt. in the sūm of 22^{lb} 17^s & three pence, and Mr. Blags acco^t. product in co^{rt} under oath taken before Tho. Snawsell Alderman of the city of New Yorke to prove the same only 16^{lb} Tallow, and 2 small Beasts w^{ch} the pl^t acknowledged to have Rec'd from the Deft

The matter being fully debated in Co^{rt} was referred to a Jury who brought in their Verdict for the Pl^t That the Plts Bill stands Good, only the Tallow, & Beasts to be deducted, and the Deft to pay costs of suit. The co^{rt} order'd that Judgm^t should be enter'd according to the Verdict of the Jury

At a Co^{rt} of Sessions held at Gravesend in the West Ryding of Yorkshire upon Long Island by his Ma^{ties} Authority beginning on the 19th June in the 29 yeare of his Ma^{ties} Annoq D.ñ 1677

Present

Cap^{ta} Thomas Willet High Sheriffe
Mr. James Hubbard
Mr. Rich'd Betts Justices of the Peace
Mr. Jaques Corteleau
Mr. Elbert Elberts absent being not well

Constables called over

of Gravesend
of New Towne
of Flat Bush
of Breücklyn All appear with their
of Flat Lands staves
of New Utrecht
of Boswÿck

Jury Sworne

Richard Stillwell Gersham Moore
Jno. Emans Theoph. Phillips
Peter Simpson Jonathan Hazard
 Symon Hansen

New Constables sworne

W^m Compton of.....Gravesend
Jonathan Hazard of New Town
 of Flat Bush
 of Breücklyn
 of Flat Lands
 of New Utrecht
 of Boswÿck

The Overseers of the severall Townes sworne

Acōns

Mary Jacobs Vervanger pl^t
Coert Steevens Deft

The pl^t declared agst the Deft for the sūm of 325 Guild^r seaw^{ts} value due to her Late Husband deceased for Medicines as p. Acco^t appears, and which the said Coert Steevens undertooke to pay as constable for the use of the Inhabitants of Flat Lands. Cornelis Coersen, Symon Hansen & Bartle Claes being sworn, & Examin'd The matter was referr'd to a Jury who found for the Deft, & the Plt to pay costs The Plts Attorneys mov'd for a Review w^{ch} was graunted. The co^t order'd yt Judgm^t should be enter'd according to the Verdict of the Jury.

Tho. Walton Plt
Peter Beleiu Deft

The Pl^t complains That this co^t passed a Judgmt against ye Deft in the year 1674 for two Gunns taken away fro the Plt in the Time of the Late Dutch Governm^t by the Deft, & sayes yt hee had made severall Demands for the fulfilling the said Judgm^t but could never obtain them to this day, wherefore hee craves to have Execuōn for the same

The co^t having considered the p^misses referred the matter to be decided by his Hono^r the Governo^r hee having since that time alienated the place of Residence of both Plt & Deft from the Jurisdiōn of this Ryding

Cap^{ta} John Palmer & Plts
Sarah, his wife
Minne Johannes Deft

The Plts by Geo. Cooke their Attorney complains of Minne Johannes constable of Flat Bush, That the said Minne hath rec'd six Execuōns of the said Plts. amounting in all to the sūm of 17^{lb} 12^s 3^d & hath kept them in his Hands to the great Danmage of the Plt^s

The co^t taking the matter into consideraōn doe order That if the said Minne shall not Levy the sūm within three dayes after ye Date hereof being the 16th day of this present June, That then Execuōn shall issue forth against the said Minne for the sūm aforesd for Default thereof

Caleb Leveridge of New Town desiring to Administer upon the Estate of his Father Leveridge deceased, The co^t allows of the same hee putting in security according to Law &c.

At a Co^t of Sessions held at Gravesend In the West Ryding of Yorkshire upon Long Island by his Mat^{ties} Authority beginning on the 19th day of Decemb in the 29 yeare of his Mat^{ties} Raigh Annoq Dñni 1677

Present

Cap^{ta} Matthias Nicolls Presid^b
Cap^{ta} Tho. Willet High Sheriffe
Mr. James Hubbard
Mr. Richard Betts
Mr. Elbert Elbertse Justices of the Peace
Mr. Jaques Corteleau
Cap^{tn} Jno. Palmer

Constables called over

of Gravesend
of New Utrecht
of Staten Island
of Flat Bush All appear wth their
of Flat Lands staves
of Breücklyn
of Boswýck
of New Town

Jury sworne

Peter Simpson
Jno. Griggs
obadiah Wilkins

w^m Gerritsen
Symon Jansen
Cap^{ta} Jno. Coe

Rob^t Hick[?]

Acçons

Jno Lynus[?] plt
Henry Bowman Deft

The co^{rt} orders that the Prosecuçons of this Acçon shall be suspended till the co^{rt} of Sessions, The Deft being absent, & out of the Governm^t

Dirck Jansen HoghLand plt
Peter Lott Deft

In the Acçon wherein Dirck Jansen HoghLandt was plt & Peter Lott Deft The matter being heard on both sides, & Evidence on both parts was at Length referred to a Jury, who brought in their Verdict for the Deft and yt the plt shall pay costs

Thomas Steevenson complaynes of Jno. Ketcham of Newtown for wounding & Laming a Grey Horse of the Complainants to his Damage 8th The co^{rt} having heard the matter fully debated between Plt and Deft & six witnesses sworn, & Examined finding by severall circumstances That the Deft (refusing to attend the Orders of the Town co^{rt} appointing Arbitraçon) doe adjudge the Deft to be guilty of what is alledged against him, And they doe appoint the same Arbitrators nominated by the Town co^{rt} & the constable of the Place to compute & Determine indifferently between them what Damage the Plt may have sustained as to his Horse.

Upon the Petiçon of Daniell de Haert wherein hee complaynes yt Cap^{ta} Elbert Elbertsen, & Cap^{ta} Jaques Corteveau became obliged to the said de Haert for fifty scheple of winter wheate, & fifty-eight scheple of Pease, w^{ch} said wheate and Pease was for the use of the Inhabitants of New Utrecht The co^{rt} orders yt the sd wheate, & Pease shall be paid to the Plt at or before the second day of Febr. next in specie aforesaid, or else the whole in wheate Equivalent, and upon default thereof to issue forth immediate Execuçon for the same against the Constable & Overseers of the Town aforesaid.

Upon Complt of the constable of Boswyck yt Jno La Pier hath often been required to keep, & maintain a good Fence, w^{ch} the said La Pier hath hitherto, refused, or neglected, The co^{rt} refers the matter to y^e Constable, & Overseers of the Towne, w^{ch} if the said La Pier shall refuse to obey Then they are to Address themselves to the next Justice of the Peace of this Ryding

Cap^{ta} Jno. Palmer Complaines of Minne Johannes constable of Flat Bush yt the said Constable hath had severall Execuçons of the said Cap^{ta} Palmers in his Hands, which said Execuçons hee hath refused or neglected to Levy according to his oath and Duty: The co^{rt} orders That Execuçon shall Issue forth agst the said Minne for default thereof.

Jno Ansen complaynes That he bought a Horse of Caersten Johnson, which said Horse was claymed, & recovered of the said John at the Last co^{rt} of Sessions held at Jamaica wth cost of suit by Dennis Holdern of Flushing The co^{rt} orders y^t they shall referr the matter in difference to Cap^{ta} Jaques Corteveau, and Cap^{ta} Richd. Stillwell to decide the same.

Upon the Petiçon of Michael Hainelle, & Lambert Johnson wherein they pretend to have received much Dammage from some of — Breucklÿn, especially from Jan Van Buÿs by cutting down their Fence &c as by the Records may appeare, The said Buÿs not being satisfied wth the Last co^{rt} order: The co^{rt} orders yt the constable of Breucklyn & the constable of Boswyck shall determine the Difference

Andrew Gibb plt
Robt Blackwell Deft

The Plt complaines of the Deft of a Plea of Trespass upon the case for the sums of twenty four pounds sixteen, shillings and tenn pence, halfe penny, and five pounds five shillings, and nine pence by severall Acco^{ts} appearing The Deft confest Judgm^t in co^{rt} to the Plt for the sums aforesd: by mr. Leet his Attorney according to a warr^t directed to him.

The Constable of Breücklyn being presented for bad Highwayes, between their Town, and the Ferry. The co^{rt} orders that the constable, and overseers shall view the said wayes, and if they find y^t the said wayes may not conveniently be made passable That then they are to make their Report to the next co^{rt} of Sessions, who will take farther Order therein.

Whereas there have been severall Judgm^{ts} of Co^{rt} agst some of the Inhabitants of Staten Island, before the Time y^t the said place was alienated from the Jurisdiccon of this Co^{rt} The Co^{rt} orders yt the clerke of the co^{rt} shall have power to issue forth Execu^{cion} thereupon.

The Inhabitants of Flat Lands complayning y^t the Inhabitants of flat Bush have trespassed upon the Land, & meadow of Flat Lands aforesaid, contrary to an Award, and Agree^{mt} made between the Inhabitants of both Townes, bearing Date the 11th day of May 1677.

The co^{rt} orders y^t the Inhabitants of flat Bush shall punctually observe the Award, and Agree^{mt} made as aforesd and doe absolutely confirm the same

There being a Difference between Cap^{ta} Richd Betts, and the Inhabitants of Flat Bush about some Lands The co^{rt} orders y^t the constable & overseers of Flat Bush shall meet the said Cap^{ta} Betts and Cap^{ta} Jaques Cortelean within one monnth after this Date to make a finall Determina^{cion} thereof

George Wood of Newtown bing bound in 20^{lb} for his good behaviour the Last co^{rt} of Sessions, and to make his appearance at this co^{rt} hee having pformed his pte, The co^{rt} orders That his Bonds shall be deliver'd up there being nothing objected against to the contrary.

Geo. Wood complains of Ralph Doxy of Newtown about a small psell of Land w^{ch} the said George gave to the said Ralph to Improve, w^{ch} the said Ralph neglected to pform according to Agree^{mt} The Co^{rt} was pleasd to referr it to a Town co^{rt} to decide

Upon Peti^{cion} of Caersten Jansen wherein hee Complaynes that hee being Indebted unto Ralph Cardwell a certain quantity of Tobaccoc w^{ch} hee often tendred to y^e said Ralph, but hee refused to receive the same although the said Caersten was sued by the sd Ralph the last Co^{rt} & condemned to pay the Principall wth costs in Novemb following w^{ch} (by the unseasonableness of the weather) hee could not possibly pform w^{thout} great Dammage to himselfe, since which time after a season came he again tendred to the sd Ralph in Decemb following yet the sd Ralph refused to receive the same, The co^{rt} orders yt w^{thout} farther trouble the said Ralph shall accept thereof

Marike Jacobs Vervanger moving for a Review the Last co^{rt} against coert Steevens, The Co^{rt} orders the said Ac^{cion} shall be suspended till the next Sessions.

Peter de Nys having lay'd an Attachm^t upon some Land pretended to belong to Cap^{ta} Dudley Lovelace upon Staten Island The co^{rt} orders that the sd Peter shall prosecute his Ac^{cion} at ye next Sessions In the meantime the Attachm^t to continue.

At a Co^{rt} of Sessions held at Gravesend in the West Ryding of Yorkshire upon Long Island by his Ma^{ties} Authority beginning on the 19th day of June in the 30th year of his Ma^{ties} Raign Annoq Dñni 1678

Present.

The High Sheriffe Cap^{ta} Willet
And all the Justices.

Constables called over
All appear wth their Staves

Jurors sworne

Peter Simpson	
Samm Holmes	for Gravesend
Obadiah Wilkins	

Edward Steeevenson	Newtown
Roeloff Martisen	flat Lands
Peter Johnson	Gowanes
Rut Joosten	N. Utrecht

New Constables sworne

Jno Emans	of Gravesend
Tho. Steevensen	Newtown
Wouiter Gisberts	Boswÿck
Tho. Lambertse	Breücklyn
Gerrit Strÿker	Flat Bush
Coert Steevens	Flat Lands
Jno Van Clyffe	New Utrecht
Richd Curtis	Staten Island

Richard Curtis not being an overseer the Last year, W^m Brittain was order'd by the Co^{rt} to be Constable in his stead hee being the only Overseer, & Cap^{ta} Jno. Palmer a member of the co^{rt} was desired to swear the said Brittain

The severall Overseers sworn

Accons

Cap ^{tn} Jno Palmer	plt
Maj Nath. Kingsland	Deft

The Plt complains yt the Estate of the Deft is indebted to the Plt the sūm of thirty pounds four shillings, and three halfe pence, for the w^{ch} hee did attach the person of Elizabeth Burton servant to the said Major Kingsland, for satisfaccon of the said Debt, or part thereof. Jno. Tewder appearing as Attorney to the said Elizabeth pleads in her behalfe yt shee is none of the Defts ser^{vt}, and produces a Release from Mr. Jno. Kingsland the sonn, and Agent of the said Major Kingsland. The Matter being fully Debated in co^{rt} on both sides was referred to a Jury who brought in their Verdict that the maid was free by Virtue of Mr. Jno. Kingslands Release whose power was derived from his father as hee was his Agent, and yt the Attachm^t upon the maid was Null The co^{rt} agreed wth the Verdict of the Jury, and gave Judgmt accordingly The plt to pay costs -

Paulus Richards Attorney	
for Malliar Journee	plt
Drick Storme	Deft

This Accon brought into the co^{rt} by Paulus Richds Attorney for Malliar Journee deceased is by the co^{rt} judged not tryable here the Power of the Attorney dying wth the person, but in regard the Deceased made a will, wherein hee Leaves his Estate to his wife in her widdowhood for the maintenance of her selfe, and Children, but in case of remarriage to be divided equally between them wth a reserve of 3 coves to the Eldest Daughter: Now the said widdow being married again, and the Trustees w^{ch} were nominated in the will neglecting their Duty, The co^{rt} think fit to nominate, and appoint the said Paulus Richards to be one of the Trustees, for the children, & Obadiah Holmes of Staten Island the other, who wth the Advice of the Justice of the Peace they are desired, & Empowered to make a Calculacon of the whole Estate after Debts paid, & to reserve the Moyetys thereof as it was left by the Father for the use of the Children; (the 3 coves left to the Eldest Daughter not included) of w^{ch} they are likewise to have the Trust, and the other to remain to the Widdow The Estate to pay costs

Sam: Ruscoe plt
Drick Storme Deft

The Plt declares ye Deft is Indebted to him, the sūm of 5^{lb} 7^s 9^d due to him out of the Estate of Sam. Boring deceased of w^{ch} the Deft as one of the Overseers, and Adm^r of the said Boring deceased did promise to satisfye and pay to the Plt. The co^{rt} having heard the matter debated doe order yt the said sūm of five pounds, seaven, shillings, and nine pence be paid, by Drick Storme, and the rest of the Adm^r wth costs.

Execution issued directed to the High
sher: his Deputy or any other whom it
may concern May 3^d 1680

W^m Morris plt
Geo. Wood Deft

The Plt declares that hee bought of Mr. Elyas Doughty of Flushing, and the Constable of Newtown nine sheep and five Lambs taken by Execu^{co}n from the Deft, for a Debt due to Mr. Holden deceased wth said Sheep, & Lambs the Plt recd, and markt wth his marke. After some Time the Deft tooke the said sheep, & Lambs, and remarkt them wth his marke: Jonathan Hazard, & Edward Steevens sworne, and Sam. Fish who declare much to ye purpose. After a Long Debate in co^{rt} the matter was referred to a Jury, who brought in their Verdict for ye Plt, and the Deft to pay all charges. The co^{rt} agrees wth the Verdict of the Jury & order yt the Deft shall pay the Value of the sheep as they were apprizd, and the price of the wool, and use of the money amounting to 7^{lb} 15^s wth all other charges
Execu^{co}n past

Jan Van Ross plt
Elyas Bayles Deft.

The Plt not having put in a Declara^{co}n according to Law the Deft mov'd for a nonsuit, w^{ch} the co^{rt} (by reason of the Plts Ignorance as he pretended) was pleased to pass by. Severall debates did arise in co^{rt} whether or no the Arm of the Deft was set or not. The matter was referred by the co^{rt} to ye plt, and Deft to make a composure between themselves, w^{ch} if they could not Effect to be referred to the next co^{rt}

John Archer plt
Cap^{ta} Jno Coe - Deft

The Plt complains of the Deft In an Ac^{co}n of Trespass on the case for deteyning a pr of oxen from ye plt as hee pretends, but the matter by consent of both ptyes was referred till the next co^{rt} each wanting some materiall Evidence, w^{ch} the co^{rt} was pleased to allow

Hendrick Johnson plt
Lawrence Cornelis Deft

The Plt declares against the Deft in an Ac^{co}n of the case yt ye Deft is Indebted to the plt, in the sūm of three hundred seaventy, and nine Guilders, which is in part of a parsell of Land bought of the Plt. The Deft is willing to pay the said sūm Provided hee may have his Land assured to him. The Plt producing in co^{rt} Grants, Pattents, and proving possession &c It was referr'd to a Jury who found for the Plt. The co^{rt} agreed wth the Verdict of the Jury, and gave Judgmt accordingly. The Deft to pay costs-

Cornelis Jansen plt
Auke Jansen Deft

The Plt complains yt hee hath suffer'd much Dammage by the Deft in not setting up his Fence adjoyning to the plts. The worth co^{rt} being inform'd that the matter was formerly determined by a Town co^{rt} doe order yt the Judgmt of the said Town co^{rt} be put in Execu^{co}n, both as to the former charge, and what hee shall be Judged to be dammified since the said order and yt the sd Auke doe forth wth set up his said fence, and pay all charges.

Ralph Cardwell plt
Robt Johnson Deft

The Plt declares yt the Deft hath stollen severall Goods out of the Plts House, as by p^{ti}culars may appear which said Goods were brought into co^{rt} and the Deft owning (as Cap^{ta} Stillwell declares yt hee had the Goods but not how hee came by them, and making his Escape before hee came to his Tryall.

The co^{rt} by his Flight, & other circumstances adjudge him to be guilty of the fact, and Order That whosoever shall entertain the sd Robert Jackson[sic] who was brought Prisoner from New Yorke to be tryed at this co^{rt} upon suspicion of Felony, shall be fined 5^{lb} and any that shall make discovery of him shall have 20^s for a Reward, and ye co^{rt} doe farther Order yt the Plt shall receive of the said Goods what hee claymes to be his own.

Jno Low Van Sconderwort plt
 Tho. Lamberts & Geo: Jacobse Defts

The Plt being called in co^{rt} and not appearing was ordered to be nonsuited.

Geo. Wood of Newtown complains of Jonathan Hazard constable of Newtown for not doing his Duty in serving severall Execu^{cons} after Judgmt as yt of Josias Firman, Richard Fido &c., as also of Mr. Wandell, & Edward Steevenson taking away his sheep from him unlawfully. The co^{rt} taking the matter into their considera^{con}, and having seriously debated the business doe Order yt the said Wood shall be fined 40^s for abusing the constable, & officers of the Town

And reflecting upon this, and the Town co^{rt} and also to pay the whole charges of an Ac^{con}.

Upon the Peticon of Hendrick Barentse Smith wherein hee complaynes That by reason the Highways lying under his Door hee is forced to maintain a ffence on both sides the way, wherefore hee desires yt a Gate may be set up at each End to ease him of the great charge of maintaining the fence. The co^{rt} Judges his request reasonable, and allows thereof.

Upon the Peti^{con} of Hendrick Barentse Smith, wherein hee complaynes yt his Neighbo^{rs} of Boswyck, & other places doe cut down the Timber wthout Fence, choosing the Best for themselves, which will prove much to the disadvantage of y^r Petitioner wherefore hee prays That y^r wor^{ps} will graunt a warr^t that no wood may be cut upon his Land without his knowledge, or approba^{con}. The co^{rt} orders yt no Timber shall be cut upon his Land within ffence wthout his order, And for yt without Fence severall orders heretofore made be observed, wherein it is declared yt none shall cut any Timber for Barke, or other use, but they shall be obliged to carry it off the Ground, or burn it thereon both Body, Lop, and Top, yt it may be no Incumbrance to the Ground

Upon ye Peti^{con} of Hendrick Barents Smith That whereas there was an Order made at Boswyck Bearing Date the 6th day of June 1676 yt yo^r Petitioner should not hinder any of the Inhabitants of Boswyck to cart through his Lane by the Creek, or water side. The same being taken into Considera^{con}, and the great Dammage y^t doth accrue to him thereby, It being likewise represented as convenient a way may be made near at Hand by the Highway at ye East End of his Lott.

It is order'd yt ye Inhabitants doe forbear carting through his Lane to goe to the creek, or water side, but to make use of the other way at their pleasure w^{ch} is judged to be as convenient as the other, and the order of the Town co^{rt} to be null -

Upon Peti^{con} of Wouter Gisbertsen yt hee is hindred by Foulcar Dirricksen from a High way either to the woods, or the Town, The co^{rt} desires Mr. Justice Betts to view the same, and cause a sufficient High way to be Layd out.

Whereas there was a certain psell of Land in the Liberties of Gravesend, which by a Gen^{ll} consent was Layd out for a common Field, and agreed upon to be fenced wth a Gen^{ll} Fence by such a prefixed time as may appear by the Town Records, but two or 3 persons dissenting, and the Rest making a Gen^{ll} ffence which the psons aforesd did refuse to contribute to, and Compl^t hereof being made to the co^{rt} they doe order yt Execu^{con} shall Issue forth against such pson or psons as shall refuse to contribute thereunto

Upon y^e Peti^{con} of Jno Aresen wherein hee Complaines that Justice Hubbard doth deteyn from him the sūm of 250 Guilders in Lieu of a Horse taken from him, and sould w^{ch} being referr'd to Cap^{ta} Jaques Corteleau, and Cap^{ta} Rich'd Stillwell (by consent of both pties) to determine, They make their report to the co^{rt} as follows: (vizt) That Justice Hubbard did promise to deliver to yo^r Petitioner a Horse valued at so much as the said sūm, and if the Horse should be Valued at more the Overplus to be returned to Mr. Hubbard, if at less to be made good to yo^r Petitioner: Justice Hubbard refusing to stand to their Determina^{con}. The co^{rt} doe order yt Jno Arsen, & all others concern'd about the said Horse doe prosecute the suit next co^{rt}

The Inhabitants of Gravesend having given to Henry Bowman a certain p's of Land within the Limits of the said Towne and hee desiring to have it confirmd to him The co^{rt} order the same to be recorded

The will of Ambrose Sutton being prov'd in co^{rt} by 2 witnesses viz: Jno. Watson, and Francis Pew sworne before Cap^{tn} Jaques Corteleau, And Obadiah Holmes requesting to Administer according to y^e will Hee was admitted Administrato^r

Upon Comp^{lt} of the Constable of Staten Island y^t Boswell Lisle als Fransoy having married Elizabeth the Relict of Minyar deceased, & yt the said Elizabeth hath taken no care to prove the Will of her deceased Husband as by Law is required, whereby the Children are like to suffer; And there being likewise an Inventory of the Estate amounting to 90^{lb} 10^s 00^d out of wth her Eldest Daughter is to have 3 Cowes by her own acknowledgment The Co^{rt} doe order That the Trustees Nominated by this co^{rt} wth the Advice of the Justice doe take care y^t the Estate of the said children be not Imbezelled

At a Co^{rt} of Sessions held at Gravesend in the West Ryding of Yorkshire upon Long [Island] by his Ma^{ties} Authority beginning on ye 18^d day of Decemb: in the 30th year of the Reign of o^r Sovereigne Lord Charles the second by the Grace of God of England, Scotland, France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith, &c Annoq Dñi 1678

The Co^{rt} opened

The Justices Commission Read
Cap^t Richd Betts High Sheriff
& They all appear
only Cap^t Palmer who is sick

The Constables of each Townes being called
over they all appear wth their Staves

Jury sworne

Sammuell Holmes	
Jonathan Hazard	In Mr. Bridges his
Nicolas Eedes	case Sam: Holmes ex-
Samuell Moore	cepted, & Tho: Steevensen
Tho. Lambertse	sworn in his place
Coert Steevense	
W ^m Brittain	

Acçons

Aaron Hendricks	plt
Jan Van Ross	Deft

The Plt being thrice called in co^{rt} & not appearing, the D^t desired a nonsuit which was graunted, & the Plt to pay all Charges of an Acçon as Jury &c

Cap ^{tn} Richd Stillwell	Plt
Drick Jansen Hogh Landt	Deft

The Pl^t declares yt hee having sould the Deft a Horse, who sold the said Horse again to Jno. Shoemaker without paying for him, in whose Hands the money was attacht by the Plt The same being referr'd to a Jury they doe find for the Plt & the Attachmt to be good, The co^{rt} agree wth the Verdict of the Jury, and order the Deft to pay costs.

Mr. Charles Bridges	plt
Cap ^{tn} James Hubbard	Deft

The Plt declares for a peece of meadow within the Bounds of Gravesend, sould unto Sarah Bridges his wife many yeares agoe by Saunder Leynersen, which by mistake was afterward layd out to the Deft who hath ever since been in possession of it, though the same hath been often demanded by

the Plt, and heretofore adjudged to him by the Town co^{rt} severall psons having given Evidence for the proof thereof and some of the Bench wth others desired to view the Land who brought in their Report how it Lay The case was referred to a Jury who find for the Plt yt the Meadow in Controversy belongs to the Plt But the Deft to have an equall Dividend wth the rest of his Neighbo^{rs} in some other place which the co^{rt} doe Recommend to the Town to lay out for him as advantageously as they can.

"8 psons sworn Jno Emans Sam. Spicer Kaersten Boor R-Cardwell Pet. Simpson Jno. Tilton Sam: Holmes W^m Compton" [in margin].

Cap^{tn} Sylvester Salisbury plt
Jno. Sharpe Deft

This Ac^{con} being brought into the co^{rt} upon an Attachmt of the Plts upon the produce of some Horses, taken by the Deft from Staten Island formerly belonging to Jno. Garland, deceased for a Debt of 20^{lb}

The same by consent of both ptyes was deferr'd till the next co^{rt} and the Attachmt to continue which is allowed

Jer. Burroughs plt
Samuel Moore Deft

The co^{rt} taking the matter into considera^{on} doe order yt the Lott of Land left in his mothers Hands by his Fathers will till Jno. Burroughs shall come of Age. That the Benefit thereof shall come to the said Jno. Burroughs, and y^t Immediately Sam: Moore, Jonathan Hazard and Jeremiah Burroughs shall be guardians to the said Jno. untill hee come of Age The wills of Jno Burroughs of Newtown, and Elizabeth his widdow both deceased being taken into considera^{on}.

Paulus Richards Trustee of Mallear Journee of Staten Island deceased for his children moving for an Execu^{on} ags^t Drick Storm against whome hee had Judgmt: the Last co^{rt} for a certain Debt due to the said Children, by the w^{ch} it was ordered to be pay'd before this Sessions: Ordered yt unless hee give Immediate security for the paymt of the Debt before the next co^{rt} That Execu^{on} doe forth wth issue forth against him.

Upon the Supplica^{on} of the Deft the plt was contented to stay one month longer for the paymt thereof.

There being some Difference between the Towne of Flat Bush, & Breücklyn concerning their Bownds w^{ch} they are both willing to referr to Cap^{tn} Jaques Corteleau, and Cap^{tn} Richd Stillwell to be decided: The co^{rt} doe approve thereof, and Order their Report to be Determinative

Upon the Peti^{on} of Abigail Warner wherein shee desires to be freed from the paymt of her deceased Husbands Debts, shee being left in a desolate, and poor condi^{on} by her said Husband, and nothing considerable left her for the paymt thereof and for the subsistance, and maintainance of her selfe, & children, There being an Inventory brought into the co^{rt} of what was left by her said Husband, not amounting to more then the Value of 40^s The co^{rt} allowes the same, and Order yt shee shall not be lyable thereunto, having so inconsiderable a pt of her Husbands Estate for the maintenance of her selfe, & children

Cap^{tn} Jno. Coe moving for a nonsuit agst Jno. Archer for non appearance to prosecute his Ac^{con} against the said Jno. Coe according to order of the last co^{rt} The co^{rt} allowes of the same if the Deft shall not appear to answer at the next co^{rt}, and show sufficient Reasons for his nonappearance at this Time.

Lawrence Cornelis Plt
Geo. Steevenue
als Caper Deft

This Ac^{con} being not duly Enter'd and the Deft being excused by the Sheriffe for his absence, in regard of their being severall sick persons in his House, Together wth Mr. W^m Hallets pretences, and possession of part of the Land in Difference

It is Ordered yt the former Judgmt obtained by Hendrick Jansen agst the Deft is stopt till the next co^{rt} when the Title is to be tryed between W^m Hallet, & Hendrick Jansen or Lawrence Cornelisen the Plt afore men^{tioned}

Comp^{lt} being made by Cap^{ta} Stillwell, & other [of] the Inhabitants of Gravesend agst Cap^{ta} Hubbard, & Peter Simpson for not complying wth the Town Orders, in maintaining a Generall Fence, according to Order of the Last co^{rt} It is ordered yt Execu^{co}n shall Issue forth against such as shall refuse to obey the orders of the Town, and co^{rt} of Sessions in y^t perticular

Jno. Van Ross plt
Elyas Bayles Deft

The Plt declares yt the Deft is indebted to ye Plt the sum of 5^{lb} for setting his Arm: The deft not appearing according to order of ye Last co^{rt}

It is Ordered yt the Deft shall pay 40^s to the Plt for his trouble in going to him & looking after him: The charges to be paid between Plt and Deft.

Peter Lott moving for Execu^{co}n upon a Judgmt of Court against Drick Jansen HoghLandt It is allowed, and the co^{rt} Orders Execu^{co}n shall Issue forth agst the said Drick

Sam: Ruscoe moving for the same against Drick Storm, and the Rest of the Adm^{rs} of Sam: Bor-
ing, Deceased the co^{rt} orders as above &c.

THE FRIENDS' RECORDS
OF
SHREWSBURY, N. J.

VOL. I.

The preponderating religious element in the early days of Shrewsbury was Quaker. As soon as a sufficient number of families of this faith were settled upon this tract, they established a meeting, which convened at the various houses.

George Fox records in his Journal, 27th of 6 mo., 1672, that he arrived at Richard Hartshorn's, at Middletown Harbor, which was in a new country now called Jersey; went from there to Shrewsbury, and they were building a new meeting-house there. It was evidently not ready for occupancy, for Fox preached near where now stands the station of the Central Railroad of New Jersey, at Little Silver, under the shade of a tree that stood in the corner of the road that leads to Shrewsbury Meeting House.*

One tradition has it, that this primitive house was built of brick imported from Holland, another, that it was of logs. In the center of the room a brick floor was used as a fire-place, corresponding to which, overhead, was a sheet-iron canopy, leading to the roof. This building stood until 1815, when it was torn down and rebuilt of wood, in the following year.

As has ever been the case among them, they started a record of births, marriages, and deaths, which has been continued, without interruption, from their earliest inception to date. The first volume shows much marginal wear and decay, and in time it is likely to be lost from these causes. It is here produced, as is also the second volume, as literally as possible.

* Parker tradition.

A RECORD off the MARRIAGES off the PEOPLE off

GOD in SCORN CALLED QUAKERS

and — BORN — beginning.

1674, 6th of 9th mo., at Wm. Shattock's house, Restore Lippincott, son of Richard & Abigaill, md. to Hannah Shattock, dau. of William:

Wits:

His
Restore x Lippincott,
Mark.

Richard Lippincott,

William Shattock,
Hugh Dirkman,
John Hance,
John Slocum,
Hannaiah Gifford,
Thurlagh Swyny, [Swyney],
William Worth,

Hannah Lippincott,
Her

Hannah x Shattock,
Mark.

Abigael Lippincott,
Ann Lippincott,
Margrett Lippincott,
Grace Dirkman,
Elizabeth Hance,
Lidya Wardell,
Faith Huett,
Faith Worth,
Meribah Slocum.

1677, 12th of 4th mo., ffrancis Borden md. to Jane Vicars, at Francis Borden's house:

Wits:

Eliakim Wardell,
Robart Wilson,
Richard Lippincott,
Hugh Dirckman,
William Shattock,
Thomas Potter,
Thomas Vickars,
Samuell Dennis,
Thomas Cooke,

Ann Potter,
Hannah Shattock,
Abigaell Lippincott,
Grace Dirkman,
Elizabeth Hance,
Mary Clayton.

1688, 25th of 2d mo., at house of Judah Allen, John Tooker md. to Ruth Woolley, both of Shrews.:

Wits:

John Wooley,
Judah Allen,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Restore Lippincott,
Nathaniell Slocum,
Jacob Lippincott,

John Tooker,
Ruth Tucker,
Hannah Slocum,
Margrett Lippincott,
Abigaell Lippincott,
Margreet Hartshorn,

George Keith,
Thomas Potter,
John Cheshire,
John Lippincott,
John Barclay,
Ephraim Allin,

Ann Potter,
Grace Lippincott,
Mary Allen,
Marcy Woolley,
Hannah Lippincott,
✱ Agnes Sharpe,
Easter Vickers.

1680, 2d of 12th mo., at house of Eliakim Wardell, ffrances Jeffery md. to Ann Worth, both of Shrews.:

Wits:

William Worth,
Eliakim Wardell,
William Shattock,
Hugh Dickman,
George Curleis,
Walter Butler,
ffredom Lippincott,
Joseph Wardell,
William Bustill,
Ephraim Allen,
Remembrance Lippincott,

Faith Worth,
Lidya Wardell,
Abigaell Lippincott,
Exercise Curleis,
Sarah Perkins,
Margrett Wardell,
Mary Dickman.

1686-7, 3d of 1st mo., John Hamton, of Middletown, md. to Martha Brown, of Shrews., "at the publicke meeting house of ffrriends", the first day of the week:

Wits:

Abraham Brown,
Peter Tilton,
George Keith,
Jedidiah Allen,
John Toocker,
Samuell Spicer,
John Hance,
John Chambers,
Judah Allen,
Ephraim Allen,
Caleb Shreeve,
Henry Chamberlin,
John Cheshire,
Thomas Vickers,
John Lippincott,
Thomas Eaton,

John Hamton,
Martha Hamton,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Nathaniell Cammact,
John Harvey,
Catron Brown,
Sarah Shreeve,
Audrey West,
Abigaell Lippincott,
Jane Borden,
Jerusha Eaton,
Elizabeth Hance,
Hester Vicars,
Mary Thorpp.

1687, 27th of 8th mo., John Sterkey md. to Mary Channellhouse, widow of Adam Channellhouse, both of Shrews., "at the publicke meeting house of ffrriends", on the first day of the week:

Wits:

Thomas Vickers,

Thomas Potter,
ffrances Borden,
John Lippincott,
Nathaniell Cammact,

His
John x Sterkey,
Mark.
Mary Sterkey,
Elizabeth Hooten,
Abigaell Lippincott,
Ann Potter,

Abraham Brown,
Remembrance Lippincott,
William Scott,
Hugh Dickman,
William Shattock,
John Hance,

Jane Borden,
-† Agnis Sharp.

28th of 8th mo., 1687, [in the margin of the record the date is 29 of 1st mo., 1681], Ephraim Allen, of Shrews., md. to Margaret Wardell, of Shrews., at the house of Eliakim Wardell:

Wits:

Eliakim Wardell,
William Lawrence,
Judah Allen,
Joseph Wardell,
John Williams,
Simon Cooper,
Remembrance Lippincott,
John Slocum,
George Curlis,
Frances Borden,
John Wooley,
Hananiah Gifford,
William Wooley,
John Sterkey,
Eleazer ———, [?],
William Lawrence, Jr.,
John Lawrence,

Lidya Wardell,
Sarah Perkins,
Elizabeth Williams,
Mary Allen,
Mary Cooper,
Margaret Lippincott,
Elizabeth Gifford,
Sarah Reape,
Frances Bucher, [?],
Jane Borden,
Meribah Slocum,
Elizabeth Hance,
Elizabeth Cole,
Margaret Parker.

1680, 10th of 10th mo., [29th of 9th mo., 1687, in margin], at house of William Shattock, George Curlis, of Shrews., md. to Exercise Shattock, of Shrews.:

Wits:

William Shattock,
Restore Lippencott,
Richard Lippencott,
Remembrance Lippencott,
John Lippencott,
ffreedom Lippencott,
Jacob Lippencott,
Simon Cooper,
Hugh Dickman,
John Hance,
Thomas Vickers,
ffrances Borden,
John Chambers,
John Sterkey,
Ephraim Allen,
Thomas Leeds,
Abraham Brown,
Samuel Dennis,
William Worth,
Joseph Wardell,
Luis Mattocks,
Martha Brown,
Elizabeth Higgs,

Hannah Shattock,
Elizabeth Tole, [or Tob],
Hannah Lippencott,
Mary Shattock,
Abigaell Lippencott,
Increase Lippencott,
Margrett Lippencott,
Mary Lippencott,
Mary Cooper,
Margrett Leeds,
Ann Potter,
Jane Borden,
Sarah Parker,
Elizabeth Hance,
ffaith Worth,
Sarah Perkins,
Margrett Wardell,
ffaith Huett,
Ann Worth,
Frances Parker,
Mary West.

1688, 12th of 10th mo., [same in margin], Thomas Hillborn, of Shrews., md. to Elizabeth Hutton, of Shrews., at house of Elizabeth Hutton:

Wits:

John Hance,
Abraham Brown,
Thomas Potter,
frances Borden,
Judah Allen,
Thomas Vickers,
Jedidiah Allen,
George Curleis,
Samuel White,
John Tucker,
Nathaniell Slocum,
John Williams,
Joseph West,
William Reape,
Remembrance Lippencott,

Thomas Hillborn,
Elizabeth Hillborn,
Elizabeth Hutton,
Ann Potter,
Sarah Reape,
Mary Chambers,
Hannah Jenkins,
Margrett Lippencott,
Ann Lippencott,
Agnes Sharp,
Mary Allen,
Easther Vickers,
Elizabeth Wardell,
Mary Pattison,
Ann Jeffreys,
Hannah Slocum,
Meribah Slocum,
Ruth Tucker.

1689, 9th of 11th mo., [in margin 10th of 2d mo., 1690], Robert Ray md. to Jenett Hamton, both of Shrews., at house of John Hamton:

Wits:

John Hamton,
John Hance,
Peter Tilton,
William Askin,
William Scott,
George Corlies,
John Lippincott,
Thomas Vickers,
Abraham Brown,
frances Borden,
Jacob Lippencott,
John Reid,
Thomas Warne,
John Cheshire,
Moses Lipett,
Thomas Potter,
Caleb Shreve,
William Laing,
William Scott, Jr.,
William Davidson,
Abraham Brown, Jr.,
Remembrance Lippencott,

Robert Ray,
Janet I: R: Ray,
Martha Hamton,
Margrett Leeds,
Jane Borden,
Easther Vickers,
Sarah Brown,
Sarah Shreve,
Elizabeth Hance,
Hannah Astin,
Rebekah Throckmorton.

1692, 14th of 2d mo., [in margin 22d of 3d mo., 1692], John Cheshire, of Shrews., md. to Ann Sutton, "on a fifth day of the week, at the publick meeting house of friends":

Wits:

his
John x Worthley,
mark.
Peter White,
Samuel White,

John Cheshire,
Ann Cheshire,
Mary White,

Thomas White,
 Peter Tillton,
 Thomas Hillborn,
 Eliakim Wardell,
 Thomas Potter,
 Frances Borden,
 William Astin,
 Jedidiah Allen,
 Thomas Vickers,
 George Allen,
 Hugh Dickman,
 William Scott,
 John Lippencott,
 Remember Lippencott,
 John Harvey,
 Richard Lippencott,
 Margrett Lippencott,
 Elizabeth White, Jr.,

Sarah Reape,
 Jane White,
 Mary White, Jr., [or Marg.],
 Abigaell Lippencott,
 Elizabeth Nooton, [?],
 Abigaell Scott,
 Lydia Wardell,
 Margrett Leeds,
 Elizabeth Allen,
 Jane Borden,
 Easther Vickers,
 Mary Cammack,
 Elizabeth White,
 Meribah Slocum,
 Lydia Biddle,
 Esther Wardell,
 Elizabeth Hillborn.

1692, 10th of 1st mo., [in margin 22d of 3d mo., 1692], William Askin, of Shrews., md. to Jennett Mill, of same place, "on A fifth day of the weake, at the publick meeting house of friends":

Wits:

John Hamton,

John Hance,
 William Shattock,
 Thomas Vickers,
 George Curleis,
 John Lippencott,
 Frances Borden,
 Restore Lippencott,
 John Cheshire,
 John Harvey,
 Jedidiah Allen,
 Remembrance Lippencott,
 Thomas Killborn,
 Allen Collwell,

his
 William x Askin,
 mark.
 Janet Askin,
 Abigaell Lippencott,
 Elizabeth Horton,
 Jane Borden,
 Hannah Lippencott,
 Easther Vickers,
 Jerusha Eatton,
 Ann Sutton,
 Mary Cammack,
 Elizabeth Allen,
 Exercise Curleis,
 Elizabeth Cook,
 Margrett Lippencott,
 Mary Allen.

1692, 7th of 5th mo., [in margin 4th of 12 mo., 1692], John Lippincott md. to Sarah Huett, both of Shrews., "fifth day of week at friends meeting house :

Wits:

John Lippencott,
 Thomas Huett,
 Remembrance Lippencott,
 John Hance,
 Lewis Morris,
 William Shattock,
 Frances Borden,
 Jedidiah Allen,
 John Harvey,
 Richard Lippencott,
 Preserve Lippencott,
 William West,
 William Woodmanse,

John Lippencott,
 Sarah Lippencott,
 Faith Huett,
 Ann Lippencott,
 Abigaell Lippencott,
 Mary Lippencott,
 Mary Huett,
 Elizabeth Giffard,
 Margrett Huett,
 Increase Dennis,
 Margrett Leeds,
 Elizabeth Hutton,
 Meribah Slocum,

Joseph Parker,
Caleb Shreive,
John Chambers,
Richard Chambers,
Elizabeth Cook,
Elizabeth Jackson,

Elizabeth Hance,
Jane Borden,
Easter Vickers,
Elizabeth Lippencott,
Jane White,
Mary White,
Mary Wardell,
Esther Wardell.

1692, 29th of 7th mo., [in margin 4th of 12th mo., 1692], Abraham Brown md. to Leah Clayton, he of Shrews., she of Middletown, on fifth day of week, at house of John Clayton:

Wits:

John Cleayton,
Abraham Brown,
Nicolas Brown, Senior,
John Hamton,
Peter Tillton,
John Hance,
Zebulon Cleayton,
Nicolas Brown, Junier,
William Scott,
Calib Shreeve,
William Havens,
Rhalfe Warner,
Samuel Dennis,

Abraham Brown,
Leah Brown,
Mary Brown,
Rebecka Tillton,
Sarah Cleayton,
Jane Wing,
Sarah Pears.

1693, 28th of 7th mo., [in margin 1st of 8 mo., 1693], Thomas Garwood, of Burlington, in West Jersey, md. to Jane White, of Shrews., 5th day of week at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:

Peter White,
His
John x Garwood,
Mark.
Samuel White,
Thomas White,
His
John x Worthey,
Mark.
William Shafford,
John Hance,
His
William x Astin,
Mark.
Franses Bordon,
Eliakim Wardoll,
John Tillton,
John Lippincott,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Thomas Potter,
Thomas Vickers,
George Corlis,
William West,

His

Thomas x Garwood,
Mark.

Jane Garwood,

Mary White, Jr.,
Elizabeth Hooton,

Jane Borden,

Elizabeth Hance,
Elizabeth Allen,

Faith Huett,

Margrett Leeds,
Esther Vickers,
Ann Lippincott,
Sarah Lippincott,
Lidya Wardell,
Elizabeth White,
Elizabeth White, Jr.,
Elizabeth Lippincott,
Mary Lippincott,

Jedidiah Allen,
John Lippincott, Jr.,
Richard Lippincott,
Josiah Parker,
Nathan Allen,
John Chambers,
Richard Chambers,
William Parker,

Elizabeth Kilborne,
Abigell Lippincott.

1695, 2d of 7 mo., [in margin 3d of 7 mo., 1695], James Adams, of Burlington Co., md. to Esther Allen, of Shrews., at Friends' Public Meeting House:

Wits:

Franses Borden,
William Astin,
Peter Tillton,
Samuele Jenings,
John Hudson,
Nathaniell ———,
Peter White,
John Lippincott,
Richard Lippincott,
Caleb Allen,
John Tillton,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Leah Newbery,
Elizabeth White,
Elizabeth Hilborn,
Ann Lippincott,
Eli Stanton,
Sarah Lippincott,
Hannah Slocum,

John Chambers,
Susanna Addams,
Jeborah Addams,
ffaith Huett,
Jane Boden,
Sarah Reape,
Elizabeth Hooton,
Margrett Lippincott,
Mary Chambers,
Meribah Slocum,
Ann Hebrone,
Margrett Leeds,
James Addams,
Esther [?] Addams,
Joh Addams,
Jedidiah Allen,
Elizabeth Allen,
John Tillton,
Roberta Tillton,
Elisha Allen,
Nathan Allen,
Judah Allen,
Sarah Warden.

1695, 12th of 10th mo., [in margin 12th of 1 mo., 1695-6], Richard Lippincott md. to Mary White, both of Shrews., 5th day of week, at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:

Remembrance Lippincott,
John Lippincott,
Peter White,
Peter White, Jr.,
John Lippincott, Jr.,
John Hance,
Franses Borden,
Jedediah Allen,
Abraham ———,
Thomas ———,
Preserve Lippincott,
Joseph Parker,
John Chambers,
Peleg Chamberlin,
Richard Chambers,

Richard Lippincott,
this
Mary x Lippincott,
mark of
Josiah Lippincott,
William Brendly,
Margret Lippincott,
Abiga O. Lippincott,
Ann Lippincott,
Elizabeth Lippincott,
Elizabeth Hance,
Jane Borden,
Elizabeth Allen,
Jane Worth.

1695-6, 12th of 1st mo., [in margin 13th of 1st mo., 1695-6], John Worthly md. to Elizabeth Hance, Jr., both of Shrews., 5th day of week, at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:	his
John Hance,	John x Worthly,
	mark
Peter White,	Elizabeth Worthly,
Jedidiah Allen,	Elizabeth Hance,
Thomas White,	Judeth Hance,
John Lippincott,	Mary White,
george Curleis,	Abigaell Lippincott,
William Astin,	Margrett Lippincott,
John Hance, Jr.,	Sarah Reape,
Richard Lippincott,	Elizabeth Hooton,
Nathan Allen,	Joanna Bills,
Judah Allen,	Ann Lippincott,
Remembrance Lippincott,	Mary Hulitt, Jr.,
	Elizabeth White, Jr.,
	Jane Borden,
	Sarah Lippincott,
	Elizabeth Allen,
	Elizabeth Johnson.

1696, 14th of 3d mo., [in margin 15th of 3rd mo., 1696], James Antrom, of Burlington, md. to Mary Hance, of Shrews., 5th day of week, at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:	his
John Hance,	James x Antrom,
	mark
	her
John Antrom,	Mary x Antrom,
	mark
Isaac Horner,	Eliabeth Hance,
George Curleis,	Deborah Hance,
John Hance, Jr.,	ffrances Antrom,
Peter Tillton,	Elizabeth Allen,
Frances Borden,	Elizabeth Hillborn,
Jedidiah Allen,	Sarah Wardell,
Micheall Buffin,	Katharine Hudellstone,
William Pancoast, ✓	Esther Wardell,
Thomas Craft,	Meribah Wardell,
Joseph Collins,	Thomisin Scattergood. ✓
Thomas Bills,	
Remembrance Lippincott,	
Joseph Pancoast, ✓	

1696, 3d of 10th mo., [in margin 9th of 4 mo., 1697], Thomas French, Jr., living in West Jersey, near Burlington, md. Mary Allen, of Shrews., 5th day of week at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:	
Thomas French,	Elizabeth Lippincott,
Caleb Allen,	Hanna Allen,
George Allen,	Margrett Leeds,
Remembrance Lippincott,	Elizabeth Hance,
John Woolley,	Elizabeth Hooton,
John Hance,	Ann Lippincott,
ffrances Borden,	Jane Borden,

Nathaniell Slocum,
 John Lippincott,
 Jedidiah Allen,
 Thomas French, Jr.,
 her
 Mary x French,
 mark
 Mary Forman,
 her
 Hannah x Allen,
 mark
 Margrett Lippincott,
 Lidya Woolly,
 Marcy Wolly,
 Elizabeth Allen,

Elizabeth Allen,
 Mary Tillton.

1697, 28th of 8th mo., [in margin 29th of 8th mo., 1697], Thomas Hooton, living in West Jersey, near Burlington, md. Mary Lippincott, of Shrews., 5th day of week, at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:
 John Lippincott,
 Remembrance Lippincott,
 Richard Lippincott,
 Samuell Lippincott,
 Peter Tillton,
 William Bickly,
 John Tillton,
 Josiah Parker,
 John Hance,
 Thomas Hillborn,
 Jedidiah Allen,
 Franses Borden,
 Joseph Collins,
 Stephen Newby,

his
 Thomas x Hooton,
 mark
 The x mark of
 Mary Hooton,
 Ann Lippincott,
 Margrett Lippincott, Jr.,
 Mary Hulett,
 Margrett Lippincott,
 Elizabeth Lippincott,
 Mary White,
 Sarah White,
 Abigaell Shinn,
 Mary Lippincott,
 Mary Wodmance,
 Patience Wardell,
 Margrett Leeds,
 Elizabeth Hooton,
 Elizabeth Hillborn,
 Meribah Slocum.

1699, 7th of 2d mo., [in margin 27th of 2d mo., 1704], Joseph Parker, of Monmouth Co., md to Elizabeth Lippincott, both of Shrews., at house of Remembrance [Lippincott ?]:

Wits:
 Remembrance Lippincott,
 John Lippincott,
 Nathanell Parker,
 Peter Parker,
 Richard Lippincott,
 Edward Woolley,
 Josiph Lippincott,
 William Astin,
 John Hance,
 John Lippincott, Jr.,
 George Corleis,
 Preserve Lippincott,
 Robert Lippincott,
 William Worth,

Joseph Parker,
 Elizabeth Parker,
 Margrett Lippincott,
 Meribah Slocum,
 Mary Hulitt,
 Ann Lippincott,
 Lydia Woolley,
 Mary Lippincott,
 Mary Storeman,
 Sarah Lippincott,
 Mary White,
 Faith Huett,
 Susana Bickley,
 Margrett Leeds,

Franses Borden,
Abigaell Lippincott,
Abigaell Dennis,
Sarah White,
Mary Chambers,
Mary Hearce,
Meribah Wardell,
Patience Wardell,

Jane Borden,
Jenitt [?] Astin,
Sarah Wardell.

1699, 4th of 8th mo., [in margin 27th of 2d mo., 1704], Robert Bonell, of Philadelphia, md. to Esther Wardell, of Shrews., at house of Eliakim Wardell:

Wits:

Jedidia Allen,
Abraham Senior,
William Fisher,
Nathaniell Slocum,
William Brinley,
Josiph Lippincott,
Nathaniell Bills,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Margrett Lippincott,
Ann Lippincott,
Hannah Slocum,
Hannah Woodmansee,
Elizabeth Williams,

Robart Bonell,
Easther Bornell,
Eliakim Wardell,
Lidya Wardell,
James Poulter,
Josiph Wardell,
William Biddle, Jr.,
Tho. Woodmansee,
Elizabeth White,
Meribah Wardell,
Sarah Righton,
Ealiabeth Hooton,
Margrett Leeds,
Meribah Slocum.

1699, 23rd of 9th mo., [in margin 1st of 1st mo., 1699], George Corleis, of Shrews., md. to Jeborah Hance, of Shrews., 5th day of week, at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:

Remembrance Lippincott,
John Lippincott, Jr.,
Jedidiah Allen,
Margrett Leeds,
Susana Bickly,
Elizabeth Hooton,
Sarah Reape,
Jane Borden,
Ann Lippincott,
Sarah Lippincott,
Elizabeth Parker,
John Hance,
Elizabeth Hance,
Hannah Corleis,
Elizabeth Corleis,
Sarah White,
Abigaell Lippincott,
Mary Leeds,

Willmoth Worth,
Margrett Lippincott,
Ann Lippincott,
Tho. Hillborn,
George Corleis,
Jeborah Corleis,
Elizabeth Worthey,
Judeth Hance,
Faith Huett,
John Corleis,
John Hance, Jr.,
Thomas White,
Elizabeth White,
Richard Lippincott,
John Tilton, [Sr.?).

1700, 3d of 5th mo., [in margin, 28th of 2d mo., 1704], Samuel Lippincott, living near Burlington, in West Jersey, md. to Ann Hulett, on 4th day of week at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:

John Tillton, [Se?],
Franses Borden,
Jedidiah Allen,
William Worth,

Samuell Lippincott,
Ann Lippincott,
Hannah Lippincott,
Mary Hulitt,

Caleb Allen,
George Allen,
George Corleis,
John Shinn,
William Ogborn,
Thomas White,
Richard Lippincott,
Deborah Corleis,
Hannah Corleis,
Elizabeth White,
Susana Bickley,
Jane Borden,
Sarah Reape,
Elizabeth Hooton,
Elizabeth Hillborn,
Meribah Slocum,

William Shattock,
Hannah Lippincott, Ju.,
Remembrance Lippincott,
John Lippincott,
Ann Lippincott,
Margrett Lippincott, Ju.,
Sarah Lippincott, Ju.,
Mary Lippincott,
Ann Lippincott, Jr.,
Margrett Lippincott, Jr.

1700, 5th of 10th mo., [in margin, 1704, 28th of 2d mo.], Seth Hill, of Burlington, West Jersey, md. to Elizabeth White, "late widdow", of Shrews., 5th day of week at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:

John Slocum,
John Lippincott,
George Corleis,
Franses Borden,
Nathaniell Slocum,
Jedidiah Allen,
William Brinley,
Josiah Wing,
Remembrance Lippincott,

Seth Hill,
Elizabeth Hill,
Joseph Wardell,
Sarah Wardell,
Elizabeth Hooton,
Jane Borden,
Ann Lippincott,
Elizabeth Hillborn,
Meribah Slocum,
Ann Lippincott,
Margrett Lippincott.

1701, 2d day of 5th mo., [in margin, 1704, 28th of 2d mo.], Joseph Wing, of Shrews., md. to Ann Lippincott, of Shrews., at house of John Lippincott:

Wits:

John Hance,
George Corleis,
William Astin,
Franses Borden,
Thomas White,
Tho. Woodmansee,
Nathaniell Parker,
William Brinley,
Amas White,
Thos. Huitt,
John Leonard,
Thomas Wooley,
George Allen,
Elizabeth Hooton,
Susana Bickley,
Jane Borden,
Elizabeth Hance,
Elizabeth Hillborn,
Faith Huitt,
Hannah Woodmansee,
Mary White,
Mary Leeds,

Josiph Wing,
Ann Wing,
John Lippincott,
Ann Lippincott,
Jerushah Eatton,
John Lippincott, Jr.,
Preserve Lippincott,
Robart Lippincott,
John West,
Jane West,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Margrett Lippincott,
Margrett Lippincott, Jr.,
Richard Lippincott,
Mary Lippincott,
Sarah Lippincott,
Joseph Parker,
Elizabeth Parker.

1701, 17th of 8th mo., [in margin, 1704, 29th of 2d mo., 1704], Joseph Lippincott md. to Elizabeth White, both of Shrews., at house of Mary White, at a public meeting of Friends:

Wits:

Abraham Butterworth,
Mary Butterworth,
Sarah Braddick,
Nicolas Brown,
William Brinley,
Tho. Woodmansee,
George Allen,
Nathaniell Parker,
John Lippincott,
Sarah Lippincott,
Preserve Lippincott,
Amos White,
Margrett Lippincott,
Thomas Hearce,
Edward Worth,
Josiph Clarke,
John Leonard,
Hannah Woodmansee,
Lidya Woolley,
Andria Webley,

Josiph Lippincott,
Elizabeth Lippincott,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Margrett Lippincott,
Mary White,
Richard Lippincott,
Mary Lippincott,
William Lippincott,
Peter White,
Robart White,
Abigaell Lippincott,
Sarah White,
Josiph Parker,
Elizabeth Parker,
Edward Woolley,
John Woolley,
William Woolley,
Ann Woolley.

1702, 18th of 11th mo., [in margin, 1704, 29th of 2d mo., 1704], Henry Allen md. to Hannah Corleis, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrewsbury:

Wits:

Samuell Jenings,
John Adams,
John Hance,
John Lippincott,
Joseph Wing,
Richard Lippincott,
Caleb Allen,
Joseph Wardell,
Abraham Bickley,
Thomas White,
Amos White,
Robart Lippincott,
Nathaniell Parker,
William Lippincott,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Susana Bickley,
Jane Borden,
Elizabeth Worthley,
Margrett Lippincott,
Margrett Hartshorn,
Mary White,
Meribah Slocum,

Henry Allen,
Hannah Allen,
Jedidiah Allen,
George Corleis,
Elizabeth Allen,
Nathan Allen,
Ralfe Allen,
John Corleise,
Elizabeth Corleis,
Mary Allen,
Patience Allen,
Meribah Allen,
Sarah Reape,
Elizabeth Hooton.

1703, 29th of 5th mo., [in margin, 29th of 2d mo., 1704], John Tilton md. to Margaret Lippincott, both of Monmouth Co., 5th day of week at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:

John Hance,
George Corleis,
William Worth,

John Tillton,
Margrett Tillton,
John Lippincott,

Jedidiah Allen,
 Trustrom Allen,
 Caleb Allen,
 William Astin,
 Franses Borden,
 Jane Borden,
 Elizabeth Hance,
 Sarah Reape,
 Elizabeth Parker,
 Elizabeth Williams,

Remembrance Lippincott,
 Margrett Lippincott,
 John Lippincott, ju.,
 Margrett Lippincott,
 Josiph Wing,
 Samucl Tillton,
 Daniell Tillton,
 Thomas Tillton,
 Sarah Tillton,
 Mary Tillton,
 Josiph Parker,
 Nathaniel Parker,
 Richard Lippincott,
 Sarah Lippincott,
 Abigaell Lippincott,
 Sarah Lippincott, ju.

1704, 2d of 4th mo., [in margin, 1704 — of 4th mo.], Walter Harbart, of Shrews., md. to Sarah Tillton, of Middletown, 5th day of week at house of Rebecca Tilton:

Wits:
 John Lippincott, Se.,
 Remembrance Lippincott,
 John Hance,
 George Allen,
 Josiph Wing,
 Thomas Woodmansee,
 Richard Lippincott,
 John Lippincott, jr.,
 Boniamin Laurance,
 Richard Stoutt,
 John Scott,
 Nathaniell Bills,
 Mary Bills,
 Mary Scott,
 Jane Borden,
 Sarah Reape,
 Ann Lippincott,
 Margrett Tillton,
 Ann Wing,
 Mary Lippincott,
 Cattern Tillton,
 Elizabeth Tillton,
 Elizabeth Tillton,

his
 Walter x x Harbart,
 mark
 Sarah Harbart,
 Rebeca Tillton,
 Henry Harbart,
 Elizabeth Ellison,
 Faith Huett,
 John Tillton,
 Samiell Tillton,
 Daniell Tillton,
 Mary Tillton,
 Easter Tillton,
 John Tillton,
 Peter Tillton,
 Daniell Tillton, ju.,
 Rebeca Applegate,
 Mary Stout.

1704, 26th of 11th mo., [in margin, 1704, 19th of 12 mo.], William Brinley md. to Elizabeth Corleis, both of Shrews., 5th day of week at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:
 Remembrance Lippincott,
 John Lippincott,
 Richard Lippincott,
 Joseph Parker,
 John Lippincott, ju.,
 Robart Lippincott,

William Brinly,
 Elizabeth Brinley,
 George Corleis,
 John Corleis,
 Henry Allen,
 George Aller,

John Hance, jr.,
 Franses Borden, jr.,
 Thomas White,
 Peter Parker,
 Samell Swain,
 John Daggersy, [?],
 Peter Murdock,
 Sarah Reape,
 Hannah Allen,
 Judah Hance,
 Elizabeth Parker,
 Ruth Lippincott,
 Patience Allen,
 Meribah Allen,
 Patience Curles,
 Naomy Edwards,
 Rebeca Edwards,

Jeddidiiah Allen,
 Ralf Allen.

*1705, 5th of 4th mo., [in margin, 1705, 10th of 1st mo.], Samuel Tilton md. to Patience Allen, both of Monmouth, at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:

Remembrance Lippincott,
 Nathan Allen,
 Jeidiah Allen,
 Ralph Allen,
 Henry Allen,
 James Addams,
 John Tillton,
 Daniell Tillton,
 Peter Tillton,
 John Lippincott,
 Willn. Redford,
 Willm. West,
 Wm. Brendly,
 Walter Harbart,
 John Woolley,
 Tho. Woodmansee,
 Nicolas Brown,
 Tho. White,
 Joseph Wing,
 Robart Lippincott,
 George Allen, S [?],

Samuell Tillton,
 Patience Tillton,
 Rebeca Tillton,
 Elizabeth Allen,
 Meribah Slocum,
 Jeddah Hance,
 Hannah Slocum,
 Elizabeth Parker,
 Auderi Webly,
 Hannah Allen,
 Jane West,
 Ann Lippincott,
 Elizabeth Brendly,
 Elizabeth Tillton.

*Samuell Tillton's Certificate concerning his marriage &c. Whereas Samuell Tillton & patience Allen both of the County of Monmouth in the province of east New Jersey having intentions of marriage with each other did in two public meetings of the people called Quakers declare their intentions of marriage with each other desiring the consent & approbation of the said meetings & upon inquiry made by persons appointed by the said meeting for that purpose All things Appeareing clear to them (both) as to Consent of parents & clearness from all others in Relation to Marriage the Sd meetings gave their Consent to them finishing their Sd : intentions &c These are therefore to Certify all persons that upon the 5th day of the 4th mo. 1705 in a public meeting of the people Called Quakers, and others appointed for that purpose at the meeting house of friends at Shrowsbery where in the Presence of God & before the assembly the Sd : Samuell Tillton took this friend Patience Allen to be his wife untill death separate them & in like manner Patience Allen declares friends in the presence of God and before the assembly I take this my friend Samuell Tillton to be my husband untill death separates us in Confirmation of wch. the parties themselves have first of all subscribed their names (hereunto) she the Sd. Patience then taking upon her the name of her husband & we being then Present have Subscribed our names as witnesses :

Remembrance Lippincott
 Nathan Allen
 Jeidiah Allen
 Ralph Allen (&c. &c)

1706, 2d of 3d mo., [in margin, 1706, 2d of 12th mo.], John Williams md. to Sarah Lippincott, both of Shrews., 5th day of week, at house of Remembrance Lippincott:

Wits:

Edward Woolly,
Lidia Woolley,
Mary Lippincott,
Lydia Williams,
Margrett Williams,
Elizabeth Brindley,
Sarah Potter,
Joanna Bills,
Ruth Lippincott,
Sarah Lippincott,
John Woolley,
William Lippincott,
Hannah Woodmansee,
Elizabeth Lippincott,
Abigael White,
Elizabeth Woolly,
Mary Lippincott,

John Williams,
Sarah Williams,
Remembrance Lippincott,
John Williams,
Margret Lippincott,
John Allen, Justice,
Thomas Huett,
George Williams,
Josiph Lippincott,
Elizabeth Parker.

1706-7, 12th of 4th mo., [in margin, 1706-7, 8th of 12 mo.], Nathaniel Fitzrandolph, of Woodbridge, md. to Jane Hampton, "of the County of Freehold," at house of Jane Hampton:

Wits:

John Hampton,
David Hampton,
Phillip Edington,
Charles Gordon,
Robart Ray,
George Allen,
Edward Wolley,
Trustrom Allen,
Benid. Griffith,
John Laeng, (?),
Wilt Redford,

Wilt Leyton,

John Hebron,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Izibell Hampton,
Lydia Woolley,
Jennet Ray,
Mary Layton,
Hannah Woodmanse,
Mary Foreman,
Sarah Potter,
Margrett Lippincott,

Nathaniell Fitzrandolph,
Jane Fitzrandolph,
John Fitzrandolph,
Samuel Fitzrandolph,
Joseph Fitzrandolph,
Desire Fitzrandolph,
John Rensy,
Grace Rinsy,
Samuell Ogborne,
Mary Ogborne,
Sarah Ogborne,
her
Abigael x Edington,
mark
Lydia Gordin.

1707, 3d of 7th mo., [in margin, no date], Thomas Woolley md. to Patience Tucker, both of Shrews., at house of Meribah Slocum:

Wits:

Joseph Wardell,
John Lippincott, jr.,
Amos White,

Thomas Woolley,
Patience Woolley,
John Woolley,

George Williams,
Sarah Wardell,
Jane Borden,
Jenet Astene,
Elizabeth Williams,
Mary Dennis,
Hannah Cook,

Meribah Slocum,
Hannah Slocum,
William Woolley,
John Woolley, jr.,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Margrett Lippincott,
Thomas Foreman,
Richard Lippincott,
Josiph Lippincott.

1708. 27th of 11th mo., [in margin. 11th of 4th mo., 1710]. George Williams md. to Joanna Bills, both of Shrews., 5th day of week at Quaker Meeting House:

Wits:

William Lippincott,
Edward Hardman,
Ubiah Edwards,
John Corleis,
William Corleis,
Isaac Hance,
Silas Cook,
Naomy Edwards,
Mary Corleis,
Rochell White,
Elizabeth Dennis,

George Williams,
Joanna Williams,
John Williams,
John Williams, jr.,
George Allin,
Thomas Bills, jr.,
John Scott,
Mary Scott,
Sarah Williams,
Elizabeth Lippincott,
Ruth Lippincott,
Meribah Allen,
Remembrance Lippincott.

1708, 2d of 12th mo., [in margin. 1710. 11th of 4th mo.]. Amos White md. to Hannah Mills, both of Shrews., 4th day of week, at house of Jenet Astins:

Wits:

John Lippincott,
William Brinley,
Josiph Parker,
John Corleis,
William Corleis,
Isaac Hance,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Margrett Lippincott,
Jane Borden,
Sarah Lippincott,
Ruth Lippincott,
Naomy Edwards,
Richard White,
Mary Corleis,
Mary Lawrance,
Margrett Brown,

Amos White,
Hannah White,
Jenit Astin,
Thomas White,
Thomas White, Jr.,
Robert White,
Elizabeth White,
Derity White,
Elizabeth White,
Mary Hulitt,
Elizabeth Parker.

1708. 21st of 12th mo., [in margin. 1700. the 11th mo.]. William Thorn, of Nottingham, Burlington Co., md. to Meribah Allen, of West Jersey, 2d day of week at Shrews., Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:

Margery Allen,
Susannah Thorn, [or Thom],
Susannah Field,
Margrett Allen,
Sarah Reape,

William Thorn,
Meribah Thorn,
Jedidiah Allen,
Nathan Allen,
Ralph Allen,

Meribah Slocum,
Margrett Lippincott,
Josiph Thorn,
Wilt Montgomery,
John Stevenson,
Thomas Field,
George Corleis,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Richard Lippincott,
John Lippencott,

Henry Allen,
David Allen,
Jonathan Allen,
Jenet Astin,
Elizabeth Parker,
Edward Hardman,
Jo. West,
Wilt Brendly,
Nathaniell Milliner,
John Bunting,
Thomas Shaddock,
———k Haviland.

1710, 1st of 8th mo., [in margin, 25th of 8 mo., 1710], Isaac Hance, of Shrews., md. Rachel White, of same place, 5th day of week, at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:

John Lippincott,
Jedidiah Allen,
John Tucker,
John Woolley,
Josiph Parker,
Elizabeth Parker,
Tho. Woodmansee,
George Williams,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Rich. Lippincott,
Wilt Lippencott,
Wilt Brenley,
John Vickers,
Josiph Lippincott,
Mary Lippincott,

Isaac Hance,
Rachell Hance,
Thos. White,
Leah White,
John Hance,
Joyce H———,
George Corleis,
Deboah Corleis,
Josiph Stoutt,
Henry Allen,
Hannah Allen,
Mary Hulet,
Mary Corleis,
Johannah Williams.

1710, 6th of 12th mo., [in margin, 1710, 12th mo.], John Lippincott, of Shrews., md. to Jenit Astin, of same place, at house of John Lippincott:

Wits:

Sarah Raat, [?],
Meribah Slocum,
Jane Borden,
Margrett Hartsorn,
Elizabeth Hance,
Jedidiah Allen,
John Woolly,
Josiph Wardell,
Deborah Corleis,
Sarah Wardell,

John Lippincott,
J———? Lippincott,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Margrett Lippincott,
Richard Lippincott,
Josiph Parker,
George Corleis.

1712, 8th of 8th mo., [in margin, 1712, 12th of 8th mo.], Abell Preston, of Philadelphia, md. to Meribah Slocum, of Shrews., 4th day of week at house of Meribah Slocum:

Wits:

Remembrance Lippincott,
William Lippincott,
John Woolley,
Joseph Parker,
Walter Harbur,
Nathaniel Parker,
Peter Parker,

Abell Preston,
Meribah Preston,
Hannah Slocum,
Meribah Slocum,
Samuel Slocum,
Paul Preston,
Priscilla Preston,

Henry Allen,
David Allen,
Josiph Wardell,
Elizabeth Wardell,
Josiph Wardell, ju.,
Sarah Reape,
Jane Borden,
Elizabeth Gibbert,
Sarah Wardell,
Hannah Lippincott,
Patience Woolley,
Elizabeth Hance,
Deborah Corleis,

Sarah Rutter,
Elizabeth Parker,
Naomi Slocom,
Hannah Allen,
Margrett Allen,
Mary Allen.

1714, 7th of 8th mo., [in margin, 1714, 17th of 8th mo.], Thomas Lippincott, of Shrews., md. to Elizabeth White, of same place, 5th day of week at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:

Margrett Lippincott,
Sarah Reape,
Jane Borden,
Elizabeth Hance,
Deborah Corleis,
Mary Corleis,
Manche White,
Mary Masters,
Isaac Hance,
Rachell Hance,
Sam Willbur,
Leah Willbur,
George Corleis,
John Woolley,
Thomas Phillips,
William Corleis,
Edward Hardman,

Thomas Lippincott,
Elizabeth Lippincott,
John Lippincott, Ju.,
Sarah Lippincott,
John Lippincott, Sr.,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Jacob Lippincott,
Amos White,
Walter Ha——?

1717, 3d of 8th mo., [1717, 8th mo., in margin], James Tucker md. to Leah Wilbur, both of Shrews., 5th day of week at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:

Remembrance Lippincott,
John Lippincott, Se.,
Samuell White,
Thomas Lippincott,
Isaac Hance,
John Willbur,
Richard Lippincott,
John Woolley, ju.,
William Lippincott,
John Tilton,
Daniell Tilton,
Henry Allen,
David Allen,
Jerusha Eaton,

James Tucker,
Leah Tucker,
Hannah Slocom,
Meribah Slocom,
Patience Woolley,
Margrett Lippincott,
Elizabeth Ashton,
Rachell Hance,
Elizabeth Lippencott,
Mary White,
Hannah Lippincott,
Elizabeth Parker,
Ruth Woolley.

1717, 17th of 8th mo., [in margin, 1717, 23 of 8th mo.], Jacob Lippincott md. to Mary White, both of Shrews., 5th day of week at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:

Isaac Hance,
Samuell Slocum,
Elizabeth Hance,
John Corleis,
John Woolley, ju.,
Jane Borden,
Franses Borden,
Daniel Allin,
George Corleis,

Jacob Lippincott,
Mary Lippincott,
John Lippincott, ju.,
John Lippincott,
Thomas Lippincott,
Elizabeth Lippincott,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Margrett Lippincott,
Thomas White,
James Tucker,
Leah Tucker,
Ann Calvin, (?),
John Tillton.

1717, 6th of 9th mo., [in margin, 10th of 9th mo.—], Daniel Tillton md. to Elizabeth Powell, both of Monmouth Co., 4th day of the week at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:

Richard Hancock,
James Greuer,
Robart Allen,
William Brindly,
John Woolley, ju.,
Richard Rundols, (?),
Phillip Edwards,
James McComb,
John Yard,
William Gowin,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Walter Harbar,
Margrett Tillton,
Patience Tillton,
Meribah Slocum,
Elizabeth Parker,
Johnnah Williams,
Margrett Lippincott,
Elizabeth Hance,
Elizabeth Brindley,

Daniell Tillton,
Elizabeth Tillton,
John Tillton,
Samuell Tillton,
Peter Tillton,
Mary Allen,
Margrett Allen,
Mary Grouer,
Hester Tillton,
Ralph Allin,
Daniel ———,
Jane Borden,
Cottron Edwards,
Edith Allin, &c.

1717, 17th of 11th mo., [in margin, 1717, 9th of 1st mo.], John Woolley, of Shrews., md. to Patience Lippitt, of Middletown, at house of Sarah Lippitt, in Middletown:

Wits:

Richard Hartshorn,
Margrett Hartshorn,
Hugh Hartshorn,
Cattorn Hartshorn,
Richard Stoutt,
Mary Stoutt,
John Tillton,
Josiph Parker,
Walter Harbar,
Daniell Tillton,
John Dommett,
Alce Stoutt,

John Woolley, ju.,
Patience Woolley,
Sarah Lippitt,
Alce Scilton,
Beniannie Woolley,
Thomas Woolley,
Leah Woolley,
Mary Woolley,
Alce Lippitt,
Ann Lippitt,
James Tucker,
Leah Tucker,

Rebekah Dakhan,
 John Stoutt,
 Jonathan Stoutt,
 John Lippitt,
 James Brown,
 Margrett Hartshorn,
 Elizabeth Compton,
 Josiph Stillwell,

William Hartshorn,
 Elizabeth Hartshorn,
 Huldah ———.

1718, 2d of 10th mo., [in margin, 14th of 10th mo., 1718], Anthony Woodward, of Freehold, Monmouth Co., West New Jersey, md. to Constance Williams, of Shrews., 3d day of the week at house of John Williams, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Remembrance Lippincott,
 Margrett Lippincott,
 Walter Harbart,
 Josiph Wardell, June,
 Margrett Parker,
 Thomas Slocom,
 Robart Chapman,
 George Williams,
 Sarah Woodmansee,
 Lydia Bills,
 Gerard Edge,

Anthony Woodward,
 Constance Woodward,
 John Williams,
 Edward Woolley,
 Lidia Woolley,
 John Woodward,
 Edward Woodward,
 Daniell Williams,
 John King,
 Joanna Williams,
 Elizabeth Lippincott,
 George Allen,
 William Brindley,
 Elizabeth Brindley,
 John Lippincott.

1718, 16th of 10th mo., [in margin, 1718, 21st of 10th mo.], Joseph Wardell md. to Margaret Parker, both of Shrews., 3d day of week, at house of Joseph Parker:

Wits:

Walter Harbart,
 Joseph Parker,
 Edward Woolley,
 Lidia Woolley,
 Ephraim Allen,
 John Tillton,
 Josiph Corleis,
 John Britten,
 Richard Rundells, (?),
 Elizabeth Woolley,
 Zibiah Dennis,
 Benanim ———,

Joseph Wardell, jr.,
 Margrett Wardell,
 Joseph Wardell,
 Sarah Wardell,
 Joseph Parker,
 Elizabeth Parker,
 Remembrance Lippincott,
 Meribah Slocom,
 Eliakim Wardell,
 William Lippincott,
 Hannah Lippincott,
 Nathaniel Parker,
 Lydia Parker,
 Solomon Wardell,
 Samuel Wardell,
 Joanna Eaton,
 Elizabeth Wardell,
 Elizabeth Parker,
 Mary Morris,
 Abisuett White,
 Ruth Woolley,
 William West,
 Margret West,
 Mary Woolley,
 Margrett Lippincott.

1719, 15th of 8th mo., [in margin, 1719, 2d of 9th mo.], William Lawrence md. to Easter Tilton, both of Monmouth Co., 5th day of week, at house of Peter Tilton, of Middleburgh:

Wits:

Sarah Harburs,
Mary Gruer,
Hannah Gardner,
Faith Tillton,
Margrett Tillton,
Patience Tillton,
Marcy Adams,
Elizabeth Nash,
Elizabeth Tillton,
Thom. Tilton,

William Lawrence,
Eastar Lawrence,
John Tillton,
Samuel Tillton,
Daniel Tillton,
James Grouers,
Walter Harbors,
Josiph Gardner,
Peter White,
Josiph Minchin,
Josiph Pinckny.

1720, 28th of 9th mo., [in margin, 1723, 20th of 11th mo.], Jacob Lippincott md. to Dinah Allen, both of Shrews., 5th day of the week, at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:

George Williams,
Isack Hance,
Edward Falkner,
Jho. White (?), [Perhaps John],
Amos White, Jun.,
Ann Lippincott,
Johanah Williams,
Amos White,
Patience Allen,
Meribah Thorn,
Margret Lippincott,
John Woolley,
Mary Allen,
Wm. Thorn,
Edwd. Beaks, [or Edmd.],
Wm. Brinley,
Margrett Hillton,
George Allen,
Mary Lippincott,

Jacob Lippincott,
Dinah Lippincott,
John Lippincott,
Ephraim Allen,
Sarah Lippincott,
Thomas Lippincott,
Elizabeth Lippincott,
John Lippincott, ju.,
Judah Allen,
Henry Allen,
Elizabeth Allen,
David Allen,
Jonathan Allen.

1723, 5th of 1st mo., [in margin, no date], John Mattock Den, of Salem Co., West Jersey, md. to Leah Woolley, of Shrews., at house of John Woolley, in Shrews., on a 5th day of the week:

Wits:

Edwd. Beakes, [or Edmd.],
Johanah Eaton,
Sarah Cook,
John West,
Edvar Hardman,
Winn Lippincott,
Mary Allen,
Saml. Roade,
Patience Tillton,
Mercey Adams,
Johanah Stout,
Ann Lippit,
John Lippit,

John Mattock Den,
Leah Den,
John Woolley,
Tho. Woolley,
Wm. Woolley,
Benia Woolley,
Patience Woolley,
John Field,
Elizabeth Field,
Margrett Hartshorn,
Mary Stout,
Ruth Woolley,
David Allen,

John Lippincott, Jr.,
 John West,
 Samuel Wardell,
 Tho. Lippincott,
 Wm. Thorn,
 George Williams,
 Saml. White,
 John Thorn,

Josiph ———,
 Thomas ———,
 Rachill Clark,
 Dinah Lippincott,
 Benj. Collman,
 Joseph West,
 Wm. Excen,
 Jacob Lippincott,
 Johanah Williams,
 Naomy Corlis.

1728, 12th of 10th mo., [no date in margin], Walter Harbort, Jr., md. Deborah Corleis, Jr., both of Shrews., 5th day of week, at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:

George Williams,
 Josiph Wardell, ju.,
 Amos White,
 Phillip Edwards,
 William Corleis,
 Elizabeth Worthley,
 George Corleis,
 Benjman Corleis,
 Rachell Hance,

Walter Harbor,
 Deborah Corleis,
 Joseph Corleis,
 Dinah Corleis,
 Isaac ———.

1730, 4th of 3d mo., James [Grones?] and Martha Burchoin, both of Shrews., md. at house of Nathaniel Burchoin:

Wits:

Henry Harbort,

Thomas Bills,

Walter Harbort,
 William Osborn,
 Thomas Tilton,
 Josiph Gardiner,
 Mary Burchoin,
 Sarah Harbort,
 Faith Tilton,
 Katharine Gardiner,
 Jane Osborn,
 Hannah Barde,
 Hannah Harbort,
 Katharine Allen,
 Meribah Harbort,
 Mary Harbort,
 Phebe Heggins,
 Sarah Gardiner,

His

James x Grones,
 Mark

Her

Martha x Grones,
 Mark

Nathon Burchoine,
 Stephen Burchoine,
 Samuel Rogers,
 John Rogers,
 John Havens,
 David Allen,
 Benjam. ———.

1730, 12th of 6th mo., John Wooley md. to Rachel Clark, both of Shrews., at house of John Wooley:

Wits:

William Hartsorn,
 Willm. Lippincott,

John Wooley,
 Rachel Wooley,

James Tolmon,
 Thomas Wooley,
 Pontias Steele,
 Jacob Dennis,
 Walter Harbort,
 George Williams,
 Peter White,
 David Allen,
 Lida Wooley,
 Elizabeth Parker,
 Ruth Wooley,
 Hester Wooley,
 Sarah Harbort,
 Abigael Allen,
 Lydia Readford,
 Catherine Edwards,
 Sarah Wing,
 Patience Wooley,
 Abigal Tolmon,

William Brinley,
 Elizabeth Brinley.

1730, 17th of 10th mo., Eliakim Wardell, of Town of Stony Brook, and Margrett Lippincott, of Shrews., md. at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

George Williams,
 Deborah Lippincott,
 Faith Lippincott,
 David Allen,
 Joseph Allen,
 Elizabeth Heager,
 Elizabeth Tolmon,
 William Brinley,
 Isaac Hance,
 Judah Williames,
 Josiph Parker,
 Rachel Hance,
 Elizabeth Parker,
 Lidya Wooley,
 Deborah Corleis,
 Sarah Whing,

Eliakim Heoger, [or Heager],
 Margrett Heager,
 John Lippincott,
 Thomas Lippincott,
 Jacob Lippincott,
 John Lippincott, Jr.,
 Mary Williams,
 Mary Barden,
 Joseph Wardell.

1731, 6th of 11th mo., Robert Tilton, of Middletown, and Merioum Allen, of Shrews., md. at Friends' Meeting House, Shrews.:

Wits:

Naomey Corleis,
 Thomas Lippincott,
 David Allen,
 Ezikiel Allen,
 Jacob Lippincott,
 John Lippincott,
 Isaac Tucker,
 Patience Tilton,
 Rebaco Tilton,
 Mary Thorn,
 John Deen,
 Nathan Tilton,
 John Wooley,
 Rachel Wooley,
 Elizabeth Parker,
 Elizabeth Parker, Jr.,

Robert Tilton,
 Merioum Tilton,
 Anne Tilton,
 Ester Harbot,
 Merabah Harbort,
 Mary Lippincott,
 Margrett Wardell,
 Lidia Wooley,
 Dinah Lippincott,
 Margrett ———.

1731, 13th of 11th mo., Wm. Corleis, of Shrews., md. to Sarah Wing, of same place, at house of Sarah Whing:

Wits:

Joseph West,
Jobe West,
Joseph Parker,
—— Corleis,
—— Corleis,
Elizabeth Parker,
Mary Allen,
Rachel Wooley,
Sarah Wardell,
Elizabeth Brinley,
Richard Stillwil, Jr.,
George Williams,
George Corleis,
Phillip Parker,

William Corleis,
Sarah Corleis,
John Corleis,
Josiph Wardell, Jr.,
William Brinley,
Ephraim Allen,
John Wooley.

1731, 10th of 12th mo., Ezekiel Allen md. to Amey Wooley, both of Shrews., at house of Wm. Wooley:

Wits:

John Eatton,
Joanna Eatton,
Walter Harbort,
Elizabeth Parker,
John Wooley,
Rachel Wooley,
Elizabeth Tilton,
Mary Allen,
John Wooley, Jr.,
Patience Wooley,
Patience Wooley,

Ezekiel Allen,
Amey Allen,
William Wooley,
Ruth Wooley,
Mary Wooley,
Henry Allen,
Merioum Tilton,
Benjamin ——,
Will ——.

The births of John Lippincott and Ann Lippincott's

John,	born at Shrews., on the 8th
Robert,	" " " " " 19th 9 mo.,
Patience,	" " " " " 15th 7 mo., 16..
Mary,	" " " " " 4th 11 mo., 1671.
Ann,	" " " " " 17th 4 mo., 1680.
Margrett,	" " " " " 7th 3 mo., 1683.
Robart,	" " " " " 12th 10 mo., 1685.
Deborah,	" " " " " 30th 3 mo., 1690.

The births of Isaac and Rachell Hance's children:

Timothy Hance, born in Shrews., the 21st 3d mo., 1714, at night on the 6th day of the week &c.

John Hance, born in Shrews., the 6th of 3d mo., 1720, on the 5th day of the week at 5 in the morning.

Jacob Hance, born in Shrews., the 2d of mo., 17. ., between 4 and 5 o'clock in the morning.

..... .pincott, the son of John Lippincott Shrews., the 15th of 9th mo., 1684.

....n Lippincott, the wife of John Lippincott, deceased in Shrews. ye— — 1707.

John Lippincott, the husband of Jenitt Lippincott, deceased in Shrews., 16th of 2d mo., 1720.

Robart Lippincott, the son of John and Ann Lippincott, deceased in Barbadoes, in West Indies, about the — mo., 171 $\frac{1}{2}$.

The births of Thomas Potter's and Ann P.

Mary Potter was born at Raid Island, on the Midd....

Ephraim Potter was born at Shrews., on the 24th 6 mo.,

Births of Ephraim & Sarah Potter's children:

Sarah, the wife of Ephraim Potter, was born in Shrews., 20th 5th mo., 1669.

Thomas,	born in Shrews.,	18th of 12th mo.,	1689.
Marry,	" " "	8th " 12th mo.,	1690.
Ann,	" " "	1st " 2d mo.,	1693.
Ephraim,	" " "	30th " 9th mo.,	1694.
Nicolas,	" " "	19th " 7th mo.,	1697.
Martha,	" " "	22d " 6th mo.,	1699.
John,	" " "	24th " 1st mo.,	1700-1701.
Cattron,	" " "	23d " 7th mo.,	1702.
Abraham,	" " "	1st " 2d mo.,	1704.
Amos,	" " "	23d " 8th mo.,	1705.
Preserve,	" " "	22d " 12th mo.,	1706.
Leah,	" " "	6th " 1st mo.,	1707.
Joseph,	" " "	8th " 6th mo.,	1709-10.

....., the wife of Thomas Potter,sed in Shrews. the 1st of 2d mo., 1694.

...omas Potter, the husband of Sarah potter, Deceased in Shrews., the 10th of 12 mo., 1703.

Amos Potter, the son of Ephraim & Sarah, Deceased in Shrews., &c &c, on the 9th of 1st mo., 1705-6.

Sarah Potter, the wife of Ephraim Potter, Deceased, in Shrews., on the 6th of 9th mo., 1715.

Ephraim Potter, the husband of Mary Potter, deceased in Shrews., ye — 11th mo., 1717.

Hannah Potter deceased in the county of Monmouth.

The births of Hugh Dirkman's & Grace:

Elizabeth Dirkman was born at Lin, on the 14th.....

Mary Dirkman was born at Rode Island, on ye 14th 6th mo.

Births of Jedidiah Allen's & Elizabeth Allen's children in Shrewsbury:

Meribah Allen, born in Shrews., 12th of 9th mo., 1686.

David & Jonathan Allen, born in 16th of 8th mo., 1689.

..... Dirkman, the wife of Hugh Dirkman, [deceased], in Shrews. the 23d of 7th mo., 1678.

..ugh Dirkman Deceased in Shrews., the husband of Grace Dirkman, &c., 1690.

Children of Richard & Abigail Lippencott:

Remembrance, born at Dorchester, on the 15th of 1st mo.,

John, born at Boston, New England, on the 7d of 8th mo., 16..

Restore, born at Plymouth, on the 3d of 5th mo., 165..

Freedom, born at Stonehouse, Old England, on the 1st of 7th mo., 165..

Increase, his daughter, born at Stonehouse, the 5th of 10th mo., 1657.

Jacob, born at Stonehouse, on the 11th of 3d mo., 1660.

Preserve, born at Rhode Island, the 25th of 12th mo., 1663.

..... Lippencott, the son of Richardncott, died at Shrews., the 1st mo., 1666.

Richard Lippencott, the husband of Abigail Lippencott, died the 25th of 9th mo., 1683, in Shrews.

Jacob Lippencott, the son of Richard Lippencott & Abigail Lippencott, deceased in Shrews., the 6th of 12th mo., 1689.

Increase Dennis, the Daughter of Richard & Abigail Lippencott, deceased in Shrews., the 29th of 9th mo., 1695.

Freedom Lippencott, the son of Richard and Abigail Lippencott, deceased near Burlington, in West Jersey, the 4th mo., 1697.

Abigail Lippencott, the wife of Richard Lippencott, deceased in Shrews., in E. Jersey, in the 2d of 6th mo., 1697.

John Lippincott, the son of Richard Lippencott and Abigail Lippincott, deceased in Shrews., the 16th of 2d mo., 1720.

Remembrance Lippincott, son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail Lippincott, deceased in Shews., the 11th of 25th mo., 1722, aged 83. Margaret, his wife, aged 73 at his death.
Richard Lippincott, son of Remembrance and Margaret Lippincott, deceased in Shrews., the 12th day of ye 5th mo., 1723.

The births of Remembrance Lippincott's, Lippincott's children :

Joseph & Elizabeth,	were born at Shrews., the 2d of
Abigail,	born at Shrews., the 18th of 12 mo., 16. .
Richard,	" " " " 19th of 1st mo., 167. .
Elizabeth,	" " " " 29th of 9th mo., 1677.
Joseph,	" " " " 28th of 1st mo., 1680.
William,	" " " " 17th of 10th mo., 1682.
Abigail,	" " " " 17th of 9th mo., 1685.
Sarah,	" " " " 24th of 5th mo., 1688.
Ruth,	" " " " 6th of 8th mo., 1691.
Mary,	" " " " 26 of 7th mo., 1693.
Grace,	" " " " 13th of 2d mo., 1695.

Wilber Lippincott & Frances Lippincott's children :

Margaret,	born in Shrews., 17th of 10 mo., 1735.
Ann,	" " " 7th of 8th mo., 1737.
Jediah,	" " " 9th of 4th mo., 1740.

. Lippincott, son of Remembrance L. in Shrews., the 4th of the 4th mo., 167 $\frac{1}{2}$.

. . . abeth Lippincott, daughter of Remembrance, died in Shrews., the 7th of 11th mo., 167 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Abigail Lippincott, daughter of Remembrance Lippincott, died in Shrews., the 9th of 7th mo., 1674.

Grace Lippincott, daughter of Remembrance and Margaret Lippincott, died in Shrews., on the 3d of 3d mo., 1703.

The Births of William Worth's & ff

Sarah,	born at Shrews., on the 27th of 12 mo., . . .
Hope,	" " " " 26th " 11 mo., 167. .
Willmoth,	" " " " 1st " 12 mo., 167. .
William,	" " " " 6th " 2 mo., 1678.
Ephraim,	" " " " 23d " 7 mo., 1679.
Patience,	" " " " " 12 mo., 1681.

Children of Thomas and Christian White :

Mary,	born in Shrews., 17th of 10th mo., 1716.
Margaret,	" " " 28th " 6 mo., 1718.
Constant,	" " " 29th " 1 mo., 1720.
George,	" " " 4th " 12 mo., 172 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Jane,	" " " 3rd " 2 mo., 1722.
Ann,	" " " 18th " 2 mo., 1727.
Sarah,	" " " 15th " 5 mo., 1729.
Thomas,	" " " 18th " 4 mo., 1732.
Elizabeth,	" " " 8th " 5 mo., 1735.
John,	" " " 28th " 11 mo., 1738.

. worth, daughter of William Worth, . . . yed in Shrews., the 29th of 6th mo., 1674.

William Worth, son of Wm., died in Shrews., 1st of 8th mo., 1678.

Faith Worth, wife of Wm. Worth, died in Shrews., 30th of 9th mo., 1683.

Mary, wife of William Worth, died in Shrews., . . . of . . . 16. .

William Worth, husband of Jane Worth, died in Shrews., 25th of 11 mo., 1710-11.

Jane Worth, widow of Wm., died in Shrews., 15th of 7 mo., 1720.

Mary White, daughter of Thomas & Christian White, died in Shrews., the 23d of 3d mo., 1732.

Margaret White died in Shrews., 29th of 5th mo., 1736.

Children of Peter Tilton and Rebecca :

Rebecca, born at Gravesend, Long Island, 6th of 7 mo. . . .
 John, " " Shrews., the 11th of 1 mo., 1669.
 Peter, " " " " 10th of 2 mo., 1672.
 Mary, " " " " 8th of 9 mo., 1675.
 Thomas, " " " " 20th of 7 mo., 1676.
 Ester, " " Middletown, " 5th of 6 mo., 1678.
 Daniel, " " " " 9th of 7 mo., 1679.
 Mary, " " " " 2d of 12 mo., 1681.
 Catorn, " " " " 14th of 7 mo., 1684.
 Henry, " " " " 24th of 11 mo., 1686.
 Samuel, " " " " 17th of 1 mo., 1690.

. Tillton, son of Peter Tillton, deceased Middletown this 3 mo., 1677.

. Tillton, daughter of Peter Tilton, Deceased in Middletown on the 31st day of 6th mo., 1678.

Peter Tilton, husband of Rebecca, deceased in Middletown, the 15th of 10 mo., 1699 1700.

Rebecca Tilton, wife of Peter Tilton, deceased in Middletown the 6th of 8th mo., 1700.

The Births of John Clayton's

Rachell Clayton was born at Shrews., on ye 16th of 4 mo.,

John Clayton was born at Shrews., the 1st of 167 .

Birth of child of Jonathan and Sarah Marsh :

Wm. Marsh, born at Shrews., the 17th of 4 mo., 1685, and he is 22 year old the 17th of 4th mo., 1707.

. Sarah Reape, the wife of William Reape, died in Shrews., the 8th of 11 mo., 1715.

Children of John Chambers and

John, born at Whitby, Yorkshire, the 21st of
 Richard, " " London, St. Martins, " 3d of 11 mo.,
 Mary, " " Shrews., " 5th of 4th mo., 167 .
 William, " " " " 21st of 7th mo., 167 .
 Susannah, " " " " 7th of 7th mo., 1680.
 Thomas, " " " " 18th of 8th mo., 1681.
 Hannah, " " " " 3d of 3d mo., 1684.

. John Chambers, son of John Chambers, [died at] Shrews., the 22d of 8 mo., 1679.

. Susannah Chambers, dau. of John Chambers, died in Shrews., the 13th of 7 mo., 1680.

Children of Restore Lippencott and Hann.

Samuel, born in Shrews., 12 day
 Abigail, " " " 16th of 12 mo.,
 Hannah, " " " mides of 9 mo., 167 .
 Hope, " " " " of 8 mo., 1681.
 Rebecca, " " " 24th of 9 mo., 1684.
 James, " " " 11th of 4th mo., 1687.
 Abett, " " " 15th 1st mo., 1690.
 Jacob, " " West Jersey, midle 6 mo., 1692.
 Rachel, " " " 8th 11 mo., 1695.

Children of George and Hannah Williams :

Obadiah born in Shrews., 14th 1 mo., 1710.
 Hezekiah, " " " 16th 2 mo., 1713.
 George, " " " 9th 1 mo., 1714.
 Hezekiah, " " " 8th 12 mo., 1716.
 John, " " " 20th 1 mo., 1719.
 Experience, " " " 12th 2 mo., 1721.

. Hannah Williams, the son of George and Johanna marries his wife, deceased in Shrews., 2 mo., 1716.

Children of Francis Borden and Jane:

Richard, born at Shrews., 11th of 2 mo.,
 Francis, " " " 1st of 9 mo.,
 Joyce, " " " 4th of 4 mo., 168 .
 Thomas, " " " 4th of 12 mo., 1684.

Children of Francis and Mary Borden:

Elizabeth, born in Shrews., 6th of 5 mo., 1707.
 Jane, " " " 7th of 6 mo., 1708.
 Frances, " " " 24th of 12 mo., 1709-10.
 John, " " " 23d of 11 mo., 1710-11.
 Ancy, " " " 6th of 12 mo., 1714.
 Mary, " " " 21st of 6 mo., 1717.
 Thomas, " " " 27th of 4 mo., 1719.
 Jeoms, " " " 4th of 8 mo., 1722.

. Borden the husband of Borden, deceased in Shrews., 19th 1 mo., 1704-5-6.

The Births of Nathaniel Camecks and

Mary Cammert, born in Shrews., ye 17 d.
 Audery Cammert, " " " " 17th 6 mo.,
 Franses Cammert, " " " " 24th 11 mo., 168 .
 Leah Cammert, " " " " 14th 12 mo., 1692.
 Ann Cammert, " " " " — — — — 169 .

Child of Walter and Deborah Harbart:

Walter Harbart, born in Shrews., 25th of 11 mo., 1701.

Children of Walter and Sarah Harbarts:

Rebecca, born in Middletown, 6th 1 mo., 1704-5.
 Deborah, " " " 1st 12 mo., 1706.
 Timothy, " " Shrews., 2d 2 mo., 1709.
 Esther, " " " 18th 1 mo., 1710-11.
 Meribah, " " " 10th 12 mo., 1712.
 Paule, " " " 1st 6 mo., 1715.
 Sarah, " " " — — — — 171 .

. Harbart born in Shrews.

. Tilton, the wife of John Tilton, deceased in Middletown, 18th 10 mo., 1715.

The Birthes of Henry Chamberlin &

John Chamberlin was born in Shrews., 17d.

Children of Ralph Allen and Margaret:

Aaron, born in Shrews., 20th of 7 mo., 1708.
 Ezebell, " " " 17th " 3 mo., 1710.
 Miriam, " " " 2d " 10 mo., 1712.
 Jedidiah, " " " 17th " 10 mo., 1714.
 James, " " " 2d " 10 mo., 1716.
 Tabitha, " " " 12th " 9 mo., 1718.

. Allin, the husband of Margrett Allen, sed in Shrews., the 2d of 8th mo., 1718.

Children of Francis Jeffres & Ann Jeff

Mary, born in Shrews., the 29th of 7 mo.,
 Franses, " " " " 19th " 6 mo.,
 William, " " " " 13th " 9 mo., 168 .

. Jefferyes & his wife Ann Jefferyes, deceased in Shrews., on the day 0 mo., 16 . .

Children of Samuel Dennis & Inceas :

Abigail, born in Shrews., 25th day
 Samuel, " " " 18th 6 mo.,
 Jacob, " " " 25th 10 mo., 169 .
 Zipeah, " " " 1693.
 Rachel, " " " 24th 9 mo., 1695.

Children of Walter Herberts, Ju., and Deborah :

George, born in Shrews., 10th of 11 mo., 1729.
 John, " " " 7th of 1 or 3 mo., 1731.
 Timothy, " " " 16th of 9 mo., 1734.

. Dennis, the wife of Samuel nis, deceased in Shrews., 29th of 9 mo., 1695.

Children of George Curlis & Exercise Curli . .

John, born in Shrews., the 11d. 1 mo.,
 Hannah, " " " " 25d. 8 mo., 16 . .
 Elizabeth, " " " " 1d. 5 mo., 168 .
 William, " " " " 15d. 5 mo., 1689.
 Mary, " " " " 31d. 1 mo., 1692.
 George, " " " " 19d. 8 mo., 1694.

"The Birthes of George Corleis' & Deborah Corleis' Children, in Shrowsbery."

Thomas, born in Shrews., 3 d. 9 mo., 1700.
 Deborah, " " " 11 d. 2 mo., 1702.
 Joseph, " " " 14 d. 1 mo., 1704.
 Benjamin, " " " 31 d. 6 mo., 1707.
 Timothy, " " " 10 d. 2 mo., 1710.
 Dinah, " " " 17 d. 10 mo., 1712.
 Jacob, " " " 14 d. 8 mo., 1715.

. Curlis, the wife of George Curlis, . . . seased in Shrews., the 14 d. 9 mo., 1695.

Thomas Corleis, the son of George and Deborah Corleis, deceased in Shrews., 20 d. 11 mo., 1700.

George Corleis, the husband of Deborah Corleis, deceased in Shrews., the 10 d. 7 mo., 1715.

Hannah Allen, daughter of George Corleis, and wife of Henry Allen, deceased in Shrews., 15 d. 1 mo., 1712.

The Birthes of William Scott & Abigaell Sc

Mary Warner, the Daughter of Abigaell Scott, by her first husband, was born at New Utrick, the 2 mo.,

Ralfe Warner, son of Abigaell by her first husband, was born at Brookland, in the 4th mo., 167. .

John Scott, was born at Gravesend, on the 9 d. 11 mo., 1679.

William Scott, " " [?] " 8 d. 8 mo., 1681.

William Scott, " Shrews., " 25 d. 10 mo., 1683.

Samuel Scott, " " " 31 d. 3 mo., 1685.

Peter Scott, " " " 27 d. 7 mo., 1687.

Hester Scott, " " " 6 d. 10 mo., 1689.

Children of Benjamin and Ester Wooley :

Daniel, born in Shrews., 1 d. 12 mo., 1717.

Mary, " " " 5 d. 8 mo., 1719.

Sarah, " " " 6 d. 8 mo., 1721.

Patience, " " " 9 d. 6 mo., 1723.

Marcy, " " " 12 d. 8 mo., 1725.

William, " " " 25 d. 7 mo., 1728.

Elizabeth, " " " 9 d. 4 mo., 1735.

. Scott, the son of William Scott & Abigaell, dyed in Shrews., ye Later End of ye 10 mo., 1682.

William Scott, son of William Scott & Abigaell his wife, dyed in Shrews., ye 8 d. 11 mo., 1683.

Peter Scott, ye son of William Scott & Abigaell his wife, dyed in Shrews., the 2 d. 8 mo., 1687.

John Eatton Departed this life the 1 d. 2 mo., 1758.

The Births of Thomas Eaton's & Jeru

John Eaton was born in Shrowsberry, 26 d. 1 mo.,

. . . . Eaton, the son of Thomas Eatton erusha his wife, died at Shrowsberry, the 10 d. 10 mo., 1686.

Thomas Eaton, the husband of Jerusha his wife, deceased in Shrowsberry, the 26 d. 9 mo., 1688.

Children of Thomas Vicars &

John Vickers, born in Shrews., 7 d. 4 mo.,

Thomas, " " " 11 d. 6 mo., 16 . .

Abraham, " " " 11 d. 9 mo., 169 .

Isaac, " " " 3 d. 6 mo., 1693.

Children of Thomas & Christien White :

Mary, born in Shrews., in the year 17 . .

Margrett, " " " 1718.

Children of William & Hannah Lippincott :

Wilbur, born in Shrews., 18 d. 1 mo., 1710.

Sarah, " " " 29 d. 12 mo., 1712.

Increase, " " " 11 d. 9 mo., 1714.

Abigaell, " " " 1 d. 2 mo., 1716.

William, " " " 25 d. 2 mo., 1718.

Phebe, " " " 4 d. 12 mo., 1719-20.

Samuell, " " " 12 d. 10 mo., 1721.

Remembrance, " " " 9 d. 1723.

Derias, " " " 13 d. 2 mo., 1725.

Hannah, " " " 2 d. 11 mo., 1727.

James, " " " 17 d. 1 mo., 1730.

. . sther Vicars deceased in Shrews., the 5 d. 8 mo., 1693, wife of Thomas Vickers &c.

Thomas Vickers deceased in Shrews., 21 d. 11 mo., 1695-6, the husband of Easther Vickers.

Abiah Edwards, son of Philip and Catharine Edwards, deceased in Shrews., the 26 d. 3 mo., 1723.

Naomi Edwards, Daughter of Philip and Catharine Edwards, born the 25 d. 6 mo., 1723.

The Births of Jacob Lippincott's Lippincott's children :

Jacob Lippincott, born in Shrews., 18 d. 7 mo.,

Ruth " " " 27 d. 9 mo.,

The Birth of Jobe Jenckins' & Hannah Jenkins' childe

Susanna Jenkins born in Shrews., 15 d. 9 mo., 1684.

Children of Philip Edwards and Catharine Edwards :

Elizabeth, born 25 d. 3 mo., 1714.

Abiah, " 14 d. 4 mo., 1716.

Webley, " 29 d. 3 mo., 1718.

Mary, " 3 d. 9 mo., 1719.

Philip, " 28 d. 11 mo., 1722.

. . . . ob Lippincott, the son of Jacob Lippincott & Grace his wife, dyed in Shrews., the 6 d. 9 mo., 1687.

Jacob Lippincott, the husband of Grace his wife, deceased in Shrews., 6 d. 12 mo., 1689.

Ruth Lippincott, the daughter of Jacob Lippincott & Grace his wife, deceased in Shrews., the 21 d. 12 mo., 1689.

Job Jenkins Deceased in Shrews., the husband of Hannah Jenkins his wife, the 11 d. 7 mo., 1687.

William Astin, the husband of Jenett Astin, Deceased in Shrews., the 14 d. 6 mo., 1700.

The Birthes of Ephraim All rett Allen ch

Ephraim, born in Shrews., 29 d. 5 mo., . . .
 Lydia, " " " 13 d. 9 mo., 169.
 John, " " " 29 d. 7 mo., 1688.
 Ephraim, " " " 13 d. 5 mo., 1691.

Children of Thomas Hillborn & Elizabeth, his wife :

Samuel, born in Shrews., 20 d. 8 mo., 1689.
 Robert, " " " 31 d. 5 mo., 1692.
 Mary, " " " 7 d. 10 mo., 1694.
 Elizabeth, " " " 2 d. 1 mo., 1697.
 Kathern, " " " 30 d. 1 mo., 1699.
 Deborah, " " " 25 d. 3 mo., 1701.

Children of Thomas & Mary Foreman :

Rebecca, born in Freehold, 7 d. 4 mo., 1698.
 Elizabeth, " " " 3 d. 2 mo., 1702.
 Benjamin, " " " 3 d. 10 mo., 1695.

Children of Nathaniel & Lydia Parker :

Nathaniel, born the 5 day of the week, the 22 of 7 mo., 1708.
 Meribah, " the 4 " " " 20 of 10 mo., 1710.
 Ephraim, " the 2 " " " 18 of 2 mo., 1715.
 Lydia, " the 3 " " " 5 of 9 mo., 1717.

. . . . aim Allen, the son of Ephraim Allen & Margrett his wife, Deceased in Shrews., the 2 d. 6 mo., 1684.

Ephraim Allen, the Husband of Margrett Allen, Deceased in Shrews., the 29 d. 11 mo., 1691.

Children of John Tooker :

Elizabeth, born in Shrews., 9 d. 10 mo., . . .
 James, " " " 26 d. 6 mo., 169 .

Children of Henry Allen & wife Hannah Allen :

Jacob, born in Shrews., 15 d. 7 mo., 1704.
 Exercise, " " " 18 d. 8 mo., 1705.
 Moses, " " " 22 d. 7 mo., 1707.
 Zachariah, " " " 1 d. 10 mo., 1709.
 Patience, " " " 27 d. 11 mo. 1711-12.

Children of Henry & Abigaell Allen :

Hannah, born in Shrews., 21 d. 11 mo., 1714.
 Gabriell, " " " 25 d. 5 mo., 1716.
 Meribah, " " " 18 d. 2 mo., 1718.
 Catron, " " " 24 d. 7 mo., 1719.
 Zeriaah, " " " 13 d. 3 mo., 1721.
 Samuell, " " " 29 d. 4 mo., 1723.
 Michael, " " " 20 d. 12 mo., 1726-7.

. . . . abeth Tooker, the daughter of . . ohn Tooker & Ruth his wife, died in Shrews., 6 d. 11 mo., 1689.

Hannah Allen, wife of Henry Allen, died in Shrews., the 15 d. 1 mo., 1712.

Children of Nathaniel & Hannah Slocum :

Sarah,	born in Shrews.,	11 d. 10 mo.,
Savall,	" " "	15 d. 11 mo., 16 . .
Meribah,	" " "	7 d. 9 mo., 1686.
Elizabeth,	" " "	15 d. 11 mo., 1689.
Naomy,	" " "	12 d. 5 mo., 1692.
John,	" " "	14 d. 9 mo., 1694.
Mary,	" " "	— d. 1 mo., 1697.

Children of Peter & Elizabeth Parker :

Silas,	born in Shrews.,	13 d. 12 mo., 1708-9.
Hannah,	" " "	3 d. 6 mo., 1710.
Keomig,	" " "	23 d. 2 mo., 1716.
John,	" " "	27 d. 8 mo., 1719.
Peter,	" " "	4 d. 9 mo., 1722.
Margaret,	" " "	25 d. 11 mo., 1726.
Elizabeth,	" " "	27 d. 12 mo., 173 $\frac{3}{4}$.

. . . athaniell Slocum, husband of Hannah Slocum, Deceased in Shrews., the 31 d. 6 mo., 1702.

Children of John Wooley & . . . Wooley, in Shrewsbury :

Thomas,	born in Shrews.,	1 d.
Ruth,	" " "	22 d. 5 mo., . . .
William,	" " "	17 d. 6 mo., 16 . .
John & Joseph,	" " "	31 d. 10 mo., 1690.
Benjamin,	" " "	25 d. 12 mo., 1692.
James,	" " "	6 d. 6 mo., 1695.
Elizabeth,	" " "	23 d. 2 mo., 1697.
Leah,	" " "	15 d. 12 mo., 1698.
Elizabeth,	" " "	17 d. 2 mo., 1700.
Ann Mary,	" " "	3 d. 12 mo., 1702.

Children of Thomas & Patience Woolley :

Joseph,	born in Shrews.,	21 d. 11 mo., 1708-9.
John,	" " "	27 d. 7 mo., 1710.
Content,	" " "	11 d. 12 mo., 1712.
Lydia,	" " "	11 d. 11 mo., 1714-15.
Abigaell,	" " "	17 d. 3 mo., 1717.
Hannah,	" " "	19 d. 6 mo., 1719.
Meribah,	" " "	16 d. 9 mo., 1721.
Thomas,	" " "	24 d. 7 mo., 1725.

. . . . th Woolley, dau. of John Woolley & Mary Woolley his wife, died in Shrews., the 14th of 7 mo., 1687.

Elizabeth Woolley, dau. of John Woolley & Mary his wife, died in Shrews., — 8 mo., 1699.

Joseph Woolley, son of John & Mary Woolley his wife, died in Shrews., the 1 d. 12 mo., 1705.

James Woolley, son of John & Mary Woolley his wife, died in New York, the 17 d. 12 mo., 1716-17.

Joseph Woolley, son of Thomas Woolley & wife Patience, died in Shrews., 12 d. 3 mo., 1715.

Children of Richard Lippincott, in Shrewsbury :

Richard born in Shrews., on the 6 d. 1 mo., "about the second hour in ye morning being ye second day of the weake."

Remembrance born in Shrews., 27 d. 1 mo., 17 . .

Jacob born in Shrews., 27 d. 2 mo. 1702.

David born in Shrews., 31 d. 8 mo., 1704.

My first daughter born in Springfield, 19 d. 7 mo., 1696.

My second " " " " 7 d. 4 mo., 1697.

My third " " " Shrews., 28 d. 12 mo., 1698.

Abiagell, born in Shrews., 29 d. 4 mo., 1707.

Nathan, " " " 13 d. 1 mo., 1709, about 3 quarters of an hour after sunset—second day of the week etc.

Remembrance born in Shrews., 13 d. 6 mo., 1712, being ye fourth day of ye week about ye 3rd hour in ye afternoon.

Ruth born in Shrews., 4 d. 11 mo., 1716–17 being ye 6th day of ye week about

. . . . hard Lippincott & Mary Lippincott's first daughter died in Springfield, 29th of 7 mo., 1696.

Richd & Mary Lippincott's second daughter died in Springfield, 7th of 4 mo., 1697.

Richd & Mary Lippincott's third daughter died in Shrewsbury, 28th 12 mo., 1697.

Remembrance Lippincott, son of Richard & Mary Lippincott, his wife, died in Shrews., 3 d. 2 mo., 1701.

Richard Lippincott, son of Richard Lippincott & Mary his wife, deceased in Shrews., 9 d. 3 mo., 1715.

Mary Lippincott, wife of Richard Lippincott, deceased in Shrews., 8th 12 mo., 1721–22.

Children of John Worthly, in Shro & abeth :

John, born in Shrews., the 22 10 mo.,

Lydia, " " " " 11 2 mo.,

Elizabeth, " " " " 16th 7 mo., 1701.

Deborah, " " " " 12th 4 mo., 1703.

Sarah, " " " " 11th 7 mo., 1706.

Joseph, " " " " 6th 5 mo., 1709.

Mary, " " " " 27th 7 mo., 1710.

Richard, " " " " 22d 8 mo., 1712.

John Worthley, son of John Worthley and wife Elizabeth, died in Shrews., 5 mo., 1709.

Elizabeth Worthley, dau. of John & Eliz. Worthley, died in Shrews., 7 d. 2 mo., 1715.

John Worthley, husband of Eliz. Worthley, died in Shrews., 3 d. 10 mo., 1715.

Children of Joseph & Margaret Parker :

Joseph, born in Shrews., 28 d. 6 mo.,

Mary, " " " " 1 d. 12 mo., 167.

Nathaniel, " " " " 20 d. 5 mo., 1679.

Peter, " " " " 4 d. 8 mo., 1681.

Children of Joseph & Elizabeth Parker :

Margaret, born in Shrews., 20 d. 1 mo., 1699–1700.

Joseph, " " " " 24 d. 11 mo., 1701.

George, " " " " 24 d. 10 mo., 1703.

Benjamin, " " " " 22 d. 1 mo., 1705.

Peter, " " " " 10 d. 6 mo., 1708.

William, " " " " 13 d. 6 mo., 1709.

James, " " " " 30 d. 10 mo., 1714.

Elizabeth & Meribah, " 14 d. 11 mo., 1716.

Phebe, " " " " 1 d. 1 mo., 1718–19.

Children of Joseph & Deborah Parker :

Joseph, born in Shrews., 17 d. 1 mo., 1727.

John, " " " " 7 d. 2 mo., 1731.

2 Joseph, " " " " 21 d. 8 mo., 1733.

2 John, " " " " 15 d. 5 mo., 1735.

William, " " " " 7 d. 9 mo., 1736.

Mary Farker, the Daughter of Joseph Parker & Margaret his wife, died in Shrews., 1676

Margaret Parker, the wife of Joseph Parker, died in Shrews., on the 6 d. 11 mo., 1683.

Joseph Parker, the husband of Margaret Parker, deceased in Shrews., the 18 d. 8 mo., 1684.
 Peter Parker, the son of Joseph Parker & Elizabeth Parker, his wife, died in Shrews., on the
 27 d. 6 mo., 1708.

The births of John an Sa Lippincott's Children :

Thomas,	born in Shrews.,	19 d.	3 mo.,	16 . .
Jacob,	" " "	7 d.	5 mo.,	1695.
Joseph,	" " "	8 d.	7 mo.,	1697.
John,	" " "	18 d.	12 mo.,	1699.
Margaret,	" " "	22 d.	10 mo.,	1702.
Mary,	" " "	3 d.	1 mo.,	1704-5.
Faith,	" " "	28 d.	7 mo.,	1707.
Deborah,	" " "	17 d.	1 mo.,	1711-12.
Ann,	" " "	5 d.	11 mo.,	1719-20.

Faith Huett, widow, deceased in Shrews., 30 d. 11 mo., 1711.

Children of Edward Woolley :

Elizabeth,	born in Rhode Island,	N. E.,	28 d.	3 mo.,
Hannah,	" " Shrews.,	8 d.	5 mo.,	
Adam,	" " "	4 d.	12 mo.,	169 . .
Edward,	" " Rhode Island,	16 d.	11 mo.,	1692.
Content,	" " "	9 d.	9 mo.,	1694.
George,	" " Shrews.,	14 d.	10 mo.,	1697.
William,	" " "	22 d.	12 mo.,	1698.
Ruth,	" " "	8 d.	4 mo.,	1701.
Lydia,	" " "	23 d.	1 mo.,	1703.

Children of George & Hannah Allen :

William,	born in Shrews.,	the	7 d.	9 mo.,	1704.
Lydia,	" " "	"	19 d.	7 mo.,	1708.
Mary,	" " "	"	12 d.	9 mo.,	1710.
Abigaell,	" " "	"	12 d.	6 mo.,	1712.
Daniell,	" " "	"	4 d.	7 mo.,	1715.
Richard,	" " "	"	17 d.	10 mo.,	1717.
Mathew,	" " "	"	6 d.	8 mo.,	1719.
Joseph,	" " "	"	10 d.	5 mo.,	1723.
James,	" " "	"	7 d.	12 mo.,	1725-6.

. . . . vooley, son of Edward & Lydia Wooley his wife, in Shrews., 6 d. — 17 . .

Mathew Allen, son of Geo. & Hannah Allen his wife, died in Shrews., the 1 mo., 1719-20.

The Births of Thomas & Lippincott's Children &c.

Sarah Lippincott	born in Shrews.,	17 d.	6 mo.,	171.,	the 4th day of the week.
Elizabeth Lippincott	born in Shrews.,	3 d.	3 mo.,	1717.	
Mary,	" " "	17 d.	11 mo.,	1719-20.	
Zerniah,	" " "	23 d.	9 mo.,	1723.	
Richard,	" " "	23 d.	7 mo.,	1726.	
Uriah,	" " "	10 d.	5 mo.,	1728.	

The birth of Thomas and Hannah Lippincott's Children :

Thomas Lippincott	born in Shrews.,	20 d.	9 mo.,	1742.
-------------------	------------------	-------	--------	-------

SECOND BOOK OF SHREWSBURY, N. J., FRIENDS' RECORDS.

MARRIAGES.

1732, 4, 3mo. John Woolley, "miner," of Shrews., md. to Sarah Rundell, at Thomas Woolley's, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Benjamin Woolley,
Rich^d Stillwell,
Rachel Woolley,
Pontius Stell,
Mary Bordin,
Sarah Wardell,
Sarah Harbert,
Ruth Woolley,
Edward Fortner,
Thom. Lippencott,
Walter Harbert,
William Brindley,

John Woolley, miner,
Sarah Woolley,
Thomas Woolley,
Patience Wallace,
John Woolley, Allen Ame,
Mary Woolley,
George Williams,
William Woolley,
Jeremiah Bordin,
John Bordin.

1732, 4, 3mo. Francis Bordin, Junier, of Shrews., md. to Lydia Woolley, of Shrews., at house of Thomas Woolley, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Francis Bordin,
Mary Bordin,
Elizabeth White,
Patience Woolley,
John Tredford,
Walter Harbor,
Thomas White,
Thomas Lippencott,
William Brinley,
Sarah Harber,
William Allen,
John Bordin,
Jeremiah Bordin,
Pontius Still,
Richard Stillwell, Jun^r.,

Francis Bordin,
Lydia Bordin,
William Lippencott,
John Woolley,
Hannah Woolley,
Thomas Woolley,
Lydia Woolley,
Jane White,
Amy Bordin,
Mary Boinoin,
William Woolley,
Amos White,
George Williams,
Edward Fauther, [Fanthor?].

1733, 5, 3mo. Zebulon Dickason md. to Joyce Hance, both of Shrews., at Francis Bordin's house, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Joseph Dickerson,
Hannah Dickerson,
Francis Bordin,
Jarvice Hance,
Sarah Harber,

Zebulon Dickason,
Joyce Dickason,
Lydia Bordin.

1733, 23, —mo. John Lippincott, Junior, md. to Patience Allen, both of Shrews., at Shrews. Meeting House:

Wits:

David Rolan,
Potar Parker,
Mary Allen,
Hannah Allon,
Faith Lippincott,
Daberah Lippincott,

John Lippincott,
Patience Lippincott,
Henry Allen.

1732, 24, 3mo. Benjamin Corlis md. to Mary Jackson, both of Shrews., at house of Deborah Corlis, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Joseph Corlis,
Timothy Corlis,
William Brindley,
William Jackson,
Audrea Webley,
Catharine Edwards,
Elizabeth Edwards,
Elizabeth Corlis,
Rachel Hance,

Benjamin Corlis,
Mary Corlis,
Deborah Corlis,
Martha Jackson,
Deborah Harber,
George Corlis,
Sarah Corlis.

1733, 13, 1mo. Levi White md. to Ann Lippincott, both of Shrews., at Shrews. Meeting House:

Wits:

Rachel Hance,
James Tucker,
Leah Tucker,
Jane White,
Elizabeth Parker,
John Curlis,

Levi White,
Ann White,
John Lippincott,
Thomas Lippincott,
Thomas White,
Jacob Lippincott.

1733, —, 4mo. [worn] James Irons md. to Esther Horbert, both of Shrews., at house of Walter Herbert, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Walter Herbert,
Henry Horbert,
Paul Horbert,
P[. . .] Trave[. . .],
Richard Garner,
Hannah Garner,
James Lawrence,
David Allen,

James Irons,
Esther Irons,
Thomas Tilton,
Faith Tilton,
Sarah Horbert,
Morrie Traverrie.

1734, —, 4mo. [worn] David Cortis [Corlis?] md. to Meribah Harbert, both of Shrews., at house of Walter Horbert, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Walter Horbert,
John Cortis,
Henery Horbert,
Paul Herbert,
P. Traverrie,

David Cortis,
Meribah Cortis,
Rachel Lawrence,
Rebekah Cortis, [Corlis?],
Thomas Tilton,

Richard Garner,
Hannah Garner,
Benjamin Lawrence,
James Lawrence,
David Allen,
Merrie Traverrie,

Faith Tilton,
Sarah Horbert.

1734, 19, 10mo. Britton White md. to Dinah Corlis, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Mary Allen,
Timothy Hance,
Walter Herbert,
Mary Corlis,
Sarah Lippencott,
William Lippencott,
W^m. Brinley,
Thomas Lippincott,
Jo^s. Parker,
George Williams,
Margaret Corlis,

Britton White,
Dinah White,
Abigal White,
Ruth Woolley,
John Corlis,
Joseph Corlis.

1734, 24, 12mo. John Corlis, Jun^r., md. to Zilpha Wilbe, both of Shrews., at house of James Tucker, at Shrews.:

Wits:

James Corlies,
William Lippencott,
Amos White,
W^m. Corlies,
John Woolley,
George Corlies,
Levi White,
Rachel Woolley,
Thomas White,
John Tucker,
William Brinley,
George Williams,
Isaac Hance,
William Brinley,

John Corlies, Jun^r.,
Zilpha Corlies,
John Corlies,
James Tucker,
Leah Tucker,
Elizabeth Corlies,
Elizabeth Edwards.

1734, 6, 11mo. Wilber Lippencott md. to Francis Stout, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Benjamin Parker,
Joseph Talman,
Josias Parker,
Mary Corlies,
Elizabeth Corlies,
Mary Hartshorne,
Abigal Lippencott,

Wilber Lippencott,
Francis Lippencott,
William Lippencott,
Hannah Lippencott.

1735, 22, 3mo. William Bills md. to Mary Bordin, both of Shrews., at house of Francis Bordin, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Francis Bordin,
Content Bills,

William Bills,
Mary Bills,

Thomas Lippencott,
Isaac Hance,
Joseph Wardell,
William Lippencott,
Thomas Bordin,
George Woolley,
Francis Bordin, Jun^r.,
Elizabeth Bordin,
John Bordin,
Thomas White,
Jeremiah Bordin,

Mary Bordin,
Thomas Woolley,
Patience Woolley,
Almy Borden,
Lydia Bordin,
Joanna Bills,
Lydia Bills,
Abigael Woolley,
Elizabeth White,
Amos White.

1735, 4, 6mo. Philip Edwards md. to Elizabeth Eatton, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Isaac Van Dam,
Thomas Eatton, S^r.,
Vallariah Eatton,
Isabela Van Dam,
William Brinley, [J^r.?],
Sarah Eatton,
Yohannis Sebring,
John Woolley,
John Lippencott,
Isaac Hance,
William Brinley,
William Lippencott,
John [Winder?],

Philip Edwards,
Elizabeth Edwards,
Thomas Eatton,
Thomas Lippencott,
James Tucker,
Daniel Tilton.

1735, 25, 7mo. Richard Fitz Randolph, of Woodbridge, md. to Elizabeth Corlies, of Shrews., at house of John Corlies, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Isaac Hance,
Tho. Hedden,
John Shaw,
James Corlies,
Mercy Field,
Margaret Hedden,
William Hartshorn,
Samuel Fitchrandolph,
William Brinley,
John Lippencott,
Edward Randolph, Jr.,
Robert Hartshorne,
Elizabeth Hartshorne,
William Brinley, Jun^r.,
William Lippencott,
John Corlies, Jur.,

Richard Randolph,
Elizabeth Randolph,
Edward Fitch Randolph,
John Corlies,
Romes Corlies,
Elizabeth Fitchrandel,
Nathaniel Fitchrandel,
Hugh Hartshorne, Jun.

1735, 27, 9mo. William Scott md. to Mary Runnels, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Shrews.:

Wits:

John Scott,
Jemima Runnels,
Hannah Scott,
Samuel Scott,

William Scott,
Mary Scott,
Mehetebel White,
Isaac Hance,

Deborah Corlies,
Adam Brewer,
Daniel Tilton,
James Tucker,
Judah Williams,
Abigail Woolley,

Hannah Lippencott,
Mary Bills,
Elizabeth Worthley,
Hannah Woolley,
Sarah White,
Mary Worthley,
Thomas Woolley.

1735, 18, 10mo. Thomas White md. to Elizabeth Lippencott, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Robert White,
John Lippencott,
Sarah Lippencott,
Elizabeth White,
Thomas Lippencott,
Sarah Lippencott,
Joseph Lippencott,
Thomas White,
Isaac Hance,
William Brinley,
Abraham White,
Adam Brewer,
Joseph Parker,
James Tucker,
William Jacson,
William Lippencott,
Levi White,

Thomas White,
Elizabeth White,
Robert White,
Amas White,
George Williams,
Mehetebel White,
Elizabeth White,
Leah Tucker,
Deborah Parker,
Mary Williams,
Deborah Corlies.

1735, 25, 9mo. Nathan Tilton, of Middletown, md. to Increase Lippencott, of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Shrews.:

Wits:

William Lippencott,
Hannah Lippencott,
Robert Tilton,
Esther Tilton,
Abigael Lippencott,
Thomas Lippencott,
Isaac Hance,
Adam Brewer,
Thomas White,
John Tilton,
James Parker,

Nathan Tilton,
Increase Tilton,
Sarah Lippencott,
Meriam Tilton,
Meribah Parker,
Sarah Lippencott,
Phobe Parker.

1735, 15, 11mo. Thomas Middleton, of Nottingham, md. to Patience Tilton, of Middletown, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Sarah Tilton,
Samuel Tilton,
Patience Tilton,
John Middleton,
Abraham Tilton,
Jonathan Middleton,
Daniel Tilton,
Adam Brewer,

Thomas Middleton,
Petience Middleton,
Neomey Middleton,
Patience Tilton,
Mary Williams,
Deborah Corlies,
Mary Grover,
Hannah Tilton,

Isaac Hance,
Thomas Lippincott,
Thomas Woolley,
Samuel Tilton, Jun.,
Robert Tilton,
John Tilton,

Hannah Allen,
Phebe Parker.

1735, 4, 1mo. Francis Hance md. to Elizabeth Rogers, both of Shrews., at House of Isaac Hance, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Francis Bordin,
Isaac Hance,
Rejoice Dicerson,
Thomas Bordin,
Benjamin Hance,
David Hance,
Thomas Lippencott,
Joseph Parker,
Benjamin Corlies,
Jeremiah Bordin,
Rich^d. Worthley,
Zebulon Dickerson,

Francis Hance,
Elizabeth Hance,
Margaret Bordin,
Abigail White,
Deborah Parker,
Content Bills,
Mary Worthley,
Dinah White,
Almy Bordin,
Rachel Bordin.

1736, 14, 2mo. Samuel Scott md. to Almy Bordin, both of Shrews., at house of Francis Bordin, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Jean White,
Mary Bills,
William Scott,
Mary Bordin,
Elizabeth White,
Hannah Scott,
Christian White,
Deborah [Wing?],
Sarah Lippencott,
Hannah Mount,
Content Bills,
Margaret Wardell,
Joyce Dickerson,
Joanna Bills,
Rachel Bordin,

Samuel Scott,
Almy Scott,
Francis Bordin,
Thomas White,
Thomas Bordin,
Zebulon Dickerson,
John Bordin,
Thomas Bordin, Jun^r.,
Thomas White,
Amos White,
William Bills,
Jeremiah Bordin,
Isaac Hance.

1736, 22, 2mo. William Folwell, of Chesterfield, md. to Elizabeth Edwards, of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Amos White,
George Parker,
Ephriam Allen,
William Lippencott,
James Tucker,
Mary Williams,
Meribah Parker,
Phebe Parker,
Ruth Woolley,

William Folwell,
Elizabeth Folwell,
Neomy Corlies,
Mary Edwards,
Mary Allen,
Welby Edwards,
William Brinley,
Isaac Hance,
Adam Brewer,

Abigael White,
Deborah Talman,
George Ash,
Nathanel Parker,
John Rockhill,
John Lippencott,
John Folwell,
Benjamin Parker,
Eliakim Hogger,

Geo. Williams,
John Harnielli, Jr.

1736, 22, 2mo. Stephen Cook md. to Sarah Lippencott, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Mary Allen,
Deborah Talman,
Meribah Parker,
Phebe Parker,
Mary Williams,
Elizabeth White,
John Lippencott,
Sarah Lippencott,
Mary Lippencott,
Joseph Lippencott,
William Brinley,
Isaac Hance,
Ephraim Allen,
William Lippencott,
Sarah Lippencott,

Stephen Cook,
Sarah Cook,
Thomas Lippencott,
Benjamin Parker,
Eliakin Hogger,
George Williams,
Adam Brewer,
James Tucker,
Nathaniel Parker.

1736, 27, 3mo. Isaac Hance md. to Content Bills, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Hannah Little,
Deborah Corlies,
Timothy Hance,
William Bills,
Joseph Corlies,
Aos [Amos?] White,
Joseph Parker,
Adam Brewer,
Francis Bordin,
Thomas Hance,
Benjamin Corlies,
James Tucker,
John Redford,
John Wardell,

Isaac Hance,
Content Hance,
Dinah White,
Lydia Bills,
Elizabeth Shotwell,
Sarah Wardell,
Elizabeth Parker,
Lydia Hulet,
Deborah Horbert,
Deborah Parker,
Meribah Parker,
Elizabeth Wardell,
Elizabeth Woolley,
Lydia Redford,
Abigael Hance,
Leah Tucker.

'1736, 12, 6mo. Joseph Potter md. to Rebekah Champlice, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Cattherin Knott,
Deborah Corlies,
Elizabeth Shotwell,
Mary Williams,

Joseph Potter,
Rebekah Potter,
William Jackson,
Adam Brewer,

Rachel Woolley,
Sarah Jackson,
Sarah Eatton,
Dinah White,
Sarah White,
Lydia Eatton,

George Williams,
Joseph Corlies,
Richard Worthley,
Jacob Corlies.

1736, 9, 10mo. Timothy Hance md. to Rebekah Allen, both of Shrews., at house of Joseph Allen, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Content Hance,
Honny Allen,
Leah Tucker,
Danl Tilton,
Elizabeth Tilton,
Joseph Allen,
Thomas Lippencott,
Judah Allen,
Jacob Corlies,
William Brinley,
Christopher Nicholson,

Timothy Hance,
Rebekah Hance,
Isaac Hance,
James Tucker,
Amos White,
Sarah Lippincott,
John Shaw,
Mary Allen,
Hannah Allen,
Hannah Lippincott,
Exercise Rulong,
Elizabeth Shotwell,
Levi White,
Elizabeth Allen.

1736, 6, 11mo. William Brinley md. to Koziah Woolley, both of Shrews., at Emanuel Woolley's house, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Ebenezer Cook,
George Williams,
James Tucker,
Benjamin Woolley,
Ephriam Allen,
Peter Park,
—oanna Domne,
Elizabeth Parker,
Leah Tucker,
Mary Allen,
Sarah Cook,
Elizabeth Lewis,
Esther Woolley,
Mary Williams,

William Brinley,
Koziah Brinley,
William Brinley, [Sen.?],
Emmanuel Woolley,
Ruth Woolley,
Sarah ———,
Margarett Woolley,
John Brinley,
William Corlies,
Elizabeth Brinley,
George Williams,
——— Cook,
James Talman, Jr.

1737, 22, 10mo. Jacob Corlies md. to Sarah White, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Joseph Corlies,
Benjamin Corlies,
William Lippencott,
John Corlies,
Elik Shotwell,
Isaac Hance,
Daniel Tilton,

Jacob Corlies,
Sarah Corlies,
Deborah Corlies,
Dinah White,
William Brinley,
Joseph Parker,
John Shaw,

Phebe Parker,
 Brittain White,
 Hannah Cook,
 Hannah White,
 Thomas White,
 Thomas Lippencott,
 George Corlies,
 Hannah Wardell,

Jediah Allen,
 William Morris.

1738, 30, 9mo. Jedidiah Allen md. to Phebe Lippencott, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Shrews.:

Wits:
 Elizabeth Hartshorne,
 W^m. Brinley,
 Elizabeth Shotwell,
 Elizabeth Champlin,
 Elizabeth Stout,
 John Woolley,
 Mary Williams,
 Isabella Kearny,
 Mary Knight,
 Rebekah Brianl,
 Rachel Woolley,
 Jedidiah Allen,
 Nathan Tilton,
 Isaac Hance,
 Thomas Lippencott,
 Robert Tilton,
 James Parker,
 John Tilton,
 Adam Brewer,

Jedidiah Allen,
 Phebe Allen,
 William Lippencott,
 Hannah Lippencott,
 Abigael Lippencott,

1739, 27, 4mo. James Lefetra md. to Hannah Brewer, both of Shrews., at house of Adam Brewer.

Wits:
 Joseph West,
 Lidia Hulet,
 Hannah Rundels,
 William Scoot,
 Matthew West,
 Mary Scott,
 Jemimah Rundels,
 William Morris,
 Elizabeth Hulet,
 Thomas Welch,
 Hitable Corlies,
 Rachel Brewer,
 Joanna Wardell,
 John Wardell,

James Lefetra,
 Hannah Lefetra,
 Adam Brewer,
 George Lefetra,
 William Brewer,
 Joseph Lefetra,
 George Allen,
 William Brinley.

1739, 19, 7mo. William Brinley md. to Elizabeth Lippencott, both of Shrews., at house of Daniel Lipponcott, in Shrews.:

Wits:
 Daniel Lippencott,
 Jennet Lippencott,
 William Brinley, Jr.,
 Kesiah Brinley,

William Brinley,
 Elizabeth Lippencott,
 Daniel Williams,
 Francis Brinley,

John Lippencott,
 Sarah Lippencott,
 John Corlies,
 Joseph Corlies,
 George Williams,
 Judah Williams,
 Isaac Hance,
 Content Hance,
 Abigael White,
 Neomah Corlies,
 John Brinley,
 Thomas Brinley,
 Job West,
 Hannah Brinley,
 Jno. Wardell,

Mary Allen,
 Hannah Lippencott,
 Deborah Slocum,
 Catherine Stillwell,
 Marg^t. Corlies,
 Mary Nicholson,
 Sarah Ellis,
 Elizabeth Brinley,
 Phebe Brinley,
 Sarah West,
 Jonathan Allen,
 Hannah Runnels,
 Lydia Cook,
 Jacob Lippencott.

1739, 10, 8mo. William Morris, of Midelton, md. to Elizabeth Brewer, of Shrews., at house of Adam Brewer, in Shrews.:

Wits:

James Grover,
 Mary Grover,
 William Brinley,
 Elizabeth Brinley,
 Joseph Wardell,
 William Brewer,
 Joseph Burge,
 John Morford,
 Margaret Morford,
 James Lefetra,
 Hannah Lefetra,
 Mary Morris,
 Joseph Morris,
 Mary Scott,
 Joseph West,
 Jonah Holsted,
 Joanna Wardell,
 John Wardell,

William Morris,
 Elizabeth Morris,
 Adam Brewer,
 Richard Morris,
 Sarah Burge,
 Margaret Wardell,
 John Holdworth,
 Jeremiah Borden,
 William Scott.

1739, 5, 1mo. George Nicholson, of Chesterfield, md. to Hannah Woolley, of Shrews., at house of Thomas Woolley, in Shrews.:

Wits:

James Tucker,
 Leah Tucker,
 William Brinley,
 George Williams,
 John Redford,
 Sarah Eatton,
 Ruth Tucker,
 Mary Woolley,
 Sarah Woolley,
 Marg^t. Woolley,
 Joseph Eatton,
 John Tucker,
 Joseph Woolley,
 Content Claton,
 Jn^o. Wardell,

George Nicholson,
 Hannah Nicholson,
 Allice Bunting,
 Patience Woolley,
 Thomas Woolley,
 John Woolley,
 Rachel Woolley,
 Patience Woolley,
 Abigael Woolley,
 Meribah Woolley,
 Sarah Woolley,
 John Woolley, Jr.

1740, 1, [5th?]mo. Ephriam Parker md. to Constant White, both of Shrews., at Meeting House in Shrews.:

Wits:

Ephriam Allen,
Adam Brewer,
Rob^t. White,
Eliz^a. Shotwell,
Eliz. Parker,
Margaret Wardell,
Jean White,
Thomas Lippencott,
Lydia Hulet,

Ephriam Parker,
Constant Parker,
Thomas White,
Lydia Parker,
Nathaniel Parker,
George White,
James Parker,
Peter Parker,
Jos. Parker.

1740, 12, 10mo. Thomas Lippincott md. to Hannah Woolley, both of Shrews., at house of Thomas Lippincott, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Sarah Saltar,
Elizth. Brinley,
Thomas Walton,
Levi White,
Jeremiah Bordin,
John Smith,
Tho^s. Bordin,
Stephen Wood,
Leah Tucker,
Jane White,
Stephen Cook,
Sarah Cook,
Tho^s. White,
Christian White,
Jn^o. Lippencott,
Sarah Lippencott,

Thomas Lippincott,
Hannah Lippincott,
John Lippincott,
W^m. Brinley,
Rich^d. Saltar,
Emmanuel Woolley,
James Tucker.

1740, 8, 12mo. John Woodmancy md. to Berfheba Allen, both of Shrews., at house of Jonathan Allen, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Hannah Regeway,
George Williams,
William Merfin,
Samuel Large,
Meribah Allen,
William Thorne,
William Brinley,
Elizabeth Brinley,
John Corlies,
Daniel Williams,
George Corlies,
Lidia Hulet,
Phebee Allen,
Elizabeth Shotwell,
Rebecca Hance,
John Wardell,

John Woodmancy,
Berfheba Woodmancy,
Jonathon Allen,
Mary Allen,
Margaret Corlies,
Henry Allen,
Hannah Kelley,
Merabah Thorne.

[Date missing.] Isaac Hance, Jun^r., md. to Joanna Bills, both of Shrews., at house of Isaac Hance, in Shrews.:

Wits:

William Brinley,
Elizabeth Bills,
Jo^a. Parker,
Brittain White,
Dinah White,
Jno. Wardell,
Lydia Mount,
William Bills,
Amas White,
John Hance,
Ami [Ann?] Bills,
Christian White,
Tho^a. Lippencott,

Isaac Hance, Jun^r.,
Joanna Hance,
David Hance,
Tho^a. Hance,
Jarvis Hance,
Isaac Hance,
Content Hance.

1742, 25, 11mo. George Williams md. to Lydia Hewlet, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

William Brinley,
George Williams, J^r.,
Hez. Williams,
Ephraim Allen,
Adam Brewer,
Rachel Woolley,
Joseph Parker,
Christian White,

George Williams,
Lydia Williams,
Elizabeth Brinley,
Judah Williams,
Deborah Parker,
Isaac Hance,
Content Hance,
Deborah Corlies.

1742, 29, 5mo. Thomas Bordin, Jun., md. to Mary Edwards, both of Shrews., at house of Francis Bordin, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Francis Bordin, Jun.,
Elizabeth White,
Amey Scott,
John Bordin,
Thomas Bordin,
Joseph Eatton,
Content Hance,
Hannah Lippincott,
John Hance,
Sarah Saltar,
Catharine Stelle,
Elizabeth White,
Elizabeth Eatton,

Thomas Bordin, Ju^r.,
Mary Bordin,
Francis Bordin,
Mary Bordin,
Webley Edwards,
Mary Wardell,
Margaret Bordin,
Elizabeth Bordin,
Samuel Scott,
Jededah Winright,
Thomas White,
Thomas Lippincott,
Isacc Hance,
Margaret Webley.

1742, 23, 10mo. Richard Worthley md. to Elizabeth Willames, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

John Winter,
Joseph Corlies,
Margaret Corlies,
William Brinley,
George Willames, Jr.,

Richard Worthley,
Elizabeth Worthley,
Daniel Willames,
Catherine Willames,
Lidea Willames,

James Tucker,
Ephraim Allen,
Webley Edwards,
George Williames,
Isaac Hance,
Deborah Corleis,
Elizabeth Shotwell,
John Hance,
Elizabeth Hullet,
Mary Hulet,
Margaret Woolley,

Joseph Parker,
Deborah Parker.

1742, 29, 10mo. John Williams md. to Elizabeth Tucker, both of Shrews., at house of James Tucker, in Shrews.:

Wits:

James Tucker,
Lear Tucker,
John Tucker,
Leah White,
George Williames,
James Tolmon,
Rebekah Hance,
Isaac Hance,
Phebe Allen,
Hez^h. Williames,
Sarah Williames,
Eliz. Shotwell,
Deborah Corleis,
Eliz. Brinley,
John Hance,

John Williames,
Elizabeth Williames,
W^m. Brinley,
James Parker,
Sarah Cook,
Elizabeth Hulet,
Elizabeth Worthley,
Jane Phillips.

1742, 13, 11mo. Benjamin Lawrence md. to Patience Worth, both of Shrews., at the house of Edward Worth, in Shrews.:

Wits:

John Pearson,
Jos. Collas,
George Seaman,
Thomas Tilton,
Faith Tilton,
John Curtis,
Rebekah Curtis,
Sarah Worth,
David Curtis,
John Jeane,
Mary Lawrence,
Jemimah Worth,
Cornelius Honell,
Job Mulford,
William Worth,

Benjamin Lawrence,
Patience Lawrence,
Mary Worth,
Edward Worth,
Rachel Lawrence,
Jos. Lawrence, Jr.,
James Lawrence.

1743, 30, 1mo. Josiah Parker md. to Margaret Woolley, both of Shrews., at house of William Woolley, in Shrews.:

Wits:

James Tucker,
Leah Tucker,
Eliz^h. Wardell,

Josiah Parker,
Margarett Parker,
William Woolley,

Margarett Wardell,
Ezekiel Allen,
Any Allen,
Jno. Wardell,
Abigail Woolley,
Meribah Woolley,
Eliz^b. White,
Phebe Parker,
Sarah Salter,
Sarah Woolley,
Patience Woolley,
Margarett Cook,

Ruth Woolley,
Peter Parker,
Eliz^b. Shotwell,
Jacob Wardell,
Hannah Wardell,
Peter Parker, Jun.

1743, 10, 9mo. Benjamin Swain md. to Catron Rulon, both of Shrews., at house of David Rulon, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Jacob Swain,

Hannah Rulon,
Jonathan Allen,
Jacob Allen,
Moses Allen,
Patience Lippincott,
James Tucker,
Leah Tucker,
Thomas White,
Christian White,

His
Benjamin B Swain,
mark.
Catron Swain,
David Rulon,
Susannah Swain,
Samuel Swain,
Experience Rulon,
Joseph Winright,
Elizabeth Winright,
Sarah Barnes.

1743, 12, 11mo. Amos White md. to Jean White, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

James Parker,
Briton White,
Ephraim Parker,
Constant Parker,
Mary Milln,
Deborah Parker,
Content Hance,
Dorothy Chanley,
Joseph Parker,
Isaac Hance,
George Williams, Ju^r.
Hez. Williams,

Amos White,
Jean White,
Thomas White,
George White,
Zephannah White,
Jonathan Stoute,
Leah Stoute,
Ann White,
Elizabeth Hulet,
Elizabeth Shotwell.

1743-4, 15, 1mo. Isaac Van Dike md. to Surniah Lippencott, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Stephen Cook,
Sarah Cook,

Isaac Van Dike,
Surniah Vandike,

Isaac Hance,
Francis Bordin,
Thomas White,
Deborah Corleis,
Margaret Wardell,
Sarah Lippincott,
Ann White,
Samuel Corleis,
Tho^s. Robinson,
Levi White,
Elizabeth Shotwell,
John Corleis, Jr.,
James Parker,

Tho^s. Lippincott,
Mary Woodruff.

1744, 16, 3mo. William Cook md. to Elizabeth White, both of Shrews., at house of Thomas White, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Sam^l. White,
John Bordin,
Levy White,
James Tucker,
Leah Tucker,
Isaac Hance,
Content Hance,
Ephraim Allen,
Mary Allen,
Elizabeth Shotwell,
Thomas Borden,
Mary Borden,
Job Cook,
Hannah Cook,
Elizabeth Borden,
Jane White,

William Cook,
Elizabeth Cook,
Thomas White,
Elizabeth White,
Francis Bordin,
Mary Bordin,
Amos White,
Ebenezer Cook.

1744, 19, 7mo. Benjamin Woolley md. to Catron Cook, both of Shrews., at the house of Catron Cook, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Thomas Woolley,
Ephraim Allen,
Bertholemew West,
John Woolley,
Patience Woolley,
Mary Allen,
Ruth West,

Benjamin Woolley,
Catron Woolley,
Lydia Leonard,
Mary Wardell,
Sarah Wardell,
Elizabeth Shotwell.

1744, 17, 11mo. John Brinley md. to Elizabeth Hulet, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House. in Shrews.:

Wits:
Deborah Corleis,
Elizabeth Shotwell,
John Hance,
George Williams,
Daniel Tilton,
James Tucker,
Leah Tucker,
Thomas Lippincott,
Robert Tilton,

John Brinley,
Elizabeth Brinley,
William Brinley,
Mary Hulet,
Elizabeth Brinley,
Thos. Brinley,
Mary Corleis,
Joseph Parker,
Debrah Parker,
William Cook.

1744, 13, 12mo. John Tucker md. to Phebe Parker, both of Shrews., at house of Joseph Parker, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Joseph Parker,
Deborah Parker,
John Wardell,
Ephraim Parker,
William Lippincott,
Samuel Lippincott,
Content Hance,
Amas White,
Rebekah Hance,

John Tucker,
Phebe Tucker,
Elizabeth Shotwell,
James Tucker,
Leah Tucker,
Margaret Wardell,
Joseph Wardell,
James Parker,
Zilphia Corleis.

1745, 31, 10mo. Stephen West md. to Sarah Lippincott, both of Shrews., at house of William Lippincott, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Benjamin Parker,
Nathon Tilton,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Levinah West,
Francis Lippincott,
Joseph West,
Robert Lippincott,

Stephen West,
Sarah West,
William Lippincott,
Hannah Lippincott,
Inces Tilton,
Phebe Allen,
Abigal Lippincott,
Remembrance Lippincott.

1745, 31, 10mo. William Lippincott, Jr., md. to Ester Tilton, both of Middletown, at house of Samuel Tilton, in Middletown:

Wits:

Robert Tilton,
Nathon Tilton,
John Tilton,
Jerediah Allen,
Timothy Abbott,
Daniel Tilton,
Rebecca Tilton,
Abigal Tilton,
Hannah Tilton,

William Lippincott, Jr.,
Ester Lippincott,
William Lippincott,
Patience Tilton,
Samuel Lippincott,
Abraham Tilton,
Inces Tilton.

1746, 28, 6mo. Stephen Woolley md. to Ruth Tucker, both of Shrews., at house of James Tucker, in Shrews.:

Wits:

John Willames,
John Corleis,
John Tucker,
Stephen Cook,
Amas White,
Phebe Tucker,
Phebe Woolley,
Elizabeth Cook,
Sarah Cook,
Margaret Edwards,

Stephen Woolley,
Ruth Woolley,
James Tucker,
Leah Tucker,
Emanuel Woolley,
Ruth Tucker.

1746, 15, 8mo. Thomas Woolley, Jun^r., md. to Rachel White, both of Shrews., at house of Amos White, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Joel White,
John Williams,
James Tucker,
Leah Tucker,
-John Drummond,
Thomas Bordin,
Amey Scott,
Rebecca Hance,
Joseph Wardell,
George Nichoson,

Thomas Woolley, Jun.,
Rachel Woolley,
Thomas Woolley,
Patience Woolley,
Amas White,
Jane White,
Mary Borden,
Abigail Longstreet,
Sarah Woolley,
Parnell Clayton,
John Woolley.

1746, 2, 12mo. William Cook md. to Rebekah Howland, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Hannah Rundels,
Elizabeth Shotwell,
Jeremiah Rundils,
Sarah Cook,
Isaac Hance,
Thomas Lippincott,
James Parker,
John Lippincott,
Jerediah Allen,

William Cook,
Rebekah Cook,
James Howland,
Cook Howland,
Stephen Cook,
Josh Cook,
Amos Howland,
Joseph Parker.

1746-7, 18, 1mo. Amos Middleton, of Upper Frehold, md. to Elizabeth Chamblis, of Shrews., at house of Robert Tilton, in Middletown:

Wits:

George Williames,
Elizabeth Williames,
Abel Middleton,
Neomy Hall,
Jerediah Allen,
Phebe Allen,
Increes Tilton,
John Tilton,

Amos Middleton,
Elizabeth Middleton,
Meriam Tilton,
Robert Tilton,
Mary Allen,
Rebecker Potter,
Patience Tilton,
Joseph Potter,
David Tilton,
Patience Middleton.

1747, 23, 2mo. Richard Stoute md. to Hannah Woolley, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Benjamin Swain,
Thomas Bills,
Benjamin Borden,
John Eleson,
James Borden,
Patience Leonard,
Content Bills,

Richard Stoute,
Hannah Stoute,
Thomas Lippincott,
Joseph Wardell,
John Corleis,
Elifh Lawrence,
Audray Woolley,
Elizabeth Woolley.

- 1747, 17, 4mo. Richard Worthley md. to Mary White, both of Shrews., at house of Thomas White, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Joseph Parker,
Deborah Parker,
James Tucker,
Leah Tucker,
Elizabeth Cook,
Amas White,
Jane White,

Richard Worthley,
Mary Worthley,
Thomas White,
Elizabeth White,
Eheamis Bordin,
Mary Bordin,
Lydia Williames,
Daniel Williames.

- 1748, 5, 3mo. William Lawrence md. to Margaret Tilton, both of Middletown, at house of Daniel Tilton:

Wits:

Cattron Lawrence,
Amos Tilton,
William Lawrence, Jr.,
George Williams,
Mary Tilton,
Joseph Field,
John Tilton,
Abigel Tilton,
Increas Tilton,
Margaret Tilton,

William Lawrence,
Margaret Lawrence,
Daniel Tilton,
John Tilton,
Anne Tilton,
Sarah Tilton.

- 1750, 8, 2mo. Isaac Hance md. to Mary Allen, both of Shrews., at house of Lidia Williams, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Lidia Leonard,
Timothy Hance,
Rebeckah Hance,
Joseph Allen,
Thomas Lippincott,
Henry Wencott,
John[?] Slocum,

Isaac Hance,
Mary Hance,
Hannah Lippincott,
Hannah Rundels,
Timothy Hance,
Jacob Hance.

- 1750, 5, 2mo. John Lippincott md. to Mary Hewlit, both of Shrews., at house of Lidiah Williames, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Obediah Lippincott,
Mary Worthley,
Joseph Allen,
Thomas Bills,
Joseph Parker,
Deborah Parker,
Jacob Lippincott, Jr.,
Joseph Hewlit,
Hump Wady,

John Lippincott, Jr.,
Mary Lippincott,
Lydia Williames,
Jacob Lippincott,
Richard Worthley,
Elizabeth Brinley.

1750, 27, 4mo. Elihue Williames md. to Ann Wadey, both of Shrews., at house of Humphrey Wady, in Shrews.:

Wits:

John Williames,
James Tucker,
Leah Tucker,
Joseph Wardell,
Margaret Wardell,
Phebe Allen,
Lidia Williames,
Joseph Wardell, Jun.,
Stephen Woolley,
Jeremiah Talman,

Elihue Williams,
Ann Williames,
Humphrey Wady,
Phebe Wady,
Joseph Corleis,
Margaret Curlis,
Jedidiah Allen,
Joseph Potter.

1750, 7, 4mo. Joseph Jackson md. to Sary Woolley, both of Shrews.:

Wits:

John Tucker,
Phebe Tucker,
Catharine Woolley,
Mary Corleis,
Leah Tucker,
Gaig Woolley,
Elizabeth White,
Jane White,
Mary Jackson,
James Tucker,
Amos White,
Josiah Parker,
Margaret Jackson,
Thomas White,
James Woolley,

Joseph Jackson,
Sary Jackson,
Will^m. Jackson,
John Woolley,
Will^m. Woolley,
John Brinley.

1750, 6, 10mo. Jacob Hance md. to Ann White, both of Shrews., at house of Christian White, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Jane White,
George White,
Amos White,
Ephrahim Parker,
Timothy Hance,
Thomas Lippincott,
Hannah Lippincott,
Jeremiah Bordin,
Mary Bordin,
Sarah Parker,
Job Morris,

Jacob Hance,
Ann Hance,
Christian White,
Thomas White,
Isaac Hance,
Mary Hance,
Lidia Williames.

1750-1, 31, 11mo. James Tucker, Jr., md. to Margaret Parker, both of Shrews., at house of Elizabeth Parker, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Abr^m. Ferrington,
Peter Andros, ~~X~~
Peter Parker,
Stephen Woolley,
John Corleis,
Rachel Harthorn,
Elizabeth Shotwell,

James Tucker, Jun^r.
Margaret Tucker,
Elizabeth Parker,
James Tucker,
Lear Tucker,
Josiah Parker,
John Tucker,

Lidia Williames,
Ruth Woolley,
Joseph Parker,

John Williames,
Hannah Wardell,
Margaret Parker,
John Williames,
Zilphia Corleis.

1752. 9. 4mo. Thomas Woolley md. to Elizabeth Jackson, both of Shrews., at house of William Jackson, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Hannah Ninikloson [Nicholson?],
Joseph Jackson,
Sarah Jackson,
Amos White,
John Tucker,
John Brinley,
Joseph Allen,

Thomas Woolley,
Elizabeth Woolley,
William Jackson,
Ann Jackson,
Patience Woolley,
James Tucker,
Lear Tucker,
Abigal Longstreet.

1752. 22. 4mo. William Cook md. to Lydia Corlois, both of Shrews., at house of Joseph Corlois, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Mary Hance,
Joseph Parker,
Deborah Parker,
Jacob Corlois,
Sarah Corlois,
Mary Corlois,
Elizabeth Parker,
George Corlois,
Brittan White,

William Cook,
Lydia Cook,
Joseph Corlois,
Margaret Corlois,
Benjamin Woolley,
Thomas White,
Margaret Cook,
Deborah Corlois,
Cathron Woolley,
Isaac Hance.

1753. 20. 12mo. Joseph Potter, of Shrews., md. to Abigail Tilton, of Middletown, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Lydia Williams,
Hannah Lippincott,
James Potter,
Elihu Williams,
Benj^m. Van Marter,
Hump^r. Wady,
Esther Lippincott,
Hannah Tilton,
Margaret Wardell,
Christian Potter,
John Williams,
Jacob Potter,
Jno. Allen,
Tho^s. Lippincott,
W^m. Jackson,
Lydia Tilton,
Catharine Potter,
Increase Tilton,
Phebe Allen,
Ann Tilton,
Mary Tilton,
Hannah Allen,

Joseph Potter,
Abigail Potter,
Daniel Tilton,
Amas Tilton,
Rob^t. Tilton,
Nathan Tilton,
John Tilton,
John Tilton,
W^m. Lippincott,
Isaac Hance.

1755, 26, 11mo. Samuel White md. to Ann Curtis, both of Shrews., at house of David Curtis, in Shrews.:

Wits:

David Curtis, Jun^r,
 Samuel Tucker,
 George Howland,
 Thomas White, Jun^r,
 Levy White,
 Job Morris,
 Hannah White,
 Will^m. Cook,
 Tho^s. Eatton,
 Lydia Brower,
 John Curtis,

Samuel White,
 Ann White,
 Thomas White,
 Elizabeth White,
 David Curtis,
 Meribah Curtis,
 Nathan Tilton.

1755, 10, 12mo. William Parker, Jun^r, md. to Mary White, both of Shrews., at house of Amos White, in Shrews.:

Wits:

James Tucker,
 Leah Tucker,
 Thomas Lippincott,
 William Lippincott,
 Morris Dehart,
 James Morris,
 Leah Morris,
 Thomas Bordin, Jun^r,
 Margaret Wardell,
 Elizabeth White,

William Parker, Jun^r,
 Mary Parker,
 Joseph Parker,
 Deborah Parker,
 Amos White,
 Jane White,
 Job White,
 Mary Borden,
 Elizabeth Shotwell,
 Joseph Wardell.

1756, 22, 4mo. Herbolt Curtis md. to Lydia Tilton, both of Shrews., at house of Thomas Tilton, at Mansquan:

Wits:

Lydia Brewer,
 Gisbort Longstreet,
 Meribah Curtis,
 Margaret Wardell,
 Jos. Wardell,
 Jos. Lawrence,
 Rebekah Curtis,
 Sarah Johnston,

Herbolt Curtis,
 Lydia Curtis,
 Thomas Tilton,
 Faith Tilton,
 Esther Borden,
 John Curtis,
 Ebenezer Cook,
 Sarah Cook,
 Thomas Tilton, Jun^r,
 Hannah Tilton.

1756, 19, 5mo. David Curtis, Jun^r, md. to Lydia White, both of Shrews., at house of Thomas White, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Richard Worthley,
 William Cook,
 Herbolt Curtis,
 Joel White,
 Levy White,
 Jacob Cook,
 Thomas White, Jun.,
 Thom^s. Borden, Jun.,
 John Tucker,
 Amos White,
 Gisbort Longstreet,

David Curtis, Jun.,
 Lydia Curtis,
 Thomas White,
 Elizabeth White,
 David Curtis,
 Margaret Wardell,
 James Tucker.

1756, 18, 11mo. John Curtis, Jun^r., md. to Patience Tilton, both of Shrews., at house of Thomas Tilton, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Rebeca Tilton,
Elizabeth Tilton,
Hannah Tilton,
Mary Lawrence,
Sam^l. Lawrence,
Sarah Cook,
Meribah Curtis,
Sarah Johnston,
Harbort Curtis,
Lydia Curtis,
David Curtis,

John Curtis, Jun^r.,
Patience Curtis,
Thomas Tilton,
Faith Tilton,
John Curtis,
Esther Borden,
Jos. Lawrence,
Thomas Tilton, Jun^r.

1757, 29, 12mo. Benjamin Bordin md. to Rebecah Tillton, both of Shrews., at the house of Thomas Tillton:

Wits:

David Johnston,
Meribah Curtis,
Rachel Longstreet,
Mary Lawrence,
Deborah Tillton,
Sarah Johnston,
Patience Curtis,
Joseph Lawrence,
Sarah Cook,
Richard Bordin,
Thomas Bordin, Jun.,
Samuel Lawrence,
Ebenezer Cook,
Elizabeth Tillton,
Elizabeth White,
Hannah Tillton,

Benjamin Bordin,
Rebecah Bordin,
Thomas Tillton,
Faith Tillton,
Thomas Tillton, Jun.,
James Lawrence,
Amos White,
Ester Bordin.

1758, 22, 6mo. Richard Bordin md. to Hannah Tillton, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Mana Squan:

Wits:

Thomas Tilton,
Faith Tilton,
Sarah Cook,
Rebekah Bordin,
Esther Bordin,
Mary Lawrence,
Thomas Tillton, Jun.,
Elizabeth Tillton,
John Curtis, Jun^r.,
Herbert Curtis,
Ebenezer Cook,
David Curtis,
Amos Tilton,
Jos. Potter,
David Allen,
Cathrine Potter,
Cathrine Tilton,
Deborah Tilton,
Sarah Tilton,
Hannah Cook,

Richard Bordin,
Hanah Bordin,
John Williams,
Benjamin Bordin,
Joseph Lawrence,
Samuel Lawrence,
Mary Tillton,
Rachel Tillton,
Sarah Johnston,
Patience Curtis,
John Curtis,
James Lawrence.

- 1759, 8, 2mo. Jacob Hance md. to Elizabeth Corlis, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Benjamin Bordin,
Deborah Parker,
John Williams,
Joseph Parker,
Ephraim Parker,
Thomas Lippincott,
Margreat Corlis,
Timothy Hance,
Beulah Lippincott,
Dinah White,
Thomas Borden, Jun.,

Jacob Hance,
Elizabeth Hance,
William Woolley,
James Corles,
George Corlies,
John Corlies,
Zilpha Corlies,
Margret Parker,
Josiah Parker.

- 1759, 8, 3mo. Joseph Allen md. to Hannah Lippincott, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Catherin Tilton,
Pheby Tilton,
David Allen,
Humphry Wady, Jun.,
Stephen West,
Edward Wilbor,
William Tilton,
Samuel Parker,

Joseph Allen,
Hannar Allen,
Hannar Lippincott,
Samuel Lippincott,
James Lippincott,
Mercy Hullit,
Durial Lippincott,
Nathan Tilton,
Lidia Williams,
John Williams,
William Cook,
John Lippincott,
Mary Tilton.

- 1759, 7, 3mo. Thomas Kirby, of Burlington, md. to Rachel Hance, of Shrews., at house of Timothy Hance:

Wits:

Timothy Hance,
Rebeckah Hance,
Benjamin Kirby,
Stephen Kirby,
Thomas Harrison,
Isaac Hance,
Jacob Hance,
Thomas Lippincott,
Joseph Parker,
Deborah Parker,
Benjamin Bordin,
Patience Lippincott,
Dinah White,
William Cook,
Lidya Cook,
Richard Worthley,

Thomas Kirby,
Rachel Kirby,
Esther Bordin,
Hannah Bordin,
Rebeckah Bordin,
Elizabeth Tilton,
Sarah Harrison,
Elizabeth Kirby,
James Halloway,
David Hance,
Mary Hance,
Isaac Vandyk,
Margret Corlis,
Elizabeth Hance,
Isaac Hance,
Jeremiah Hance.

- 1760, 20, 11mo. Joseph Mitten md. to Cathrine Michel, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Phebe Allin,
Sarah Corlis,

Joseph Mitten,
Kathrine Mitten,

Elizabeth Williams,
Meribah Parker,
Margret Wardil, Jun^r.,
Elizabeth Corlis,
Kethrine Potter,

Joseph Wardell,
James Tucker,
William Lippencott,
Robert Tilton,
John Williams,
Joseph Potter,
John Tucker,
Joseph Jackson,
Amos Tilton,
Obadiah Tilton.

1761, 22, 1mo. Samuel Tucker md. to Elizabeth White, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

James Tucker,
William Lippincott,
John Tucker,
Mary Worthley,
Rachel White,
Hannah White,
Leah Tucker,
[Timot?] Corlis,
Benjamin Woolcut,
John Williams,

Samuel Tucker,
Elizabeth Tucker,
Joseph Wardell,
Joseph Corlies,
Jacob Corlies,
Joseph Parker,
Deborah Parker,
Elizabeth Williams,
Mary Bordin,
Hannah White,
Margret Corlis,
Sarah Corlis.

1761, 13, 8mo. Joseph Shotwell, of Woodbridge, md. to Phebe Allen, of Shrews.:

Wits:

Joseph Wardel,
John Pemberton,
Ann Frances Gombold,
Sam^l. Emley, Jun^r.,
Isaac Hance,
Lidia Williams,
Sarah Corlis,
Elizabeth Williams,
Deborah Parker,
Jacob Corlis,
W^m. Allen,
George Middleton,
Brittain Corlies,

Joseph Shotwell,
Phebe Shotwell,
John Williams, Clark,
William Lippincott,
John Shotwell,
Benjamin Shotwell,
Samuel Shotwell,
Robert Wiles,
James Tucker,
Joseph Parker,
Robert Tillton,
Joseph Potter,
Amos Tillton,
Hannah Lippincott,
Nathan Tilton,
Increas Tilton,
Katharine Tilton.

1761, 17, 12mo. Amos White md. to Hester Borden, both of Shrews.:

Wits:

Mary Parker,
Mary Corlis,
Increas Tillton,
Sarah Cook,
Rebekah Borden,
Elizabeth Tillton,
Deborah Tillton,

Amos White,
Ester White.

1762, 28, 1mo. Obadiah Allen md. to Hannah Woodmansey, both of Shrews.:

Wits:

Sarah Corlis,
Nathan Allin,
Thomas Woodmansey,
Joseph Woodmansey,
Naony Lippincott,
Hannah Hoaven,
Patience Lippincott,
Mary Woodmansey,
Elizabeth W^m.[?],

Obadiah Allen,
Hannah Allen,
John Woodmansey,
Joseph Corlis,
Margret Corlis,
Joseph Metin.

1762, 23, 6mo. David Hance md. to Hannah Cook, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Manasquan:

Wits:

Isaac Hance,
Abegel Potter,
John Tillton,
Joseph Lawrence,
Benjamin Burdin,
Amos White,
Elizabeth Hance,
Rebeckah Borden,
Elizabeth Tillton,
Hannah Borden,
Deborah Tillton,
Beulah Lippincott,
Jacob Hance,
Samuel Lawrence,
Thomas Kirby,

David Hance,
Hannah Hance,
Joseph Larence,
Thomas Tillton, Jun.,
Faith Tillton,
David Johnston,
Ester White.

1762, 25, 11mo. George Middleton, Jun^r., of Notingham, md. to Dinah Tilton, of Middletown, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Nathan Tilton,
Amos Tilton,
Miriam Williams,
Phebe Tillton,
Ketherine Potter,
Deborah Corlis,
Silvenious Grover,
David Killey,
William Tillton,
Briton Corlis,

George Middleton, Jun^r.,
Dinah Middleton,
Obadiah Tilton,
Esther Middleton,
Anthony tayler,
Joseph Corlis,
John Williams,
James Tucker.

1763, 20, 1mo. Obadiah Tillton, of Middletown, md. to Hannah Corlis, of Shrews.:

Wits:

Timo^t. Corlis,
Joseph Potter,
Ketherine Potter,
William Tillton,
Meriam Williams,
Phebe Tillton,
Dinah Middleton,
Britton Corlis,
William Allen,

Obadiah Tillton,
Hannah Tillton,
Joseph Corlis,
Mariam Tillton,
Nathan Tillton,
Deborah Corlis,
Jacob Corlis,
William Cook,
Diner White,
Joseph Parker,
Deborah Parker.

1763, 16, 2mo. Isaac Hance md. to Deborah Irons, both of Shrews., at house of Thomas White:

Wits:

Deborah White,
Thomas White,
David Hance,
Thomas Kirby,
Rachel Kirby,
Jacob Hance,
Elizabeth Hance,
Mary Hance,
Britton Corlis,
Jeremiah Hance,
Amos White,
Levi White,
Thom^s. Corlis,
John Tucker,
Timothy Hance,

Isaack Hance,
Deborah Hance,
Beulah Lippincott,
Hannah White,
Rachel White,
Thomas White.

1763, 24, 2mo. Franses Borden md. to Elizabeth Parker, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Josiah Parker,
Margret Parker,
Joseph Borden,
John Borden,
Peter Parker,
Thomas Borden, Jun^r.,
Joseph Corlis,
Joseph Parker,
Joseph Wardell, Jun^r.,

Franses Borden,
Elizabeth Borden,
Elihue Williams,
Jacob Hance,
Edmond Lafetter,
Benjamin Woolcott,
Britton Corlis,
Leah Tucker,
Obadiah Allen,
Mary Parker,
Elizabeth Hance,
Margret Price,
Lydia Wardell,
Lydia Parker.

1763, 12, 5mo. Thomas Tilton md. to Catherine Potter, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Elizabeth Williams,
Lydia Williams,
Joseph Poter,
Abigail Potter,
Faith Tilton,
Isaac Hance,
Joseph Parker,
Joseph Wardell,
James Tucker,
Nathan Tilton,
Amos White,
Ester White,

Thomas Tilton,
Katherine Tilton,
Inceas Tilton,
Hannah Tilton,
Phebe Tilton,
Beulah Potter,
Ester Middleton,
William Tilton,
Ester Lippincott,
Amos Tilton,
John Williams,
Edmond Lafetre.

1764, 11, 10mo. Joseph Jackson md. to Sarah Lawrence, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Benjamin Jackson,
James Tucker,

Joseph Jackson,
Sarah Jackson,

Joseph Parker,
Joseph Corlis,
Lydia Williams,
John Tucker,
Leah Tucker,
John Brinley,
Elihue Williams,

Nathan Tilton,
Joseph Wardil,
Jacob Corlies,
Ester White,
Amos White.

1765, 10, 1mo. Briton Corlies md. to Anne White, both of Shrews., at house of David Curtis:

Wits:

Deborah Corlies,
Abigail White,
Tho^s. Leonard,
William Parker,
Jemime White,
Abigail Corlies,
Hannah White,
Margaret Corlies,
Rachel White,
Miln Parker,
Abraham Woolley,
Timot Corlies,
Thomas White,
Lydia Brewer,
Jonathan Herbert,
John Corlies,
Mary Worthley,
William Parker,
Joel Borden,
Tho^s. Leonard,
Leah Tucker,
Mary Parker,

Briton Corlies,
Anne Corlies,
David Curtis,
Jacob Corlies,
Thomas White,
Deborah White,
David Curtis, Jun.,
Benjamin Corlies,
Joseph Parker,
Deborah Parker,
John Brinley,
Lydia Worthley,
Rachel Curtis.

1765, 14, 2mo. James Haydock, of County of Middlesex, md. to Phebe Tilton, of County of Monmouth, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Edmund Williams,
Elihu Williams,
Richard Lawrence,
Amos Tilton,
Joseph Potter,
Meriam Allen,
Hannah Wardell,
Margaret Wardell,
Lydia Williams,
William Tilton,
Deborah Parker,
Elizabeth Williams,
Mary Shotwell,
Ester Middleton,
Margaret Ford,
Joseph Corlies,
Joseph Parker,
Obadiah Tilton,

James Haydock,
Phebe Haydock,
Nathan Tilton,
Increase Tilton,
Phebe Shotwell,
John Haydock,
Samuel Shotwell,
Catherine Tilton,
Lydia Wardell,
Leah Tucker,
Lydia Williams,
Sarah Lafetra,
Alice Lawrence,
Joseph Wardell, Jun.

1766, 11, 9mo. Jacob Shotwell, of Woodbridge, md. to Catherine Tilton, of Middletown, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrewsbury:

Wits:

Joseph Parker,
John Williams,
Joseph Potter,
Benjⁿ. Wolcott,
Esther Middleton,
John Tilton,
Joseph Wardell,
Edmund Williams,
Benjⁿ. Shotwell,
William Tilton,
James Haydock,
Anne Tilton,
Abigail Potter,
Hannah Allen,
Nathan Tilton,
Patience Lippincott,
Lydia Wardell,

Jacob Shotwell,
Catherine Shotwell,
Nathan Tilton,
Samuel Shotwell,
Thomas White,
Phebe Wardell,
Elihu Williams,
Meriam Williams,
Obadiah Tilton,
Charles Brooke,
Hannah Tilton,
Rich^d. Lawrence,
Deborah Corleis,
Joseph Wardell, Jun.

1766, 4, 11mo. John Lippincott, of Chester, md. to Hannah Tilton, of Middletown, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Elizabeth Culler,
Benjamin Wolcott,
Anne Tilton,
[Gule?] Potter,
Elizabeth Williams,
Anne Williams,
James Potter,
Lydia Tilton,
Joseph Potter,
Nathan Tilton,
Inceas Tilton,
William Tilton,
Joseph Wardell,
John Williams,

John Lippincott,
Hannah Lippincott,
Nathaniel Lippincott,
Mary Lippincott,
Abigail Potter,
Thomas Lippincott,
Daniel Potter,
Lydia Potter,
Sarah Potter,
Rich^d. Lawrence,
Patience Lippincott,
Edmund Lafetra,
Charles Brooke,
Mary Potter.

1766, 11, 12mo. Edmond Lefetra md. to Elizabeth Scott, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Joseph Jackson,
Nathan Tilton,
Joseph Corlies,
Joseph Potter,
Elihu Williams,
Joseph Wardell, Jun.,
Lydia Worthley,
Anne Borden,
Abigail Potter,
Deborah Parker,
Lydia Williams,
Margaret Corlies,
Increase Tilton,
Benjamin Wolcott,
John Williams,
Jacob Corlies,

Edmond Lefetra,
Elizabeth Lefetra,
Joseph Wardell,
Joseph Parker,
James Tucker,
Ebenezer Scott,
Jane Scott,
Elizabeth Borden,
Mary Worthley.

- 1767, 14, 5mo. James Lefetra, Jun^r., md. to Elizabeth Lippincott, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Joseph Wardell,
Joseph Parker,
James Tucker,
Jacob Corlis,
Thomas Tilton,
Sarah Corliss,
Elizabeth Williams,
Ann Williams,
Anne Tilton,
Lyddia Williams,
John Williams,
Abigail Pottor,
Margret Corliss,
Deborah Parker,
Elihu Williams,
Richard Larrence,

James Lefetra, Jun^r.,
Elizabeth Lefetra,
Joseph Lippincott,
James Lefetra,
Edmond Lefetra, Jun^r.,
William Lippencott,
Nathan Tilton.

- 1767, 21, 5mo. Thomas Curtiss md. to Margret Corliss, both of the County of Monmouth, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Theophilais Littell,
Rebeckah Potter,
Jemima White,
Margret White,
Mary Woodmancy,
Abigal Corlifs,
Margret Cook,
John Williams,
Thomas White,
Rachel Tallman,
Obadiah Tilton,
John Woodmancy,
Beershabbe Woodmancy,
Joseph Wardell,
Joseph Parker,
Deborah Parker,
Joseph Potter,
Benjamin Corlifs,
Abigal Potter,

Thomas Curtiss,
Margret Curtiss,
Joseph Corlifs,
Jacob Corlifs,
Dinah White,
Ann Corlifs,
Timot^h. Corlifs,
William Cook,
Lyddia Cook,
Deborah Corlifs,
Brittain Corlifs.

- 1767, 13, 8mo. James Williams md. to Rebeckah Potter, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Joseph Corlifs,
Charles Brooks,
Joseph Wardell,
Joseph Jackson,
Nathan Tilton,
Lyddia Williams,
Margret Corlifs,
Zilpha Corlifs,
Gule Potter,
Hannah Wardell.

James Williams,
Rebeckah Williams,
Joseph Potter,
John Williams,
James Tucker,
Elizabeth Williams,
Abigal Potter,
Daniel Williams,
Catharine Tilton,
Anne Tilton,

Thomas Tilton,
Peter Potter,
James Potter,
Elihu Williams,
William Tilton,

Hannah Allin,
Lydia Williams.

1767, 17, 9mo. William Corlifs md. to Mary Woolley, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Deborah White,
Elizabeth Hance,
Margaret Price,
Margaret Parker,
Beulah Lippincott,
Rebeckah Borden,
Deborah Corlifs,
William Parker,
Thomas Tilton,
Jacob Hance,
John Williams,
Jarat Morford,

William Corlifs,
Mary Corlifs,
Joel Borden,
Amas White,
James Tucker,
Joseph Wardell,
Nathan Tilton,
Joseph Parker,
Leah Tucker.

1767, 14, 10mo. John Woolley, (minor), md. to Rebeckah Borden, both of Shrews., at house of Amos White, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Mary Corlifs,
Thomas White,
Joel White,
Jacob White,
James Tucker,
Joseph Parker,
Joseph Corlifs,
Margret Corlifs,
Deborah Parker,
Joseph Jackson,
Lewis Smith,

John Woolley,
Rebeckah Woolley,
Esther White,
Thomas Woolley,
Amos White,
Elizabeth Woolley,
Leah Tucker,
Peter White,
Zilpha White.

1767, 9, 12mo. Joseph Hahurft, of Middletown, Penn., md. to Deborah Larrance, of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting [House?], at Manasquan:

Wits:

Marcy Rogers,
Ann Longstreit,
Elfse Longstreit,
Elizabeth Longstreit,
Catharine Longstreit,
Hannah Jackson,
Daniel Bills,
Benj^m. Jackson,
Timothy Smith,
William Pearce,
Samuel Longstreit,
George Parker,
Elizabeth Tilton,
Sarah Cook,
Rachel Tilton,
David Cutler,

Joseph Hahurft,
Deborah Hahurft,
Joseph Larrence,
Faith Tilton,
John Larrence,
Ann Larrence,
Thomas Tilton,
Benjamin Cutler,
Rebeckah Bills,
Mary Cutler,
Rachel Bills.

1769, 1, 5mo. David Cutler, of Pennsylvania, md. to Ann Laurence, of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Elizabeth Williams,
Lyddia Allin,
Mary Williams,
John Tucker,
Lyddia Rogers,
Joseph Parker,
Thomas Tilton,
Edmon Williams,
Joseph Corlifs,
Benjamin Walcott,
Josiah Parker,
Lyddia Williams,
Hannah Wardell,
Patience Lippincott,
Elihu Williams,

David Cutler,
Ann Cutler,
John Cutler,
Elizabeth Cutler,
Margery Stackhouse,
Hannah Headley,
Joseph Jackson,
Sarah Jackson,
Isaac [thackroy?].

1770, 13, 12mo. Joseph White md. to Sarah Parker, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Joseph Jackson,
Elihu Williams,
Edmund Williams,
Jacob Hance,
Huldah Lippincott,
Hannah White,
William Parker,
James Williams,
Abigal Parker,
Peter Parker,
Joseph Wardell,
Briton Corleis,
Benjamin Walcott,

Joseph White,
Sarah White,
Constant Parker,
John White,
Thomas White,
Elizabeth Allin,
Lydia Allin,
Joseph Parker,
Patience Lippincott,
Charity White,
Elizabeth Parker,
Joseph Parker,
Deborah Parker,
Ann White,
Miln Parker.

1771, 17, 1mo. Peter Parker, Jun^r., md. to Sarah White, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Sarah White,
Joseph White,
Jean Scott,
Peter Corlies,
John White,
Joseph Wardell,
Richard Lawrence,
John Hartshorne,
Benjⁿ. Walcott,
Joseph Parker,
Elihu Williams,
John Tucker,

Peter Parker,
Sarah Parker,
Josiah Parker,
Thomas Borden,
Sarah White,
John White,
Constant Parker,
Patience Lippincott,
Robbert White,
John Parker,
Nathan Tilton,
John Borden,
James Tucker.

1771, 11, 4mo. Samuel Middleton, of Nottingham, md. to Ann Tilton, of Middletown, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Elihu Williams,
Azi Dunham,
Britan Corlies,
Richard Lawrence,
Jos. Wardell,
John Hartshorne,
Obediah Tilton,
James Lefetra, Jun^r.
James Potter,
Edmon Williams,
Joseph Allin,
Garrit Bennit,
Catharine Bennitt,
Joseph Borden,
Jacob Middleton,
Joseph Parker,
Benjamin Walcott,
Joseph Jackson,

Samuel Middleton,
Ann Middleton,
Thomas Middleton,
Nathan Tilton,
Patience Middleton,
Increas Tilton,
Catherine Shotwell,
George Middleton,
Nathan Tilton, Jun^r.
Mary Bennit,
Hannah Allin,
Thomas Tilton,
Margret Corlis,
Abigal Corlis,
Gideon Middleton.

1771, 11, 12mo. Thomas Smith md. to Deborah Laing, both of Shrews., at house of George Parker, at Squancum:

Wits:

James Patterson,
Obediah Allin,
Elizabeth Morriss,
Ben' Jackson, Jun^r.
Esek Patterson,
Job Morriss,
Hannah Wilkin,
Leah Morriss,
Lydia Brewer,
Amey Allin,
Mary Wardell,
Anthony Smith,
George Parker,
Martha Parker,
Nathan Tilton,
Joseph Parker,
Benja^m. Jackson,

Thomas Smith,
Deborah Smith,
Jacob Laing,
Ann Laing,
Anthony Smith,
Timothy Smith,
Sarah Smith,
Elizabeth Laing,
John Laing,
David Laing,
Elihu Williams,
John Hartshorne,
William Lippincott,
Solomon Wardell,
Abraham Parker.

1772, 27, 2mo. Isaiah Shotwell, of Plainfield, md. to Constant Lippincott, of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Jos. Parker,
Jos. Jackson,
Lydia Allen,
Brittain White,
Abigail Corlies,
Mary Williams,
Jos. Mitton,
Elizabeth Williams,
Benjamin Walcott,
Sam^l. Smith,
Margret Cook,
Elizabeth Worthly,

Isaiah Shotwell,
Constant Shotwell,
Jacob Shotwell,
Hannah Williams,
William Lippincott,
Nathan Tilton,
Increas Tilton,
W^m. Tilton,
Hannah Allen,
Elizabeth Lippincott,
William Lippincott,
Lydia Williams,

Elizabeth Williams,
Nat^l. Parker,
Peter White,
Mary Worthly,
Hannah Wardell,
Rich^d. Lawrence,

Jo^s. Leffetra, Jun^r.
Elihu Williams,
John Tucker,
Jacob Hance,
E. Williams,
Mary White,
Elizabeth Hance,
Stephen Edwards,
Nathan Tilton, Jun^r.

1773, 20, 5mo. Benjamin Corlies md. to Deborah Parker, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Patience Lippincot,
Hannah Wardell,
John Tucker,
James Leffetra, Jun^r.
Rich^d. Lawrence,
Edm^d. Leffetra,
John Hartshorne,
Jo^s. Wardell,
Joseph Corlies,
George Corlies,
James Tucker,
Abigail Edwards,
Sarah Corlies,
Jo^s. Parker,
Jacob Corlies,
Elihu Williams,
William Tilton,

Benjamin Corlies,
Deborah Corlies,
William Parker,
Joseph Parker,
Sarah Corlies,
Deborah Parker,
Peter Corlies,
Margaret Tucker,
Brittain Corlies,
Anne Corlies,
Benjⁿ. Walcot,
Nathan Tilton,
Margaret Wardell,
Lydia Wardell.

1773, 22, 4mo. Brittain White md. to Elizabeth Allen, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Alice Lawrence,
Hannah Wardell,
Sarah Corlies,
Margaret White,
Nathaniel Parker,
Lydia Wardell,
Benjamin Corlies,
Deborah Corlies,
George Corlies,
Lydia Rogers,
Margaret Tucker,
Mary Robinson,
Rich^d. Hartshorne,
Elihu Williams,
John Scott,
Timothy Corlies,
Peter Corlies,
Benjamin Walcot,
Joseph Parker,
Joseph De Laplaine,
Brittain Corlies,

Brittain White,
Elizabeth White,
Lydia Allen,
Lydia Allen,
Margaret Wardell,
Dinah White,
Joseph Corlies,
Elizabeth Parker,
Samuel Tucker,
James Lafetra, Jun^r.
Charles Brooks,
Tho^s. Clark,
Margaret Cook,
W^m. Wardell,
Rich^d. Lawrence,
Aschel Chandler,
Ebinezzer Allen,
Tefse Cook,
Benjamin Chandler,
Mary Williams,
Meriam Cook,
Margaret Allen,
Edmond Lafetra.

1773, 18, 11mo. Robert Bowne, of New York, md. to Elizabeth Hartshorne, of Middletown, at Shrewsbury:

Wits:

Sarah Corlies,
Jo^a. Wardell,
Walter Franklin,
Sarah Hartshorne, J^r.,
Elihu Williams,
Mary Ashfield, J^r.,
Margaret Hartshorne,
Elisha Lawrence, Jr.,
Euphemia Ashfield,
Tho^a. Hartshorne,
Sarah Salter,
Elizabeth Salter,
Mary Robinson,
John Hartshorne,
Pattison Hartshorne,
Lawrence Hartshorne,
Andrew Underhill,
Alice Lawrence,
Thomas Robinson,
Hannah Hartshorne,
Elizabeth Robinson,

Robert Bowne,
Elizabeth Bowne,
Robert Hartshorne,
Sarah Hartshorne,
Lucy Hartshorne,
Elizabeth Hartshorne,
Mary Bowne,
John Bowne,
Matthew Bowne,
Rich^d. Hartshorne,
Esek Hartshorne,
Mary Bowne, Jr.,
Elizabeth Hartshorne, Jr.,
Anna Bowne,
Mary Pearsall,
Will. Hartshorne,
Nathan Tilton,
Joseph Delaplaine,
Hannah Wardell,
William Rickman,
Joseph Parker,
Increas Tilton.

1773, 7, 12mo. Jonathan Pickering, of Buckingham, Penn., md. to Mary Williams, of Shrewsbury, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Ja^a. Thornton,
Edm^d. Lefetra,
Lydia Williams,
Jo^a. Parker,
Joshua Morris,
Jo^a. Wardell,
Jacob Paxon,
Mary Grover,
Sarah Jackson,
Alice Lawrence,
Mary Brooke,
Hannah Allen,
Abbot Williams,
George Allen, Jr.,
Lucy Hartshorne,
Elizabeth Little,
Jediah Tilton,
Margaret Wardell,
Elisabeth White,
George Williams,
Law: Hartshorne,
Lydia Hulet,
Zilpah Woolley,
Mary Lippincot,
Elizabeth Williams,
Lydia Allen, Jr.,
Humphrey Williams,
Joseph Williams,

Jonathan Pickering,
Mary Pickering
Isaac Pickering,
Elihu Williams,
Anne Williams,
Joseph Pickering,
Mary Pickering,
Rachel Pickering,
Joseph Butter,
Obadiah Williams,
W^m. Williams,
Mary Pickering,
Elizabeth Williams,
Grace Williams,
Meriam Williams,
Hannah Wardell,
Lydia Allen,
Sylvanus Grover,
Joseph Roberts,
James Lefetra, Jun^r.,
James Grover,
Joseph Allen,
Brittain White,
Nathan Woolley,
Edw. Brooks,
Jn^o. Hartshorne.

1774, 6, 1mo. Joshua Morris, of Abington, Penn., md. to Lydia Wardell, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Joseph Parker,
Edm^d. Leffetra,
John Tucker,
Isaac Mathew,
Tho^s. Flecher, Jun^r.
Hugh Evans,
Jas. Longstreth,
W^m. Parker,
George Allen, Jun^r.
W^m. Parker,
John Corlies,
John Hartshorne,
Elihu Williams,
Lydia Allen,
Elisabeth White,
Elisabeth Corlies,
Margaret Tucker,
Mary Parker,
Brittain White,
Elizabeth Parker,
Anne White,

Joshua Morris,
Lydia Morris,
Jo^s. Wardell,
John Wardell,
W^m. Wardell,
Jo^s. Leonard,
Peter Corlies,
Deborah Parker,
Meribah Parker,
Hannah Wardell,
Margaret Wardell, min^r.
Margaret Wardell, Jun^r.
Merabab Wardell,
Leah Tucker,
Elisabeth Wardell,
Deborah Wardell,
Jo. Wardell,
Rachel White,
Patience Lippincot,
Joseph Williams,
Lucy Hartshorne.

1774, 9, 3mo. Jonathan Wright, of Chesterfield, md. to Elizabeth Williams, of Shrewsbury, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Samuel Borden,
Elihu Woolley,
Elisabeth White,
Lydia Allen,
Lydia Hult,
Lydia Potter,
Leah Tucker,
John Williams,
Elihu Williams,
Jediah Tilton,
Margaret Cook,
Mary Brooke,
Hannah Williams,
Jos^h. Wardell,
Han^h. Wardell,
Jos. Jackson,
Elisabeth Corlies,
Margaret Tucker,
Jo^s. Williams,
Peter Corlies,

Jonathan Wright,
Elizabeth Wright,
Elizth. Williams,
James Tucker,
James Williams,
John Tucker,
Isaac Wright,
Ebenezer Wright,
Sarah Wright,
Sam^l. Tucker,
W^m. Hewlings, Jun^r.
Elizabeth Hewlings,
Zilpah Corlis,
John Corlis,

1774, 14, 4mo. Peter Corlies md. to Margaret Tucker, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Ed^m. Lafetra,
John Corlies,
Elizth. Corlies,
Deborah Corlies,
Stephen Edwards,

Peter Corlies,
Margaret Corlies,
Patience Woolley,
George Corlies,
Leah Tucker,

Miriam Cook,
 Brittain White,
 Jacob White,
 Asahel Chanler,
 Jos. Parker,
 Jas. Parker,
 Elizth. Parker,
 Joseph Parker,
 Sarah Corlies,
 Jacob Corlies,
 Lydia Allen,
 Joseph Wardell,
 Deborah Cook,
 Mary Parker,
 James Tucker,
 Britton Tucker,
 Timothy Corlies,
 Sarah Woolley,
 Lydia Jackson,

John Tucker,
 James Tucker,
 Sarah Corlies,
 Margaret Corlies,
 Deborah Parker,
 Increas Tilton,
 Briton Corlies,
 Anne Corlies,
 Esther Tilton,
 Jane Scot,
 Abigail Edwards,
 Benj^m. Corlies,
 Joseph Corlies,
 Elihu Williams,
 Jefse Cook,
 Benj^m. Woolley,
 Joseph Jackson,
 Elisabeth White.

1774, 15, 12mo. Jeremiah Hance md. to Phebe Woodmansee, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Rich^d. Lawrence,
 John Hartshorne,
 James Lefetra, Jun^r.,
 Elizabeth Clark,
 Elis^b. White,
 Ed^{md}. Lefetra,
 Sarar Hance,
 Tho^a. Hance,
 Hannah Allen,
 Margaret Cook,
 Ja^a. Wardell,
 Hannah Wardell,
 Jo^a. Jackson,
 Joseph Parker,
 Elihu Williams,
 Benj. Walcott,

Jeremiah Hance,
 Phebe Hance,
 John Woodmansee,
 Margaret Corlies,
 Tho^a. Woodmansee,
 Jos. Woodmansee,
 Jo^a. Corlies,
 John Woodmansee, Jun.,
 David Woodmansee,
 Dan^l. Woodmansee,
 Isaac Hance,
 Jacob Hance,
 Elisabeth Hance,
 Elisabeth Ciher,
 John Worthley.

1755 [probably means 1775] 12, 4mo. Elihu Woolley md. to Mary Jackson, both of Shrews., at Squancom:

Wits:

Stephen Woolley,
 Benj^a. Jackson, Jun^r.,
 Jacob Walcott,
 Peter Wolcott,
 George Parker,
 Deborah Smith,
 Masheau Maxon,
 Thomas Smith,

Elihu Woolley,
 Mary Woolley,
 Obadiah Allen,
 Benjamin Wolcott,
 Peter Jackson,
 David Maxon,
 Jacob Mines,
 Noah Smith,
 Peter Cook,
 Jacob Herbert,
 Mary Herbert,
 Mary Jackson.

1775, 21, 12mo. Nathan Jackson md. to Meribah Jackson, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Thomas Hance,
Jo^s. Parker,
Rob^t. White,
Mary Corlies,
Jacob Wolcott,
Law. Hartshorne,
Margaret Corlies,
Edm^d. Williams,
Elihu Williams,
Jacob Hance,
Dinah White,
Sarah Corlies,
Charles Brooke,
Jo^s. Wardell,
Hannah Wardell,
James Lafetra, Jun^r.,
Peter White,
Jacob White,
Charity White,

Nathan Jackson,
Meribah Jackson,
Jo^s. Jackson,
Lydia Jackson,
Benj. Jackson,
John Jackson,
John White,
Mary White,
Deborah Parker,
John Tucker,
Sam^l. Tucker,
Eliz. Williams,
Benj. Wolcott,
Jo^s. Corlies.

1776, 17, 10mo. Edmund Lefetra md. to Sarah Potter, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Jo^s. Delaplaine,
Jo^s. Jackson,
Jo^s. Wardell,
Jo^s. Allen,
Peter Wolcott,
Hannah Allen,
Hannah Delaplaine,
Phebe Delaplaine,
Alice Lawrence,
Patience Lippincott,
Elizth. Delaplaine,
Dinah White,
Charles Brooke,

Edmund Lefetra,
Sarah Lefetra,
Abigail Potter,
Daniel Potter,
Lydia Potter,
Increase Tilton,
George Williams,
Jon^t. Wright,
William Tilton,
Edmund Williams.

1777, 22nd, 1mo. Jacob Laing md. to Leah Brindley, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Jos. Delaplaine,
Elihu Williams,
Patience Lippincott,
Amy Allen,
Tho^s. Tilton,
Jo^s. Delaplaine, Jun^r.,
Benjⁿ. Jackson, Jun^r.,
Mosheir Maxson,
Jacob Burdg,
Sarah Smyth,
Phebe Morris,

Jacob Laing,
Leah Laing,
Mary Parker,
Deborah Smith,
John Laing,
Will^m. Parker,
George Parker,
Abigail Morris,
David Laing,
Margaret Laing,
Abraham Parker,
Martha Parker,
Tho^s. Smith,
Judith Burdg.

1777, 26, 6mo. Peter Wolcott md. to Lydia Potter, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Sam^l. Delaplaine,
Rob^t. Bowne,
Nicholas Delaplaine,
W^m. Delaplaine,
Joseph Corlies,
W^m. Jackson,
Brittain Corlies,
James Lefetra, Jun^r.,
Jacob Hance,
Joel Borden,
Jacob Wolcott,
Jon^o. Wright,
Meribah White,
Increas Tilton,
Margret Corlies,
Elizabeth Williams,
Joseph Jackson,
John Tucker,
Jo^s. Wardell,
John Jackson,

Peter Wolcott,
Lydia Wolcott,
Abigail Potter,
Benj^a. Potter,
Cleffey Wolcott,
Daniel Potter,
Benj^a. Wolcott, Jun^r.,
James Williams,
Elihu Williams,
Nathan Tilton,
Mary Jackson,
Elizabeth Wright.

1777, 13, 3mo. George Williams md. to Margaret Cook, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Joseph Wardell,
John Hartshorne,
Hannah Allen,
Rich^d. Lawrence,
Jacob Hance,
Obadiah Tilton,
Jo^s. Delaplaine, Jun^r.,
Samuel Woolley,
Joseph Delaplaine,
Patience Lippincot,
Alice Lawrence,
John Jackson,
Benjamin Jackson,
Peter Wolcott,
Joseph M. Delaplaine,
Daniel Potter,
Jacob Wolcott,

George Williams,
Margaret Williams,
Elizabeth Williams,
Joseph Corlies,
Lydia Cooke,
Elisabeth Wright,
Hannah Williams,
John Williams,
Obadiah Williams,
Jonathan Wright,
Elihu Williams,
Humphrey Williams,
Timothy Corlies,
Dinah White,
Lydia Allen,
Lydia Corlies,
David Wardell,
Meribah White.

1777, 12, 6mo. Humphrey Williams md. to Meribah Curtis, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Sam^l. Delaplaine,
W^m. B. Delaplaine,
Lydia Grover,
Sarah Lawrence,
Hannah Cook,
James Grover,
Jacob Wolcott,

Humphrey Williams,
Meribah Williams,
Elihu Williams,
Anne Williams,
Sam^l. Talman,
John Williams,
Meribah White,

Jo^a. Wardell,
 Jacob Hance,
 Lawrence Embree,
 Joel Borden,
 Rich^d. Lawrence,
 Obadiah Tilton,
 John Jackson,
 Britton White,
 Elisabeth White,
 Phila Delaplaine,
 Nicolas Delaplaine,

James Williams,
 George Williams,
 Elisabeth Wright,
 Jon^t. Wright,
 Margaret Williams,
 Alice Lawrence,
 Lydia Allen,
 Benj^m. Jackson,
 Esther Crawford,
 Elisabeth Clark.

1777, 15, 5mo. William Jackson md. to Ruth Woolley, both of Shrewsbury, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Joseph Jackson,
 Jacob Hance,
 Margaret Williams,
 Peter Wolcott,
 John Jackson,
 Benjamin Jackson,
 Leah Tucker,
 George Williams,
 Jacob Wolcott,
 Nicholas Delaplaine,
 James Williams,
 Jo^a. Wardell,
 John Tucker,
 Sam^l. Tucker,
 Benjⁿ. Wolcott,
 Margaret Corlies,
 Hannah Allen,

William Jackson,
 Ruth Jackson,
 Stephen Woolley,
 Mary Jackson,
 Sam^l. Woolley,
 Hugh Jackson,
 Elihu Woolley,
 Peter Jackson,
 Mary Woolley,
 Elisabeth White,
 Sam^l. Delaplaine,
 Elihu Williams,
 Sarah Corlies,
 Sarah Woolley,
 Jacob Corlies,
 W. B. Delaplaine.

1777, 4, 12mo. Thomas White md. to Meribah Parker, both of Shrews., at the house of Thomas White, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Joseph Jackson,
 John Tucker,
 Sam^l. Tucker,
 Leah Tucker,
 Margaret Curlies,
 Peter Corlies,
 Charity White,
 Benjⁿ. Woolley,
 Jo^a. White,
 Margaret White,
 Elifabeth West,
 Jo^a. Wardell,
 Hannah Wardell,
 Charles Wardell,
 Hannah Allen,

Tho^a. White,
 Meribah White,
 Elisa Wardell,
 Jacob White,
 Zilpha Woolley,
 Hannah Harvey,
 Charity White,
 Levy White,
 William Parker,
 Nathan Woolley,
 Joseph Allen.

1778, 15, 10mo. Nathan Jackson md. to Mary Letson, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Elisabeth Wardell,
 Lawrence Embree,

Nathan Jackson,
 Mary Jackson,

Rob^t. Bowne,
Hannah Allen,
Hannah Tilton,
Jo^a. Jackson,
Patience Lippincott,
John Jackson,
Lydia Jackson,
Robt. White,
Elisabeth Hance,
John White,
Nathan Tilton,
John Tucker,
Benj. Wolcot,

Tho^a. Letson,
Elisabeth Letson,
Hugh Jackson,
Tho^a. Letson, Jun^r.
Deborah Parker,
Elihu Williams,
Jacob Hance,
Jo^a. Wardell,
Rich^d. Lawrence,
Jon^t. Wright,
W^m. Tilton,
Joel Borden,
John Hartshorne,
Benjⁿ. Jackson.

1779, 4, 5mo. Thomas Earle, of Springfield, Burl. Co., md. to Leah Tucker, of Shrews., at Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Jo^a. Jackson,
Sam^l. Delaplaine,
Josiah Parker,
Britton Corlies,
Sam^l. Hough,
W^m. Jackson,
Jo^a. Davis,
Charlotte Newbold,
Martha Newbold,
Meribah Wardell,
George Brown,
Tho^a. Earle, Jun^r.
Joseph Wardell,
Jon^t. Wright,
Ja^a. Williams,
Elisabeth Parker,
Benjⁿ. Woolley,
Rob^t. Bowne,
W^m. Parker,

Thomas Earle,
Leah Earle,
John Tucker,
Santon Earle,
Peter Corlies,
Margaret Corlies,
Mary Emley,
Susannah Hough,
Elisabeth Williams,
Zilpha Corlies,
Sam^l. Tucker,
Mabarah White,
Elisabeth Wright,
George Williams,
John Jackson,
Mary Lamb,
Edith Earle,
Hannah Earle,
Abbot Williams.

1780, 13, 7mo. Robert White, of Shrews., md. to Hester Crawford, of Middletown, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Lawrence Embree,
Rob^t. Bowne,
Jos. Parker,
Dan^l. Wardell,
Nathan Jackson,
Tho^a. Letson,
Tho^a. Hance,
W^m. Hance,
Polly Lawrence,
Amelia Lippincot,
Jon^t. Wright,
Rob^t. Hartshorne,
John Tucker,
John Hartshorne,
Elihu Williams,
Benjamin Wolcot,

Robert White,
Hester White,
William Crawford,
Benjamin White,
Jos. White,
John Bowne Crawford,
John White,
Peter Wolcott,
James Grover,
Esther Crawford,
Lydia Grover,
Alice R. Nicholson,
Amey Scott,
Meribah White,
Deborah Hance,
Mary Parker,

Rich^d. Lawrence,
 Jos. Wardell,
 John Scott,
 Sylvanus Grover,
 Patience Lippincot,
 Edm^d. Williams,
 John Jackson,
 James Williams,
 Meribah Wardell,
 Mary Pearsall,
 Elisabeth Letson,
 Mary White,
 Lydea Allen,
 Sarah Lawrence,
 Alice Lawrence,

Sarah Williams,
 William Parker,
 Peter White,
 Elisabeth Bowne,
 Hannah Wardell,
 Mary Hulett,
 Charlotte Hulett,
 Mary Morris,
 Jacob Hance,
 Elizabeth Hance,
 Dinah White,
 John N. Wardell,
 Rich^d. Lawrence, Jun^r.
 W^m. Scott,
 Sam^l. Pintard.

1784, 15, 1mo. Nathan Tilton, Jun^r., md. to Abigail Birdsill, both of Middletown:

Wits:
 Elihu Williams,
 John Hartshorne,
 Benjⁿ. Wolcott,
 Jon^t. Wright,
 John Tucker,
 Rob^t. Hartshorne,
 Gidion Middleton,
 Benjamin Corlis,
 Will^m. Hartshorne,
 Elisa^h. Williams,
 Dan^l. Woodmansee,
 Jo^a. Wardell,
 Jacob Hance,
 Nathan Woolley,
 Brittain Corlis,
 James Williams,
 Will^m. Trafford,

Nathan Tilton, Jun^r.
 Abigail Tilton,
 Nathan Tilton,
 Increas Tilton,
 Will^m. Tilton,
 Obad^h. Tilton,
 Tho^a. Tilton,
 David Tilton,
 Mary Bennit,
 Jo^a. Allen, Jun^r.
 Tylee Williams,
 Phebe Williams,
 Peter Wolcott,
 Lydia Wolcott,
 Hannah Lippincot,
 Meriam Woodmansee,
 Will^m. Lippincot.

1784, 16, 9mo. Jacob Woolley md. to Elizabeth Tucker, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
 -Elizabeth Drummond,
 Sarah Corlies,
 Mary Williams,
 Daniel Wardell,
 Joseph Corlies,
 Joseph Allen, Jun^r.
 Thos. Chandler,
 Jacob Corlies,
 Joseph Parker,
 Rob^t. White,
 John Jackson,
 Brittain White,
 Peter Corlies,
 W^m. Parker,
 Benj^m. White,
 William Jackson,
 Benj. Walcott,
 Rob^t. Hartshorne,

Jacob Woolley,
 Elizabeth Woolley,
 Benjamin Woolley,
 Samuel Tucker,
 John Tucker,
 Elizabeth Woolley,
 Britain Tucker,
 Mary White,
 Deborah Cook,
 Sarh Corlis,
 Ruth Jackson,
 Hannah Williams,
 Patience Lippincot,
 Liddia Allen,
 Alice Lawrence,
 Elizabeth Letson,
 Zilphia Corlies,
 Hannah Allen,

William Tilton,
John Hartshorne,
Elizabeth Parker,
Mary Parker,
Deborah Corlies,
Deborah Tallman,

Alice E. Nicholson,
Mary Lawrence,
Elizab^a. Lawrence,
Mary Pintard,
Margaret Corlis,
James Williams,
Briton Corlies
Thomas White,
Nathan Woolley,
Jonath^a. Wright,
George Corlies,
Jefse Cook,
Will^m. Hartshorne,
Sarah Corlies,
William Parker.

1785, 17, 3mo. Daniel Wardell, of Shrews., md. to Alice Elizabeth Nicholson, Dau^{tr}. of George Nicholson, late of Princetown, Somerset Co., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Dan^l. Hendrickson,
Joseph Jackson,
Ja: Covenhoven, ✓
Mary Lawrence,
Elizabeth Parker,
Sarah Wardell,
Mehitable Hicks,
Abigail Johnston,
John Lyell,
Fenwick Lyell,
Mary Parker,
Jon^b. Wright,
Will^m. Tilton,
Jacob Hance,
Rob^t. White,
Esther White,
John Jackson,
Cyren Hendrickson,
Mary Lyell,
Benj. Walcott,
Benj: Corlies,
W^m. Parker,

Daniel Wardell,
Alice Eliza: Wardell,
Hannah Wardell,
Meriba Wardell,
Alice Lawrence,
John Tucker,
John Wardell,
James Wardell,
John N. Wardell,
Sarah Lawrence,
Mary Lawrence,
Rich^d. Lawrence,
Elizabeth Wright,
Hannah Williams,
Elizabeth Lawrence,
Anna Pintard,
Newbury Bunting,
Margaret Williams,
Sarah Corlies,
Patience Lippincott,
Amy Scott,
Meriba White,
Sarah Hartshorne, Jr.,
Joseph Wardell.

1785, 16, 6mo. Joseph Allen, Jun^r., md. to Elizabeth Williams, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Meriba White,
Sarah Corlies,
Joanna Williams,
Sarah Corlies,
Charity White,
Deborah White,
Lydia Wolcott,
Thom^a. Tilton,
Rich^d. Lawrence,
Alice Lawrence,

Joseph Allen, Jun^r.,
Elizabeth Allen,
Joseph Allen,
Edm^d. Williams,
Hannah Allen,
Meriam Williams,
Margaret Williams,
Constant Woodward,
Phebe Williams,
Mary Grover,

Lydia Allen,
 Mary Bennit,
 Nathan Tilton, Jun^r.,
 Sam^l. Williams,
 Will^m. Hartshorne,
 Dan^l. Woodmansee,
 Benjⁿ. Woodward,
 Rich^d. Lawrence, Jun^r.,
 Joseph White,
 Jacob Hance,
 W^m. Parker,
 Jacob Burdg,
 Rob^t. White,
 Joseph Parker,
 Jacob Corlies,

Tylee Williams,
 Jediah Allen,
 Hannah Williams,
 W^m. Parker, Jun^r.,
 W^m. Tilton,
 John Tucker,
 Benj. Walcott,
 Robert Hartshorne,
 Obadiah Tilton,
 James Williams,
 David Tilton,
 Mary Parker,
 Sarah Hartshorne,
 Obadiah Williams,
 Hannah Wardell,
 Sarah Hartshorne.

1786, 22, 3mo. James Morris md. to Ann Jackson, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

George Harris,
 Asher Curtis,
 Mary Nubary,
 John Allen,
 Benj^m. Jackson, s. of B.,
 Joseph Jackson,
 Rebeckah Johnson,
 John Tucker,
 Thomas Tilton,
 Sarah Tilton,
 David Laing,
 Edm^d. Lafetra,
 Obadiah Tilton,
 David Curtis,
 Hugh Jackson,
 John Johnson,

James Morris,
 Ann Morris,
 Hannah Jackson,
 Zilpha Morris,
 Rebeckah Jackson,
 Elizabeth Curtis,
 Mary Morris,
 Lydia Morris,
 Rebeckah Harris,
 Lydia Jackson,
 Elizabeth Mitchell.

1790, 9, 12mo. John Barrow, of New York, md. to Mary Lawrence, of Shrews., in Shrews.:

Wits:

Silvanus Grover,
 Elizabeth Breefe,
 Susan B. Breefe,
 Benjⁿ. White,
 Elisha Newell,
 Ichabod Spinning,
 Henry Wolcott,
 John Lippincott,
 George Corlies,
 Elizabeth White,
 Miriam Williams,
 Patience Corlies,
 Esther White,
 Mary Grover,
 Sarah Corlis,
 Elizabeth Hulett,
 Deborah White,
 Anne Morris,
 Will^m. Hartshorne,

John Barrow,
 Mary Barrow,
 Rich^d. Lawrence,
 Alice Lawrence,
 Sarah Lawrence,
 Rich^d. R. Lawrence,
 Elizabeth Lawrence,
 Margarent Lawrence,
 Hannah Wardell,
 Rebekah Wardell,
 Joseph Wardell,
 Rob^t. Hartshorne,
 Sam^l. Bunting,
 Eliza Hartshorne,
 Alice E. Wardell,
 Hannah M. Wardell,
 Edmund Williams,
 Benjamin Corlis,
 Samuel Breefe,

John N. Wardell,
Sarah Hartshorne,
John Wardell,
John Hartshorne,
Rich^d. S. Hartshorne,

John Tucker,
Obadiah Tilton,
Sam^l. Forman,
Robert White,
Christian White,
Elizabeth White,
Joseph Byrd.

1791, 12, 5mo. Henry Burr, Jun^r., of the County Burlington, md. to Phebe Williams, of Shrewsbury, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Derick Zutphen,
Sam^l. Williams,
James Newell,
Jacob Burdg,
Esek Hartshorne,
John Lake,
Joseph Holmes,
W^m. Hartshorne,
Polly Williams,
Tho^s. Tilton,
Sarah Tilton,
Maribah Williams,
Elinor Smalley,
Amos Tilton,
William Tilton,
John Van Mater,
William Scott,
Ursula Throckmorton,
Samuel Sykes,
Elizth. Lawrence,
Abigail Ridgway,
Alice Eliza Wardell,
Valeria Woodward,
Rebecca Ridgway,
Miriam Middleton,
Marg^t. Tilton,
Hann^b. Lippincott,
James Smalley,
Will^m. Lippincott,
Sylvanus Grover,
Elizth. Hatkinson,
Increas Tilton,
Alice Lawrence,
Lucy Hartshorne,
Elizth. Hartshorne,
Hannah Lake,
William Ridgway,
Rachel Ridgway,
Joseph Wardell,
Sam^l. Throckmorton,
Joseph Haight,
Obadiah Tilton,
Dav^d. Tilton,
Nimrod Woodward,
Rich^d. Lawrence,
John Hartshorne, Jun^r.,

Henry Burr, Jun^r.,
Phebe Burr,
Edmund Williams,
Miriam Williams,
Hannah Ridgway,
Abigail Stockton,
Elizabeth Allen,
Tylee Williams,
Nancy Williams,
Grace Williams,
Joseph Allen, Jun^r.,
Sam^l. Stockton,
Hozek^b. Williams,
George Williams,
Jos. F. Throckmorton,
Marg^t. Throckmorton,
Mariam Williams,
Hannah Williams,
Mary Sykes, Jun^r.,
Elizabeth Van Mater,
Robert Tilton,
Esther Williams, Jun^r.,
Mary Williams,
Sarah Woolley,
John Williams,
Anthony Woodward,
Sarah White,
Joseph White,
Mary Grover,
Anne Shoemaker,
John Tucker,
Sam^l. Breese,
Rob^t. Hartshorne,
John Hartshorne,
Benj^m. Corlies,
Patience Corlies,
Sarah Lawrence,
Peter White,
Hannah Wardell,
Rob^t. White,
Elizabeth White,
Sarah Hartshorne,
Alchi Zutphen,
Marmaduke Burr.

1791, 17, 11mo. Joseph Byrd, of New York, md. to Elizabeth Lawrence, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Joseph Allen,
Robert White,
Rebeckah Wardell,
Ester White,
Mary Grover,
Deborah Corlis,
Miriam Williams,
Sarah Corlies,
Elizabeth Breese,
Hannah Hartshorne,
Abigail Breefe,
Miriam Williams,
John Hartshorne, Jun^r.,
Tylee Williams,
Will^m. Hartshorne,
Patience Lippincott,
Lucy Hartshorne,
Hannah Allen,
Catherine Lawrence,
Increase Tilton,

Joseph Byrd,
Elizabeth Byrd,
Rich^d. Lawrence,
Alice Lawrence,
James Byrd,
Sarah Lawrence,
Mary Barrow,
Hannah Wardell,
Joseph Wardell,
Mary Bunting,
John Hartshorne,
Newbury Bunting,
William Tilton,
Peter White,
Elizabeth White,
John Jackson,
Benjⁿ. Corlis,
John Wardell,
Silvanus Grover.

1792, 10, 1mo. Tylee Williams, of Shrewsbury, md. to Elizabeth Hartshorne, of Middletown, at house of Esek Hartshorne:

Wits:

Obadiah Tilton,
David Tilton,
Brittain White,
George Corlies,
W^m. Scott,
Esek L. Hartshorne,
Silvanus Grover,
Will^m. Hartshorne, Jr.,
Benjamin Clarke,
Robert White,
Will^m. Hartshorne,
Sarah Hartshorne, Jr.,
Rachel Hartshorne,
Elizabeth Robinson,
Mary Grover,
Deborah Corlies,
Elizabeth White,
Sarah Tilton,
John Hartshorne, Jr.,
Joseph Allen, Jr.,

Tylee Williams,
Elizabeth Williams,
Esek Hartshorne,
Elizabeth Hartshorne,
Miriam Williams,
Sarah Hartshorne,
Lucy Hartshorne,
Ann Williams,
Robert Hartshorne,
John Hartshorne,
Margaret Throcmorton,
Margaret Tilton,
Hannah Hartshorne,
James Salter,
Jo^e. F. Throcmorton,
Rich^d. S. Hartshorne,
Benjamin Corlies.

1792, 17, 5mo. Samuel Lafetra md. to Elizabeth Allen, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Peter Wolcott,
Jediah Allen,
Amos White,
John Courlies,
William Tilton,
Isaac Wright,

Sam^l. Lafetra,
Elizabeth Lafetra,
James Lafetra, Jun^r.,
John Lafetra,
Ann Allen,
Content Parker,

Rich^d. Lawrence,
 Rob^t. Hartshorne,
 Alice Lawrence,
 Brittain White,
 Edm^d. Williams,
 Miriam Williams,
 Patience Corlies,
 John Hartshorne,
 Rob^t. White,
 Jacob Hance,
 Benjⁿ. White,
 George Corlies,
 Benjⁿ. Wolcott,
 Nathan Woolley,
 John Jackson,
 Manuel Pearce,

Amos Wolcott,
 Amy Lafetra,
 Hannah Woolley,
 Hannah Lafetra,
 John Tucker,
 Joseph Allen, Jun^r.
 Hannah Wardell,
 Content Trafford,
 Zilpah Woolley,
 Elizabeth White,
 Sarah Lawrence,
 Elizabeth Hance,
 Mary White,
 Ann White,
 Benjⁿ. Corlies,
 Jacob Woolley.

1792, 12, 7mo. James Lafetra, Jun^r., md. to Meribah Wolcott, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

George Corlies,
 John Hartshorne, Jr.,
 John White,
 Elizabeth Hance,
 Sarah Hartshorne,
 Lucy Hartshorne,
 Hannah Lippincott,
 Meriba White,
 Amy Scott,
 Elizabeth Williams,
 Joseph Allen,
 Joseph Wardell,
 John Tucker,
 Edmund Williams,
 Rob^t. Hartshorne,
 Benjamin Corlies,
 William Parker,
 William Tilton,
 Jacob Woolley,
 Benjam^m. Woolley,
 Rob^t. White,
 Britton Corlies,
 Sarah Corlies,

James Lafetra, Jun^r.
 Meribah Lafetra,
 C—— Wolcott,
 Henry Wolcott,
 Peter Wolcott,
 Lydia Wolcott,
 Samuel Lafetra,
 John Lafetra,
 Benjamin Wolcott,
 Amos Wolcott,
 Amy Lafetra,
 Hannah Lafetra,
 Manuel Pearce,
 Elizabeth Pearce,
 Hannah Woolley,
 Sarah Hulit,
 Peter Jackson,
 Benj^m. White,
 Patience Corlies,
 Hannah Allen.

1794, 3, 9mo. John Rively, of Kingsessing, Phila. Co., Penn., md. to Sarah Corlies, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Patience Corlies,
 Briton Corlies,
 Benjamin Corlies,
 Peter Corlies,
 George Corlies,
 Abigail Edwards,
 Andrew Rively,
 Jacob Corlies,
 Deborah Corlies,
 John Corlies,
 Edm^d. Williams,

John Rively,
 Sarah Rively,
 Margaret Corlies,
 Lucy Hartshorne,
 Ann White,
 Eliza White,
 Hannah Corlies,
 W^m. Parker,
 Alice Lawrence,
 Jedidiah Allen,
 Hannah Allen,

Mary Bowne,
 Susannah Haydock,
 Philip Price,
 Rich^d. Lawrence,
 John Hartshorne,
 Jacob Woolley,
 Obadiah Tilton,
 William Hartshorne,
 Robert White,
 Brittain White,
 Joseph Wardell,
 Sarah Lawrence,
 Lydia Wolcott,
 Elizabeth Green,
 Elizabeth Woolley,

Benj^m. Price,
 Henry Green,
 Mary Corlies,
 Eden Haydock,
 Jacob Corlies, Jun^r.,
 Sarah Corlies,
 Sam^l. Richards, Jun^r.,
 Jacob Herbert,
 Margaret Tilton,
 Jonathan Pearson,
 Brittain Woolley,
 Thomas White,
 John Hartshorne, Jun^r.,
 Benj^a. White.

1797, 14, 12mo. William Hartshorne, of Middletown, md. to Sarah Lawrence, of Shrews., at public meeting, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Joseph Byrd,
 John Hartshorne,
 Elizabeth Hartshorne,
 Hannah Wardell,
 John Hartshorne, Ju^r.,
 John N. Wardell,
 Hannah M. Wardell,
 Rebekah Wardell,
 Mary Holmes,
 Eleanor Wardell,
 George N. Wardell,
 Benjamin Corlies,
 Jacob Woolley,
 James Lafetra, Ju^r.,
 Thomas Tilton, Ju^r.,
 Jacob Hance,
 Peter Jackson,
 Edmond Lafetra, Ju^r.,
 Patience Corlies,
 Sarah Tilton,
 Elizabeth White,
 Lydia Corlies,
 Deborah Corlies,
 Ann White,
 Mariah Butler,
 Deborah Corlies,
 Elihu Woolley,
 Samuel Lafetra,

William Hartshorne,
 Sarah Hartshorne,
 Robert Hartshorne,
 Sarah Hartshorne,
 Richard Lawrence,
 Alice Lawrence,
 Amy Lafetra,
 Mary Jackson,
 William Corlies,
 Jacob White,
 Amas Tilton,
 Sarah White,
 Hannah Cook,
 Sarah Corlies,
 Margaret Corlies,
 Robert White,
 Benjamin White,
 Britton Woolley,
 Jacob Corlies, Ju^r.,
 Amos White,
 Jacob Lafetra,
 George Corlies,
 John White,
 Mary White,
 William Lloyd,
 William Hance,
 Joseph Wolcott,
 Joseph Lafetra,
 Britton Corlies.

1797, 9, 11mo. Peter Jackson md. to Mary Cox, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Brittain Woolley,
 Amos Woolcott,
 Manuel Pearce,
 George Corlies,
 Hannah Wardell, Jr.,
 Elizabeth White,

Peter Jackson,
 Mary Jackson,
 Jonathan Cox,
 Hannah Cox,
 Phebe Cox,
 Mary Woolley,

Hannah Woolley,
James Lafetra, Jun^r.,
Jacob Woolley,
John Hartshorne, Jun^r.,
Elizabeth Woolley,
Will^m. Hartshorne,
Benjⁿ. White,
Robert White,
John Corlies,
Ann White,
Sarah Corlies,
Hannah Corlies,
Caty Cook,
Hannah Wardell,
Patience Corlies,
Deborah Corlies,

Abigail Cox,
Rachel Arnold,
William Jackson,
Peter Woolcott,
Samuel Woolley,
Amos White,
Benjamin Corlies,
Rich^d. Lawrence,
Obadiah Tilton,
Ruth Jackson,
Amy Lafetra,
Susannah Parker,
Deborah Corlies,
Sarah Corlies,
William Lloyd.

1798, 10, 10mo. James Morris md. to Elizabeth Curtis, both of Shrews., at public meeting, at Squan:

Wits:

Hugh Jackson,
Rebecca Jackson,
Deborah Tilton,
Benjamin Jackson,
Thomas Tilton,
Joseph Tilton,
Sarah Tilton,
John Jackson,
Walter Curtis,
Sarah Curtis,

James Morris,
Elizabeth Morris,
Deborah Lawrence,
Hannah Tilton,
Rachel Cook,
Thomas Cook,
James Lawrence,
Lydia Lafetra,
Deborah Jackson,
Faith Curtis,
Jefse Morris.

1799, 2, 9mo. Dennis Hurley, of Middlesex Co., md. to Deborah Woolley, dau. of Elihu Woolley, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Josep Allen,
Benj^m. White,
John Corlies,
Amas Tilton,
Gideon Middleton,
Brittain Woolley,
Benjⁿ. Clarke, Jun^r.,
Thomas Tilton,
Joseph Wilcott,
William Corlies,
Samuel Tucker, Jr.,
Elizabeth Woolley,
Mary White,
Sarah White,
Elizabeth White,
Catherine White,
Amy Lefetra,
Richard Lawrence,
Rob^t. Hartshorne,
Edmond Lefetra, Jun.,
John Hartshorne,
Benjamin Jackson,

Dennis Hurley,
Deborah Hurley,
Elihu Woolley,
Mary Woolley,
Ruth Woolley,
Samuel Woolley,
Samuel Tucker,
Hugh Jackson,
Margaret Corlies,
Hannah Williams,
Susannah Parker,
Sarah Woolley,
Ann White,
Mary Jackson,
Rebeca Jackson,
Hannah Jackson,
Hannah Woolley,
Alise Lawrence,
Hannah Wardle,
Patience Corlis,
Sarah Hartshorne, Jun^r.,
William Hartshorne,

Brittain Corlies,
Jacob Woolley,
Jame(s) Lefetra,
Peter Corlies,

Tylee Williams,
William Hance,
Robert White.

1799, 12, 9mo. Amos Tilton, of Midletown, md. to Elizabeth White, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Elizabeth Hulitt,
Hannah Hartshorne,
Miriam Williams,
Elizabeth Williams,
Amy Lafetra,
Elizabeth Hartshorne,
Nancy Corlies,
Sarah Corlies,
Susannah Parker,
Deborah Corlies,
Margaret Corlies,
Sarah Corlies,
John Corlies,
Hannah Holms,
Amos White,
W^m. Hance,
Jacob Woolley,
John Jackson,
George Corlies,
Brittain White,
Hannah Wardell,
Hannah Woolley,
Hannah M. Wardell,
Abby Breese,
Mary Crawford,
Leonor Wardell,
Mary H. Webb,
Patience Corlies,
Amy Scott,
Sarah Lloyd,
Meribah Little,

Amos Tilton,
Elizabeth Tilton,
Benjamin White,
Mary White,
Mary White,
Catharine White,
Sarah White,
Ann White,
John White,
Thomas Tilton, Jun^r.,
Nathan Middleton,
Gideon Middleton,
John White,
John White,
Obediah Tilton,
Tylee Williams,
David Tilton,
Elizabeth Letson,
Mary White,
Abigail Tilton,
Joseph G. Haight,
Peter Corlies,
Peter Wolcott,
Nathan Tilton,
Thomas Letson,
Rob^t. White,
Joseph White,
Crawford White,
Esek White,
Ann White.

1799, 19, 12mo. William Hance md. to Margaret Tilton, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Richard Lawrence,
Jos. Allen,
John N. Wardell,
Esek White,
Benj^m. Corlies,
John Hartshorne, Jun^r.,
Jacob Woolley,
Henry Tiebout,
John Jackson,
George Corlies,
Jacob Corlies,
Revo Hance,
Elizabeth Corlies,
Sarah Corlies,
Jacob White,
Sarah Corlies,

William Hance,
Margaret Hance,
Hannah Tilton,
Elizabeth Hance,
Obadiah Tilton,
Miriam Williams,
Timothy Corlies,
Lydia Corlies,
Hannah Corlies,
Miriam Tilton,
Miriam Williams, Jun^r.,
Deborah Corlies,
Tylee Williams,
Hannah Woolley,
Elizabeth Hartshorne,
Patience Corlies,

Mary Field,
 Britain White,
 Gideon Middleton,
 Hannah Reed,
 William Tilton,
 Robt. Tilton,
 Rachel Hance,
 Amos Tilton,
 Nathan Middleton,
 John Curtis,
 Alice Lawrence.

Patience White,
 Content Trafford,
 Catherine White,
 Elizabeth Tilton,
 Elizabeth Hultin,
 Mary White,
 Hannah M. Wardell,
 David Tilton,
 Robt. White,
 Thomas Tilton, Junr.,
 Thomas Hance.

1800. 12. 2mo. George Parker mtd. to Hannah Tilton, both of Shrews., at Squan:

Wits:
 Eliza^m. Parker, Junr.,
 Martha Parker,
 Eliza^m. Morris,
 Walter Curtis,
 Sam^l. Tucker,
 Susannah Parker,
 Eliza^m. Tilton,
 Joseph Tilton,
 Thomas Cook,
 James Morris, Junr.,
 Amos Tilton,
 Abigail Morris,
 James Morris,
 Thomas Tilton, Junr.,
 Rachel Cook,
 Elizth. Curtis,
 Edmond Lafetra,
 Mary Curtis,
 Mary Tilton.

George Parker,
 Hannah Parker,
 Thomas Tilton,
 Sarah Tilton,
 Martha Parker,
 Jacob Lafetra,
 Edmond Lafetra, Jun.,
 W^m. Jackson,
 Hugh Jackson,
 Rebecca Jackson,
 Sarah Lafetra,
 Ebenezer Curtis,
 W^m. Morris.

1801. 15. 10mo. Amos White mtd. to Ann White both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:
 Joseph Wolcott,
 Peter Wolcott,
 Edm^d. Williams,
 Timothy Corlies,
 Lydia Corlies,
 Catherin Cook,
 W^m. Corlies,
 Rob^t. Lloyd,
 James West,
 Jacob Dennis,
 Britain Edwards,
 Geo. Van Pelt, Junr.,
 Benj^d. White,
 Rob^t. White,
 Esck White,
 Benj^d. Corlies,
 John Harrison,
 Rich^d. Lawrence,
 Geo. Corlies,
 W^m. Hance,
 Tyler Williams.

Amos White,
 Ann White,
 Sarah White,
 Patience White,
 Lydia White,
 Hannah White,
 Sarah White,
 Jacob White,
 John White,
 Nath^l. Parker,
 Catherine White,
 Joseph Parker,
 Sarah Slocum,
 Hannah Corlies,
 Deborah Corlies,
 Mary Dennis,
 Alice Lawrence,
 Hannah Woolley,
 Patience Corlies,
 Elizth. Larson,
 Clementine Wolcott.

James Lafetra,
Tho^a. Tilton, Jun^r.
Geo. Van Pelt,

Brittain Woolley,
Lydia Corlies,
Jacob Corlies,
Sarah Corlies,
Thomas Morford,
Elisha West,
Fanny Hart,
Ja^a. Hart,
Rebecah West,
W^m. Allen.

1803, 2, 5mo. James Vannote md. to Clementine Wolcott, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Hannah M. Wardell,
Ruth Jackson,
Elizth. Hance,
Lydia Corlies,
Hannah Woolley,
Deborah Jackson,
Rebecca Jackson,
Elizth. Woolley,
Elizth. Tilton,
Sam^l. Woolley,
Joseph Wolcott,
W^m. Wolcott,
Rob^t. Lloyd,
Jer^h. Borden,
W^m. Parker, Jr.,
George Corlies,
Benjⁿ. Corlies,
Jacob Woolley,
Tylee Williams,
Tho^a. Tilton, Jr.,
Nathan Middleton, Jr.,
Brittain White,
Hannah Wardell,

James Vannote,
Clementine Vannote,
Peter Wolcott,
Lydia Wolcott,
Ruth Woolley,
Lydia Wolcott, Jr.,
Esther Lippincott,
Sarah Lafetra,
Edmund Lafetra, Jr.,
John Wolcott,
James Lafetra,
Peter T. Wolcott,
William Vannote,
Manuel Pearce,
Amos Wolcott,
Ann Smyth,
Ann Lippincott,
Elizabth. Lafetra,
Elizth. Allen,
Elizth. Corlies,
Mary Corlies,
Mary Woolley,
Deborah Pearce,
W^m. Hance,
Rob^t. White,
Patience Corlies.

1803, 24, 11mo. John Wolcott md. to Ann Smyth, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Catherine White,
Elizabeth Williams,
Han^h. M. Wardell,
Sarah Corlies, Jr.,
Patience Cook,
Miriam Williams, Jr.,
Peter Corlies,
William Wolcott,
John Wolcott, Jr.,
Benjⁿ. Corlies,
W^m. Hartshorne,
W^m. Hance,
W^m. Parker,
Rob^t. White,
Brittⁿ. White,

John Wolcott,
Ann Wolcott,
Peter Wolcott,
Lydia Wolcott,
Lydia Wolcott, Jr.,
Meribah Smith,
Clementine Van Note,
James Van Note,
Joseph Wolcott,
W^m. Parker, Jr.,
Hannah Robinson,
Anne Corlies,
Obadiah Tilton,
James Lafetra,
Manuel Pearce,

Sar^h. W. Hartshorne,
Deborah Corlies,
Amy Lafetra,
Han^h. Hartshorne,
Elizth. White,
Sarah Leonard,

Alice Lawrence,
Hannah Woolley,
Hannah Wardell,
Margaret Corlies,
Patience Corlies,
Tylee Williams,
Benjⁿ. White,
Timothy Corlies,
Edmund Williams.

1804, 24, 5mo. Jacob Parker, of Howel, md. to Patience Cook, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:
Henry Green,
Elizth. Corlies,
Jacob Corlies, Jr.,
Jas. Parker, Sen^r.,
Frederic Myers,
Patience White,
Elizth. Green,
Alice Lawrence,
Brittⁿ. Corlies,
Ja^s. Allinson,
Tim^y. Corlies,
Jno. Hartshorne, Jr.,
Margaret Corlies,
Abigail Edwards,
Leah Laing, Jr.,
Rachel Parker,
W^m. Corlies,
Jo^s. Wolcott,
Tho^s. Tilton, Jr.,
Rob^t. White,
Benjⁿ. Morris,

Jacob Parker,
Patience C. Parker,
Deborah Cook,
Martha Parker, Jr.,
Patience Corlies,
Elizth. Parker,
Susan Thorn,
Elizth. Cook,
Sarah Corlies, Jr.,
Elizth. Corlies,
Ann Corlies,
Mary Parker,
James Parker,
Sam^l. Jackson,
Benjⁿ. White,
Tylee Williams,
W^m. Hartshorne,
Obad^h. Tilton,
W^m. Parker,
Benjⁿ. Corlies,
Han^h. Woolley,
Han^h. Wardell.

1804, 13, 9mo. Samuel Haydock, of Phila., Pa., md. to Sarah Corlies, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:
Leah Laing,
James Lafetra,
Timothy Corlies,
William Parker,
Brittain White,
Tylee Williams,
Edmund Williams,
Benjⁿ. White,
Will^m. Hance,
Rob^t. White,
Hannah Leonard,
Abigail Parker,
Lydia Wolcott,
Mary Green,
Lydia Wolcott, Jr.,
Mary Parker,
Elizth. Cook,
Elizth. Corlies, pr. request,
Geo. A. White,
Henry Green,

Samuel Haydock,
Sarah Haydock,
Rob^t. Haydock,
George Corlies,
Patience Corlies,
William Haydock,
Elizabeth Green,
Catherine Woolley,
Brittain Corlies,
Sarah Corlies,
Jacob Woolley,
Benjamin Corlies,
William Parker, Jr.,
Hannah Woolley,
Elizabeth Corlies,
Sarah Corlies,
Elizabeth Corlies,
Deborah Corlies,
Ann J. Garrigin,
Joseph Corlies,

Peter Corlies,
 Peter Wolcott,
 M. Preston Jackson,
 Geo. Corlies,
 Jo^a. Wolcott,
 Jas. Allinson,
 Benj^a. Woolley,
 Rich^d. Davis,
 Joseph Parker,
 Jacob White,
 Elizabeth Corlies,
 Joseph Parrish,
 Ann Haydock,
 Edward Haydock,
 Hannah Garrigins,
 Mary Corlies,
 Margaret Corlies,
 Hannah Wardell,
 Rachel Corlies,
 Eleanor Wardell,
 Elizabeth Hance,

Elizabeth Corlies,
 Jacob Corlies,
 William Corlies,
 Ann Corlies,
 Jacob Corlies, Jun^r.
 Phebe Corlies,
 Jacob W. Corlies,
 Sarah W. Hartshorne,
 William Hartshorne,
 Jno. Hartshorne, Jr.,
 Hannah Hartshorne,
 John Hartshorne,
 Alice Lawrence,
 Margaret Davis,
 Elizabeth Woolley,
 Deborah Corlies,
 Jacobus Hubbard, Jr.,
 Jno. Jackson,
 Jacob Corlies, Sen^r.
 Abigail Edwards,
 Lydia Corlies,
 Phebe Corlies,
 Leah Corlies.

1805, 17, 10mo. George A. White md. to Elisabeth Corlies, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Hannah Corlies,
 Samuel Tucker, Jun^r.
 John Curtice,
 John Hartshorne,
 John Hartshorne, Jun^r.
 Hannah Hartshorne,
 Allen Tucker,
 Samuel Haydock,
 Mary Corlies,
 Jane West,
 Mary Imley,
 Rachel Corlies,
 Lydia Allen,
 Amy Scott,
 George Corlies,
 Deborah Corlies,
 Sarah Allen,
 Elisabeth Corlies,
 William Holmes,
 Joseph White,
 Hannah Leonard,
 Phebe Corlies,
 Sarah Corlies,
 Phebe Corlies,
 Mary G. Holmes,
 Abigaile Holmes,
 Mary Parker,
 Alice Holmes,
 Abigail Corlies,
 Alice K. Holmes,
 Hannah N. Wardle,

George A. White,
 Elisabeth White,
 Deborah Corlies,
 Benjamin Corlies,
 Brittain White,
 William Corlies,
 William Parker,
 Jacob Corlies,
 Elisabeth White,
 Elisabeth Leonard,
 Phebe Corlies,
 Deborah Corlies,
 Sarah Corlies,
 Mary Corlies,
 Ann Corlies,
 Hannah Tucker,
 Elizabeth Parker,
 Margaret Hance,
 Elisabeth Corlies, Jun^r.
 Sarah Corlies,
 Patience Corlies,
 Lydia Corlies,
 Jacob Corlies,
 Fanny Brewor,
 Isaac Hance,
 Jacob Woolley,
 Tylee Williams,
 Alice Lawrence,
 Hannah Woolley,
 Amos White,
 John P. Befsenett,

Elizabeth Hance,	Jeremiah B. Woolley,
Elizabeth Williams,	Crawford White,
Rachel Hance,	Benjamin White,
Mariam Tilton,	Littleton White,
Lydia Brewor,	John Hance,
William Lippincott, [not present],	Lydia Jackson,
	Mary P. Holmes.

1807, 11, 6mo. Isack Martain, Junior, of Bridgetown, md. to Catharine White, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:	
Seth Lippincott,	Isack Martain, Jr.,
Obadiah Tilton,	Catharine Martain,
Alice Lawrence,	Robert White,
Rosina Black,	Cornelia White,
Magdelin Leonard,	Lydia White,
Ezra Black, Jr.,	Hendrick Conover, ✓
Tylee Williams,	Ann Conover, ✓
Thomas Tilton, Jr.,	Mary White,
Brittain Corlies,	Ann White,
William Parker,	Croford White,
Peter Wolcott,	Ro ^t . Brown White,
Manuel Pearce,	William White,
James Patterson,	Joseph delvoring, [?],
Benjamin White,	Sarah Rively,
Joseph White,	Hannah Wardle,
John Rively,	Patience Corlies,
John Corlies,	Hannah Hartshorne,
Mary Corlies,	Sarah Throckmorton,
Sarah Haydock,	Meriam Williams,
Elizabeth Corlies,	Lydia White.
Brittain White,	
Sarah N. Hartshorne,	

1807, 11, 6mo. Joseph Wolcott md. to Mary Lewis, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:	
Jacob Woolley,	Joseph Wolcott,
Obadiah Tilton,	Mary Wolcott,
Jno. Hartshorne, Jr.,	Peter Wolcott,
W ^m . Parker,	Meribah Lafetra,
Manuel Pearce,	James Lafetra,
Margaret Corlies,	Ann Thompson,
Brittain White,	Abigail Parker,
Deborah Corlies,	Hannah Williams,
Hannah Laing,	Clementine Van Note,
Nancy Lippincott,	Lucy H. Eddy,
Tylee Williams,	Mary Dennis,
Sarah Haydock,	Sarah Lewis,
Patience Corlies,	Elizabeth Jeffrey,
Elizabeth Corlies,	Hannah Woolley,
Sarah Rively,	Lydia Branson,
Mary Corlies,	Joseph Branson,
Miriam Williams, Jr.,	Sarah W. Hartshorne,

Joseph D. Everingham,
Tho^s. Tilton, Jr.,

Hannah Hartshorne,
Hannah Hartshorne,
Lydia White,
Sarah Throckmorton,
Seth B. Lippincott,
George Corlies,
Benjamin Wolcott,
William Parker, Jr.,
Henry Wolcott,
Joseph Parker.

1806, 16, 10mo. Joseph Lafetra md. to Ruth Woolley, [dau. of Elihu Woolley], both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Tylee Williams,
Jacob Woolley,
Brittain White,
W^m. Hartshorne,
John Hartshorne,
John Hartshorne, Jun.,
Peter Wolcott,
Manuel Pearce,
Thomas Tilton, Jur.,
Robert White,
Joseph Wolcott,
Hannah Hartshorne,
Joanna Williams,
Elizabeth Corlies,
Mary Corlies,
Mary Parker,
Catharine Woolley,
Sarah White,
Sarah W. Hartshorne,

Joseph Lafetra,
Ruth Woolley,
Elihu Woolley,
Mary Woolley,
Deborah Lafetra,
Elizabeth Lafetra,
Samuel Lafetra,
Samuel Woolley,
Hannah Woolley,
Hannah Wardell,
Elizabeth Parker,
Rachel Salter,
Elizabeth Jackson,
Lydia Wolcott,
Patience Corlies,
Elizabeth Lafetra,
Elizabeth Pearce,
Lydia Wolcott.

1808, 14, 9mo. John Moreton md. to Rebeckah Lafetra, both of Howel, at Manasquan:

Wits:

Jane Lewis,
Sarah Newberry,
James Morris,
Thomas Cook,
Wil^m. Hartshorne,
James Lawrence,
Tho^s. Tilton, Jun^r.,
John P. Lewis,
Mary Hartshorne,
Will^m. Morton,
Hannah Pattor,
Sarah W. Hartshorne,
Isabel Morris,
Elizabeth Curtis,
Mary Newberry,

John Moreton,
Rebeckah Moreton,
Marah Lafetra,
Lydia Lafetra,
Edmund Lafetra, Jun^r.,
John Moreton, Jun^r.,
Thomas Tilton,
Hugh Jackson,
Amos Tilton,
Deborah Lewis,
Hannah Morris,
Meribah Curtis,
Martha Van Mater,
Elizabeth Brown,
Richard Moreton.

1809, 14, 9mo. Benjamin Paxson, of Philadelphia, Penn., md. to Sarah White, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Elizth. Lawrie,
 Elizth. White,
 Elizth. Williams,
 Revo Hance,
 Briton Corlies,
 Ann White,
 Meribah Littell,
 Jno. Corlies,
 Benjⁿ. Parker,
 Seth Lippincott,
 E. S. Williams,
 Phebe Embree,
 Mary Parker,
 Elizth. Letson,
 Elenor Wardell,
 Charlotte Corlies,
 Abigail Corlies,
 Elizth. Hance,
 Patience Corlies,
 Han^b. M. Wardell,
 Elizth. Corlies,
 Elizth. White,
 Rebecca White,
 Rachel Lawrie,
 Elizth. Davis,
 Peter T. Wolcott,
 William Hance,
 Hariot White,
 Rob^t. White,
 Benjⁿ. White,
 W^m. P. Holmes,
 Elizth. White,
 Sarah White,
 Jediah Allen,
 Sam^l. Trafford,
 Mary Imlay,

Benjamin Paxson,
 Sarah Paxson,
 Joseph White,
 Sarah White,
 Thomas Paxson,
 Clarinda White,
 Elihu Pickering,
 Elihu W. White,
 Elizabeth Tilton,
 Ann Allen,
 Tylee Williams,
 Mercy Pickering,
 Alice Lawrence,
 Hannah Woolley,
 Sar^b. W. Hartshorne,
 Han^b. Hartshorne,
 Grace Williams,
 Miriam Williams,
 Elizth. W. Voorhees,
 Catherine Woolley,
 Miriam T. Williams,
 Miriam T. Allen,
 Elizabeth Dehart,
 Jacob Woolley,
 W^m. Parker, Jur.,
 John Hartshorn,
 Edmund Williams,
 William Parker,
 Brittain White,
 Jos. Allen,
 Geo. Corlies,
 Thomas Tilton, Jur.,
 Christian White,
 Margaret Hance,
 Charles Paxson.

1810, 15, 2mo. Timothy Smith, of Luzarne, Penn., md. to Hannah Williams, daughter of John Williams, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Phebe Corlies,
 Mary Parker,
 Phebe H. Corlies,
 Mary Tenbrook,
 Patience Corlies,
 Sarah Corlies,
 Geo. N. Wardell,
 Lydia Jackson,
 Phebe Corlies,
 Brittain White,
 Benjⁿ. W. Corlies,
 Henry Wolcott,
 Samuel Wolcott,
 Sarah W. Hartshorne,

Timothy Smith,
 Hannah Smith,
 James Williams,
 Mary Lippincott,
 Miriam Williams,
 Tylee Williams,
 William Parker,
 William Hartshorne,
 Joseph Wolcott,
 Benjⁿ. White,
 Jacob Corlies,
 Elizabeth S. Williams,
 Elizabeth Davis,
 Elihu Woolley,

Mary Imlay,
Miriam Williams,
Elizabeth Hance,
Clementine Van Note,
Elizabeth Pearce,
Patience White,
Margaret Corlies,
Deborah Corlies,
Sarah Throckmorton,
Rebecca W. White,
Margaret Hance,
Elizabeth White,
Miriam T. Allen,
Sarah Laing,
Hannah Wardell,
Hannah Lippincott,

John Jackson,
Brittain Corlies,
John Corlies,
Esek White,
Joseph W. Corlies,
Elizabeth Letson,
Meribah Little,
W. P. Holmes,
Margaret Davis,
Hannah Croxon,
Amy Scott,
Christianna Vail,
John Wolcott.

1810, 15, 3mo. Seth Lippincott, (son of Thomas Lippincott, of Chester, and Lydia, his Wife), md.
to Miriam Williams, (dau. of Edmund Williams), both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Mary G. Holmes,
George Corlies,
Sarah Saltar,
Charlotte Hance,
Mary Tenbrook,
Sarah Corlies,
Phebe Williams,
Meribah Pearce,
Mary M. Cline,
Mary Hartshorne,
Amey W. Robinson,
Deborah Robinson,
Phebe White,
Catharine Moore,
Clementine Van note,
Sally Remsen,
John Corlies,
Margaret Shotwell,
Phebe Corlies,
Gidion Middleton,
Esek White,
John Hartshorne, Jr.,
William Hartshorne,
William Parker,
Alice Lawrence,
Hannah Wardell,
Sarah W. Hartshorne,
Patience White,
Meribah Little,
Elizabeth Robinson,
Benjⁿ. White,
Miriam Tilton,
Mary Imlay,
Phebe Embree,
Hannah Hartshorne,
William R. Holmes,
William Hance,
Sarah Tilton,

Seth Lippincott,
Miriam W. Lippincott,
Tho^s. Lippincott,
Lydia Lippincott,
Edmund Williams,
Miriam Williams,
Phebe Burr,
Mary Tenbrook,
Tylee Williams,
Elizabeth Williams,
Anna Parry,
Obadiah Tilton,
David Tilton,
Joseph Allen,
Miriam T. Allen,
Elizabeth White,
Sarah Corlies,
Elizabeth Corlies,
Hannah H. Williams,
George H. White,
Esther Williams,
Sarah Throckmorton,
John Lippincott,
Edmund W. Allen,
Edmund Throckmorton,
Edmund W. Burr,
Elizabeth Williams,
Mary Burrough,
Lydia Burr,
Lydia White,
Rebeca White,
Tho^s. C. White,
Miriam T. Williams,
Eliza Ann Woodward,
Nimrod Woodward,
Abigail Holmes,
Eliza M. Knight,
Deborah Corlies,

Deborah Corlies,
Fanny Conrow,
Margaret Hance,
Elizabeth Letson,

Phebe White,
Jo^a. Wolcott,
Nathan A. Smith,
Brittain White.

1811, 21, 11mo. Peter T. Wolcott, (son of Peter Wolcott and Lydia, his wife), md. to Hannah F. Croxson, (dau. Jacob Croxson and Elizabeth, his wife), both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Catherine Croxson,
Deborah Sherson,
Garret S. Wikoff,
Robert Parker,
Lydia Parker,
William Croxson,
Henry Wolcott,
Joseph Wolcott,
Elizabeth Parker,
Hannah Woolley,
Lydia Croxson,
Gitte Wikoff,
Rachel Wikoff,
Samuel Woolley,
William W. Croxson,
Martha F. Burnett,
Sarah W. Corlies,
James Stillwell,
Patience White,
Edmund W. Allen,
Joseph W. Corlies,
Harriot White,
Elizabeth Corlies,
Mary Parker,
Mary Corlies,
Abigail Corlies,
Deborah White,
Amey Allen,
Sarah Shearman,
Meriam T. Williams,
Elizabeth W. Allen,
Tylee Williams,
Elizabeth Robenson,
Edmund Williams,
Benjamin Wolcott,

Peter T. Wolcott,
Hannah F. Wolcott,
Peter Wolcott,
Lydia Wolcott,
Jacob Croxson,
Elizabeth Croxson,
Nathan Woolley,
Zilpha Woolley,
Manuel Pearce,
Esek White,
Amos Tilton,
Robert White,
Crawford White,
William Parker, Jr.,
Benjamin White,
Benjamin Parker,
Hannah Woolley,
William P. Holmes,
Abigail Parker,
Hannah H. Williams,
Miriam Williams,
Susanna White,
Leah Parker,
Thomas Shearman,
James Morris,
Susan Morris,
Margaret Stillwell,
Abigail Parker,
Phebe Embree,
Leah Laeny,
Sarah Thomson, [?],
Joseph Parker,
George Corlies,
Jacob Woolley,
James Van Note,
Samuel Wolcott.

1812, 16, 4mo. Joseph Allen, (son of Joseph & Hannah Allen), md. to Sarah Corlies, (dau. of Benjamin & Deborah Corlies), both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Peter Wolcott,
Obediah Tilton,
George Corlies,
Joseph Parker,
Deborah Corlies,
Phebe Corlies,
Abigail Corlies,
William Corlies,
Ann Corlies,

Joseph Allen,
Sarah Allen,
Deborah Corlies,
Mary Corlies,
William Parker,
Edmund W. Allen,
George Corlies,
Tylee Williams,
Elizabeth W. Allen,

J. C—— White,
Charlotte Corlies,
Phebe Corlies,
Deborah Parker,
Abigail Corlies,
Elizabeth White,
Mary Parker,
Elizabeth Davis,
Susan Corlies,
Joseph W. Corlies,
Sarah Salter,
Elizabeth Salter,
Sarah Corlies,
Elizabeth Hance,
Lydia Wolcott,
Seth Lippincott,
William Hance,
Elizabeth Robinson,
Henry Corlies,
Rebecca W. White,
George A. White,
Joseph W. Allen,
Deborah Corlies,
Sarah Hartshorne,
Hanah Wardle,
Patience White,

Phebe B. Corlies,
Ann Allen,
Jiediah Allen,
William Parker,
Hanah Hartshorne,
John Hartshorne,
Caroline Allen,
Meriam Allen,
Meriam T. Williams,
Jacob Corlies, Jur.,
Lydia White,
Elizabeth S. Williams,
Hubbard Corlies,
Abigail Corlies,
Manuel Pearce,
Elizabeth Letson,
Abigail Parker,
Brittain White,
William Holms,
Abigail B. Holms,
Margaret Hance,
Clementine Van note.

1813, 15, 12mo. James E. Dorsett, (son of James & Ellianor Dorsett), md. to Lydia Lafetra, (dau. Edmund & Sarah Lafetra), both of Howel, at Manasquan:

Wits:

Sarah W. Hartshorne,
Wil^m. Hartshorne,
Thomas Tilton, Jr.,
Cornelius Forman,
Deborah Tilton,
Nelly Longstreet,
Sarah Curtis,
Ann Forman,
Lewis E. Pierce,
Rebecca Morton,
Ed^m. Lafetra,
John Morton,
Tho^s. Cook,
Hugh Jackson,
Hugh Jackson,

James E. Dorsett,
Lydia Dorsett,
James Dorsett,
Elleanor Dorsett,
Sarah Lafetra,
Elleanor Dorsett,
William Dorsett,
Catharine Dorsett,
Thomas Cook, Jr.,
John S. Forman,
Nimrod Miller,
Joseph Pierce,
Hannah Woolley,
Deborah Jackson.

1815, 14, 12mo. William Widdifield, (son of John & Elizabeth Widdifield), of Philadelphia, Penn., md. to Elizabeth Corlies, (dau. of Briton & Sarah Corlies), of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Obadiah Tilton,
Jacob Woolley,
Margaret Hance,
Benjⁿ. White,
John Hartshorne,
Hannah Hartshorne,
Benjⁿ. Parker,
Jo^s. Wolcott,

W^m. Widdifield,
Elizabeth Widdifield,
Susan Corlies,
Sarah W. Corlies,
Joseph Parker, Jun^r.,
Hannah Parker,
William Parker,
William Parker,

Joseph Allen,
 Reuben [Shiwe?],
 John Wolcott,
 Phebe Williams,
 Henry S. Remsen,
 Sally Remsen,
 Han^h. H. Williams,
 Eliz^h. W. Allen,
 Eliz^h. Robinson,
 Rebecca W. White,
 Anne Allen,
 Lydia White,
 Peter Corlies,
 Marg^t. Corlies,
 Sarah Corlies,
 Joseph Lafetra,
 Scott Herbert,
 John Gallagher,
 Tylee Williams,
 Elizabeth Williams,
 Seth Lippincott,
 Miriam W. Lippincott,
 Elizabeth S. Williams,
 Miriam T. Williams,
 Elizabeth White,
 George Corlies,

Henry Miller,
 Mary Miller,
 George Widdifield,
 Deborah Widdifield,
 Sarah Lippincott,
 John Widdifield,
 Henry Corlies,
 Patience Corlies,
 Elizabeth Parker,
 Patience Haydock,
 Sarah Corlies,
 Briton Corlies, Jr.,
 Joseph W. Corlies,
 Jacob W. Corlies,
 Benjⁿ. W. Corlies,
 Mary Corlies,
 Charlotte Corlies,
 Mary Parker,
 Mary Rively.

1818, 12, 3mo. Dobel Baker, son of George & Hannah, of Phil., Pa., md. to Mary, dau. of Geo. & Patience Woolley Corlies, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Mary Ann Haydock,
 Eliza L. Corlies,
 Will^m. Parker,
 Elizabeth Parker,
 Peter Corlies,
 Margaret Corlies,
 Deborah Cook,
 Deborah Corlies,
 Rachel Corlis,
 John Wolcott,
 Mariam T. Williams,
 Sarah J. Allen,
 Phebe B. Corlies,
 Marg^t. Hance,
 Elizabeth S. Williams,
 Mary Corlies,
 Ann Allen,
 Elizabeth Corlies,
 Sarah Sherman,
 Maria I. Keach,
 Caroline W. Tilton,
 Jane G. Ten Brook,
 Susan White,
 Hannah Parker,
 Mary Tilton,
 Joseph Wolcott,
 Miriam T. Allen,
 Hannah H. Williams,

Dobel Barker,
 Mary C. Baker,
 Patience Corlies,
 Benjamin Corlies,
 Will^m. Baker,
 Jacob Corlies,
 Newsom Baker,
 W^m. Letson,
 Will^m. C. White,
 Tho^s. C. White,
 Nathan Woolley,
 Benjⁿ. Parker,
 Jacob Corlies, Jun^r.,
 Rob^t. White,
 Rob^t. Parker,
 Sam^l. Lafetra,
 Benjⁿ. Wolcott, Sr.,
 Sarah Corlies,
 Patience Corlies Haydock,
 Mary Parker,
 Charlotte Corlies,
 Edward G. Corlies,
 Joseph W. Corlies,
 Nancy Corlies,
 Benj. W. Corlies,
 Jacob W. Corlies,
 Clementine Van Nott,
 Jacob Woolley,

Brittain White,
Elizabeth White,
Seth Lippincott,
Joseph Parker, Jr.,
Joseph Allen,
Obadiah Tilton,
Tylee Williams,

Deborah Corlies,
Hannah Hartshorn,
John Hartshorn,
Sarah Remsen,
Henry I. Remsen,
Lydia White,
Hannah Baker.

1818, 15, 10mo. Joseph Parker, (son of William & Elizabeth Parker), md. to Elizabeth S. Williams, (dau. of Tylee & Elizabeth Williams), both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Benjamin W. Corlies,
Henry Burr, Jun^r.,
George W. Burr,
Jacob Corlies, Jun^r.,
Joseph E. White,
James Yetman,
Deborah Corlies,
Deborah Parker,
Elizabeth Hance,
Caroline W. Tilton,
Alice Smith,
Leah L. Parker,
Deborah White,
Caroline Allen,
Mary White,
Elizabeth W. Allen,
Susan White,
Samuel T. Thomson,
Sallay Thomson,
Lydia White,
Phebe B. Corlies,
Lucy Hartshorne,
Mary M. Potter,
Jane G. Tenbrook,
Amy Scott,
Phebe White,
Margaret Hance,
Miriam T. Allen,
Miriam Burr,
Margaret Curtis,
Susan Corlies,
Elizabeth White,
Ann White,
Abigail Corlies,
Joseph Wolcott,

Joseph Parker,
Elizabeth S. Parker,
William Parker,
Elizabeth Parker,
Tylee Williams,
Elizabeth Williams,
Miriam T. Williams,
Hannah H. Williams,
Phebe Williams,
Edmund T. Williams,
Esek H. Williams,
Jane Williams,
Mary Williams,
Mary Parker,
Joseph Allen,
Miriam W. Lippincott,
Seth Lippincott,
Edmund W. Lippincott,
Hannah Parker,
Elizabeth Parker,
William Parker,
Hannah Ustick,
Patience Corlies,
Sarah Corlies,
Mary C. Baker,
Hannah Hartshorne,
Patience C. Haydock,
Jacob Woolley,
Samuel Lafetra,
John Hartshorne,
William Smith,
Esek White,
William Hance,
Brittain White,
Joseph Will^m. Allen,
Joseph Lafetra,
Job Cook,
Benjamin Parker.

1820, 14, 12mo. Benjamin W. Corlies, son of Briton & Sarah Corlies, md. to Miriam, dau. of Tylee & Elizabeth Williams, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Hannah W. Parker,
William Parker,
Mary M. Cline,
Frances G. Cline,

Benjamin W. Corlies,
Miriam T. Corlies,
Sarah Corlies,
Tylee Williams,

Samuel H. Hartshorne,
Joseph Woolley,
Thomas H. Leggett,
Joseph Wolcott,
Joseph Lafetra,
Margaret Hance,
James Yetman,
Samuel Throckmorton,
Edward Woodward,
Amy Scott,
Ann Hopkins,
Mary Parker,
Susanna Corlies,
Deborah [Saers?],
Benjamin Corlies,
Mary Ann Hartshorne,
Esek Hartshorne,
John Hartshorne,
Esek White,
Samuel Lafetra,
William Parker,
Brittain White,
Benj^m. White,
Sarah Saltar,

Elizabeth Williams,
Ann Corlies,
Joseph W. Corlies,
Jacob W. Corlies,
Joseph Parker, Jun.,
Elizabeth S. Parker,
Mary Williams,
Jane Williams,
Mary Williams,
Esek H. Williams,
Edmund T. Williams,
Hannah H. Williams,
Elizabeth Parker,
Patience Corlies,
Seth Lippincott,
Lydia White,
Edmund Throckmorton,
Jacob Woolley,
Benjamin Parker,
Hannah Ustick,
Hannah H. Hartshorne,
Phebe Williams,
Sarah W. Corlies.

1821, 22, 11mo. Joseph Woolley, (son of Jacob & Elizabeth Woolley), md. to Hannah H. Williams, (da. of Tylee & Elizabeth Williams), both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Joseph Parker, Jun^r.,
Hannah W. Parker,
Lydia Croxson,
Phebe Williams,
George Williams,
Ann W. Little,
Jerusha Holmes,
Deborah Parker,
Zilpah Corlies,
Eden Woolley,
Esek H. Williams,
Benjamin Woolley,
Cornelia M. Lewis,
Jane Williams,
Mary Williams,
Emmeline Woolley,
Benjamin W. Corlies,
Elizabeth S. Parker,
Jane G. Tenbrook,
Charlotte Corlies,
Sarah W. Corlies,
Hannah C. Corlies,
Abigail Corlies,
Amy Scott,
Mary Williams,
Ruth Lafetra,
Patience Corlies,
Margaret Hance,
Elizabeth Croxson.

Joseph Woolley,
Hannah H. Woolley,
Jacob Woolley,
Elizabeth Woolley,
Tylee Williams,
Elizabeth Williams,
Mary Parker,
Catharine Lewis,
Jno. P. Lewis,
Elizabeth Widdifield,
Ann Corlies,
Sarah Corlies,
Joseph E. White,
James Yetman,
John Yetman,
W^m. Widdifield,
Jacob W. Corlies,
W^m. Parker, Jun.,
Daniel Williams,
Samuel Lafetra,
Cornelius J. Smith,
Seth Lippincott,
Edmund W. Lippincott,
William W. Croxson,
Joseph Lafetra,
John Hartshorne,
Joseph Allen,
Jacobus Hubbard,
William Parker,

Phebe B. Corlies,
Susannah Throckmorton,
Miriam T. Allen,
Caroline Allen,
Hannah Tucker,
Elizabeth White,

Benjamin Parker,
George A. Corlies,
Joseph Wolcott,
Henry W. Wolcott,
Jacob Corlies, Jun.,
Edward Remsen,
Brittain White,
Benj^m. White.

1821, 13. 12mo. Thomas Cook, Jun^r., son of Thomas & Rachel Cook, md. to Ann Arnold, dau. of Israel & Bathsheba Williams, of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Lydia White.
Rachel C. Sherman,
Abigail Corlies,
Deborah Corlies,
George W. White,
Elizabeth White,
Sarah Corlies,
Elizabeth Parker,
Elizabeth A. Corlies,
Samuel Lafetra,
John Hartshorne,
Benjamin W. Corlies,
Ruth Lafetra,
- Bathsheba Drummond,
Rebecca Morton,
Eden Woolley,
Joseph E. White,
Elizabeth E. Williams,
Patience Corlies,
Margaret Hance,
Phebe Williams,
Hannah H. Woolley,
Mary T. Corlies,
Lucy G. Corlies,
Emeline Woolley,
Elizabeth Woolley,
Meriam T. Allen,
Phebe B. Corlies,
Elizabeth Hunt,
Hannah Hartshorne,

Thomas Cook, Jun^r.,
Ann Cook,
Thomas Cook,
Rebecca Cook,
Edmund West,
Rachel West,
Mary White,
Catharine Williams,
William L. Borden,
Hannah Lawrence,
Elizabeth Williams,
Daniel Williams,
Tylee Williams,
Henry W. Wolcott,
Joseph Woolley,
Joseph Lafetra,
Edmund W. Lippincott,
Jacob Woolley,
Benjamin Parker,
Brittain White,
Jacob Corlies, Jun^r.,
William Hance,
Benjamin White,
George A. Corlies,
Thomas Sherman,
John Morton,
Ann Johnson.

1823. 13. 2mo. John L., son of Benjamin & Mary Borden, md. to Miriam T., dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Allen, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Ruth Lafetra,
Lydia White,
Phebe Williams,
Ann W. Little,
Sarah Ann Smith,
Hannah B. Lawrence,
W^m. L. Thomson,
Edmund W. Lippincott,
Henry W. Wolcott,
James West,
Jacob Woolley,

John L. Borden,
Miriam T. Borden,
Miriam W. Lippincott,
Leah L. Parker,
Susan Summerhays,
Elihu Woolley,
Samuel Lafetra,
Benjamin Borden,
Mary Borden,
Joseph Allen,
Sarah Allen,

John Hartshorne,
Joseph Wolcott,
Esek H. Williams,
Stacy D. White,
Edward G. Corlies,
Elizabeth Hance,
Sarah Wardell,
Elizabeth Wardell,
Ann Allen,
Martha S. Shreve,
Phebe Ann Shreve,
Elizabeth White,
Caroline Allen,
Hannah T. Borden,
Joseph E. White,
Thomas T. Borden,
Gabriel West,
Abigail Corlies,
Phebe Corlies,
Deborah Corlies,
Jacob Corlies, Jun^r.,
Elizabeth Corlies,
Seth Lippincott,

Peter B. Corlies,
George A. Corlies,
Sarah T. Allen,
Richard Borden,
W^m. L. Borden,
Joseph L. Borden,
Elizabeth C. Corlies,
Hannah W. Corlies,
Sarah C. Shearman,
Tho^s. Shearman,
Samuel Allen,
Miriam T. Corlies,
Hannah Hartshorne,
Margaret Hance,
Elizabeth S. Parker,
Elizabeth Parker, Jun^r.,
Caroline W. Lippincott,
Sarah W. Corlies,
Susan Corlies.

1822, 17, 10mo. Isaack Lippincott, (son of Caleb & Jemima Lippincott, of Northampton, N. J.), of Freehold, md. to Caroline W. Tilton, (dau. of Amos & Elizabeth Tilton), of Middletown, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Jane G. Tenbrook,
Samuel Lafetra,
Joseph Wolcott,
Benj^a. Parker,
John Hartshorne,
Seth Lippincott,
Joseph Woolley,
William W. Croxson,
John D. Forman,
Guy Champlain,
John F. T. Forman,
Benjamin W. Corlies,
Mary Glover,
Lucy Y. Corlies,
Zelphia Corlies,
Elizabeth Corlies,
Benj^a. Van Mater,
Henry W. Wolcott,
Thad^s. Whitlock,
Tho^s. C. White,
James F. Throckmorton,
W^m. W. Wikoff,
Isaac St——, [blurred],
✓ Aaron Conover,
Isaac Hance,
W^m. S. Stoutenborough,
Thomas Tilton,
Rebecca Lippincott,
Hannah M. Wardell,
Gideon M. Tilton,

Isaac K. Lippincott,
Caroline W. Lippincott,
Jemima Lippincott,
Elizabeth Tilton,
Benjamin White,
William W. Tilton,
Mary W. Whitlock,
Sarah W. Corlies,
Phebe ——, [blurred],
Mary M. Whitlock,
Ann C. Whitlock,
Ann W. Tilton,
Sarah White,
[Berajah?] R. Lippincott,
Samuel L. Woodward,
Ann White,
Joseph M. Morgan,
Mary L. Morgan,
Hannah S. Lippincott,
Mary M. Tilton,
Joseph E. White,
Richard T. Forman,
Susan White,
David Forman,
Abigail Shinn,
Lydia Croxson,
Hannah Parker,
Sarah Shreve,
Hannah C. ——, [worn],
Eliza Ann Van Mater,

Stacy D. White,
William White,
Ann White,
Hannah Hartshorne,
Patience Corlies,
Amy Lafetra,
Elizabeth Williams,
Elizabeth S. Parker,
Lydia White,
Hannah H. Woolley,
Miriam W. Lippincott,
Jacob Woolley,
Joseph Lafetra,
Elizabeth Hunt,
Ann Hopkins,

John W. Whitlock,
Miriam T. Corlies,
Miriam T. Allen,
Sarah Glover,
Fanny Glover,
Lucy Hartshorne,
Hannah H. Hartshorne,
Deborah Parker,
Mary White,
Leah L. Parker,
Caroline Allen,
Amy Barkalow,
Louise Q. Wikoff,
Lydia C. Tilton.

1824, 16, 6mo. Allen, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Lafetra, md. to Prudence, dau. of John & Mary Morton, of Howel, at Squan:

Wits:

Susanna Lawrence,
Abigail Morris,
Thomas Cook,
Edmund Lafetra,
Elizabeth Curtis,
Gertrude Ann Morris,
Eliza Morris,
Meribah Curtis,
Hannah Allen,
William P. Lafetra,
Walter Lawrence,
Emma Morton,
Miriam W. Lippincott,
Meribah S. Wolcott,
James L. Morris, ✓
Mary Wolcott,

Allen Lafetra,
Prudence Lafetra,
John Morton,
Rebecca Morton,
Elizabeth Lafetra,
Tylee A. Lafetra,
Richard Morton,
James Dorsett, Jun^r.,
Lydia Dorsett,
Alice Morton,
Prudence Allen,
Mary Gifford,
Joseph Wolcott,
Seth Lippincott,
Edmund Robison.

1826, 11, 5mo. Edward Wing, of New Bedford, Mass., son of John & Elizabeth Wing, late of Sandwich, Mass., md. to Elizabeth Hunt, of Shrews., dau. of Samuel & Hannah Hopkins, late of Frankford, Penn., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Esek H. Williams,
Edward G. Corlies,
Jacob Corlies, Jr.,
Deborah Corlies,
Phebe Parker,
Robert Parker,
Benjamin Woolley,
Zilpha Woolley,
Rachel Hance,
Ruth Lafetra,
Benjamin Parker,
Edmond W. Allen,
Sarah Corlies,
Patience Corlies,
Lydia Parker,
Rebecca Morton,
Joseph Lafetra,

Edward Wing,
Elizabeth Wing,
Sarah Shotwell,
Cornelius Grinnell,
Mary James,
Hannah Hartshorne,
Ann Hopkins,
John Hartshorne,
Hannah Shotwell,
Mary Shotwell,
Ann H. James,
W^m. W. Shotwell, Jun^r.,
Lucy Hartshorne,
Samuel Hartshorne,
Lawrence Hartshorne,
Sarah Saltar,
Elizabeth Saltar,

Edward B. Lafetra,
William Hance,
Joseph C. White,
Miriam W. Lippincott,
Edmund W. Lippincott,
Charlotte Corlies,
Mary Parker,
Mary Ann Haydock,
Sarah W. Corlies,
Susan Corlies,
Hannah H. Woolley,
Abigail Corlies,
Sarah Allen,
Leah L. Parker,
Ann White,
Tylee Williams,
John Morton,

Phebe Williams,
Catharine Hunn,
Ann Allen,
Margaret Hance,
Lydia White,
Phebe B. Corlies,
Seth Lippincott,
Samuel Lafetra,
David Tilton,
Miriam T. Corlies,
Elizabeth S. Parker,
Miriam T. Borden,
Benjamin W. Corlies,
Joseph Wolcott,
Isaac Hance,
Edmund T. Williams,
Henry W. Lippincott.

1833, 4, 4mo. Hugh Townsend, of Piscataway, son of John & Susannah Townsend, both deceased, md. to Abigail Parker, of Shrews., dau. of Peter & Lydia Parker, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Jane G. Tenbrook,
Clemence S. Lippincott,
Jane Williams,
Hannah H. Woolley,
Cynthia A. Mount,
Elizabeth Williams,
Sarah White,
E. H. Williams,
Jos. E. White,
Edm^d. T. Williams,
Joseph Woolley,
Jacob Worthley,
Edm^d. W. Lippincott,
E. A. Parker,
Seth Lippincott,
Miriam W. Lippincott,
Luke Conrow,
Joseph Parker, Jun^r.,
Elizabeth S. Parker,
Ann White,

Hugh Townsend,
Abigail Townsend,
Joseph Parker,
Benjamin Parker,
Margaret Parker,
Robert Parker,
Phebe Parker,
Lydia Ann Parker,
Sarah Townsend,
Jothan Townsend,
Catharine Townsend,
Richard Townsend,
Harriet Townsend,
Eli Pound,
Charles Robinson,
Elizabeth W. Allen,
Amelia L. Lippincott,
Hannah L. Parker,
Elizabeth Hartshorne,
Amy R. Sebborn.

1847, 15, 9mo. Zebedee Nicholson, of Newtown, Camden Co., son of Isaac & Priscilla Nicholson, md. to Lydia Ann Parker, dau. of Robert & Phebe Parker, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Henry W. Wolcott,
William I. Bauer,
Joseph Parker,
Elizabeth S. Parker,
Lucy Ann Leaver,
George D. Leaver,
Jacob Corlies, Jun^r.,
Edmund T. Allen,
George C. White,
Gideon M. Allen,

Zebedee Nicholson,
Lydia Ann Nicholson,
Isaac Nicholson,
Priscilla Nicholson,
Robert Parker,
Phebe Parker,
Benjamin Parker,
Margaret Parker,
Joseph Parker,
Sarah L. Parker,

Elizabeth Williams,
Ann White,
Henrietta Wolcott,
Susan Parker,
Elizabeth W. Allen,
Cordelia Tallman,
Ann C. Williams,
Sarah Maria Allen,
Ellen L. Van Derveer,
Mary T. Williams,
Augusta F. Allen,
Hannah P. Williams,
Tylee B. Corlies,
Sarah W. Hance,
Susan B. Hance,
Sarah T. Williams,
Clemence S. Cowert,
Elizabeth Leaver,
Susan H. Corlies,
Ann W. Lafetra,
Sarah T. Allen,
Sarah Corlies,
Clementine Wolcott,
Alice Woolley,
Sarah Allen,

Benjamin C. Parker,
John W. Parker,
Priscilla Nicholson,
W^m. H. Nicholson,
Mary Nicholson,
Isaac W. Nicholson,
Jacob H. Corlies,
Phebe W. Corlies,
Barzillai Allen,
Nora Allen,
Abner Allen,
Sarah D. Eldred,
William W. Tilton,
Elizabeth Ann Tilton,
Benjamin C. White,
Elizabeth White,
Mary V. Sherman,
Sarah C. Allen,
Abigail Corlies,
Jacob Corlies,
William S. Eatton,
Mary W. Van Derveer,
Benjamin W. Van Derveer.

1848, 14, 3mo. Robert Pharo, of Barnegat, son of Samuel & Phebe Pharo, md. to Rachel W. Cook, of Squan, dau. of Thomas & Ann Cook, at Squan:

Wits:

Benjamin Parker,
Margaret Parker,
Joseph Parker,
Ann White,
Jarvis H. Bartlett,
Matilda Bartlett,
Orrin Pharo,
John Arnold,
Mary Arnold,
And many others,

Robert Pharo,
Rachel W. Pharo,
Thomas Cook,
Thomas Cook, Jr.,
Ann Cook,
Ebenezer Cook.

1853, 13, 4mo. Albert Collins, of Eatontown, son of Thomas & Ann, of Burlington, md. to Elizabeth Leaver, dau. of William & Hannah Leaver, of Burlington, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Jacob H. Corlies,
Charles E. Ivins,
Lambert R. Ivins,
Jacob C. Lawrence,
Henry F. Spaulding,
Benjamin C. Parker,
Bloomfield Drummond,
Charles S. Brooks,
Charlotte Hubbard,
Ellen L. Corlies,
Eliza G. Williams,
Julia A. Spaulding,
Anne White,

Albert Collins,
Elizabeth A. Collins,
Thomas Collins,
Hannah Leaver,
John Collins,
Francis Collins,
George D. Leaver,
Lucy A. Leaver,
Elizabeth W. Smith,
Margaret Parker,
Samuel Bettie,
Richard F. Mott,
Elton Thomas,

Phebe W. Corlies,
Miriam T. Corlies,
Sarah T. Allen,
Mehetable White,
Elizabeth H. Ivins,
Martha Allinson,
Mary A. Northam,
Henry C. Northam,

John W. Parker,
Phebe C. Parker,
Susan B. P. Cook,
Mary Finch,
Joseph Parker,
Elizabeth S. Parker.

BIRTHS; DEATHS

The births of George & Deborah Corlies' children:

Thomas	Corlies	was	born	ye	3 rd	of	ye	9	mo.,	1700.
Deborah	"	"	"	"	11	"	"	2	mo.,	1702.
Joseph	"	"	"	"	14	"	"	1	mo.,	1704-5.
Benjamin	"	"	"	"	31	"	"	6	mo.,	1707.
Timothy	"	"	"	"	10	"	"	2	mo.,	1710.
Dinah	"	"	"	"	17	"	"	11	mo.,	1712.
Jacob	"	"	"	"	14	"	"	8	mo.,	1715.

Thomas Corlies, son of George & Deborah, desesed his life ye — 1700.

George Corlies desesed his life ye 10 of ye 7 mo., 1715.

Timothy " " " " 23 " " 1 mo., 1733.

Benjamin " departed his life " 11 " " 8 mo., 1739.

Deborah " " her " " 3 " " 2 mo., 1757.

The birth of George & Joanna Williams' children:

Obadiah	Williams	was	born	ye	14	of	ye	1	mo.,	1710.
Hezekiah	"	"	"	"	16	"	"	2	mo.,	1713.
George	"	"	"	"	6	"	"	12	mo.,	1714.
Hezekiah	"	"	"	"	18	"	"	12	mo.,	1716.
John	"	"	"	"	20	"	"	1	mo.,	1719.
Experience	"	"	"	"	12	"	"	2	mo.,	1721.
Elihu	"	"	"	"	3	"	"	3	mo.,	1726.

Hannah Williams, daughter of George & Lydia Williams, was born ye 22 of ye 3 mo., 1743.

Elizabeth Williams, ye mother of George Williams, desesed her life ye 14 of 12 mo., 1708.

John Williams, husban to Elizabeth Williams, desesed his life ye 22 of 12 mo., 1719.

Thomas Bills desesed his life ye 2 of ye 2 mo., 1721.

Joanna Bills " her " " 4 " " 4 mo., 1723.

Experience Williams, daughter of s^d John & Elizabeth Williams, desesed her life ye 4 of 4 mo., 1709.

Hezekiah Williams, son of George & Joanna Williams, deceased 3 of 2 mo., 1716.

Experience Williams deceased 19 of 2 mo., 1723.

Joanna Williams, Wife of George Williams, deceased her life 1 of 2 mo., 1728.

Mary Williams, Wife of George Williams, deceased her life 6 of 2 mo., 1739.

George Williams deceased 15 of 1 mo., 1744.

Obadiah Williams, son of George Williams, deceased his life 25 of 1 mo., 1748.

The births of George & Elizabeth Williams' children:

Tylee	Williams	born	23	of	12	mo.,	1738-9.
Edmond	"	"	8	"	8	"	1740.
George	"	"	5	"	4	"	1743.
Joanna	"	"	8	"	8	"	1745.
Obadiah	"	"	23	"	12	"	1747-8.

The births of Hezekiah & Sarah Williams' children :

Samuel Williams born 8 of 3 mo., 1741.
 Mary " " 16 " 8 mo., 1743.
 Abbott " " 20 " 4 " 1746.

George Williams, Jun^r, died 23, 2 mo., 1750.
 Sarah " " " 2, 5 mo., 1746.

The births of John & Elizabeth Williams' children :

James	Williams born	12, 10 mo.,	1743.
Daniel [Daniel ?]	" " "	23, 4 mo.,	1745.
Lydia	" " "	5, 2 mo.,	1749.
Elizabeth	" " "	10, 6 "	1751.
George	" " "	26, 8 "	1753.
John	" " "	3, 3 "	1757.
Joanna & Obadiah	" " "	24, 5 "	—.
born 4 th day of week about 10 o'clock in the morning.	" " "	14, 4 "	1760.
Joseph	" " "	17, 12 "	1762.
born 2 ^d day of week near 3 o'clock in the afternoon.	" " "	13, 9 "	1765.
Hannah	" " "		
born 6 th day of week near 11 th hour at night.	" " "		
Mary	" " "		

John, son of George & Joanna Williams, died, 16, 10 mo., 1768.
 Lydia Williams " 24, 2 mo., 1768.
 Daniel " " 25, 10 mo., 1770.
 John " " 3, 1 " 1779.
 Obadiah " " 19, 9 " 1780.
 James " " 27, 6 " 1818.
 Joanna Woolley " 23, 12 " 1831.

The births of Joseph & Margaret Corlies' children :

Lydia, born 20, 6 mo., 1731.
 Timothy, " 5, 11 " 1735-6.
 Deborah, " 17, 10 " 1739.
 Hannah, " 9, 7 " 1741.
 Margaret, " 5, 2 " 1746.

Lydia, wife of Timothy Corlies, born 4, 9 mo., 1755.

Joseph Corlies died 26, 1 mo., 1784.
 Margaret " " 26, 2 " 1798.
 Timothy " " 7, 10 " 1804.

Sarah White born 21, 5 mo., 1715.

The births of Jacob & Sarah Corlies' children :

Britan,	born 27,	9 mo.,	1738.
Elizabeth,	" 8,	2 "	1740.
Benjamin,	" 2,	3 "	1742.
Abegil,	" 2,	3 "	1744.
John,	" 2,	12 "	1745-6.
Petter,	" 23,	5 "	1747.
George,	" 18,	2 "	1749.
Jacob,	" 24,	4 "	1751.
Jacob,	" 1,	4 "	1755.
Sarah,	" 20,	6 "	1758.

The births of Benjamin & Deborah Corlies' children :

Mary,	born 18,	5 mo.,	1774.
Sarah,	" 19,	10 "	1775.
William,	" 30,	3 "	1777.
Jacob,	" 15,	7 "	1779.
Elizabeth,	" 25,	5 mo.,	1781.
Deborah,	" 7,	11 "	1783.
Phebe,	" 3,	9 "	1786.
Abigail,	" 25,	1 "	1793.

John, son of Jacob & Sarah Corleis, died 30, 4 mo., 1746.
 Jacob Corlies " 13, 6 " 1751.
 Jacob, the father of the above named children, " 18, 12 " 1767.

Briton Corlies died 31, 10 mo., 1816.
 Benjamin " " — 9 " 1806.
 George " " 1, 12 " 1816.
 Jacob " " 25, 12 " 1841.
 Sarah " " 22, 7 " 1849.
 Deborah " " 1, 1 " 1828.

The births of Timothy & Rebecar Hance children :

Rachel,	born 27,	1 mo.,	1738.
David,	" 18,	9 "	1739.
Isaac,	" 3,	2 "	1741.
Jeremiah,	" 14,	7 "	1746.
Mary,	" 11,	9 "	1749.
Elizabeth,	" 22,	4 "	1751.

Rebecar Hance, wife of Timothy Hance, died 23, 10 mo., 1759.

The births of Nathan & Increase Tilton's children :

Mary,	born 11,	7 mo.,	1736.
Katharine,	" 10,	11 "	1737.
Phebe,	" 2,	8 "	1739.
William,	" 14,	6 "	1741.
Anne,	" 9,	9 "	1743.
Nathan,	" 24,	2 "	1749.

Nathan Tilton, senr, died 30, 3 mo., 1788.

William Tilton, died 3, 12 mo., 1797.

Births of Jedediah & Phebe Allen children :

William,	born 17,	— mo.,	1739.
Ralph,	" 26,	4 "	1741.
Miriam,	" 15,	1 "	1744.
Jedediah,	" 8,	7 "	1750.

Jedediah Allen died 26, 3 mo., 1751.

The births of Brittain & Dinah White children :

Deborah,	born	22, 7 mo.,	1735.
Elizabeth,	"	25, 6 "	1740.
Rachel,	"	4, 2 "	1744.
Hannah,	"	4, 7 "	1745.
Britain,	"	21, 7 "	1747.
Margaret,	"	21, 2 "	1751.
Joseph,	"	5, 4 "	1753.

Rachel White died 5, 4 mo., 1745.

Joseph " " 8, 11 " 1755.

Brittain " " 26, 12 " 1760.

Elizabeth Tucker died 5, 1 mo., 1819.

The births of John & Elizabeth Worthley children :

John,	born	22, 10 mo.,	1696.
Lydia,	"	11, 2 "	1699.
Elizabeth,	"	16, 7 "	1701.
Deborah,	"	12, 4 "	1703.
Sarah,	"	11, 7 "	1706.
Joseph,	"	6, 5 "	1709.
Mary,	"	27, 7 "	1710.
Richard,	"	22, 8 "	1712.

Joseph, the son of John & Elizabeth Worthley,	died —, 5 mo.,	1709.
---	----------------	-------

Elizabeth Worthley	" 7, 2 "	1715.
--------------------	----------	-------

John	" 3, 10 "	1715.
------	-----------	-------

John " Jun ^r	" 8, 4 "	1729.
-------------------------	----------	-------

Sarah Aplegate, dau. of John & Elizabeth Worthley,	" 29, 4 "	1741.
--	-----------	-------

Elizabeth Worthly	" 7, 3 "	1749.
-------------------	----------	-------

Lydia Williams, dau. of " " "	" 18, 8 "	1780.
-------------------------------	-----------	-------

The births of Levi & Ann White children :

Thomas,	born	30, 9 mo.,	1734.
Elizabeth,	"	2, 7 "	1739.
John,	"	1, 11 "	1745.
Joseph,	"	27, 6 "	1749.

Elizabeth, dau. of Levi & Ann White, died 20, 10 mo., 1767.

The births of Thomas & Faith Tilton children :

Sarah,	born	10, 7 mo.,	1718.
Rebecker,	"	4, 5 "	1720.
Esther,	"	10, 3 "	1722.
Elizabeth,	"	26, 1 "	1724.
Hannah,	"	24, 4 "	1726.
Mary,	"	16, 2 "	1728.
Rachel,	"	14, 5 "	1730.
Thomas,	"	14, 2 "	1732.
Patience,	"	3, 11 "	1735-6.
Lydia,	"	5, 1 "	1738.
John,	"	5, 3 "	1739.
Deborah,	"	21, 10 "	1740.
Joseph,	"	24, 10 "	1741.

Thomas Tilton died 4, 1 mo., 1763; (age 78).

William Cook born 7, 3 mo., 1721.
Elizabeth, his wife, " 7, 12 " 1725-6.

The births of William & Elizabeth Cook children :

Jacob, born 23, 10 mo., 1744.
Job, " 22, 2 " 1750.

Margaret, dau. of William & Lydia Cook, born 5, 2 mo., 1753.

William Cook born 22, 4 mo., 1755.

Lydia " " 17, 6 " 1757.

Phebe " " 30, 6 " 1759.

Joseph " " 23, 11 " 1761.

Hannah " " 11, 11 " 1763.

Elizabeth, wife of William Cook, died 10, 7 mo., 1750.

William Cook, the father of forenamed children, died 22, 9 mo., 1767.

The birth of Thomas & Elizabeth White children :

Elizabeth, born 7, 12 mo., 1725-6.

Samuel, " 6, 12 " 1727-8.

Mary, " 19, 2 " 1730.

Hannah, " 10, 2 " 1734.

Thomas, " 17, 7 " 1736.

Lydia, " 6, 4 " 1739.

Sarah, " 3, 5 " 1741.

Rachel, " 5, 9 " 1743.

Jacob, " 9, 5 " 1746.

Zilpah, " 29, 11 " 1748-9.

Elizabeth Cook, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth White, died 10, 7 mo., 1750.

Samuel White, " 7, 9 " 1759.

Elizabeth " wife of Thomas White " 6, 3 " 1760.

The birth of Samuel & Anne White children :

Thomas, born 26, 11 mo., 1756.

Curtis, " 8, 6 " 1758.

Meribah, " " " 1758.

Curtis White, son of Samuel & Anne White, died 18, 11 mo., 1758.

The birth of John & Elizabeth Burden children :

Mary, born 4, 1 mo., 1739.

John, " 1, 7 " 1742.

Joel, " 6, 8 " 1744.

Elizabeth, " 2, 2 " 1746.

Anne, " 30, 9 " 1749.

Jean, " 24, 3 " 1753.

Hannah, " 15, 8 " 1755.

Lydia, " 30, 11 " 1759.

Lydia Burden, dau. of John & Elizabeth Burden, died 22, 4 mo., 1763.

The birth of Joseph & Katharine Mitton children :

Israel Mitton born 4, 9 mo., 1761.

Margaret " " 24, 6 " 1765.

Abigail " " 9, 10 " 1769.

The birth of Jeames & Leah Tucker children :

John, born 26, 5 mo., 1718.
 Ruth, " 16, 2 " 1722.
 Elizabeth, " 25, 5 " 1724.
 Jeames, " 30, 8 " 1727.
 Hannah, " 9, 1 " 1730.
 Samuel, " 8, 8 " 1735.

Jeames, son of Jeames & Leah Tucker, died 25, 3 mo., 1755.
 Hannah Wardell, dau. of " " " " 25, 12 mo., 1757.
 Ruth Woolley " " " " 17, 10 " 1759.
 Leah Tucker, wife of Jeames Tucker, " 18, 2 " 1767; aged 78 yrs.
 Samuel Tucker " 9, 2 " 1818.

The birth of John & Phebe Tucker children :

Leah Tucker, born 11, 12 mo., 1745.
 Elizabeth " " 13, 1 " 1750.
 Margaret " " 20, 8 " 1755.
 Elizabeth Tucker, dau. of John & Phebe Tucker, died 13, 9 mo., 1764.
 John " " 6, 9 mo., 1793.

The birth of Jeames Tucker, Juner, & Margaret children :

Hannah, born 16, 3 mo., 1752.
 Elizabeth, " 1, 12 " 1753.
 Elizabeth Tucker, dau. of Jeames Tucker, Juner, & Margaret Tucker, died 27, 2, 1758.

The birth of Samuel & Elizabeth Tucker children :

Jeames, born 16, 11 mo., 1761.
 Brittain, " 3, 10 " 1763.

The birth of Robart & Miriam Tilton children :

Margrett, born 18, 9 mo., 1733.
 Deborah, " 31, 11 " 1734.
 Valeria, " 4, 6 " 1736.
 Obediah, " 18, 11 " 1738.
 Dinah, " 31, 11 " 1740.
 Miriam, " 28, 5 " 1743.
 Robart, " 18, 10 " 1745.
 David, " 20, 7 " 1749.
 Jedediah, " 24, 7 " 1752.
 Robart, " 21, 8 " 1756.

Robart, son of Robart & Miriam Tilton, died 4, 11^{mo.} 1754.
 Robart " " " " " 29, 12 mo., 1756.
 Valeria Grover, dau. of " " " 2, 8 " 1761.
 Margaret, dau. of " " " 31, 8 " 1762.
 Robart Tilton, the father of the above named children, died 23, 10 mo., 1762.
 Miriam Lowrie, mother of the abovesd. children, died 1, 3 mo., 1781.
 Obadiah Tilton died 19, 10 mo., 1818.

The births of Elihu & Ann Williams' children :

Humphrey Wady, born 7, 4 mo., 1751.
 Mary, " 31, 7 " 1753.
 Humphrey, " 29, 4 " 1756.
 Amos, " 24, 4 " 1758.
 Israel, " 13, 5 " 1760.
 Samuel, " 26, 6 " 1762.
 Sarah, " 1, 7 " 1764.

Humphrey Wady Williams, son of Elihu & Ann, died —, 6 mo., 1751.

Humphrey Wady, father of the above Ann Williams, died 2, 10 mo., 1759.

Amos Williams, son of Elihu & Ann, died 17, 8 mo., 1763.

The birth of Isaac & Rachel Hance children :

Timothy, born 21, 3 mo., 1714.

John, " 6, 3 mo., 1720.

Jacob, " 3, 3 mo., 1729.

Rachel Hance died 30, 6 mo., 1734.

Content Hance died —

Isaac Hance, the husband of the above named woman, died 5, 9 mo., 1764.

The birth of Jacob & Ann Hance children :

Rachel, born 23, 12 mo., 1751.

Thomas, " 30, 10 " 1753.

Sarah, " 14, 10 " 1755.

William Hance, son of Jacob & Elizabeth Hance, born 20, 5 mo., 1760.

Deborah Hance, " 5, 10 " 1762.

Elizabeth Corlies, wife of Jacob Hance, born 18, 10 mo., 1736.

Ann Hance, " " " " died 22, 8 " 1757.

Jacob Hance " 21, 6 " 1798.

Elizabeth Hance, widdo of Jacob Hance, " 12, 3 " 1816.

The birth of Ebenezer & Sarah Cook children :

Hannah, born 15, 3 mo., 1742.

Faith, " 18, 1 " 1747.

Mary, " 21, 5 " 1752.

Thomas, " 26, 9 " 1757.

William, " 28, 3 " 1759.

The birth of Obediah & Hannah Tilton children :

Robart, born 16, 2 mo., 1764.

Margaret, " 26, 10 " 1768.

Miriam, " 2, 3 " 1772.

Joseph, " 11, 10 " 1775.

Hannah, " 12, 9 " 1781.

Hannah, dau. of Obediah and Hannah Tilton, died 30, 3 mo., 1786.

Hannah Tilton, wife of Obediah Tilton, " 8, 5 mo., 1810.

The birth of John & Patience Lippincott children :

Jeames, born 2, 10 mo., 1732-3.

Dinah, " 12, 11 " 1734-5.

Elizabeth, " 1, 10 " 1736.

Sarah, " 27, 9 " 1738.

Hannah, " 8, 1 " 1740-1.

Huldah, " 13, 5 " 1743.

Mary, " 2, 8 " 1745.

Henry, " 22, 10 " 1750.

Joseph, " 14, 7 " 1753.

Patience, " 27, 3 " 1757.

Patience Lippincott died 14, 6 mo., 1793.

Abigail,	born	28, 9 mo.,	1759.
Meriam,	"	27, 3 "	1761.
Joseph,	"	15, 4 "	1763.
Jedidiah,	"	5, 3 "	1765.

Jediah Allen died 13, 1 mo., 1815.

Jacob,	born 23,	2 mo.,	1737.
James,	" 20,	9 "	1738.
Catherine,	" 28,	11 "	1740-1.
Peter,	" 20,	3 "	1743.
Abigail,	" 20,	3 "	1745.
Rebekah,	" 18,	9 "	1747.
Sarah,	" 30,	10 "	1749.

Daniel, born 25, 5 mo., 1756.
Lydia, " 2, 2 " 1758.
Joseph, " 27, 4 " 1760.

Abigail,	born	22, 7 mo.,	1723.
Daniel,	"	5, 9 "	1725.
Amos,	"	6, 8 "	1727.
Lydia,	"	15, 3 "	1731.
Hannah,	"	27, 8 "	1735.

Mary Hulet " 7, 2 " 1727.

Dinah,	born	17,	6 mo.,	1751.
William,	"	18,	1 "	1753.
Jacob,	"	15,	9 "	1755.
Lydia,	"	2,	3 "	1758.
Margreat,	"	3,	12 "	1760.
John,	"	21,	3 "	1763.

John Lippincott ————— " 28, 12 " 1764.

William, born 21, 10 mo., 1745.
John, " 13, 9 " 1748.
Lydia, " 3, 6 " 1751.
Joseph, " 25, 12 " 1754.

dau.,	"	18, 3	"	1758.	} to have been called Deborah if it had lived.
Reap,	"	4, 10	"	1759.	
Jacob,	"	4, 12	"	1763.	

Elizabeth Brinley, the wife of John Brinley, died 14, 2 mo., 1763.

The birth of Brittain & Ann Corlies' children :

David, twins, born 9, 9 mo., 1765.
 Lydia,
 Sarah, " 26, 8 mo., 1767.

The birth of Benjamin & Rebeckah Jackson children :

Elizabeth, born 14, 7 mo., 1763.
 Rebecker, " 1, 10 " 1765.
 Lydia, " 3, 1 " 1768.
 Ann, " 5, 11 " 1770.
 Benjamin, " 13, 2 " 1773.

Elizabeth, dau. of Bⁿ & Re^h Jackson, died 25, 1 mo., 1780.
 Rebeckah Jackson, wife of Benjamin Jackson, " 21, 1 " 1791.
 Benjamin Jackson, father of the above children, " 15, 2 " 1807.

The birth of Edman & Elizabeth Lafetra children :

Edman & Hannah, twins born 27, 9 mo., 1767.
 Ame, " 12, 3 " 1769.
 Elizabeth, " 29, 1 " 1771.

The birth of Richard & Alice Lawrence children :

Sarah, born 26, 9 mo., 1763.
 Richard, " 3, 4 " 1765.
 Mary, " 16, 1 " 1767.
 Elizabeth, " 11, 11 " 1769.
 Margaret, " 29, 3 " 1772.
 Phila Ann, " 1, 5 " 1775.

Phila Ann Lawrence died 23, 8 mo., 1789.
 Margaret Lawrence " 7, 6 " 1791.

The birth of Hugh & Mary Jackson children :

Mary, born 13, 6 mo., 1746.
 Benjamin, " 2, 10 " 1748.
 Isaac, " 18, 6 " 1750.
 William, " 22, 6 " 1752.
 Hugh, " 25, 3 " 1754.
 Mary, " 14, 6 " 1756.
 Peter, " 19, 7 " 1758.
 Joseph, " 21, 9 " 1760.

William, son of Hugh & Mary Jackson, died 10, 5 mo., 1802.

The birth of Thomas & Margreat Curtis' children :

Joseph, born 5, 2 mo., 1769.
 Meribah, " 25, 2 " 1770.
 Elihu, " 18, 7 " 1772.
 John, " 17, 7 " 1775.

Hugh, son of Hugh Jackson & Mary Jackson, born 2, 10 mo., 1754.
 Rebecca Jackson, wife of Hugh, born 10, 10 mo., 1763.

Their children are :

Deborah,	born	2, 11	mo.,	1782.
Morris,	"	1, 4	"	1786.
Rebecca,	"	31, 8	"	1788.
Hugh,	"	9, 10	"	1790.
Peter,	"	23, 4	"	1792.
William,	"	26, 3	"	1794.
Isaac,	"	9, 10	"	1795.
James M.,	"	11, 9	"	1797.
Mary,	"	19, 3	"	1799.
Anne,	"	25, 2	"	1801.
Benjamin,	"	3, 11	"	1803.
Nathan,	"	15, 8	"	1805.

The 2^d son died at birth, 1787.

Rebecca, Jun ^r ,	died aged	6 yrs. 4 mo.
Isaac,	"	2 mos.
Mary,	"	12, 10 mo., 1853.
Nathan,	"	3, 2 " 1854.
Rebecca,	"	8, 4 " 1806.
Hugh, Jun ^r ,	"	22, 2 " 1829.
Peter,	"	8, 11 " 1829.

Margaret Corlies died 10, 11 mo., 1779.

The birth of Jacob & Ann Laing children :

David,	born	30, 10	mo.,	1759.
Margret,	"	10, 9	"	1761.
Ann,	"	20, 3	"	1764.
Jacob,	"	21, 9	"	1766.
Isaac,	"	21, 2	"	1769.
Rebeckah,	"	20, 3	"	1771.
Abraham,	"	2, 4	"	1772.

Ann Laing died 23, 6 mo., 1775.

Leah " " 1, 3 " 1823.

The Berth of William & hannah Jackfon's Children:

Ann Jackfon was born in Shrewsbury	th 15	th 2mo.,	1758.
Sarah " " " "	6[?]	" 6mo.,	1759.
Mary " " " "	24	" 10mo.,	1761.
Eliz th " " " "	22	" 8mo.,	1763.
William " " " "	12	" 11mo.,	1765.
Deborah " " " "	25	" 1mo.,	1768.
Rebeckah " " " "	10	" 8mo.,	1769.
Deborah " " " "	1	" 5mo.,	1771.[?]
Maribah " " " "	18	" 6mo.,	1777.

Sarah Jackfon Departed this Life, th 22th, 8mo., 1777.

The Berth of William & Hefter Tilton's Children:

Thomas Tilton was born the	14	of th 4mo.,	1771.
Amos " " " "	7	" 10mo.,	1774.

William W. Tilton, son of Amos and Elizabeth Tilton, was Born 12M^o, 19th, 1802.

William W. Tilton, son of Amos and Elizabet Tilton, Died 3M^o, 16th, 1874.

The Berth of Jofeph & Hannah Wardell Children, & also his own.

Jofeph Wardell was Born in Shrewsbury,	th 26	th 3mo.,	1724.
Daniel " " " "	23	" 8mo.,	1754.
James " " " "	10	" 7mo.,	1756.
John Nicholfon Wordell " " "	10	" 2mo.,	1763.
Charles Wardell " " "	10	" 9mo.,	1766.
Margret " " " "	23	" 9mo.,	1768.
Alice " " " "	2	" 11mo.,	1770.
Jofeph " " " "	7	" 8mo.,	1776.
Hannah Margret " " "	27	" 4mo.,	1778.

George Nicholson Wardell, son of Daniel Wardell, 25, 12mo., 1786[?]; born in Middeltown.

Joseph Wardell Departed this Life th 28 th 11mo., 1776.
 Alice " " " " 29 3mo., 1777.
 Margret " " " " 21 4mo., 1777.
 Daniel " " " " 25 8mo., 1787.

Jacob Burdg Was Born th 5th 4 month, 1743.

Judith " " " 9 5 " 1751.

Lydia " Dau. of Jacob and Judith Burdg, was Born th 23^d th 8 month, 1770.

Joseph Burdg "[son?]" " " " 31 3mo., 1772.

Anthony " " " " " 12 10mo., 1774.

[Written on a piece of paper, pinned on the page directly after the preceding births, is the following:]

" N:B: Jacob Burdg and wife was born in Old Stile and their Children in the New Stile."

Mary Evalath, daughter of Joseph and [In lead pencil, "Clarinda"] White, of *Rumson*, Niece of Benjamin White, of Shrewsbury, see Page 20, and Widow of John Eveleth, Died at *Germantown*, Pa., on the 12 of 2nd M^o, 1895, Nearly 96 years of Age; buried at Shrewsbury.

Peter White was born th 19th[?] 6 month, 1746.

Patience " " " th 12th 8 month, 1757.

Amos White, the son of Peter and Patience White, was Born th 15th 1 month, 1777.

Mary White was Born 10th, 11mo., 1778.

Jean " " " 1 8mo., 1780.

Sarah " " " 10mo., 25th, 1781.

Hannah " " " 7mo., 4th, 1783.

Phebe " " " 4mo., 19th, 1785.

Abigail " " " 8Mo., 29th, 1787.

Peter " " " 3Mo., 26th, 1789.

Samuel " " " 4Mo., 2nd, 1791.

Allen " " " 10th Mo., 8th, 1793.

Elizabeth " " " 2^d mo., 18th, 1796.

Jane " " " 10M^o, 31, 1798.

Jean White Departed this Life th 5 th 8 month, 1780.

Abigail " " " " " 11 Mo, 26, 1789.

Samuel " Died 8th Mo, 27th, 1793.

Peter White, the Father, Died 3M^o, 26th, 1798.

The Births of Edmund and Miriam ["Tilton," in another hand] Williams' Children: ["Resided near Colt's Neck," in another hand.]

1 Elizebeth Williams was Born th 18th 8 month, 1763.

2 Margret " " " 5 " 12 " 1765.

3 Tylee " " " 30 " 1 " 1768.

4 Phebe " " " 10 " 5 " 1771.

5 Anne " " " 8 " 6 " 1774.

6 Mary " " " 31 " 12 " 1776.

7 Miriam " " " 29 " 1 " 1781.

Following, in another hand:

1 Elizabeth Married Joseph Allen; See Page 66.

3 Tylee " Elizabeth Hartshorn, 10 of 1st M^o, 1792.

2 Margaret " Joseph Throckmorton.

4 Phebe " Henry Burr.

5 Anne " Woodward.

6 Mary " Samuel Ten Brook, M. D.

7 Miriam " Seth Lippencott.

3 Tylee Williams Married Elizabeth Hartshorn, 10 of 1st Month, 1792.

Their children were:

Elizabeth Williams,	Born	1792;	Married	Joseph Parker.
Edmund	"	"	1795	_____
Miriam	"	"	1797;	Married Benjamin W. Corlies.
Hannah	"	"	1800;	Joseph Woolley.
Phebe	"	"	1802;	Jacob Hubbard Corlies.
Edmund T.	"	"	10 ^{mo} , 30, 1804;	Lucy Carpenter, 1836, daugh[tore?] [of] W ^m .
Esek Hartshorn	"	"	1807	_____
Jane	"	"	1810;	Married Robert Wardell.
Mary	"	"	1812	_____
Susannah	"	See Page 67	1814	_____
George	"	"	1818.	_____

The Berth of J[e?]ames and Rebecah Williams'es Children.

Champlis Williams was born the 29th, 2 month, 1768.

John " " " 27 10 " 1769.

Daniel " " " 4 7 " 1771.

Daniel Williams, son of James and Rebecah Williams, departed this life at eight months and fourteen days old, 1772.

Rebecah Williams, daughter of Joseph and Rebecah Potter, departed this life 4mo., 13th, 1774.

The births of Robert and Esther White's Children; with their own.

Robert White was born 11th month, 24th, 1753.

Esther Crawford " " 2^d month, 3^d, 1761.

Rob^t White & Esther Crawford, *was* married 7th mo., 13th, 1780.

Crawford White was born 6th month, 14th, 1782.

Catharine " " 3^d mo., 25th, 1784.

Tylee " " 10th mo., 29th, 1786.

Robert Bowne White " " 10th mo., 17th, 1788.

Lydia Grover White " " 12thmo., 20th, 1791.

William C. White " " 9mo., 8th, 1794.

Esther White, Wife of Robert, departed this Life the 10th of the 5th mo., 1797.

Tylee White, son of Robart & Easter White, departed this life the 28 day of th 9 Month, and 5 day of the weak, in the year 1802.

The *birth* of George and Martha Parker's Children.

James Parker was born the 2^d mo., 25, 1764.

John " " " 6 mo., 7, 1766.

Elizabth " " " 4 mo., 4, 1769.

George " " " 10 mo., 25, 1772.

Susannah " " " 4mo., 19, 1775.

Jacob " " " 4mo., 23, 1778.

Phebe " " " 5mo., 22, 1781.

Martha " " " 7mo., 28, 1784.

The births of David and Sarah Tilton's Children.

William Tilton was born 7Mo.th, 4, 1773.

David " " " 1Mo.th, 8, 1785.

Births Of Peter and Margaret [In lead pencil "Tucker"] Corlies's Children.

John Corlies was born 11th Month, 4th, 1775.

Peter " " " 7th " 30th, 1778.

Jacob " " " 8th " 15th, 1781.

Phebe " " " 4th " 1st, 1783.

Leah " " " 11th " 27th, 1786.

Sarah " " " 8th " 2^d, 1789.

Edward Pen[n]ington Corlis was born 4th, 22^d, 1793.

Jacob Corlies departed this Life 3^d Mth, 5, 1782. [In margin Aged yrs. mo. Days.
 0, 6, 20.]
 Phebe Corlies Died 3M^o, 26th, 1847. [In margin aged "63-11-25."
 Peter Corlies Died 1M^o, 23rd, 1846. [In margin aged "67-5-23."
 Edward P. Corlies Died 7M^o, 28th, 1857. [In margin aged "64-3-06."
 Sarah Corlies Died 9M^o, 2nd, 1866. [In margin aged "77-1-0."
 Leah Corlies Died 4M^o, 2nd, 1870. [In margin aged "83-4-5."
 John Corlies Died 2M^o, 22nd, 1853. [In margin aged "77-3-18."

Margaret [Interpolated "Tucker"] Corlies Died 3M^o, 23rd, 1835.
 Peter Corlies Died 11M^o, 21st, 1833.

[In margin "Parents of above named children."
 [In lead pencil "No children born to this Family."

Births Of Benjamin and Hannah Jacson's Children.

Hugh Jackson Born 9th mo., 22, 1778.
 Joseph " " 11 " 24, 1780.
 Elizath " " 3 " 26, 1782.
 Mary " " 8 " 12, 1784.
 Mary " " 11 " 10, 1785.
 Mercy " " 5 " 27, 1787.
 Micajah Willis Jackson Born 8th mo., 22, 1789.

Jefse Jackson was Born th 1 day th 5 month, 1795.

Benjamin Jackson was Born th 7 day th 10 mo., 1797.

Mary Jackson Departed this Life 9th mo., 22nd, 1789.

Elizabath Jackson Departed this life th 19 day th 4mo., 1795.

Benjamin Jackson, Jun^r, Departed this life th 29 day th 9mo., 1803.

Births of Jacob and Elizth Woolley's Children.

Benjamin Woolley was born 9th [?] mo., [20th or 10th], 1785.
 Catharine Woolley Woolley was born 5th mo., 7th, 1787.
 Jacob Woolley, Jun^r " " 5th mo., 23rd, 1789.
 Elizath Woolley " " 9th mo., 5th, 1793.
 Eden Woolley " " 3rd M^o, 1st, 1801.
 Emeline Woolley " " 5th M^o, 9th, 1808.

Jacob Woolley Died 10th M^o, 7th, 1826. [In lead pencil "Born 2, 20[?], 1760."]

Elizabeth [Interpolated "Tucker"] Woolley, Died 12th M^o, 31st, 1854. "Age 89^y."
 [In lead pencil "Born 3, 22, 1767."

Eden Woolley Died 11M^o, 18th, 1892. "Age 91^{yrs} 8^M 17^D."

Births of Elihu & Mary [Interpolated in lead pencil "Jackson"] Woolley's Children. [In lead pencil "Married 1767."]

Deborah Woolley was born the 2^d day of the 12th mo., 1776.
 Samuel " " " " 10th " " 9th " 1778.
 Ruth " " " " 13th " " 11th " 1781.
 Mary " " " " 5th " " 5th " 1785.
 Elihu " " " " 16th " " 8th " 1788.
 Tylee " " " " 20th " " 7th " 1791.

William I.[or J.] Woolley was born the 27th day of the 6th mo., 1793.

Deaths of Elihu & Mary Woolley's Children.

Mary Woolley, the wife of Elihu Woolley, departed this life the 10th, 4m^o, 1816; aged 59 y^{rs}, 9m^o, 26 days.

Elihu Woolley departed this life 6m^o, 12th, 1832. Age about 84 y^{rs}.

Ruth Lafetra, daughter of Elihu & Mary Woolley, departed this life on the 6th day of 4th mo., 1854; aged 72 years, 4 months and 22[or 23] days.

Deborah Hurley departed this life on the 1st day 11th M^o, 1856. Aged 79^y 11^{mos}, 29^d.

Samuel Woolley departed this life on the 16th day of 9th M^o, 1875. Aged 96^{yrs}, 11^{mo}, 27 days. See Page 70.

"Mary Woolley Married a Conover, of Middletown, and Moved to Ohio."

"Elihu Do Moved to Shelby Co., State of Ohio."

"Tylee Do Married a Conover; Moved to Ohio, A. D. 1816."

"William J. Do Resided at Mattawan, Monmouth Co., N. J.; and died there."

George Parker departed this life 11th M^o, 15th, 1798; aged 58 years & six months.

Mary White, Daughter of ———— and Phebe White, Died at Shrewsbury, 8th M^o, 23rd, 1874. Aged 76 years.

Clarence White, son of William and Edith White, died 10th M^o, 19th, 1894. Age 62 years, and 11 Months, at Shrewsbury.

William White Married Edith Adams, daughter of Joseph and Amy Lundy Adams, of or near Hardwick, N. J.

Two children survived them, Clarence; Not Married.

Phebe, who Married John Dewine [or Devine], of Ocean Port, N. J., and had three children.

[In margin "Note of A. D., 1897."]

Joseph Jackson was born th 20 day of the 12 M^o, 1724.

"The following Record is found in the back from 1732 to 1756, A. D., and Probably refers to the Joseph and Sarah [In lead pencil "Woolley, daughter of John Woolley"] Jackson's Children:"

Lydia Jackson, Born 15th Day of 11th M^o, 1752.

Meribah Jackson Born on the 15th [In lead pencil 5th], 6th M^o, 1754.

Benjamin Jackson " " " 11th, 12th M^o, 1755.

John Jackson " " " 11th, 5th M^o, 1757.

Sarah " :twins " " " 20th, 8th M^o, 1759.

Phebe

Sarah Jackson, Daughter of Joseph and Sarah Jackson, his second Wife, was Born on the 11th Day of 12th [In lead pencil 10th] M^o, 1765.

Ann Jackson was born on the 20th, 3rd M^o, 1767.

Deborah " " " " 14th, 7th M^o, 1769.

Joseph " " " " 22nd, 1st M^o, 1772.

William " " " " 02nd, 3rd M^o, 1774.

Jonathan " " " " 06th, 10th M^o, 1776.

Larrence " " " " 08th, 11th M^o, 1778.

George " :Twins " " " 22nd, 02nd M^o, 1780.

Rebeckah " " " " 14th, 8th M^o, 1784.

Elizabeth " " " " 29th, 3rd M^o, 1788.

Ester Jackson " " " "

Sarah Lawrence, now the Wife of Joseph Jackson, was Born on the 26 Day of 7th M^o, old stile, 1742.

"We find a foot Note that the above 1st Wife, Sarah Jackson, was Sister to Benjamin and Catherine Woolley, whose Parents, John Woolley and Patience [In lead pencil "Lippitt"; "Lippencott," scratched out] were Married in Middletown, Monmouth Co., A. D., 1717 [1747?]; [In lead pencil "11th, 17."]

Joseph Jackson departed this life th 9 day of the 11 M^o, 1799.

"of a Book of Records, of Shrewsbury Monthly Meeting above Joseph Jackson."

Sarah Jackson, wife of Joseph, Mother of aforesaid 6 children, Departed this life on the 20th Day of 8th M^o, 1759.

Sarah Jackson, Daughter of Joseph and Sarah, Died 16th of 12th M^o, 1759.

William Jackson, Father of above Joseph, Died 10 Day of 3rd M^o, 1776.

Meribah Jackson, Daughter of Joseph and Sarah Jackson, and wife of Nathan Jackson, Deceased 19th day of 3rd M^o, 1777.

Ann Jackson, Mother of aforesaid Joseph Jackson, Departed this Life in the 7th M^o, 1777.

Jonathan Jackson, Son of Joseph and Sarah, Died *Begining* of 7 M^o, 1777.
 Joseph Jackson, " " " " " " Died 7th Day of 10th M^o, 1781.
 Ester Jackson, Daughter " " " " 20th " " 9th M^o, 1793.
 Sarah Jane "

Births of William and Achfha Hance Children; with her own.

Achfha White was born the 9 day of the 11 M^o, 1765.
 Revo Hance " " " 9 " " 11 m^o, 1790.

Elizabeth Hance, Daughter of W^m & Margaret Hance, was Born the 10th day of the 3rd M^o, 1802.

Obediah T. Hance was Born the 15th day of 3 M^o, 1806.

Deaths of William and Achfha Hance Children; with their own.

Achfha Hance departed this life the 20th day of 8 M^o, 1796.
 Obadiah Tilton Hance departed this life 8 M^o 26th, 1825.
 William Hance departed this Life 1 m^o 30th, 1827.
 Margaret Hance departed this life 8 m^o, 22^d, 1849; aged 80 years, 9 m^o, & 26 days.

Elizabeth Hance, Wife of Robert Hance, and daughter of W^m & Margaret Hance, died 6 M^o, 6th, 1872, at *Rumson*, N. J.

Births of George and Patience Corlies' Children.

Benjamin Corlies was born th 19 day th 8 M^o, 1775.
 Jacob " " " 8 " " 4 M^o, 1778.
 Joseph " " " 21 " " 2 M^o, 1780.
 Sarah " " " 14 " " 10 M^o, 1781.
 Joseph " " " 5 " " 10 M^o, 1784.
 Mary " " " 2 " " 2 M^o, 1787.

Deaths of George and Patience Corlies' Children.

Joseph Corlies departed this life the 6 day the 9 M^o, 1781.
 George Corlies " " " 12 M^o, 1st, 1816.

Parents:

Patience " " " 4 M^o, 11th, 1840.

Births of William and Ruth [Interpolated in lead pencil "Woolley"] Jackson Children. [In lead pencil "m.[Married?] 1777."]

Samuel Jackson was born the 5 day of the 4 Month, 1778.
 James " " " 20 " " 4 Month, 1780.
 Mary " " " 14 " " 5 " 1783.
 Brittain " " " 1 " " 8 " 1785.
 William " " " 4 " " 10 " 1787.
 Leah " " " 18 " " 1 " 1791.
 Hartshorn " " " 26 " " 11 " 1795.
 Rebekah " " " 7 " " 9 " 1799.

Births.

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents	Their Residence.
John Hartshorne	8 th M ^o 22 th , 1801	John & Elizabeth Hartshorne	Shrewsbury.
Lucy "	5 th M ^o 18 th , 1804	John & Hannah Hartshorne	D ^o
Hannah "	11 th M ^o 23 rd , 1805	D ^o	D ^o
Sam ^l Hop ^{ns} Hartshorne[?]	10 M ^o 22, 1807	D ^o	D ^o

Lawrence Hartshorne[?]	9 M ^o 12 1811	D ^o ["Phila" in lead pencil]	D ^o
Joseph Wolcott	8 th M ^o 6 th , 1778	Peter & Lydia [Interpolated "Potter"] Wolcott	Shrewsbury.
John "	3 th M ^o 22 th , 1780	"	"
Abigail "	3 th M ^o 31 th , 1782	[In lead pencil "Ann Smith"—probably means married.]	"
Clementine "	8 th M ^o , 28 th , 1784	"	"
Lydia "	8 th M ^o , 7 th , 1786	[In lead pencil "Vanote" probably means married.]	"
Hannah "	11 th M ^o , 11, 1788	[Lead pencil "Brauson," (or Branson) "Benj. s. Jos."]	"
Peter Tilton Wolcott	5 th M ^o , 27, 1791	"	"
Benjamin "	8 M ^o , 15, 1793	"	"
Daniel & Abigail "	5 M ^o , 31, 1795	"	"
Samuel Potter "	11 M ^o , 7, 1796	"	"
Henry [In lead pencil "W."]	5 M ^o , 22, 1799	"	"
Peter Wolcott, Father of the above Children.	9 M ^o , 28, 1753	_____	"
Lydia Wolcott, wife of Peter Wolcott.	2 M ^o , 2, 1758	_____	"

Burials.

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buried.	Late Residence.
		Y ^r M th days		
Abigail Wolcott, Daughter of Peter and Lydia Wolcott.	2M ^o , 22, 1787	4, 10, 22,	Shrewsbury	Shrewsbury.
Benjamin Wolcott,	3M ^o , 22, 1794	0 7 7	"	"
Abigail Wolcott, 2 nd ,	8M ^o , 29, 1795	_____	"	"
Daniel Wolcott,	9M ^o , 21, 1795	_____	"	"
Henry W. Wolcott,	9 th M ^o , 20, 1883	84-3-28,	Orange, N. J.	Shrewsbury.

Births.

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Their Residence.
Manuel Pearce,	6 th M ^o , 9 th , 1758	_____	
Elizabeth Pearce, wife of Manuel.	5 th M ^o , 12 th , 1761	_____	Shrewsbury.
Miribah,	10M ^o , 3, 1790	Manuel & Eliz th Pearce	Shrewsbury.
Jeremiah,	9M ^o , 24, 1791	"	"
Benjamin,	3M ^o , 9, 1793	"	"
Nathan Allin,	1M ^o , 5, 1795	"	"
Elizabeth,	4M ^o , 1, 1796	"	"
Cleffe, or Eliz th ,	1M ^o , 4, 1801	"	"
Ann,	9M ^o , 23, 1802	"	"
Lydia,	12M ^o , 19, 1803	"	"

Eliz th Lafetra,	7 th M ^o , 5 th , 1793	Sam ^l & Eliz th [Interpo- lated "Allen"] Lafetra.	Shrewsbury.
Nathan Allin Lafetra,	11M ^o , 19, 1797	"	"
Rilee " "	9M ^o , 27, 1800	"	"
W ^m Penn " "	5M ^o , 8, 1803	[Interpolated " Married Miribah Wolcott."]	"
James Lafetra,	3M ^o , 19, 1808	[Interpolated " Married Elizabeth Woolley."]	"
Henery Lafetra,	9M ^o , 9, 1810	[Interpolated " Married Sarah Wolcott."]	"

Burials.

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buried.	Late Residence.
Jer ^b Pearce, Son of Manuel & Eliz th Pearce Eliz th Pearce [Dau.?	12 th M ^o , 8 th , 1791 11M ^o , 5, 1801			Shrewsbury.
Augusto C., Wife of Thomas H. Lafetra,	6, 9, 1877	65, 6 ^{months}	Squan,	Squan.
Eliz th Lafetra, daug ^{tr} of Sam ^l & Eliz th Lafetra, Henery Lafetra, William P. Lafetra, N. Allen Lafetra, Rilee A. Lafetra, Samuel Lafetra, [" Parent," in margin.]	3 th M ^o , 7 th , 1795 3m ^o , 15, 1811 7M ^o , 24 th , 1873 9, 27 th , 1877 — 1826 — 1835	y m d 1 8 2 0, 6, 6 70, 2, 16 79, 10, 8 26 [years] 67	Shrewsbury Shrewsbury, Shrewsbury, Squan,	" * " * Eaton Town. Squan.

Births.

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Their Residence.
Samuel Lafetra,	3 th M ^o , 17 th , 1768	James & Eliz th ["Lippen- cott" interpolated] Lafetra. [Interpolated " Married Elizabeth Allen."]	Shrewsbury.
John " "	6M ^o , 3, 1769	"	"
Joseph " "	2M ^o , 19, 1776	[Interpolated " Married Hannah Card."] "	"
Deborah " "	3M ^o , 22, 1778	[Interpolated " Married Ruth Woolley."] "	"
Nathan " "	4M ^o , 17, 1780	[Interpolated " Married Hugh Jackson. No chil- dren."] "	"

* This probably means Shrewsbury, as Squan in the entry above, is apparently written in later, between this and the preceding entry.

George Woolcott Lafetra, ["2 nd wife," in margin.]	5M ^o , 30, 1793	James & Meribah [Interpolated "Wolcott"] Lafetra, 2 nd Wife. [Interpolated "Married Elizabeth Thockmorton."]	"
Tilee W.	1M ^o , 23, 1795	"	"
Benj ⁿ Jackson	5M ^o , 2, 1798	[Interpolated "Married Catherine Herring."]	"
Robert Evilman	12M ^o , 28, 1799	[Interpolated "Married Rebecca A. Wainright."]	"
Mary Hartshorne,	4 th M ^o , 8 th , 1799	[Interpolated "Married Mary Carter."] W ^m & Sarah Hartshorne.	"
Eliza Shreve,	9M ^o , 9, 1796	Reuben & Mary Shreve.	"
Sarah "	9M ^o , 26, 1799	"	"
Susannah "	7M ^o , 13, 1801	"	"
Mary "	7M ^o , 14, 1803	"	"
Martha "	9M ^o , 21, 1805	"	"
Phebe Ann Shreve,	12M ^o , 16, 1807	"	"

Burials.

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buried.	Late Residence.
Eliz th Lafetra, wife of James.	10 th M ^o , 26 th , 1784	yr m d	_____	Shrewsbury.
James Lafetra,	7 M ^o , 20, 1807	64, 2, 7	Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.
Joseph Lafetra,	6 th mo., 5 th , 1854	78, 3, 16	Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.
Samuel Lafetra,	_____ 1835	67—	_____	_____
John Lafetra,	_____ 1860	67	_____	_____
George Lafetra,	_____ 1877	82	_____	_____
Tylee Lafetra,	_____ 1871	73	_____	_____
Benjamin Lafetra,	_____ 1844	45	_____	_____
Robert Lafetra,	_____ 1844	45	_____	_____
Mary Shreve,	12M ^o , 31, 1806		Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.

Births.

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Their Residence.
Hannah Allin,	6M ^o , 22, 1786	Jo ^s & Eliz th [Interpolated "Williams"] Allin.	Shrewsbury.
Edmund [?] W. Allin,	8M ^o , 14, 1788	"	"
Phebe Allen,	11M ^o , 22, 1791	"	"
		[Interpolated "Married George A. Corlies."]	"
Miriam Allin,	9M ^o , 23, 1793	"	"
		[Interpolated "Married John L. Borden."]	"

Jo ^s W. Allen,	6M ^o , 15, 1796	"	"
Eliz th Allen,	10M ^o , 22, 1799	"	"
Caroline Allen,	5M ^o , 20, 1802	"	"
		[Interpolated "Married William Rumson."]	
Jane Allen,	10M ^o , 19, 1806	"	"
Deborah Allen,	4 th M ^o , 24, 1814	Jo ^s & Sarah [Interpolated "Corlies"] Allen.	Eaton Town.
Benj ⁿ C. Allen,	[11 th or 12] M ^o , 27, 1815	"	"
Abner & Brazilla,	12 th M ^o , 22, 1817	"	"

Burials.

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buried.	Late Residence.
		yr m d		
Hannah Allin,	1M ^o , 16, 1787,	0, 6, 24	Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.
Jane Allen,	5M ^o , 27, 1807	0, 7, 8	"	"
:Eliz th Allin, (Mother)	12M ^o , 2, 1807	44, 3, 18	"	"
Parents.				
:Joseph Allen,	3M ^o , 7, 1837	73, 11, 10	"	"
Elizabeth W. Allen,	7M ^o , 12, 1820	20, 8, 20	"	"
Jo ^s Williams Allen,	12M ^o , 6, 1857	61, 5, 21	"	Rahway.
Caroline W. Remsen,	12M ^o , 1, 1858	56, 6, 11	"	Red Bank.
Phebe B. Corlies,	1M ^o , 7, 1863	72, 1, 15	"	Eaton Town.
Miriam T. Borden,	5M ^o , 25, 1871	77, 8, 2	"	Rumson.
Sarah, 2 nd Wife of Jo ^s Allen	7M ^o , 22, 1849	73, 9, 3	"	Deal.
Deborah Allen,	9M ^o , 17, 1814	0, 4, 23	"	Eaton Town.
Benjamin C. Allen,	11M ^o , 30, 1873	58, 0, 3	"	Deal.
Abner Allen,	5M ^o , 6, 1881	63, 4, 14	"	Deal.
Brazilla Allen,	10 ——— 1888	70, 11—	"	
		y m d		
Elihu Allen,	11M ^o , 30, 1801	6, 11, 6	Shrewsbury	" *

Births.

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Their Residence.
George Allen,	12M ^o , 1, 1780	Jediah & Ann Allen.	Shrewsbury.
John Allen,	9M ^o , 18 [or 13] 1791	"	"
Elihu Allen,	12M ^o , 24, 1793	"	"
Phebe Allen,	1M ^o , 21, 1797	"	"
		[Interpolated "Married Ebenezer[?] Hance, of Pa.," in lead pencil.]	
Samuel Allen,	11M ^o , 25, 1799	"	"
		[Interpolated in lead pencil "our Samuel lived at Haddonfield, N. J.; left 1 daughter."]	

* Shrewsbury is evidently meant here, as the entries just preceding this ditto mark are in another hand, and apparently written in since the original entries were made.

Joseph Allen, 8M^o, 31, 1802
 Charles W. Allen, 10M^o, 29, 1805

“
 “[?] “
 [Interpolated in lead
 pencil “Married Sarah
 Walker, [of] Pa.; he re-
 sided in Pa.”]

[The following, in “ ”, written in lead pencil:]

“2nd Jed & Joseph Allen, of Eatontown, were brothers. Jediah went to Pa. Jos. Allen's Father lived on Edmond Wolcott Place, & no doubt bought in Eatontown, where Jos. A[llen] kept store-wheel wright & Blacksmith.”

Eliz th Williams,	11M ^o , 19, 1792	Tylee & Eliz th Williams.	Shrewsbury.
Edmund “	7M ^o , 19, 1795	“	Middle Town.
Merriam Tilton Williams,	10M ^o , 8, 1797	“	“
Han ^b Hartshorn Williams,	8M ^o , 4, 1800	“	Shrewsbury.
Phebe “	12M ^o , 30, 1802	“	“
Edmund Tylee “	10M ^o , 30, 1804	“	“
Esek Hartshorne “	5M ^o , 1, 1807	“	“
Mary Parker,	6M ^o , 16, 1788	W ^m & Eliz th [Inter- polated in lead pencil “Woolley”] Parker.	Shrewsbury.
Joseph “	5M ^o , 16, 1790	“	“
William “	9M ^o , 10, 1793	“	“
Benjamin “	4M ^o , 23, 1795	“	“
Hannah “	7M ^o , 22, 1798	[In lead pencil “Hannah Lippencott”; probably means married.]	“
Robert W. Parker,	8M ^o , 31, 1801	[In lead pencil “Pintard”; same comment.]	“
Elizabeth “	11M ^o , 15, 1804	“	“
		[In lead pencil “Pintard”; same comment.]	

Burials.

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buried.	Late Residence.
Edmund Williams, 1 st Son of Tylee & Eliz th Williams,	8M ^o , 1 th , 1800	y m d 5, 0, 12	Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.
Miriam T. Corlies,	10M ^o , 11, 1876	79, 0, 03	Shrewsbury,	Eatontown.
Robert W. Parker, Son of W ^m & Elizabeth Parker,	9M ^o 4 th , 1813	y 12, 0, 4	Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.

Births.

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Their Residence.
Ann Corlies,	7M ^o , 16, 1781	Briton & Sar ^b Corlies.	Shrewsbury.
Eliz th “	1M ^o , 3, 1783	“	“
Briton “	7M ^o , 12, 1784	“	“

Deborah "	4M ^o 7, 1787	"	"
Briton Corlies, 2 nd ,	5M ^o , 22, 1789	"	"
Joseph W. Corlies,	7M ^o , 3, 1791	"	"
Jacob W. Corlies,	3M ^o , 20, 1793	"	"
Benjamin W. "	2M ^o , 9, 1797	"	"
Brittain White, Father of the following Children,	7M ^o , 2, 1747	Brittain & Din ^h White.	Shrewsbury.
Eliz th White, Mother of the following Children			"
George Allin White,	12M ^o , 1, 1775	Brittain & Eliz th [In lead pencil, interpolated, "Al- len, daughter of George Allen "] White.	"
Brittain White	6M ^o , 29, 1778	"	New York.
Joseph "	1M ^o , 25, 1781	"	"
Lydia "	9M ^o , 10, 1783	"	"
Samuel "	3M ^o , 16, 1787	"	Shrewsbury.
Lydia White, 2 nd ,	10M ^o , 14, 1788	"	"
Tho ^a Chalkley White,	9M ^o , 25, 1790	"	"
Elizabeth "	10M ^o , 12, 1792	"	"
Rebekah Wryte White,	10M ^o , 8, 1794	"	"

Burials.

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buried.	Late Residence.
		Y ^{rs} m th days		
Briton Corlies, 1 st Son of Briton & Sarah Corlies,	5M ^o , 22, 1788	3, 10, 10	Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.
Deborah Corlies,	7M ^o , 16, 1790	3, 3, 9	"	"
:Briton Corlies,	10M ^o , 31 [?] 1816	77, 11, 4	"	"
Parents:				
:Sarah Corlies,	7M ^o , 28, 1833	76, 4, 3	"	"
Ann Corlies,	9mo., 26, 1836	55, 2, —	"	"
Elizabeth Widdifield,	4mo., 6, 1852	69, 3, 3	Philadelphia,	Philadelphia.
Briton Corlies, 2 nd ,	7mo., 25, 1840 [?] blotted]	51, 2, 3	do	do
Joseph W. Corlies,	10mo., 26, 1860	69, 3, 23	New York,	New York.
Jacob W. Corlies,	11mo., 17, 1864	71, 7, 27	Philadelphia,	Philadelphia.
Benjamin W. Corlies,	5 " 24, 1884	87, 3, 15	Shrewsbury,	Eaton Town.
Eliz th White, wife of Brittain White,	12M ^o , 5, 1795		Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.
Lydia White, 1 st daug ^{tr} of Brittain & Eliz th White,	1M ^o , 25, 1785,	1, 4, 15	New York,	New York.

Births.

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Their Residence.
Edward Borough Lafetra,	8M ^o , 20, 1807	Joseph & Ruth Lafetra.	Shrewsbury.
Nathan Lafetra,	10M ^o , 29, 1810	"	"

Mary	"	9m ^o , 27, 1811	"	"
Mariah	"	9m ^o , 28, 1812	"	"
Joseph Preston Lafetra,		9m ^o , 5, 1813	"	"
Eleanor M. Lafetra,		3m ^o , 26, 1817	"	"
Elizabeth R. Lafetra,		11m ^o , 22, 1819	"	"
Henry Ellwood Lafetra,		5m ^o , 1, 1822	"	"
Amey Black,		7M ^o , 26, 1801	Ezra & Rosina Black.	Chesterfield.
Clayton Black,		2M ^o , 14, 1803	"	Shrewsbury.
Charles Black,		6M ^o , 24, 1804	"	_____
Sarah Ann	"	3M ^o , 11, 1806	"	_____
Elizabeth	"	4M ^o , 18, 1808	"	_____
William H.	"	1M ^o , 29, 1810	"	_____
Mary S.	"	4M ^o , 9, 1813	"	_____

Burials.

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buried.	Late Residence.
		y ^{rs} m ^{ths} days		
Nathan Lafetra,	11M ^o , 10, 1810	0, 0, 12	Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.
Mary Lafetra,	11M ^o , 3, 1811	0, 1, 6	"	"
Mariah	10M ^o , 31, 1812	0, 1, 3	"	"
Eleanor M. Thorn,	2 ^{mo} 3 rd , 1844	26, 10, 7	Chesterfield,	Bordentown, N. J.
:Ruth Lafetra,	4 ^{mo} 6 th , 1854	72, 4, 22	Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.
Parents:				
:Joseph	6 ^{mo} 5, 1854	78, 3, 16	Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.
Henry Elwood Lafetra,	5 ^{mo} , 10, 1868	46[over 36], 0, 9	"	Eaton Town.
Edward B. Lafetra,	8 ^{mo} , 23, 1855	48, 0, 3	"	"
Joseph Preston Lafetra,	2 ^{mo} , 4, 1892	78, 4, 29	"	Shrewsbury.
Elizabeth R. Lafetra,	1 st M ^o , 16, 1895	75, 1, 25	"	Eatontown.

[In right hand margin appears: "Jo^a, the Farther, and Elizabeth, Resided on the Farm between Eatontown and Shrewsbury."]

Woolman Stokes,	5 M ^o , 8 th , 1874	55 y ^{rs}	Philadelphia,	Philadelphia, and Long Branch.
Sarah Ann Stokes, widow of Woolman.	9M ^o , 1 st , 1897	76, 9, 11	Laural Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.	Philadelphia, summers at Long Branch.

Births.

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Their Residence.
Jacob W. Hurley,	7M ^o , 25, 1800	Dennis & Deborah Hurley.	_____
Hannah E. Hurley,	11M ^o , 4, 1802		_____
Deborah Hurley,	8M ^o , 3, 1805		_____
John D. Hurley,	2M ^o , 6, 1808		_____
Miriam Tilton Woolley,	2M ^o , 28, 1808	Samuel & Ann Woolley.	Shrewsbury.
Mahlon Woolley,	5M ^o , 4, 1810		_____

Forman Woolley, 1M^o, 10, 1812
 Joseph C. Woolley, 12M^o, 18, 1814
 Ezra Woolley, 6M^o, 5, 1818
 Davis & Timothy Woolley, 8M^o, 16, 1820

Sarah P. [?] Dorsett, 10M^o, 7, 1815
 James L. Dorsett, 5M^o, 20, 1818
 Jacob E. Dorsett, 9M^o, 12, 1820

Mary M. Lafetra, 5M^o, 8th, 1825

Sarah P. Lafetra, 4M^o, 6, 1829

James & Lydia Dorsett. Squan.

N. [Interpolated
 "athan"] Allen & Pru-
 dence, [Interpolated
 "Morton."] Lafetra. Squan.

[In the following six entries, the column for "Names of the Parents," is used for marriages.]

John M. Lafetra, 9M^o, 16, 1840
 Elizabeth " 1827
 Edmund " 1831
 Deborah " 1834
 Samuel " 1837
 William " 1843

Married W^m Johnson
 Married Abbie Morris
 Married John Frazee
 Married Mary *Allen Allen*
 Married 1 Deborah Wainright
 2 Betsey Curtis
 3 Gertrude Newman

[In the margin, beginning with Elizabeth Lafetra, is written: "All of Squan."]

Burials.

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buried.	Their Residence.
Jacob W. Hurley,	12m ^o , 1, 1817	17, 4, 5,	Chesterfield,	Chesterfield.
Miriam T. [Interpolated "Wife of Anslem Spin- ning"] Spinning,		[Nothing more appears of this entry.]		
Mahlon <i>Wooley</i> ,	12M ^o , 17, 1839	29, 7, 13	—	In lead pencil "Shrewsb."
Joseph C. <i>Wooley</i> ,	7M ^o , 13, 1843	28, 6, 25	[In lead pencil "N. Y. City."]	—
Davis <i>Wooley</i> ,	4M ^o , 25, 1891	70, 8, 09	—	Eatontown.
Forman Woolley,	2M ^o , 18, 1896	84, 1, 08	Shrewsbury,	Eatontown.
Ezra Woolley,	3M ^o , 03, 1896	77, 8, 28	"	Eatontown.
James Dorset,	11M ^o , 22 nd , 1869	y m d 85, 1, 8	Squan,	Squan.
Lydia Dorset,	11M ^o , 14, 1850	70, 10, 24	"	"
Jacob E. Dorsett,	12M ^o , 29, 1891	71, 3, 17	D ^o	"
John M. Lafetra,	9m ^o , 9 th , 1867	26, 11, 23	Squan,	Squan.
Mary M. Reynolds,	1M ^o , 18, 1870	44, 8, 10	"	"
Sarah P. Appelgate,	2M ^o , 5, 1870	42, 9, 29	Squan,	Eaton Town.
		[In lead pencil "M. Geo. Appelgate"; probably means married.]		
Meribah C., daughter E. & Mary M. Reynolds,	9M ^o , 21, 1877	30, 7, 13	"	Squan.
Nathan Allen Lafetra,	9M ^o , 27, 1877	79, 10, 08	"	"

Births.

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Their Residence.
Mary W. Lippincott,	11M ^o 18, 1813	Seth & Mariam Lippincott.	Shrewsbury.
Henry W. Lippincott,	5M ^o 28, 1818	"	"
Henry Corlies,	10M ^o 20 th , 1821	Benj ^m W. & Meriam T. [Interpolated "Williams"] Corlies.	Shrewsbury.
Tylee W. Corlies,	9M ^o 5, 1823	"	"
Edward Corlies,	3M ^o 15, 1826	"	"
Francis Corlies,	6M ^o 25, 1827	"	"
Sarah " "	1M ^o 26, 1830	"	"
Susan H. " "	10M ^o 16, 1832	"	"
Eliza H. Corlies,	9M ^o 4, 1836	"	"
James B. Wright,	————— 1823[sic]	son of John D. and Mary B. Wright.	New York.

Burials.

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buried.	Late Residence.
Edward Corlies,	5M ^o 25 th , 1826	2 ^{mos} 10 ^D	Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.
Susan H. Corlies,	11M ^o 21 st , 1856	24 ^{yr} 1M ^o 5 ^D	"	"
Miriam T., wife of B. W. Corlies,	10 ^{mo} 11 th , 1876	79-0-3 ^D	"	Eaton Town.
Benjamin W. Corlies,	5-24-1884[sic]	87-3-15	"	"
[In margin, opposite the last two names, is written, "Parents."]				
Tylee W. Corlies,	11-04-1893[sic]	70-1-29	"	"
Sarah C. Osborne,	5-15-1896[sic]	66-3-19	Fairview Cemetery, Middletown,	Middletown.
Francis Corlies,	4-17-1897[sic]	69-7-27	West Long Branch Cemetery,	Asbury Park.
James B. Wright,	3M ^o 20 th , 1879	In his 56 ^{yr}	Flushing, L. Island,	Long Branch.

Births.

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Their Residence.
Thomas Cook,	9M ^o 26 th , 1757	Ebenezer & Sarah Cook.	Squan.
Rachel Cook, wife of Thomas,	2M ^o 16 th , 1763	—————	"
In the column for "Names of the Parents" no names are written, but from the position of the names of the children, it is fair to suppose that they are the children of "Thomas Cook" and "Rachel Cook, wife of Thomas."			
Richard Cook,	2M ^o 27 th , 1784	—————	—————
Ebenezer Cook,	7-26-1786	—————	—————
Sarah & Hannah C. [sic]	9-21-1787	—————	—————
Thomas Cook,	12-6-1790	—————	—————
Thomas Cook, 2 nd ,	6-11-1793	—————	—————
Ebenezer Cook,	9M ^o 26 th , 1822	Thomas & Ann [Interpolated "Williams <i>Arnald</i> "] Cook.*	Squan.

* I am told that Ann Williams was the widow *Arnald*, and second wife of Thomas Cook.

Rachel Cook,	3-26-1824	"	"
Joseph H. Cook			
&	7-27-1826	"	"
Richard Cook,			
Mary Ann Cook,	1-8-1829	"	"
William W. Cook,	9-21-1830	"	"
Lewis Paleske Cook,	8-17-1832	"	"
Susan B. P. Cook,	9-21-1834	"	"
Sarah S. Cook,	3-10-1837	"	"
Hannah B. W. Cook,	11-20-1840	"	"
Caroline V. Cook,	9-18-1843	"	"

Deaths.

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buried.	Late Residence.
Rachel [In lead pencil "Borden"] Cook,	3 rd M ^o 7 th , 1811	48 ^{yr} & 21 ^d	Squan,	Squan.
Rebecca [In lead pencil "Combs"] Cook,				
2 nd wife of Thomas,	9-22-1825	_____	"	"
Richard Cook,	12-10-1825	41-8-13	_____	_____
Thomas Cook, (snr.)	6-23-1848	90-8-27	Squan,	Squan.
		[87?-8-27 over 24, scratched out.]		
Thomas Cook, ["2 nd " scratched out.]	10-21-1872	79-4-10	Squan,	Squan.
Rachel C. Pharo,	1 M ^o 21 st , 1855	30 ^y 9 ^m 25 ^d	Squan,	_____
William [Interpolated "W."] Cook,	10-1865	35-1865	Lost at sea with Family,	Shrewsbury.
Lewis P. Cook,	9-1870	38-1870	Havanna,	Brooklyn.
[The two preceding have "Cap." written before their names. They were captains of coasting steamers.]				
Thomas Cook,	10-21-1872	79-4-10	Squan,	Squan.
["Parent" written in margin opposite this name.]				
Susan [Interpolated "B. P."] C. White,	5-19-1881	46-7-28	Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.
Ann Cook,	4-5-1883	85-7-28	Squan,	Squan.
["Parent" written in the margin opposite her name.]				
Hannah B. W. Finch	10-7-1897	56-10-17	Greenwood, Brooklyn, N. Y.,	St. George, Staten Island, N. Y.
Sarah Sherman Cook,	12-30-1898	61-9-20	Squan,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ebenezer Cook,	12-26-1898	76-3-00	Friends' Cemetery, Prospect Park, Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Brooklyn, N. Y.

Births.

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Late Residence.
Israel [scratched out & John written over it] Williams,	2 nd M ^o , 21 st , 1782	Israel & Bathshebe [In lead pencil "Woodmancy"] Williams.	Poplar, N. J.

Daniel Williams,	2' 2", 1784	"	_____
Hannah Williams,	1' 1", 1786	"	_____
George Williams,	6' 10", 1787	"	_____
Mary Williams,	12' 24", 1789	"	_____
Israel Williams,	8' 1", 1793	"	_____
Ann Williams,	8' 7", 1797	"	_____
Catharine T. Williams,	10M ^o 30 th , 1808	Daniel & Mary [Interpo- lated "Tilton"] Williams.	Poplar.
Elizabeth T. Williams,	7' 30", 1810	"	_____
John Williams,	9' 6", 1812	"	_____
Israel Williams,	12' 9", 1814	"	_____
Sarah T. Williams,	2' 19", 1817	"	_____
Thomas T. Williams,	3' 27", 1819	"	_____
Hannah P. Williams,	4' 17", 1822	"	_____
Ann C. Williams,	8' 11", 1824	"	_____
Charles Edward Williams,	12' 18", 1827	"	_____
Mary Williams,	2' 7", 1830	"	_____

Deaths.

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buried.	Late Residence.
Israel Williams,	10M ^o 3 rd , 1807	[In lead pencil "47-4 ⁷ -23"]	_____	_____
Bathshebe Williams,	9-12-1800	_____	_____	_____
Constant Williams,	11-6-1804	_____	_____	_____
[In the margin opposite the preceding two, "Wives of Israel."]				
John Williams,	9-18-1800	18 ^y 6 ^m 24 ^d	_____	_____
Daniel Williams,	10-26-1865	81-8-24	Shrewsbury,	Poplar.
Hannah _____	_____	_____	_____	_____
George Williams,	2-13-1792	4-8-3	_____	_____
Mary Williams,	_____	_____	_____	_____
Israel Williams,	9-21-1800	7-1-20	_____	_____
Ann Cook,	4-5-1883	85-7-28	Squan,	Squan.
Mary Tilton Williams,	8M ^o 18 th , 1865	_____	Shrewsbury,	Poplar.
[In margin, "wife of Daniel."]				
Daniel Williams,	10' 26", 1865	81 ^y 8 ^m 24 ^d	Shrewsbury,	Poplar.
Catharine T. Williams,	_____	_____	_____	_____
[Interpolated "Borden"]	12' 27", 1867	59-1-27	"	Remson.
Israel Williams,	7' 25", 1852	37-7-16	"	Long Branch.
Sarah T. Williams,	7' 26", 1848	31-5-7	"	Poplar.
Hannah P. Williams,	12' 10", 1849	27-7-23	"	"
Elizabeth T. Woolley,	2-20-1891	80-6-20	Do Do	Do Do
John Williams,	12-12-1897	85-3-6	_____	Philadelphia, Pa.

Births.

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Late Residence.
George L. Williams,	1 st M ^o , 7 th , 1852	Thomas T. & Eliza G. [Interpolated "Griscom"] - Williams.	Ocean Port.
Mary Elizabeth Woolley,	9 th M ^o , 21 st , 1836	Eden & Elizabeth [Inter- polated "Williams"] T. Woolley.	Poplar.

Sarah Lavinia Woolley, Albert [Interpolated "R."] Borden,	10 th M ^o , 12 th , 1841	"	"
	11 th M ^o , 12 th , 1842	Richard & Catharine [Interpolated "Williams"] Borden.	Rumson.
D [Interpolated "aniel"] Williams Borden, Charles [Interpolated "E."] Borden,	2 nd M ^o , 16, 1845	"	"
	12-20-1853	_____	_____

Deaths.

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buried.	Late Residence.
George L. Williams, Sarah L. Gillingham [Interpolated "Pa."] [Interpolated "Widow of Yeomans Gillingham, of Frankford, Pa."] Mother of Eliza G. Williams	3 rd M ^o , 7 th , 1854	2 ^y 2 ^m 0 ^d	Shrewsbury,	Ocean Port.
Eliza G. Williams, Elizabeth T. [Interpolated "Williams"] Woolley, Eden Woolley, [In the margin opposite the preceding two, "Parents."]	3 rd M ^o , 28 th , 1867		"	"
	4-22-1888	74-5-25	"	Ocean Port.
	2-22-1891	80-6-20	Shrewsbury,	Poplar.
	11-18-1892	91-8-17	Shrewsbury,	Poplar.
Sarah <i>Lavina</i> Hance, wife of Benjamin B. Hance, Richard Borden, Catharine T. Borden, D. Williams Borden,	9-1-1888 5 th M ^o , 30 th , 1863 12 th M ^o , 27 th , 1867 1 st M ^o , 6 th , 1881	46, 10-19 66-7-3 59-2?-27 35-10-20	<i>Rumson</i> , Rumson, " Shrewsbury,	Little Silver. Rumson. " New York.

Births.

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Late Residence.
*Sarah Borden, Thomas Borden,	4 th M ^o , 11, 1759 11 th M ^o , 6 th , 1760	Richard & Hannah [Interpolated "Tilton"] Borden.	_____
*Rachel Borden, <i>Benjamin</i> Borden, [In newer ink: "Thomas Borden did not Marry." "Benjamin Married Mary Lloyd, Daughter of William Loyd, formerly of Philadelphia."]	2-16-1763 12M ^o 22, 1766	"	_____
John L. Borden,	11 th M ^o , 30 th , 1794	<i>Benjamin</i> & Mary [Interpolated "Lloyd"] Borden.	Rumson.
Richard Borden,	10-27-1796	"	"
William L. Borden,	3-29-1798	"	"
Thomas T. Borden,	6-24-1800	"	"
Hannah T. Borden,	11-9-1801	"	"
Joseph L. Borden,	11-27-1804	"	"
Benj ^a Borden, <i>Jnr.</i> ,	11-26-1806	"	"
Ann Levis Borden,	11-21-1808	"	"

* These two entries are interpolated since the earlier ones of Thomas Borden and *Benjamin* Borden.

Sarah T. Borden,	8-8-1811	"	"
John W. Borden,	2 nd M ^o , 4 th , 1839	Benjamin & Deborah [Interpolated "Wooley"] Borden.	_____
Ellen Ann Hance,	3 rd 27 th , 1828	Isaac B. & Rebecca Ann Hance.	Rumson.
Rebecca Hance	_____	_____	_____

Deaths.

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buried.	Late Residence.
Thomas Borden, <i>Benjamin</i> Borden, Sarah Borden, wife of of John De bow[?], Rachel Borden, wife of Thomas Cook, <i>Benjamin</i> Borden, Mary, wife of Bj ⁿ Borden,	9 th M ^o , 17 th , 1848 3 rd M ^o , 18 th , 18— _____	87 ^y 10 ^m 11 ^d 82-2-14 _____	Rumson, "_____	Rumson. "_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	3 rd M ^o , 18 th , 18—	82 ^y 2 ^m 14 ^d	Rumson,	Rumson.
_____	10-10-1839	67-6-6	"	"
Thomas T. Borden,	1-29-1862	61-7-5	Shrewsbury,	Eaton Town.
Richard Borden,	5-1-1863	66-7-3	Rumson,	Rumson.
John L. Borden,	12-3-1864	70-0-3	Shrewsbury,	"
W ^m L. Borden,	6-2-1875	77-0-0	_____	Red Bank.
Joseph L. Borden,	3-10-1879	74-3-13	Rumson,	Newburg, N. Y.
Benjamin Borden,	5-17-1889	82-5-21	Plymouth, Pa.,	Norristown, Pa.
Ann L. Hance, Widow of Asher Hance,	4-15-1892	83-4-24	Rumson,	Red Bank.
Sarah T. De Gramo, widow of James A. Degramo, of N. Y.,	12-25-1898	87-4-17	Greenwood Ceme- tery, of Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Mont Clare, N. J.
John W. Borden,	10-7-1866	27 ^y 8 ^m 3 ^d	Shrewsbury,	Rumson.
Ellen Ann Hance,	6-24-1871	43-2-27	Rumson,	Rumson.
Rebecca McMonagil,	7—1897	_____	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Rumson.

Births.

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Late Residence.
Mary Eliz th Borden,	3 rd M ^o , 25 th , 1836	Jo ^s L. & Hulda [Interpo- lated "Combs"] Borden.	Rumson.
Ann L. Borden,	4-16-1838	"	"
Emley F. [or T.] Borden,	7-10-1840	"	"
Sallie D. Borden,	12-7-1843	"	"
Josephine Borden,	1-7-1845	"	"
Harriet J. Borden,	6-7-1847	"	"
Joseph E. Borden,	6-11-1851	"	"
Sallie E. Allen,	5-25-1851	Abner & Elizabeth W. [Interpolated "Combs"] Allen.	Deal.
Ezekel Allen,	1-4-1854	"	"
George C. Allen,	6-16-1855	"	"
Meriam T. Allen,	8-31-1859	"	"
Angeline Hance,	1 M ^o 24 th , 1830	Eleazer & Hannah Hance.	Rumson.
Susan W. Hance,	9-18-1837	_____	_____

Robert W. Hance,

9-17-1839

In "Parents" column:

1st Born 8M^o, 29th, 1795& 2nd 3M^o, 10th, 1812.Eleazar, son of Thomas
and Rachel Hance.Hannah B. Ward, Wife of
Eleazar Hance, daughter
of Nathaniel and Hester
Ward, of N. Y.

[The dates following "1st" and "2nd," refer undoubtedly to the births of Eleazar & Hannah Hance, mentioned in the "Parents" column as the parents of Angeline, Susan W., and Robert W. Hance.]

Deaths.

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buried.	Late Residence.
Mary Eliz th Borden,	7 th M ^o , 30 th , 1861	25 ^y 4 ^m 5 ^d	Rumson,	Rumson.
Josephine Borden,	8 th M ^o —1846	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ years	"	"
Joseph L. Borden,	3 rd 10-1879	74-3-13	"	Newburg, N. Y.
Huldah Borden, wife of Joseph,	11-7-1883	77—	"	"
Elizabeth W. Allen,	8M ^o , 20 th , 1873	56 ^y 9 ^m 26 ^d	Shrewsbury,	Deal.
Abner Allen,	5-6-1881	63-4-14	"	"
Sallie E. Allen,	5-14-1894	42-11-19	"	"
George C. Allen, Resigned Membership. Miriam T. Allen <i>Maried</i> Crowdsall[?] & removed to Syracuse, N. Y.				
Eleazer Hance,	6 ^{mo} , 12 th , 1867 [In margin "Parent."]	71 ^y 9 ^m 13 ^d	Rumson,	Rumson.
Susan W. Hance,	12-26-1863	26-3-8	"	"
Hannah B. Hance,	12-09-1891 [In margin "Parent."]	79-2-06	Rumson,	Red Bank.

Births.

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Their Residence.
Mary B. White,	12 ^{mo} , 1 st , 1869	Robert B. & Susan [Interpolated "Cook"] C. White.	Shrewsbury.
[In lead pencil "Removed by certificate to N. Y., 1894, as Mary B. Billings."]			

Deaths.

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buried.	Late Residence.
James Lawrence,	7M ^o , 4 th , 1846	84 ^y 5 ^m 13 ^d	Squan,	Squan.
Lydia Lawrence,	4-3-1855	85-1-21	"	"
James [Interpolated "L."] Morris,	5M ^o [over 3] 13 th [over 17]	1839[over 1850] —	Squan,	Squan.
Abigail Morris,	3-17-1850		"	"
Girtrude Ann Corlies, daughter of J. & A. Morris.	8-20-1882	80 ? 3-20	Squankum,	Squankum.

Ebenezer Curtis,	9 ^M —1830	_____	Squan,	Squan.
Elizabeth Curtis,	3-22-1837	_____	"	"
Mary Curtis,	8—1830	_____	"	"
Susan C. White,	5 ^M 19-1881	46-7-28	Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.

[In lead pencil at the top of the following page, "Richard Finch, son of Harry Finch, Rector of Episcopal Church, Shrewsbury, N. J."]

Births.

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Their Residence.
W ^m Young Finch,	8 th M ^o , 14 th , 1871	Richard and Hannah B. W. Finch.	New York.
Hannah B. Finch,	9 th 24 " , 1874	"	"
Thomas Cook Finch,	4-3 " , 1876	"	New Brighton, S. I.
Robert White Finch,	7-18-1877	"	"
Richard Thomas Finch	8-2-1883	"	"
Joseph W. Williams,	11-6-1824	Curtis and Ann White } Williams.	Poplar, N. J.
Arintha[?] Williams,	[In lead pencil "8-23-1825"]	John C. and Lucy } Van Mater.	Middletown, N. J.

Deaths.

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buried.	Late Residence.
		yr. mo. da.		
Hannah B. Finch,	9 ^{mo} 13 th 1875	0 11 15	_____	Stapleton, S. I.
Thomas Cook Finch,	7-29-1876	0-3-26	_____	New Brighton, S. I.
Robert White Finch,	9-10-1877	0-1-23	_____	"
Richard Thomas Finch,	8-20-1883	0[?]-0-18	_____	"
Parents				
Hannah B. W. Finch,	10-7-1897	56-10-17	Greenwood, Brooklyn, N. Y.	St. George, Staten Island, N. Y.
Benjamin Wolcott,	2 ^M 26, 1892	_____	Shrewsbury,	Eatontown.
David F. Wolcott,	6 " 1, 1892 [In lead pencil "70-8-07"]	_____	West Long Branch Cemetery,	"
Elizabeth Wolcott,	_____	_____	_____	"
Henry W. Wolcott,	9-20-1893	84-3-24	Shrewsbury,	Orange, N. J.
Sybilla Wolcott,	12-23-1890	_____	"	_____
Arintha Williams, wife of Joseph W. Williams,	12-13-1900	76-4-20	_____	Asbury Park, N. J.

[Here follow the names of members of the meetings of "5th M^o, 15th, 1880," and "7th M^o, 4th, 1895 & later."]

Births.

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Their Residence.
Mary W. Osborn,	_____	Ezra A. Osborn and Sarah Corlies Osborn.	Middletown.

Frank “
Susan “

Were not born in membership and have not an interest with Friends.

Parents of Ezra A. were
Ezra and Hannah D.[?] Osborn.

Middletown.

Members by Request. _____

Not in connection with Friends.

Manasquan.

Clarreta E. Morris, _____

James and Elizabeth Morris.

James Wilbert Morris, _____

Deaths.

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buried.	Late Residence.
Ezra A. Osborn,	8 ^{Mo} 27 th 1895	yrs. m ^o Days 72 5 18	Fair View Cemetery, Middletown,	Middletown.
Sarah C. Osborn,	5-15-1896	66-3-19	Fair View Cemetery, Middletown,	Middletown.

[On the last page of this book, written in an ancient hand is the following.]

“The Births or Deaths of those, who, in different circumstances have not entered into the regular Records.”

Lydia Worden, the wife of Jn^o Worden, departed this life 1 Mo. 16th, 1786.

William Jackson, of Deal, departed this life 3^d Mo. 10, 1776.

Ann Jackson, his wife, departed this life 7 Mo. 20, 1777.

Mosher Maxson was born 3 Mo. 6, 1730.

Mosher Maxson died, Aged 57.^y 9.^m 18.^d, 12M^o 24, 1787.

John Hartshorne was born 8 M^o 6th, 1725; O. S.

John Hartshorne deceased 2 M^o 15, 1813; N. S.

Ezra Black deceased 9 M^o 5, 1813.

John Morton Was born 4 “ [M^o] 8, 1762.

John Morton deceased 8 “ [M^o] 4, 1836.

[In another hand; later.]

Hannah W. Corlies, Daughter of George A. and Phebe B. Corlies, Died 11-27-1892; Aged 76 yrs.

Elizabeth A. Kelley [“ Daughter ” dittoed] [of?] Ge^o. & Phebe B. Corlies, Died 5-9-1896; Age 86-3-15.

[In back of this book are a few notes concerning Jediah Allen's family, stating he “came from New England to Shrewsbury Previous to 1692. Was justice in the court 1700-1701”; and then follows an abstract of his will, dated 15th Sept., 1711; Pr. 6 Feb., 1711, etc.

Also a similar account of Edmund Lafetra, the 1st.

Both of the above references concern persons so well known, that they need no recording in this volume.]

ERRATA.

The two entries before the last, on page 343, should read:

Margaret Corlies died 26, 2mo., 1798; aged about 89 years.

Timothy " " 7, 10 " 1804; " " 68 " 11mos.

The 23rd line, on page 344, should read:

Jacob, the father of the above named children, died 8, 12mo., 1767.

Between the 25th and 26th lines, on page 344, should be inserted:

Peter Corlies died 11th mo., 21st, 1833.

Between the 28th and 29th lines, on page 344, should be inserted:

Deborah Corlies Died 1mo., 7th, 1853.

Phebe " " 8th mo., 29th, 1862.

Jacob " " 7th, 31st, 1853.

The 29th line, on page 344, should read:

Deborah Corlies, wife of Benj^a died 1st mo., 1st, 1828.

Preceding the first entry, on page 347, should be inserted the following:

John Hance, of Rumson, Married [In lead pencil, " 1, 13, 1760, Catharine "] — Wapels.

Their children:

Wapels,

John,

Isaac,

Rachel Hance, m. Asher Corlies, of Rumson.

Elizabeth " " George Woolley.

Above son John Hance, b. 20, 8mo., 1762; d. 13, 8mo., 1827; md. Ann Borden, dau. of James Borden, [In lead pencil, " Susan Robens "], of West Jersey. She was b. 17, 6mo., 1778; d. 28, 5mo., 1856.

Their children:

Borden Hance, b. 10, 4mo., 1801; md. Rebecca Woolley, dau. of Robert, [In lead pencil " & Wardell " ?]

John H. Hance, b. 13, 4mo., 1803; not married.

Asher Hance, b. 14, 2mo., 1805; d. 1^{mo}, 18, 1880; md. Ann Borden, dau. Benjamin & Mary.

George Hance, b. 8, 3mo., 1808; md. Sarah White, [dau.?] of Benj. [Interpolated " & 2nd wife of Benj."] & Sarah.

Margaret B. Hance, b. 11, 3mo., 1810 [In lead pencil " 3-11 "] 1810; md. William Hance.

Susan B. Hance, b. 14, 5mo., 1812. [In lead pencil " d. 2mo., 23, 1897; not married."]

Thomas & Christian White's son, George White, md. Ann, dau. of John Lippincott, whose son Benjamin White, b. 12 [" 4 " in lead pencil] of 12mo., 1755; and md. a second wife, Sarah Decoue, of Burlington, N. J. Parents of George Hance[']s] wife.

[In lead pencil the following:]

Benj. White's Brother Robert, Married Hester Crawford, daughter of W^m.

Benj. White's Brother Joseph, Married Clorinda.

The 11th line on page 347, should read:

Leah Tucker, the wife of Jeames Tucker, Deceased This Life the 18 Day th 2 Month, 1767.
Aged 73 Yeares old.

The 12th line on page 347, should read:

Samuel Tucker deceased 9m^o, 2n^d, 1818.

The 42nd line on page 347, should read:

Meriam Lowrie, mother of the aboves^d Children, departed this life 3mo., 7th, 1787.

The 20th line, on page 348, should read:

Elizabeth Hance, widdow of Jacob Hance, died 12, 3mo., 1816.

The 34th line, on page 348, should read:

Hannah Tilton, wife of Obediah Tilton, died 8, 5mo., 1810. Aged 68 years & 10 months.

Between the 8th and 9th lines, on page 349, should be inserted:

Joseph Allen departed this life 3m^o, 7th, 1837.

The 12th line on page 350, should read:

Rebeckah Jackson, wife of Benjamin Jackson, died 21, 1mo., 1791. Aged 53 Years, 10 Days.

The 13th line on page 350, should read:

Benjamin Jackson, father of the above children, died 15, 2mo., 1807. Aged 70^r 7^m 12^d.

The 18th line on page 350, should read:

Elizabeth " 29, 1mo., 1771. [Interpolated "Married Daniel Allen."]

Between the 18th and 19th lines, on page 350, the following should be inserted:

children of Edmund Lafetra and 2nd wife, Sarah Potter:

Jacob Lafetra, b. 1777;

Died 1847.

Lydia " b. 1779;

D. 1856.

Rebecca " b. 1782;

D. —

Sarah " b. 1787;

D. 1794.

At foot of page 350, Hugh Jackson's birth date is given as "2, 10 mo.," 1754, while *that* date, "2, 10 mo.," [1748], apparently is given to his brother Benjamin, and his, (Hugh's), birth date "25, 3 mo.," 1754, among the births of his father's children above.

On page 355, 16th line, the hand-writing being so poor it is impossible to decide whether the marriage was to a Dewine, a Devine or a Dewire.

INSCRIPTIONS

FROM

FRIENDS' MEETING HOUSE YARD, SHREWSBURY, N. J.

The stones in this yard are noticeable for their small size and absence of ornament. It was considered among this sect, perhaps more so formerly than now, a mark of pride and too great ostentation, to erect tablets over their dead. It is traditional in Shrewsbury, that, a hundred years or more ago, when a number of Friends had too far departed from an observance of this rule, they were promptly brought to a realizing sense of their error, by a co-religionist, of the name of Parker. He, accompanied by his laboring men, applied sledge-hammers to the most prominent stones, and only ceased, when the débris of many was thrown into the highway, as a warning to others. James Steen, Esq., of Eatontown, an antiquary of great diligence and ability, has in his possession a portion of a headstone which may be one of the relics of Friend Parker's onslaught. This stone is marked, M. P. 1715, and probably stood for Mary Parker.

There are doubtless many interred here, whose resting-places were never marked, or, if so, only temporarily, by wooden tablets, of which no evidence now remains.

Elizabeth R., daughter of Rylee A., and Meribah S. Lefetra, born 3 mo., 13 day, 1826; died 2 mo., 12 day, 1876.

Mary T. Spinning, wife of Benjamin Wolcott, died Sep. 22, 1859; aged 46 years, 9 mos., 2 days.

Elizabeth, daughter of John and Ann Wolcott, born 11 mo., 19 day, 1811; died 3 mo., 26 day, 1884.

Timothy S., son of Joseph and Sarah Herbert——

Joseph Herbert, died July 29, 1885; aged 64 years.

Meribah “
Scott “

Barbara E., wife of Forman Wolley, died 1 mo., 15 day, 1884; aged 62 years.

Samuel Woolley, died 9 mo., 16 day, 1875; aged 97 years.

Ann, wife of Samuel Woolley, died 8 mo., 6 day, 1871; aged 86 years.

Marian T., wife of Ausel Spinning, died 9 mo., 12 day, 1852; aged 44 years.

Mahlon Woolley, died 12 mo., 17 day, 1829; aged 29 years.

Benjamin Parker, died 10 mo., 28 day, 1868; aged 73 years, 6 mos., 6 days.

Elizabeth S., wife of Joseph Parker, born 11 mo., 19 day, 1792; died 11 mo., 3 day, 1866; aged 73 years, 11 mos., 15 days.

Joseph Parker, born 5 mo., 16 day, 1790; died 1 mo., 21 day, 1854.

Edward Parker, born April 6, 1800; died March 29, 1872.

Ann “ “ March 7, 1797; “ Jan. 12, 1875.

Sarah, wife of Joseph Allen, died 7 mo., 22 day, 1849; aged 73 years.

Elizabeth, “ “ Abner “ “ 8 mo., 20 “ 1873; in 57th year.

Abner Allen, died 5 mo., 6 day, 1881; in 64th year.

Benjamin C. Allen, died 11 mo., 30 day, 1873; aged 58 years.

Joseph Allen, died 12 mo., 6 day, 1857; in 62nd year.

Caroline, wife of W^m Remson, died 12 mo., 1 day, 1858, in 57th year.

Edna Corlies, died 12 mo., 4 day, 1866; aged 75 years and 10 days.

George A. “ “ 12 “ 4 “ “ “ 77 years, 8 mos., 8 days.

Phebe B. “ “ wife of George, died 1 mo., 7 day, 1863; aged 71 years, 1 mo., 15 days.

Phebe Corlies, died 7 mo., 25 day, 1869; aged 76 years.

John L. Borden, died 12 mo., 3 day, 1864; aged 70 years and 3 days.
 Merriam T., wife of John L. Borden, died 5 mo., 25 day, 1871; in 78th year.
 John W. Borden, died 10 mo., 7 day, 1866; aged 27 years, 8 mos., 3 days.
 Mary P. White, born July 18, 1797; died Aug. 23, 1873.
 Deborah " died Sep. 23, 1860; aged 61 years, 5 mos., 22 days. [1874.
 Deborah, daughter of Joseph and Abigail Parker, born 6 mo., 13 day, 1794, died 1 mo., 7 day,
 Leah, " " " " " " 1 mo., 24 day, 1799, died 2 mo., 10
 day, 1884.
 Phebe Tucker, wife of Henry Green, died Jan. 26, 1869; aged 71 years.
 Margaret Tucker, born Jan. 28, 1793; died Sep. 23, 1866.
 Hannah, wife of Brittain Tucker, born July 15, 1767; died Feb. 10, 1836.
 Brittain Tucker, born Oct. 30, 1793; died Oct. 30, 1848.
 Samuel Tucker, died 4 mo., 20 day, 1853; aged 77 years, 3 mos., 18 days. [days?
 Sarah " " 1 mo., 18 " 1858; " 77 " 8 " 17 " [22 years, 8 mos., 12
 Elizabeth Tucker, died June 10, 1865; aged 78 years.
 Eli Williams, died 3 mo., 10 day, 1863; aged 75 years, 1 mo., 21 days.
 Richard Borden, born 10 mo., 27 day, 1796; died 5 mo., 30 day, 1863.
 Catharine, wife of Rich^d Borden, born 10 mo., 30 day, 1808; died 12 mo., 27 day, 1867.
 D. Williams Borden, born 2 mo., 16 day, 1845; died 1 mo., 6 day, 1881.
 Sarah T. Williams, born 19 day, 2 mo., 1817; died 26 day, 7 mo., 1848.
 Hannah Williams, " 7 " 4 " 1822; " 10 " 12 " 1849. [mos.
 George L., son of Tho^s T., and Eliza G. Williams, died 3 mo., 7 day, 1854; aged 2 years & 2
 Mary, wife of Daniel Williams, born 2 day, 12 mo., 1788; died 18 day, 8 mo., 1865.
 Daniel Williams, born 2 day, 2 mo., 1784; died 18 day, 10 mo., 1865.
 Sarah L., wife of Yeamans Gillingham, died 3 mo., 28, 1867; aged 82 years, 3 mos., 21 days.
 John Hance, born Nov. 6, 1833; died July 7, 1885.
 Susan Borden, born 6 mo., 20 day, 1794; died 8 mo., 24 day, 1880.
 Thomas T. " died 1 mo., 29 day, 1862; aged 61 years, 7 mos., 5 days.
 George C. White, died 1 mo., 25 day, 1852; aged 32 years, 2 mos., 25 days.
 Elizabeth " " 11 mo., 7 " 1815; " 34 " 5 " 12 "
 George A. " " 6 " 6 " 1854; " 78 " 3 (or 5) " 5 "
 Elizabeth " " 4 " 2 " 1869; " 77 "
 Lydia " " 4 " 22 " 1871; " 84 "
 F. Conrow, died 7 mo., 2 day, 1843. [Wooden head piece].
 L. " " 9 " 16 " 1848. [" " "].
 Sarah W. Hance, " June 8, 1855. [" " "].
 Edward " " Aug. 22, 1867. [" " "].
 William Scott, died March 4, 1874; in 90th year.
 Asher, son of Luke and Sarah Hance, died Sep. 10, 1873; aged 2 mos., 17 days. [days.
 Ella, daughter of " " " " 11 mo., 21 day, 1881; aged 5 years, 3 mos., 3
 Jacob Corlies, born July 15, 1779; died July 31, 1853.
 Hannah U. " " Sep. 11, 1778; died July 17, 1869.
 Margaret J., wife of Edmund W. Corlies, died Oct. 14, 1857; aged 26 years, 6 mos.
 Jacob H. Corlies, died May 20, 1859; aged 57 years, 3 mos., 15 days.
 Susan G., wife of Robert B. White, born 9 mo., 21 day, 1834; died 5 mo., 19 day, 1881.
 Elizabeth B. White, born 7 mo., 20 day, 1821; died 2 mo., 8 day, 1877.
 Mary B. White, " 3 " 10 " 1796; " 2 " 6 " 1877.
 William G. " " 9 " 8 " 1794; " 6 " 13 " 1880.
 William W. Tilton, born 12 mo., 19, 1802; died 3 mo., 16 day, 1874.
 Elizabeth Ann, wife of W^m. W. Tilton, born 5 mo., 5 day, 1807; died 3 mo., 4 day, 1859.
 Joseph E. White, died 7 mo., 9 day, 1874; aged 75 years, 5 mos., 17 days.
 Deborah Talman, died Feb. 21, 1827; aged 74 years, 10 mos.
 Phebe G. Parker, died 1862.
 Benjamin " " 1852.
 Robert " " 1848.
 John " " June 10, 1829; aged 73 years, 11 mos., 4 days.
 Lydia, wife of Peter Parker, died April 17, 1806. [Perhaps more underground.]

- Peter Parker, died July 23, 1793; aged 72 years.
 Jacob Herbert, died March 15, 1874; in 60th year.
 Hannah " " 12 mo., 25 day, 1865; aged 90 years.
 Susan H. Corlies, died 11 mo., 21 day, 1856; aged 24 years, 1 mo., 5 days.
 Miriam T. " " 1797-1876.
 Benjamin W. " " 1797-1884.
 Catharine, wife of Richard Lawrence, died March 22, 1752; aged 30 years, 3 mos., 15 days.
 Ephraim Allen, died 24 day, 10 mo., 1747; in 57th year.
 John " " 19 " 4 " 1747; in 27th "
 Lydia " " 22 " 12 " 1747; in 22nd "
 John Eatton, Esq., died April 1, 1750; aged 61 years & 6 days. [Largely underground.]
 Mary Lippincott, born Aug. 12, 1765; died April 8, 1837.
 Jeremiah " " July 24, 1760; " March 25, 1841.
 John Dangler, " 5 mo., 19 day, 1807; died 12 mo., 8 day, 1871.
 Deborah " " 10 " 8 " 1786; " 2 " 5 " 1884.
 William Bennett, " July 1, 1798; died Jan. 1, 1878.
 Catharine, wife of W^m. Bennett, born Oct. 23, 1803; died Feb. 3, 1883.
 Mary H., wife of George H. Applegate, died 9 mo., 9 day, 1861; aged 24 years, 7 mos. 8 days.
 Thomas E., son of John T., and Mary Wolcott, died 2 mo., 7 day, 1863; aged 19 years, 10 mos., 4 days.
 Meribah S. Lafetra, born 10 mo., 6 day, 1804; died 4 mo., 5 day, 1885.
 Thomas M. Potter, died 9 mo., 19 day, 1863; aged 53 years, 6 mos., 2 days.
 Manuel, son of Lewis, and C. L. Wolcott, died July 1, 1854; aged 5 mos., & 9 days.
 Lewis Wolcott, born 11 mo., 3 day, 1818; died 6 mo., 1 day, 1852.
 Ann " " 3 " 8 " 1784; " 2 " 15 " 1852.
 Mary L., wife of Joseph Wolcott, died 7 mo., 30 day, 1871; in 82nd year.
 John Wolcott, born 3 mo., 22 day, 1780; died 3 mo., 26 day, 1826.
 Henry W. " " May 22, 1799; died Sep. 20, 1884.
 Hannah Pintard, born 7 mo., 22 day, 1798; died 6 mo., 28 day, 1845.
 Jane Parker, born 4 mo., 15 day, 1834; died 4 mo., 2 day, 1838.
 Elizabeth Parker, born 3 mo., 9 day, 1764; died 4 mo., 5 day, 1849.
 William " " 9 " 9 " 1760; " 1 " 24 " 1833.
 Robert W. " " 8 " 1 " 1801; " 9 " 4 " 1813. [17 days.
 William P. Lafetra, " 5 " 8 " 1803; " 6 " 25 " 1873; aged 70 years, 1 mo.,
 Elizabeth, wife of W^m. P. Lafetra, died 6 mo., 1 day, 1862; aged 54 years, 6 mos., 20 days.
 Ann W. Lafetra, died 3 mo., 12 day, 1858; aged 29 years, 5 mos., 9 days.
 Hannah M., daughter of Edmund and Sarah Wolcott, died 3 mo., 14 day, 1858; aged 2 years, 3 mos., 24 days.
 Jacob Woolley, died 11 mo., 19 day, 1871; aged 82 years, 5 mos., 26 days.
 Benjamin " " 2 " 18 " 1865; " 79 " 4 " 29 " [1821.
 Zilphia, wife of Benjamin Woolley, born Jan. 25, 1794; died Dec. 30, 1876.
 Alice Wyckoff, wife of Benjamin Woolley, born 9 mo., 27 day, 1791; died 12 mo., 25 day,
 Richard Wyckoff Woolley, died 14 day, 5 mo., 1862; aged 41 years, 1 mo., 2 days.
 Deborah H. White, wife of Cornelius Tilton, died March 13, 1884; aged 76 years, 9 mos., 11 days.
 Corlies Tilton, died Aug. 13, 1869; aged 67 years, 11 mos., 17 days.
 Miriam Tilton, died 8 mo., 5 day, 1854; aged 82 years, 5 mos., 3 days.
 Joseph " " 3 " 8 " 1858; " 83 " 2 " 28 " [29 days.
 Robert H. Hance, born 4 mo., 4 day, 1798; died 9 mo., 3 day, 1876; aged 78 years, 4 mos.,
 Elizabeth, wife of Rob^t. H. Hance, died 6 mo., 6 day, 1872; aged 70 years, 2 mos., 24 days.
 William Hance, died 1 mo., 30 day, 1827; aged 66 years, 8 mos., 10 days.
 Margaret, wife of Wm. Hance, died 8 mo., 22 day, 1849; aged 80 years, 9 mos., 28 days.
 Obadiah Tilton Hance, died 8 mo., 26 day, 1825; aged 9 years, 5 mos., 11 days.

RECORDS

—OF—

CAPE MAY COUNTY, N. J.

LIBER A.*

May y^e 10 - 1692.

"The Acts of ye Affsembly or Lawes Made Laft nouember Att burlington. Published Publickly Att a Town Meeting Att ye houl of beniamin Godfroy on Cape May with the Comiffions for Juftises & fherrif."

Elizabeth Hand complains Against Robert Crofly for non pay^{mt} of money lent—£1 - 19 - 6. Judgment against Crosly.

George Taylor appointed Clark by ye Justisses.

William Johnson's testimony against John Jaruis for helping ye Indians to Rum, being accused thereof by George Taylor. The Deponant attesteth yt severall days After the above s^d Lawes were Published Att Cape May he Came Into ye house of ye s^d Jeruis & found Indians Drinking Rum & one of ye Indians gave of ye s^d Rum to ye s^d Johnson & he Drank of it with ym.

The s^d Jaruis Refusing to Clear himselfe by his oath according to Law is Convicted.

March ye 3.

Oliuer Johnfon Enters An Action of folt & battery against John Carman.

As alsoe the Like Action Against Caleb Carman, Juner, & giues orders for both his Declarations. They Agree the Actions Drawn.

March ye 21.

An Action entered by John Carman & Jonathan Pine against Jacob Spicer but Doe not P^rfeed.

April 18 - 1693.

John Parsons Complaineth Against William stillwell for non-Pay^{mt} of [£]1 - 11 - 0.

Judgmt giuen Against ye fd Stillwell for one pound aleuen fhillings Due to ye fd Parsons for trying oyl for that Company of whale men to which ftillwell Did belong & Receued by the fd ftillwell from ye fd Company with Charges.

An Appeal Granted to ye fd stillwell but agreed.

* This volume served as a town, as well as a county book, inasmuch as the town preceded the county, and was its sole place of habitation.

The entries at first were somewhat voluminous, but rapidly decreased before the Revolutionary period. By this it is not meant to convey the impression that land transfers were not as common, but that the parties to the conveyances were indifferent to their recording, or that imperfect or difficult provision was made therefor. As a consequence, the titles in Cape May Co. this day are largely based upon unrecorded deeds, and are often the subject of disputes.

Within the past twenty-five years claimants have arisen for properties held by the Hands, and by Mr. Nathan Price, the present owner of Town Bank, the site of the first settlement in the county.

The original whalesmen who settled here made a joint contract for land. One of the descendants of these proprietors presented a deed to Mr. Price, which claimed the lands that he had been in possession of many years. However, it was unsigned, probably because the whaling interests had already commenced to diminish, and the property was considered of little value. Of course it proved valueless in its unsigned condition, but Mr. Price bought out all rights the claimant had. Mr. Price, at the time of my interview with him, possessed a large number of deeds, none of which were recorded, nor seemed likely to be, as the present law demands that a deed of greater age than ten years, is to be filed in the County Clerk's office, which few are willing to acquiesce in, not caring to part with their originals.—J. E. S.

June 13 - 1693.

William Dean of Morris Riuer Complaineth Against Richard Jones for non-pay^{mt} of two barrils of tarr; As alioe for non Pay^{mt} of [£]0 - 16 - 6 starling money payd by ye fd Dean for ye fd Jones.

Judg^{mt} giuen Against ye fd Jones for the two barrils of tarr Valued att [£]1 - 8 - 0.

As Alfoe for ye aboue fd [£]0 - 16 - 6 starling money or [£]1 - 0 - 7½ Cuntry money with Charges of both Actions.

Executions Granted.

Richard Jones Comited to ye fherrif's Coftody on his good behaiour or for not giueing fecurity for his good behaiour.

July 13, 1693.

Joseph Whildon chosen constable for Cape May.

James Cresse records his Ear Mark

George Taylor records his Ear Mark [Later Benjamin Taylor's.]

Joseph Houldin's Ear Mark

John Taylor records his Ear Mark

Shamger Hand records his Ear Mark [Later Constant Hughes', Jr.]

Joseph Houldin records his Ear Mark

Caleb Curwithy records his Ear Mark [April 13, 1706, Samuel Johnson's.]

Joseph Whilden records his Ear Mark [Later Isaac Whilden's.]

Oliver Jonson records his Ear Mark [Later William Segraue's.]

John Parsons records his Ear Mark [Later William Shaw's.]

Jonathan foreman's Ear Mark

John Crafford's Ear Mark ["George Crafford takes his father's mark" Mch. 25, 1707.]

July 13, 1693.

Sept. 5, 1693.

" " "

" " "

" " "

Nov. 20, 1693.

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

Jan. 3, 1694.

" " "

Robert Crosley's Ear Mark [In margin "R. tharcher"?]

3 Jan., 1694.

Timothy Brandreth records his Ear Mark

Samuell Croell records his Ear Mark [Later barnabas Crowel's.]

Nathaniell Shorte records his Ear Mark [In margin J. Taylor.]

June 26, 1694.

" " "

Jan. 17, 1694.

Cornelious fkelinger records his Ear Mark

Feb. 17, 1694.

Randall huit, fen., records his Ear Mark [Later — Spicer.]

[No date.]

Joseph Ludlon records his Ear Mark [Later "his son Anthany Ludlam. "]

Mch. 13, 1694.

July 1, 1693.

Ante nuptial agreement of John Fish, who intends to marry Mary Curwithy, "both of Cape May." He agrees in the event of death to leave his future wife, Mary, his entire estate. Should, however, he survive her, he then obligates himself to leave but one half of his property to her children. He signs by mark.

John Fish, planter, of Cape May, by writing under his hand June 1, 1693, gives power & authority to Mary Fish, of Cape May, to convey all her lands & tenements to her daughter Martha, which she does Sep. 1, 1693. She signs by mark.

Martha Curwithen, born 16 June, 1689.

Mary Fish, of Cape May, appoints Thomas Hand and Jacob Dayton, "Late of East Hamton, of Long Island," to receive and manage her estate "for my childe till she is of the age of Eighteene, or the Day of Mariage, which Cometh firft." Dated 1st Sept., 1693.

She makes her mark.

Beniamen Hand, Juner, records his Ear Mark [Later Isaac Hand's.]

Aug. 7, 1694.

Lubbart Gizfberfon records his Ear Mark [Later Sam^l Richardson?]

Caecer Hofkins' Ear Mark [Later John Croffe, Jr.]

Sept. 18, 1694.

"John ftitwell his Eare Marke a flowerdeluce in back Eare. Recorded the 18 of September, 1694."

William fimkin's records his Ear Mark

18th Sept., 1694.

" Thomas Goodwin his Eare Marke an L: on the top of the Right Eare and a flit in
ye Near Eare. Recorded the 15th of february, p^r me Tim—— brandreth, Clerk.
now John stillwell's."

John Townsend's Ear Mark [Later Richard Towfend, J^r.]

Feb. 20, 1694.

Will Jacox records his Ear Mark

" " "

August ye 7: 1693.

Joseph Houldin,
fam. Crowell,
Joⁿ Jeruis,
fam. Mathwes, [Mathues],
Joⁿ Carman,
Jonatⁿ Pine,
Rondoll Huett,
Tim. Brandreth,

Edward Marfhall,
Jonatⁿ Horne,
Robert Crofley,
Thirfton Rayner,
fhamger Hand, Junier,
Curnelius icelinger,
Thomas Clifton,
Joⁿ fifh.

Being All impanieled & Attefted on a Jury Concerning the Death of Thomas Bancroft, Thay Giue in This Report—that thay haueing vewed ye Dead Corps & made Dilligent Enquiry into ye Cause of his Death, they find yt the f^d Bancroft, being fick & weak, went forth of the houle where he waf, & went to the waterfide; Put of his Clothes, went into the fea and was Drowned. But whether wilfully as intending to Dround him felfe, or intending only to wafh himfelfe & foe was Acidentally Drowned, they Cannot vnderftand.

Randall Huit, Juner, records his Ear Mark

Mch. 1, 1694.

Jonathan Osborn records his Ear Mark [Later bezaleel Osborne's.]
[1734, Nathan Osborn's.]

Aug. 20, 1694.

George Booth records his Ear Mark [Opposite in margin "Johnfon, f^r."]

Apr. 15, 1696.

Benjamin Johnfon, Juner, records his Ear Mark

Dec. 14, 1722.

John fmith records his Ear Mark

July 9th [7th?], 1723.

Zebulon fwaine records his Ear Mark [James Swain's.]

Sept. 9, 1723.

John Tomfon's Ear Mark

Apr. 16, 1724.

Joseph Badcock's Ear Mark [Later Joseph Badcock's, 1760.]

Apr. 18, 1694.

Peter Cofton's Ear Mark

Apr. 28, 1694.

Joⁿ Carman's Ear Mark [Later famuell Eldridg's.]

Apr. 28, 1694.

Tho. Gandy's Ear Mark

Apr. 28, 1694.

William Johnfon records his Ear Mark [Later "his son William."]

Dec. 5, 1693.

Joⁿ Richefon's Ear Mark ["now desired by Benjamin Richardson."]

Dec. 5, 1693.

Joⁿ Reeues' Ear Mark

" " "

" William Whitlock Eare Mark A v & a half peny on ye vnder or Back fide
" of ye Right year. Recorded feb. 27, Anno Dom. 1694 — This is now the
" mark of Richard ftillwel."

Daniell Johnfon's Ear Mark [Later "Nathaniell hand."]
[" " Ezekeil Hand."]

Apr. 4, 1694.

William fmith's Ear Mark ["1722 W^m Smith gives this mark to his son
William."]

" " "

Jofua Carman's Ear Mark [Later Thomas Langley's.]

" " "

Jacob Dayton's Ear Mark [Later Cap^t Downes'.]

" " "

Henery ftites' Ear Mark [1752 Esaiah Stites'.]

Aug. 1, 1695.

Edward Lumus' Ear Mark [Later Joseph Ludley's.]

Feb. 1, 1694.

Abrahan hand records his Ear Mark [Later "his son John hands."]
[Later Thomas Leaming's.]

Mch. 9, 1694.

John Jeruif's Ear Mark [Later W^m Robinson's.]

Apr. 16, 1696.

Thomas Hand records his Ear Mark [Later "David Hand, son of George
Hand."]

" " "

Georg Hand records his Ear Mark

Apr. 16, 1696.

Jeremiah Hand records his Ear Mark [Later Edward Foster's.] " " "
 —[?] Croell records his Ear Mark [Later " his son Jacob Crowell's.] May 18, 1696.

Mch. 24, 169 $\frac{3}{4}$. Obligation of 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ l, to appear in Court, of W^m Smith, plf, in re Henry Gray.
 W^m x Smith.

Henry Gray, deft. [in do.]

Henry x Gray.

Samuell Croell, Jun^r, records his Ear Mark [Later Humphry Hughes', Jr.] May 18, 1696.

Thomas Mathews records his Ear Mark ["this mark was bought of Tho^s June 2, 1696.

Mathews by Lewis mulford."] [Later Elijah Hughes'.]

Jacob Spicer records his Ear Mark [Later " Bn. Stits'."] Sept. 7, 1696.

Joſeph Hand records his Ear Mark [Later " Ebin[?] fwaines'."] Sept. 8, 1696.

At A Court held at "Towne of Portsmouth, on Cape May," 20th Mch., 169 $\frac{3}{4}$.

Present. John Worlidge, Jeremiah Basse, John Jeruis, Joſeph Houldin, & Samuel Crowell,
 Justices.

"George Taylor, Clearke."

"Timothy Brandreth, Sherife."

ſhamger Hand,
 Thomas Hand,
 William Goulden,
 Samuel Mathews,
 John Tounſand,
 Jacob Dayton,
 William Johnſon,
 Oliuer Johnſon,
 Chriſtopher Leayeman,

Arthur Creffes,[?],
 Ezekiel Eldridg,
 John Carman,
 Jonathan Pine,
 Caleb Carman,
 John Reeuſes,
 Jonathan foreman,
 William Whitlock,
 William Jacocks.

"All impaniell on ye Grand Jury & Atteſted."

Samuel Mathews & William Johnſon, appointed as ſurveyors, or overſeers of highways, to lay out
 a road, "conuenient for the King & Contry[?], and ſoe far as our County Reaches" . . . "ſufficient
 for Trauillers to paſs."

Two conſtables appointed one at Cape May & other at Great Egge Harbor[?].

John fumers appointed Conſtable for Great Egge harbour.

Elizabet Parsons, widow & Relick of John Parſons, Late of this county, Preſents Inventory of
 Eſtate of deceased & asks for Letters of Adminiſtration, & receives the ſame from the Court.

John Shaw & John Richardson attested to the ſaid Inventory.

Samuel Mathews preſents Laſt Will & teſtament of John Elſe, Deceased, in which he is Left ſole
 Executor, & alſo preſents inventory of eſtate. Court grants full power to adminiſter according to Law.

Timothy Brandreth & Jonathan Ofborne attested to the Inventory.

On complaint of Elizabeth Crafford the court finds that no "fariner ought to Rate ale or any
 ſtrong Drink to ye Inhabitants of Cape May," except they have a license.

The Court orders that no Perſon, after one week, ſhall ſell any ſtrong Drink, "or other Lickers,"
 without License.

William Doubelday records his Ear Mark

[No date.]

Mch. 20, 169 $\frac{3}{4}$.

John Worlidge, Eſq^r, Petitions the Court for their order for the "ſume of fix pounds boſton
 money," Due from the Eſtate of Caleb Carman, Late of Cape May.

The Court orders the ſame to be paid "out of ye Eſtate of ye ſaid Carman vnto the ſaid John
 Worlidge."

"Jeremiah Basse, Attested, faith he ſaw the bill, & yt it was for ſix pounds boſton money, and
 "that it was Assigned to John Worlidge & further, yt he, ye ſd baſſe, Receued ye bill of ye ſaid
 "worlidge, in order to Receue ye fix pounds of Caleb Carman for ye vſe of John worlidge, but Re-
 "ceued it not."

Jonathan Pine & Ezekiel Eldridg Chosen & appointed Assessors & Collectors, to Assess & gather the "Pr[o]vincial Tax or Leuey," within the County.

The Court orders that 40 pounds be Leueyed in this County for "Deffraying the County Charge."

John Tounfand
Arthur Croffefe Appointed Assessors of sd Leuey.
Timothy Brandreth, Collector.
shamger Hand, Trefurer.

Ephram Edwards records his Ear Mark

June 7, 1725.

Will of John Elfe, of Cape May, Glouer:

Bequeaths to Thomas Gooing, "one two yeare old heyfer ye next March, & one yearling fow short, the w^{ch} to be Deliuered to him one Month after my Deceafe."

All the rest of estate is bequeathed to "my well beloued friend, Samuel Mathews, fenior, of Cape May." . . . "& afe for thofe Cattel w^{ch} I haue of Philip Hooper's, in my hands, I Doe Leauē the fame, w^{ch} ye fd Mathews, Requesting of him to fullfill my Agreem^t Made with ye sd Philip Hooper, & y^e part yt by Agreem^t Doth belong to me, I alfoe bequeath to him ye fd Mathewes."

Dated, Dec. 30, 1693. Proved, 20 Mch., 1693.

Witness: Sam^l Crowell, Justice.

Timothy Brandreth.

Acknowledgment of Debt, of John Fish, of Cape May, to Christopher Layman, "of ye sd County, Coop^r," & Thirftin Rayner, "of said county," in the sum of 40 pounds. The Condition is, that if the said John Fish, doth fully performe all the articles mentioned "in y^e condition of a Certaine Bond bearing equall Date herewith, to all Intents" etc. . . "soe that the aboue said Christopher Leman & Thirftain Rayner is Cleared & Indemnified of & from all mann^r of Charges" etc.; then the said obligation to be void, otherwise in full force.

Dated, 23 Mch., 1693.

His x mark.

In presence of:

John Worlidge, Justices.

Jeremiah Basse,

Recorded, 4th April, 1694. "Geo. Taylor, Clearke."

Randall huitt, Juner, records his Ear Mark

Feb. 14, 1723.

Anthony Ludlam records his Ear Mark [Later "his son Providance Ludlum."]

[No date.]

William Nickkals records his Ear Mark

[No date.]

Apr. 10, 1694.

Letters of Administration Granted to George Taylor, to administer on ye Goods, etc., of John Bayly, Deceased, by

John Jeruis,
Joseph Houldin, Justices.
Samuell Crowell,

Samuell forfter records his Ear Mark

Nov. 4, 1703.

"Recompence hand's Daughter, Deborah, b. Nov. 14, 1716."

"his Daughter Abiah, borne nouember ye 5th about halfe an ower after Three a Clock in ye after noone."

Nicklis ftillwel, borne ye 26th of Aprill, 1714.

John Taylor, administrator of John Buck, deceased, by consent of "Jonathan Swaine, & M^r Christefor Church, Truftees," agree "with Jeremiah hand, that he should haue fower pounds Ten shillings Proclamation mony for To keep Mary buck, Daughter to the said John Buck, one year after hir father's death."

Entered, 6th Nov., 1724.

Mch. 26, 1694.

Alexander Humphrey, by his Attorney Joseph Knight, Enters an Action against Ambrose Lonnon, for security for 4 pounds, due by bill to the said Humphreys, & for want of security for the debt of four pounds.

Mch. 31st, John Crafford Enters an Action against Joⁿ Edmunds, on his Effects for non-payment of 3 pounds, or there abouts, due by book. The debt proved.

Apr. 28th.

Geo. Taylor, Plan^t.
Tho. Leanard, Deffn^t. ye Defend.
in an Action on ye Cafe. non Refident.

May 7th.

Will. Johnfon, Plan^t.
Ben. Hand. Joyn ifue.

Abramham Hand,
& Deffn^t. The Jury finds
Jo badcock, for ye Defendant.
In an Action of Trouer & Conuention.

May 7th.

Rondoll Huett, Plan^t.
Will fimkins, Deffd. ye Action withdraw [sic.].
in an Action on ye Cafe.

Robert Edmans records his Ear Mark

Feb. 26, 172 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Joseph Paige records his Ear Mark

Apr. 26, 1726.

General Power of Attorney from Daniel Cox, Doctor in Phiffick, of London, England, to John Tatham, Esq^r, of Burlington, N. J., & " James Budd, Marchant, Late deceased." June 13, 1690.
Recorded, 5th Apr., 1694.

Marriage at Cape May, 17th June, 1715, of Robert Champion & Mary Mayps, before John Townsend, Justice of the Peace.

[Wits:?]

his
Robert x Champion,
mark
Mary Champian,
John Champian,
Peter Corson,
Deborah Corfon,
Christian Corfon,
samuell Champion,
Anne Corson,
Catren Corson,
Abigal Young,
Elizabeth Corson,
henry young,
Robert Townsend,
Joseph Goldin,
John Corson,
Samuell fhiuers,
Thomas Gandey.

Entered, 8th July, 1715.

May 17.

Jeremiah Basse, Plant^t., on behalfe of Daniel Cox.
Jonathan Pine, Defend. a Declaration filed.
In an Action of Debt. Thay Agree ye Action withdrawn.

June 1st, 1694.

George Taylor, Plant^t on behalfe of Andrew Robefon, Junier.
Joⁿ Shaw, Deffend. Continued till ye next Corte.
In an Action of Debt.

June 5, 1694.

Joⁿ Crafford, Plant.
Nathaniel Short, Deffd.
In An Action of Trespas on ye Cafe.
Put it to Reference.

Bind themselues to Each other, Before ye Court, In a bond of 40 pounds to stand to ye award of Joⁿ Tounfand, George Taylor & Timothy Brandreth. The Action Drawn.

George Taylor's Letter of Attorney, or Comistion from Jeremiah Basse, Agent to ye Society, Acknowledged In Court, June ye 19th, 1694.

Peter Paige records his Ear Mark [Later "Jame Paige's, May 18, 1736."]
William Eldredge records his Ear Mark

Apr. 26, 1726.
Aug. 24, 1726.

June 19, 1694. At a Court held "att ye Towne of fallmouth" for the County of Cape May.

Being present: Jeremiah Basse, Joⁿ Jeruis, Jof. Houldin & fam. Crowell, Justices.
"George Taylor, Cleark." "Tim. Brandreth, Sherriff."

Court orders the Overseers of Highways "to make & compleat ye road" between Cape May & Cohansey, "foe fare as ye County of Cape May reaches," "fitt for Man & horfe to pass" . . . "by the Last of September next, or Else they are fined fwe pounds."

"A Rule of Court Pafst yt all P^rfons y^t take An Oath in Court fhall fignify ye fame by holding "vp thier hand."

"A Rule of Court Pafst yt ye Grand Jury shall haue thier Diner Alowed them at the County "Charge."

"The Petty Jury Called":

Jofua Barkftead, fore Man,
Rondol Huett,
Joⁿ Croffes,
Tho. Goodwin,
Will Mafon,
Hump Hufe,
Joⁿ Richardfon,

Will Leake,
Rem Garifon,
Joⁿ ffish,
Jona Ofborn,
Thirf Raynar.

All attested on a "Tryall," between Will Johnfon, Plant^t, & ben hand, Junier, Abram hand & Joseph Badcock, Defends.: In an Action of trouer & Conuersion.

Joⁿ Shaw, sworn, saith he faw beniamin hand, Junier, Ride a mare of Daniel Johnfon's, & Abraham Ride hir Alfoe.

"Will Shaw, sworn, saith he saw Abraham hand Ride a Mare w^{ch} Abraham said was Daniel Johnfon's"—"fhanger hand, Junier, swears he saw ben hand Ride a Mare w^{ch} thay faid was Daniel Johnfon's."

Shamger hand, Junier, saith the same.
Joⁿ Tounfand " " "

"Joⁿ Reeues, sworn, saith Joseph Badcock & Abraham hand went one Munday to Egg harbour, & when thay Cam back, he hard them say thay brought two Mars Down wth them, one belonging to Daniel Johnfon, ye other to Nickolis Martino."

"Th^o Leaman, sworn, saith he hard Joseph badcock & Abraham hand say thay brought two Mars from Egg harbour, ye one belonging to Daniel Johnfons, ye other thay knew not."

"Ben hand, Junier, swears the same."

"Joⁿ Richardfon, Junier, saith nothing."

"Thirfton Raynar on ye Jury."

"John Crafford, sworn, saith he hard Daniell Johnfon order Will Johnfon to Look After his Mare as his own."

"Jofua Carman, sworn, saith he hard Daniel Johnfon ordor Will Johnfon to Look after his Mare & vfe hir foe as he Did not abuse hir."

"Shamger hand, fenier, further saith he hard Daniel Johnfon say he gaue ordor to Benjamin hand to Take vp his mare & vfe hir but not abuse hir."

"Joseph houldin saith ye fame."

The Jury's verdict "find the Defend^{ts} not guilty."

"The Grand Jury make their Return:

"We, ye Grant Jury, fee Cause to Prsent George Taylor for publifhing a falfe Coppie for ye Acts of a fembly on a Court Day in December, 1693."

The said Taylor puts himfelfe upon Trial.

The Petty Jury Called & sworn.

[Same Petty jury preceding.]

Inditem^b Read. The Euidenc Calld.

Joⁿ Shaw, sworn, says:

"That ye Lawes that was Read in ye Court the Laftt Court was not the fame as was Read by George Taylor att ye Courtt mentioned in ye Inditem^t; That thay was not interlind, nor ye fame hand."

"Joseph Badcock, sworn, says "that when he was heare at ye Court he said that he thought that the Lawes that was Read were not the Acts of Affembly & it was interlined in feuerall Places & therfore they were nott acts of Affembly."

"Jeremiah Basse, Prfident of ye Court, Afferteth them to be ye fame Lawes & written by ye fame hand; ye Reft of ye Juftices fay it is Like ye fame hand & thay beleue it to be ye fame hand."

Jury finds "not Guilty Acording to the Inditmt^t."

"The fd George Taylor is Cleared by Procklymation."

"The Court Adiarnd [adjourned] till ye third Tuefday In feptember."

General Power of Attorney, of Jeremiah Basse, of Cohansey, County of Salem, to George Taylor, "Carpender," to act in his absence for himself, "Daniel Coxe," & others. Dec. 15, 1692.

Recorded. 22 June, 1694. Acknowledg. in Court, June 19, 1694.

Cornelius hand records his Ear Mark [Later of "his son Cornelious Hand," Jan. Feb. 18, 1726/7. 27, 1752.]

Indenture: Dated 25th May, 1691:

Between John Tatham, Esq^r, of Burlington, West New Jersey, & George Taylor, of Cape May, "carpender."

For the sum of 20£, said Tatham, acting under Power of Attorney from Daniel Coxe, sells to said Taylor, all said Coxes right to land:

"Lying neare the feashore vpon ye found ouer against a certaine place called " . . . "Turtle Gut" . . . "in the Prouence of West Jersey."

Containing 200 acres of land. Paying "one eare of Indian Corn" . . . yearly . . . "vnto the fd Daniell Cox."

In presence of:

Edward Hunlokee,
James Marfhall, Justices.
Tho. Reuell.

John Tatham, [Seal].

Receipt of sum of 20£. from George Taylor. May 26, 1691. John Tatham. [Same witnesses as appear on deed.]

Notification that George Taylor is in peacable possession of ye Premises within named, by vertue of one Lease, bearing date ye 25 Day of Mch., 1688, Made between Adlard Bowde[?], Late Deceased, Attorney for Daniell Cox, of London, on ye one pte, and George Taylor, of ye other part, of ye Land & premises within granted & sold.

witness my hand.

In presence of:

Edward Hunloke,
Tho. Reuell.

John Tatham.

Recorded, 22nd June, 1694.

Indenture: Dated 25th March, 1692.

Between George Taylor, of Cape May, & Joseph Houldin, "of ye place & p'uince afore fd, planter."

For the sum of 20£, said Taylor acting under power of Attorney from John Tatham, sells to said Houldin, [the 200 acres in the preceding deed].

In presence of:

William Johnfon,
John Taylor.

George Taylor.

Acknowledged before: John Jeruis & Samuell Crowell, Justices. Recorded, June 23, 1694.

Marriage at Cape May, Feb. 15, 169³/₄, before Samuell Crowell, Justice. Henry Stites & hannah Garlick.

[Wits:?]

John Carman,
John Shaw,
Caleb Carman,
Ruth Daton,
William Shoswood,[?],
Jacob Spicer,
Ezekiel Eldredge,

Jonathan Pine,
Jonathan osborne,
fhamger hand,
Timothy Brandreth.

Entered 23rd July, 1722, by John Taylor.

Indenture: Jeremiah Basse, of Cohanse, in the County of Salem, Gent, Agente to the Weste New Jersie fofietey, & John Carman, — of the County of Cape May.

For the sum 25£, said Basse, sells as agent, to said John Carman, 250 acres of land: Situate "neare the head of " . . . "Cold Spring Creek," "paying yearly " . . . "one Eare of indeon Corne and one hen one the fore and twentieth day of December."

Said land was a part of 1200 acres of land, Leased for seven years, to Caleb Carman, by "Adlord

bowd, Late of burlingtoun," " attorney for Daniell Cox, Esq^r, then Gouverner for the fd Prouince," dated 25 Mch., 1688, with the privilege that Caleb Carman, or his heirs, might, during the term of lease, purchase any of said land viz: " paying the fum of five pounds p hundred Acres for foure " hundred Acres, & tenn pound a hundred, for the other feuen hundred acres."

Said land having been sold, by said Daniel Cox, to the West New Jersey Society, " in England," by deeds bearing date 3rd & 4th of Mch., 1691.

Executed, 27 Mch., 1694, 6th of William & Mary.

In presence of:

Jeremiah Basse. [Seal.]

John worledg,

Samuell Crowell, Justices.

J^o Barkfited.

Recorded, Oct. 20, 1694. Timothy Brandreth, Clerk.

Power of Attorney: Joseph Badcok, of Cape May, Cordwainner, to " My Truftey and well beloued friend John Crafford, of ye place, and p-uince aforefd," " Provided ye fd badcok should Deceace, or Not Come a Gaine to Cape May, then this My Attorney is to fell all that " . . . the said Badcok owns, " and to pay for My Land and that to Referue for My Eldeft fon."

Dated, 26 June, 1694.

Recorded, 29 Oct., 1694.

Indenture: Jeremiah Basse, of Cohansey, in the County of Salem, Gent., Agent to the West New Jerfie sociaty, & Caleb Carman, of Cape May County, " son to ye aboue fd Caleb Carman." For the sum of 30£, said Basse sells, as agent, to the said Caleb Carman, 250 acres of land & ½ water mill thereon, situate " neare the head of " . . . " Cold Spring Creek " . . . " bounding there on till you come past Jonathan foreman's plantation;" " paying yearly " . . . " one Eare of Indeon Corne and one hen one the foure and twentieth day of December."

Said land was a part of 1200 acres of land Leased for seven years to Caleb Carman, by " Adlord Bowde, Late of Burlingtoun," " attorney for Daniell Cox, Esq^r, then Gouverner of the fd Prouince," dated 25 Mch., 1688, with the privilege that Caleb Carman, or his heirs, might during the term of lease purchase any of said land viz: " paying the fum of five pounds p hundred Acres for foure hundred Acres, & tenn pound a hundred for the other feuen hundred acres."

Said land having been sold by said Daniel Cox to the West New Jersey Society, " in England," by deeds bearing date 3rd & 4th of Mch., 1691.

Executed, 28 Mch., 1694, 6th of William & Mary.

In presence of:

Jeremiah Basse. [Seal.]

John worledge,

Samuell Crowell, Justices.

B. Godfroy.

Recorded, Oct. 21, 1694. Timothy Brandreth, Clerk.

" Indenture "; Dated 25th Mch., 1693:

Between Jeremiah Basse, of Cohansey, Co. of Salem, Gent., as Attorney for Thomas Lane, K^{nt}, Edmund Harrifon & Doct^r Daniell Cox, Esq^r, & as agent for the West Jersey Society, & Oliuer Johnson.

For the sum of 12£ 8s., said Basse for the above named, sells to said Johnson, 124 acres " neare the seafhore one y^e found fide, betwene y^e Land of John Richardson & Nickolaf Martino," " under the yearly payment of two fat henes on or before the 24th Day of December."

In presence of:

Jeremiah Basse. [Seal.]

George Taylor,

Joseph holden, Justice.

Acknowledgment of " M^r Joseph holden," 18th of Sept., 1694, before John Jaruif, Samuell Crowell, & fhamger hand, Justices.

Receipt of Jeremiah Basse, Agent, for 12£ 8s. from Oliuer Johnson, Cape May, May 24th —.

Recorded, Oct. 24, 1694.

Marriage: Cape May 5th Oct., 1716, of John Willits and Martha Corson, both of the County of Cape May, before John Townsend, Justice of the Peace.

[Wits: ?]

David Cresse,

Benjamin holdin,

David hildreth,
samuell Eldrige,
William Goldin,
William midellton,
henry youngs,
Ezekiell Eldredg,
George Taylor,

John willits,
her
Martha M willitts,
mark
J. Townsend,
Marcy Townsend,
John Corson,
Jacob Corson,
hannah Corson,
hannah Cresse,
Martha willitts,
Robert Townsend.

Entered, 26 Oct., 1716. "John Taylor, C."

"Indenture": Dec. 17th, 1692:

Between Jeremiah Basse, of Cohansey, Salem Co., Gent., & Ezekiel Eldridg, of Cape May, weauer:

For the sum of 12£ 10s., said Basse, acting under Power of Attorney from Daniel Cox, of England, sells to said Eldridg, 200 acres of land, in possession of said Eldridg, under lease dated, 25 Mch., 1688, "buting a Gainfte the Cape Island Creek" . . . "being the bound ftake of Jonathan pyne Land" "under the yearely Rente of Eare of Corne."

In presence of:

George Taylor,
samuell Crowell, Justices.
Jofeph holden.

Jeremiah Basse. [Seal.]

Receipt of Jeremiah Basse of 12£ 10s., "thirtey nine shilings of ye fd fum being a Lowed for "fo Much paide by y^e fd Ezekiel Eldridg to the Indeons for ye purchase of ye with in Menfhoned two "hundred Acres of Land."

Cape May, 17th Oct., 1692.

Recorded, 26 Oct., 1694.

"Indenture": Mch. 25, 1693:

Between George Taylor, of Cape May, "yoman," attorney for f^r Thomas Lane, K^{nt}, Edmund harrifon, Doct^r Daniell Cox, Esq^r, & the West Jersey Society, & William Golder, and Rem Garifon, of Graues End, on Long Island.

For the sum of 101£ 12s., said Taylor, acting for others, sells to said "Golder" & "Garifon," 1016 acres of land: 600 acres for Golder and 400 for Garifon:— Situate in the County of Cape May, on the south west side of Egharbor, "under the yearly payment of two fat Capons or henes," before the 24th of Dec.

In presence of:

Loubert Thyesberfon,
his Φ mark
his
Abraham Σ hand.
mark

George Taylor. [Seal.]

Acknowledgment 8th Nov., 1694, of George Taylor, before, J.[?] Jaruis, Quorum Justic[e]s.
Joseph holden.

Receipt of George Taylor, [for] 40£ 1s., "parte of pay," from William Golder, May 30, 1693.
Recorded, Dec. 3, 1694.

Philadelphia ye 1st June, 1699.

Receued of M^r Thomas standford, the fum of twenty one pounds, on account of W^m Golder, & in part of his bond, I fay Reced p^r me.

J. Basse.

Recorded, 1st Nov., 1707. "John Taylor, Clarke."

Acknowledgment of Debt: of Cornelias schilinger, of Cape May, Cape May Co., to Thomas Lane, Edmund Harrifon, E^s, & the West Jersey Society, in the sum of 32£., pay able at "Cox Hall, one Cape May," . . . "on or before the 25th Day of March," 1696, for the payment of which, he binds over "a fartain tract of land," situate in Cape May Co., "on the seabord side, and on ye North side of Cold Spring branch"; Containing 134 acres, "being Lade out for Thomas Goodwin, afs by a Deede, baring Date 1690," & sold "to Me apon Condition of Discharging him of what he wafs in Debted to the fd Sociaty for the fd Land."

Executed, 4 Jan., 1694.

Isaac Ludlam records his Ear Mark [Later Hezekier Schull.]

Apr. 24, 1731.

Mr John Jeruis & Samuells Crowell, Justices of the Peace, Appoint Sarah Raynor, widdow & Relict of Thirfton Raynor, Administratrix.

Jan. 16, 1694, 6th of William & Mary.

Recorded, Mch. 2, 1694.

Benjamin Richardson's Ear Mark. Recorded July 12, 1731, by Aaron Leaming, Clerk.

Joshua Shaw records his Ear Mark [Later the mark of "William Barlo, they May 11, 1732.

Having Chainged Marks January 27, 1752. Elijah Hughes, Clerk."]

An Inuentry of the Goods, Chattles & Credits of Thirfton Raynor, of Cape May, in ye puince of West New Jerfey, Appraied by us the 19 Day of Jenewary, 1694. Tim. Brandreth, and Ezekiell Eldridg.

	£.	s.	d.
Imp: his a parill	02	10	00
one horfe bridle & fadgle	05	00	00
one poridge pot and fum other houfhould ftuf	00	15	00
two Cowfe	05	00	00
one Yearlin and a Calfe	01	15	00
one ax	00	04	06
In Cafh	10	00	00
one bond	15	00	00
a fhare of Crafte - -			
2 wheales	00	07	00

Recorded, Mch. 2, 1694.

General Release by Recompence hand, of Cape May, yeomand, as administrator of his father "Thomas hand, deseased," of his brothers "John hand, George hand, Jeremiah hand, & Thomas hand, of the fame Place, yeomands," of all claims of the estate against each of them.

Executed, 27 Sept., 1716.

In presence of:

Recompence hand. [Seal.]

Joshua Crafford,

John Taylor.

Entered, 26 Oct., 1716.

Will of Jonathan Pine, of Cape May.

After directing his debts & funeral expenses to be paid he gives: "unto My fon Jonathan, My house and Land at ye Cape, and a horfe."

"I give my wife a Mare and Coult."

"I give to her and her two Children two hundred acres of Land, up ye Riuer, that I haue a Dede for, and to the fd two Children this hous and Lot, and My wife to Disfpofe of My fhallop towrds "y^e Maintinance of her & her Children.

"If My fon Jonathan Deceafe without heirf if ye Child unborne be a fon, to be his heir; other "wayes My Dafter Abigall for to be his heir."

"My wife for to haue a third part of All My Cattle and houfhould Goods, & y^e other two thirds to "be Equally Deuided a Mongs^t all My Children as they fhall Come of Age."

"and My wife for to haue the Manidgment of all My Eftate afs Long as she Remaines a Widdow,

"and if the Marey, for to keep My house in Good Repaire & for To pay the two third parts of all

"the aforefd Chattles to Each of ye Children, afs they Come to age, and all foe ye houfes and Lands as they Come to age.

"where afs I haue a Leace of 2 hundred acres of Land at ye head of ye brook if My wife pay for ye fd Land fhe fhall haue Liberty for to fell" . . . "thereof."

"Allfoe it is My will that if My Wife fhould Marrey and be Left a Widdow a Gaine, that fhe fhall haue Liberty of this houfs Duering her widdow hood.

The rest of the estate he gives to: "My Loueing wife Abegall pyne, whom I Leauue My full and fole Exectrex," . . . "Nominating My faithfull friend Joseph holden and My Loueing brother in Law Jonathan forman, ouerfeeres, of this my Laft Will."

Executed, 14 Dec., 1694.

Witnesses:

Jonathan pine.

J. Jeruis,

John Craford.

Recorded, Mch., 2, 1694.

"Thomas Hand has paid for one hundred acres of Land for which he saies he has no Deed; if so, the societie's agent is oblige to giue him one as wittnes my hand the 25, 7^{br}, 1706; allso fifteen acres of Land or meadow on the southwest side buds Irland.

Lewis Morris."

Entered at Cape May, this 15 day of May, p^r me, John Taylor.

M^r John Jeruis & Samuell Crowell, Justices of the Peace, appoint Abigall pine, Widdow & Relict of Jonathan pine, Late of Cape May, as administratrix of his Last Will & testament.

Dated, Jan. 19, 1694, 6th of William & Mary.

Recorded, Mch. 2, 1694.

Cape May y^e frst Day of Jenewary, 1694.

A True Inuentory of ye Goods, Chattles, Lands and Credits, of Jonathan pyne, who departed this Life on ye 17 Day of December, in ye year of our Lord one thoufand fix hundred Nintey and foure; appraifed by us.

Imp: his a Parill

two ferther beds & funiture

two Chefts & a Table

one fpining wheale & a Churne & fum other ould houfhall ftuf

one Gun & a Lock

2 fhort Iurns 2 Lances 2 Cuting Kniues 3 Gaf hooks

a parfell of old iuron 2 belles

A parfell of puter one frying pan

fieth pich fork & hamer

the houfe and town Lot

300 acres of Land at y^e Cape & improuement

the fhallop & Rigin & all belonging thereto

one horfe and Mare & Coult

12 Cowfe

8 Calues

two four year old fteares

three 3 year old fteares

7 yearlins

2 bules

one Cow and Calfe

one Carte and wheales & a fet of filver buttons

a fheare of Crafte - -

a fhear in ye Mill at Town

£.	s.	d.
04	00	00
06	00	00
00	14	00
01	00	00
00	16	00
01	05	00
00	05	00
00	13	00
00	05	00
20	00	00
40	00	00
18	00	00
08	00	00
35	00	00
04	00	00
07	00	00
09	00	00
07	00	00
04	00	00
03	10	00
01	00	00

John Craford,
Tim. Brandreth.

Mr. Joseph Holdin & Samuell Crowell, Justices of the Peace, appoint Dorritey Huit, Widdow and Relict of Randall Huit, of Cape May, administratrix of his Last Will and Testament. Mch. 20, 1694, 7th of William & Mary.
Recorded, 9th Apr., 1695.

Samuel Mathews records his Ear Mark

June 10, 1731.

Cape May ye 22^d of february, 1694.

An Inuenty of ye Goods, Chattles, & Credits of Randall Huit, Deceased Taken and appraifed by us, samuell Crowell & Tim. Brandreth.

	£.	s.	d.
Imp: his a parrill	01	10	00
one Cheft	00	06	00
one Cow & Calfe	03	10	00
one Cow and yearlin	03	10	00
one 2 year old hepher	02	00	00
two 3 year old fteares	05	00	00
one bull	01	10	00
one wheale	00	05	00
fum puter & fum old houfe hall ftufe	00	05	00
one Cettle	00	05	00
one old Gun	00	06	00
one broad Ax	00	03	00
2 old fadgles & bridgles	01	00	00
one Chaine	00	08	00
a Carte & Wheales	01	05	00
2 horfis	06	00	00
one yoe and Lamb	00	08	00
one fifhing Net	01	00	00
a fheare of Crafte	03	10	00
	£31	11	00

Recorded, 9th Apr., 1695.

John Shaw records his Ear Mark

May 20, 1732.

Will of Randall Huit, fenior, of Cape May.

"I . . . bequeath Randel My Eldeft fon one Dark brown horfe Marked with an R on the Neare "holder & buttock with a ftar in his forehead being now in ye Pasture."

"I . . . bequeath unto Doritey My Deare and well beloued Wife My houfe and Improuements

"a pon ye Cape ye Cape Island" . . . "allfoe" all the rest of his estate.

Dated, Dec. 22, 1694.

Witnefs:

his
William W Jacox,
mark

her
farah S Jacox.
mark

Recorded, 9th Apr., 1695.

his
Randel x Huitt.
mark

John Garlick records his Ear Mark

Apr. 29, 1730.

Letters of Administration granted to "Elifabeth fifh, widdow and Relict of John fifh, Late of this Countey, deceased," upon presentation of Inventory of Estate, by her: by Mr John Jeruis & Samuell Crowell, Justices of the Peace.

Recorded, 22 Apr., 1695.

Letters of Administration Granted "to Randall Huitt, fon & heire to Dorritey Huitt, Deceased,
" by Mr Joseph Holdin & John Jeruis, this 17th of March, 169⁵/₈."
Recorded, [No date.]

Letters of Administration "granted to Richard Downes, as Executor for Jacob Dayton, Deceased,
" by fhamger Hand & Arther Crefse, the 15 day of apreil, 1703."

Robert Pereman records his Ear Mark ["Desired by Thomas Stonebank."] [No date.]
Henry Stits, Jun^r, records his Ear Mark [Later Zebulon Swaine.] [No date.]
James Jacocks records his Ear Mark ["This was formerly the mark of Jonathan Aug. 12, 1731.
Swain & he "Leaving the County, James Jacocks Desireth it.""]

"Indenture": Nov. 6th, 1692:

Between George Taylor, of Cape May, "Carpender," & Beniamen Hand, of faid place.
For the sum of 10£ 6s., said Geo. Taylor, as attorney for John Tatham, who was formerly at-
torney for Daniel Cox, and who transferred his power to said Taylor, discharges said Hand "his
heirs etc. . . for Euer as all foe ye full fum ——— —venty feuen pounds to be paid" ———
"before ye 25 Day of March," 1695, & sells said Hand, 373 acres of land formerly belonging to
Daniel Cox, "att Cape May, Neare ye Sea fhoare by ye found fide adioyning to ye Land Taken
"up by Joseph Badcok," "under the yearly payment of two fat Capens, or hens on ye" 24th Dec.

Acknowledgment of George Taylor, before "Joseph holdin & famuell Crowell, Juft.," Cape May,
19 Mch., 169⁵/₈.

Receipt by Jeremiah Basse of 10£ - 6s., from Mr. Benjamin Hand, "in parte of ye within
Menfhoned fum of Thirty feuen pounds fix fhilings."
Cape May, Oct. 14, 1692.

Marriage of Benjamin holdin and Mary Gareson, Cape May, Sept. 11, 1715.

[Wits:?]

hir
hanah x Cosson,
mark
martha x Cosson,
hur mark
John Corfon,

Beniaman holdin,
mary holdin,
John Townsend, Justisis.
John Paige,
marke
hanah x Lenard,
hur
marke
henry H Lenard,
his
marke
Jacob x Garefon,
his
marke
Elizabeth x Garefon,
hur
Chriftian Corson,
Thomas Gandy,
his
John L hubord,
marke
Benia. martino.

Entered, 14th Sept., 1715.

John Jeruifs, Joseph Holdin, & Sam. Crowell, Justices of the County of Cape May, appoint John
Townsend, to take charge of the Real & personal estate, as well as Lands, of Joseph Badcock, for the

benefit of Efter Badcock, & her heirs; said Badcock having "abfented this Countey With a Dysine not
"to Returne a Gaine, but hafs Left ye fd Efter badcock in a Difstrefed Condition and in Danger of
"being a Charge to ye Countey.

Dec. 18, 1694.

Recorded, Mch. 15, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$.

"By virtue of an order from Lewis Morris, Esq^r, to dispose of Lands upon Cape May," "Tim. Brandreth," grants to "Ephrem Edwards," of Cape May, "300 acres of ye fue mile beech, hee paying ye
"Sociaty for same from Tortal Gut To ye fcoch bonnit Eastward," with all rights; "the cuting of
"feder only excepted, which he is not to dwo nor suffer to be done, without Giuing notis to me
"thereof." "This is onley in Cafe of mortallity till I am able to Suruey itt."

Dated, Aug. 4, 1714.

Cape May, June 24, 1695.

Order of the Justices & Sheriff that a boat shall be sold to defray expenses appertaining thereto,
said vessel having been washed a shore at Cape May, "a yeare and a Day past."

"Tim. Brandreth and Jacob Spicer, being attetled to ye appraiment of ye fd Vefill, they ualiue
"her afs fhe Lyes to be worth nine pounds."

"The fd vefill being fould afs a fore fd ye 24 of June, 1695," . . . "fhe fell to be Jacob Spicers,"
who paid according to appraisement.

Survey of Tim. Brandreth, for Ephram Edwards, of "300 acres of the fue mile beach begining
"at the Inlet at ye sow west End Cauled Turtle Gut Inlet."

Aug. 11, 1714.

Entered, Aug. 12, 1716.

"Indenture": Dated, 23 April, 1695:

Between Jeremiah Basse, "now of burlingtoun, Mrchant," agent for the West New Jersey Society, & "John Reeues, of ye Countey of Cape May," "Cooper."

For the sum of 20£., said Basse, as agent, sells to said "Reeues," 200 acres of land "in ye
Countey of Cape May, Lying and being on ye found fide," "under ye yearly Rent of two fat Capons
or henes payable" on the 25th Dec., "at Cox Hall, on Cape May."

In presence of:

Joseph Holdin,

Jofhaway Barksted.

Recorded, 2 July, 1695.

Jeremiah Basse. [Seal.]

Memo. that where the Rent in the above agreement is "two fat hens or Capens", it is agreed that
in future the rent shall be "one Eare of Indeun Corne."

Jeremiah Basse.

Recorded, 20 Dec., 1699.

Power of Attorney: Isaac Willman, of South Hampton, Co. of Suffolk, "Prouinc of New Yorke,
Hufband Man," to "My Trufthy and well beloued friend Humphry Hufe, of ye fd town."

Executed "in South hampton, this 19 day of Sept., 1695."

In presence of:

Daniell Hillfey,

Mathew Howell.

Isaac Willman Acknowledges the above "Letter of Attorney," before Mathew Howell, Justice, 19
Sept., 1695.

Letters of Administration Granted by Mr. Joseph Holdin & John Jernis, to Randall Huitt, 19
Mch., 1695; he having filed inventory of his "Deceased Morther Dorritey Huitt."

Recorded, 7th April, 1696.

Marriage of Curnelius fchillinger, Juner, & Mary ftits, before John Townsend, Justice, 10th June, 1715.

[Wits:?)

Cornelus fchillinger,
lead daey [Lydia?] fchillinger,

his

henry H ftits,

marke

Elizabeth Taylor,
John Townsend, Justis,

henry ftits, Junor,

Richard ftites,

John Taylor,

daniell Wiggins,

John will Liss,

Richard forteskue,

Isack Brooks, Ju^r,

his

Beniamin B hand, Ju^r,

mark

Edmund fhaw,

his

Abiah ~ hofkins,

marke

Cornelus fchillinger,

hir

mary x ftites.

marke

Entered, 13th June, 1715.

Appointment of M^r Jofhua Barkfted, of Cohanfie, Gentlmⁿ, as agent of the West New Jersey Society, by Jeremiah Basse, Nov. 1st, 1694.

Dec. 7th, 1694, said "Jofhaway Barkfted waf tested for to make true furuay, betwene ye propriators, and ye purchers, a Cording to the beft of his knowledg"; before us.

John Jeruif, Joseph Holdin.

Recorded, 3rd Nov., 1695.

Isaac Stratton, Jun^r, was married to Mary Foster, 15th Oct., 1734.

His Oldest Daughter, Hannah, was born 14th Mch., 173 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Release & Discharge of all Claims of every kind from Jofhuah Garlick, of East Hampton, on Long Island, "weauer," to John Parfons.

his x mark.

Executed, 27 Oct., 1693.

Recorded, 17th Dec., 169

George Taylor married to Lydia Shaw, 8th May, 1720, by Reuerent Nathaniell Jenkins.

William Taylor, b. 7th June, 1722:

his Eldest Daughter b. 22 Feb., "at nite," 172 $\frac{3}{4}$.

—— b. 24 Jan., "in ye night," 172 $\frac{1}{2}$.

James Edwards records his Ear Mark

Aug. 28, 1731.

William Shaw married to Lidia Parfons, Apr. 8th, 1695, by Samuella Crowell, in ye Prefenc of:

henry ftits,

hanah ftits,

Abram fmith, &

feuarall more.

Children borne:

William, b. Aug. 24, 1697.

Richard, b. Oct. 29, 1699.

Lidia, b. Sept. 14, 1703.

John, b. Feb. 4, 1705.

Jofhua, b. Mch. 26, 1707.

nathan, b. Dec. 23, 1710.

William fhaw, Juner, died Dec. 13, 1714.

Marriage of Thomas bancraft and Elizabeth "mathes", "before me, one of his magefteyes Juftifes of the Peace," County of Cape May, 6th April, 1715.

[Wits: ?]

John Townsend,
Jofeph whillden,
humphery hughes, Juftifis,
John Paige,

Thomas Bancraft,
hir
Elizabeth x mathews.
marke

Richard Downes,
John Taylor,
John Buck,
John hughes,
Mary x mathes,
her marke
John Creffe,
Zelophead[?] hand,
William fegraue,

Entered, 30th May, 1715.

Power of Attorney: Andrew Hamilton, Esq., Gouverner of the prouince of Eafte & Weft Jerfey, to George Taylor, of Cape May, Gen^l, "to take into his pofefion all wracks or Drift whales, or other "Royall fifh, that fhall be Droue on fhore any where uppon the Cofte of Cape May, Egg harbour, or "with in Dillawer Riuer, as far as Burlingtoun, or any wrack floating Neare the Coafte, & to Delpofe "of the fame" . . . "make inquerey into any wracks heare to fore Droue on fhore, or whales & "whale bone, or other Royall fifh, and Make Demand of the same," . . . "paying the Refonabl faluage "for the fame."

Executed, "att Burlingtoun, 3rd day of Octo., 1696," 8th year of his Majesties Reign.
In presence of: Tho. Reuell, And. Hamilton. [Seal.]
John Taylor.

John Taylor married to Lydia fchillinx, Oct. 14, 1722, by Rev. Nathaniell Jenkins.

Mary Taylor, b. Aug. 5, 1723.

his wife died Nov. — 1725.

John married againe To Deborah Garrison, by M^r Jenkins, May 8, 1726.

John Richardson records his Ear Mark [Later George Hand's, Junior.] May 11, 1732.

"Joynte Confent" of Humphery Hufe & Oleuer Rufsill, as to the boundaries of their property: The land formerly belonging to Randall Huitt, & surveyed by John Worlidge, by deed from Jeremiah Basse, to "ye Widdow Huitt Deceafed," & by Randall Huitt sold to "Humphery Hufe"; & the one half part sold by him to "Oleuer Rufsill"; Each half part containing 172¹/₂ acres. Boundaries: "ye Great Kreek" "ye land of Thomas hand, formerly furuaid for william Jacobs." "boath ye afore faid tracts being furuaid and Laid out and butted by Me in ther presents to " & with the Confente of ye aboue faid Humprey Hufe and Oleuer Rufsill aforefaid." 30th Mch., 1697. Jofh. Barkfited, furuayor of Cape May Countey.

Acknowledged by the "within menfhoned perties."

6th Apr., 1697.

Recorded, Apr. 14, 1697.

Samuell Crowell. George Taylor.
Juf.

Marriage of John Taylor, son of Georg Taylor, of the Countey of Cape May, & Elifabeth Belfher, Late of Boiton, in New England, "after y^e Maner of y^e Church of England," Apr. 5, 1697.

[Wits: ?]

[No name.]
Geo. Taylor, Justies,
Elifabeth Taylor,
Jn^o worledg,
Tim. Brandreth,

John Taylor,
Elifabeth belfher.

Recorded, Apr. 26, 1697.

Margery Tayler, b. Aug. 16, 1698.

George Tayler, b. Dec. 11, 1699.

John Tayler, b. June 14, 1704.

Mary Tayler, b. Apr. 25, 1707.

famuell Tayler, b. Mch. 27, 1710.

Jeremiah Tayler, b. Aug. 14, 1713.

Samuell & Mary, died Oct. 17, 1711.

Dec. 22, 1713, Jeremiah died.

Letters of Administration Granted to Elifabeth Carman, widdow & Relect of John Carman, Deceased, by M^r fam. Croell & John Jeruis, 15 Sept., 1696.

Letters of Administration Granted to Hanah holdin, widdow & Rellect of Jofeph Holdin, Deceased, by M^r famuell Croell & John Jeruis, 15 Dec., 1696.

Letters of Administration Granted to william & Lidey fhaw, Executors to and for Elifabeth fih, Deceased, by M^r famuell Crowell & John Jeruis, 12 Jan., 1696.

Letters of Administration Granted to John townfend, Executor to & for Eafter Badcock, Deceased, by M^r famuell Croell & John Jeruis, 17 Mch., 1696.

Letters of Administration Granted to Deborah & oleuer Rufsill, Executors to & for Thomas Goodin, Deceased, by M^r famuell Croell & John Jeruis, 16 Jan., 1696.

Recorded, [all?] May 4, 1696.

James Briggs & margery Taylor married by Thomas hand, Justis, Mch., 22, 1713.

Mary brigs, b. Aug. 19, 1715.

Elizabeth brigs, b. July 3, 1717.

Kesiah brigs, b. Aug. 30, 1719.

Martha [brigs?], b. Aug. 10, 1721.

Sarah [brigs?], b. May 31, 1724.

Letters of Administration Granted to Jofeph Whildin, Executor to & for Nathaniell fhorth, by M^r famu^l Crowell & John Jeruis, 19 Jan., 1694.

Letters of Administration Granted to Edmon Hoell, Executor to & for his Deceased farther, Edmond Hoill, by M^r fam^l Crowell & John Jeruis, 19th Jan., 1694.

Letters of administration Granted to Nicholas Martinau, Executor to & for John Guilyard, Deceas^d, by M^r fam^l Crowell & John Jeruis, 19 Jan., 1694.

Recorded, [all?] Mch., 4, 1694.

Cape May, 11th 8^{br}, 1698. William Jacobs, "aged about two & fortey yeares," complains that "on thirfdlay the 6th of this Instant october," "hee being Compelled; by Beniamen Godfroy, Mar^t, "for to Move his floop Caulled The Joseph; out of a fafe harbor Called the Greene Creek; into the

"town Creek att Cape May: where hee haith Receiued Much Damage; boath in the floop & Goods;
 "that are belonging to y^e said Beniamen Godfroy: by Reason of streſs of werther we Received their."
 John Jeruis, Quor^m. Will^m Jacoks.

John Pagget aged a bout twenty yeares testifieth the fame be foure Mee.
 John Jeruis, Quo^m. [?].

his
 John x pagget.
 mark

Recorded, 12th 8^{br}, 1698.

Marriage of Joseph Crowell & Anne Eaglesfield, before John Townsend, Justice of the Peace for
 the County of Cape May, Mch. 2, 1701¹⁰

[Wits: ?]

John Townsend, Juftis,
 Jacob Spicer,
 Ezekiel Eldredge,
 John Parfons,
 Robert Townsend,
 filuanes Townsend,
 famuell Eldredge,

Joseph Crowell,
 ann Crowell,
 George Eaglesfeild,
 Elizabeth Eaglesfield,
 famuell mathews,
 famuell Crowell.

hir
 Elizabeth x Parsons,
 mark

hir
 farah x Eldredge,
 mark

hir
 mary x mathews,
 mark
 hir

[?] x Crowell,
 mark
 hir

Phebe x Townsend,
 mark
 hir

farah x Townsend,
 mark

Charytee x Forman,
 hir mark

Recorded, 10th May, 1711. "John Tayler, Clarke."

Joseph Crowell's daughter mary, b. Mch. 14, 1711.

his son Edward, b. June 17, 1713.

his son Joseph, b. Sept. 6, 1716.

Joshua Stites records his Ear Mark

Aug. 30, 1731.

Letter of Administration Granted to William fegrave, a pon the Effects of oleuer Johnſon, De-
 ceaſed, by M^r fam^l Crowell & Jacob Daiton, 21 Dec., 1698.

Power of Attorney: beniamen Godfroy, of Cape May, to Ezekiel Eldridg, of Cape May.

Executed, Apr. 6, 9th of William, 1697.

In presence of:

B. Godfroy. [Seal.]

John Jervis, Quo^r,
 fam^l Crowell.

Acknowledged before fam^l Crowell.

"Renewed & Ratefied" Apr. 8, 1698.

Recorded, by Tim. Brandreth. [No date.]

B. Godfroy.

Marriage of Benjamin Hand & Ann Chue, both of the County of Cape May, before Justice of the Peace, 14 Jan., 170 $\frac{1}{2}$.

[Wits: ?]

John Townsend, Justice,
Jonathan Osborne,
Charles Robinson,
William Shaw,
Robert Townsend,
William Smith,
Benjamin Fitts x his marke,
his
Abnah x hand,
marke
his
Henry x Fitts,
marke
Hannah Fitts,
Silvanes Townsend,
his
Peter x hand,
marke

his
Benjamin x hand,
marke
hir
Ann x Chue.
marke

Benjamin Hand's son, Isaac Hand, b. Aug. 14, 1709.

Pascant Hand, b. Aug. 19, 1711.

Jacob Hand, b. Apr. 21, 1714.

John Parsons' Childrens' ages.

Isaac Parsons, b. Nov. 14, 1702.

John [" ?] b. Mch. 7, 170 $\frac{3}{4}$.

Abigail [" ?] b. Feb. 3, 170 $\frac{3}{4}$.

Robert [" ?] b. June 9, 1710.

John Garlick records his Ear Mark

Dec. 29, 1728.

Cape May, 13 June, 1697.

Marriage of Peter Peterfon, "negero to Mr Georg Taylor," & Elizabeth Donkon, "in pents of his Master, Georg Taylor & famill Crowell, Justices, Tim. Brandreth, John Taylor, Elifabeth Taylor, Sr, Elizabeth Taylor, Jr," " & in case they should have any Children to serve untill they were 31 yeares " of age or as the Law Directs &c."

Recorded, 20 July, 1697.

Agreement of John Shaw "to maintain the fence on the fourth east side of his land between him & his brother Willm down towards the Marsh" said John Shaw, having purchased his land from his brother William.

Executed, Aug. 7, 1697.

John Shaw. [Seal.]

Sam^l Crowell,

Jacob Dayton, Justices.

Recorded, 3 Dec., 1697.

Daniel Norton records his Ear Mark

Nov. 21, 1731.

Letters of Administration Granted to John Hickman, Shalmer Hand & John Tayler, a pon the Effects of John Stubbs, Deceased, Sept. 5th, ———, by Jonathan Osborn & Arther Creevey, Justices.

Recorded, [No date.]

Marriage of Josiah Crowell, of the County of Cape May, & "Mary whellding, daughter To M^r Joseph whellding, of the same place," Dec. 17, 1708.

[Wits:]

Joseph whillden,
hannah whillden,
Ezekell Eldredge,
John Page,
hur
Elizabeth x Page,
mark
farah x Eldredge,
mark
famuell Crowell,
Arthur Cresse,
marcy x Cresse,
marcy x bell,
Experenc whillden,
Experienc x Crowell,
Elizabeth Taylor,
Sarah x mafon,
Ephrian Edwards,
Cesar Godeffry,
George Crafford,
John Roberts,

Jofiah Crowell,
hur
Mary x whillden.
mark

John Taylor,
Joseph whillden,
John mathews,
Dauid Cresse,
Samuell Eldrege,

Entered, 10 Jan., 1708. "John Taylor, Clark."

Deborah Golden, "the Daughter of Joseph Golden," "Recorded, by her father's orders," May 24, 1734. ["this mark is Joseph Golden's now."]

Deed of Sale: Jacob Spicer to William fimkins.

For "I haue Reseued full satisfaxtion for the same of ye said fimkins" said Spicer sells his "hous & fife acres of Land."

Executed, Mch. 28, 1705.

In presence of:

Georg hand,
Constant hughes.

Entered, April, — 1716.

Jacob Spicer. [Seal.]

Acknowledgment of Jacob Spicer, before Shamger Hand, Judg., Mch. 28, 1705.

Att a Court held att Cape May the 21th day of Sept., 1698.

John fish, deceased, by his Executor William Shaw, is discharged of his Bond to the Justices of the County, "if hee did not pay the Inventory of his wife Mary fish, formerly Mary Curwithen, in Defraying her Debts, he, the sd fish, would pay itt to "her dafter."

Recorded, 10 July, 1703.

"Indenture": Dated, 11 April, 1694:

Between Caleb Carman & Elizabeth Carman, his wife, & Jacob Spicer.

For the sum of 25£., "in silver money," said Carman & wife, sell to said Spicer all their right, etc. to:

"their house & Lot, sittuate" "in the town of portsmoth, in the County of Cape May"; "said ground doth contain" 20 pole wide & 40 pole long, "frunting the bag fide on the north fide by John "fishis Lot," . . . "on the fouth fide by the Lot that went by the name of John throp formerly."

In presence of:

Ben. Godfroy,
Thom. hand.

Caleb Carman, [Seal.]
Elizabeth Carman. [Seal.]

Receipt for the sum of 25£., from Jacob Spicer, April 11, 1694, by Caleb Carman.

Acknowledgment of Caleb Carman, before John Jeruis, Quo^m, 1696.
Recorded, [No date.]

Marriage of Richard Bats & Elizabeth Duncan, before Cap^t mathews & Seuerall others, May 24, 1709.

Jonathan osborne's Childrens' ages:
abiah osborne, b. Sept. 9th, 1692; about 10 a Clock.
Ruth osborne, b. Feb. 20; 169 $\frac{3}{4}$; at 6 at night.
Bezaleell osborne, b. Jan. 21, 170 $\frac{1}{4}$; at 6 at night.
nathan osborne, b. Feb. 2, 170 $\frac{5}{8}$; at noone.
Ananias osborne, b. Feb. 5, 170 $\frac{3}{4}$; at 10 at night.

Receipt for 30 shilings, "being in full for the Improuement of fue akers of land adgyneing" To William fimkins land, "for which said fum I doe acknoledg to Reseue," . . . "& put the fd fimkins in quiet & pefable Poffefion."

Executed, 1 Aug., 1715.

In presence of:

John Paige,
Jacob Spicer, Juftifes.

his
Nicklas x hauens.
mark

Entered, Apr. 12, 1716.

Deed of Sale: Elizabeth Carman, widdow & Relect of John Carman, deceafed, of Cape May, "being Left whole & fole Executor of all the Estate": For the sum of 7£., sells to John Crafford, all her right, etc., in "a Certain water Mill ftanding a pon a Kreek Cauled by the name of Cold "Spring Kreek, the fd Mill the one halfe of her Gave to Mee by My hufband, John Carman, as "by his will May More att Large a peere, which halfe of the fd Mill I dwo as a fore sd fell" to John Crafford.

Executed, 9th Aug., 1699.

In presence of:

William Simkins,
Tim. Brandreth.
Recorded, Sept. 4th, 1699.

her
Elizabeth x Carman. [Seal.]
marke

Joseph huitt's Childrens' agis:
Thomas, b. Aug. 31, 1707.
Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1708.
hester, b. Feb. 4, 171 $\frac{1}{8}$.
Anne, b. Oct. 10, 1712.
Joseph, b. Jan. 26, 171 $\frac{1}{4}$.

William fegraue's fon, William, b. Oct. 14, 1716.

Moses Crofle records his Ear Mark [Later Jofeph Savage's.]

Aug. 6, 1731.

Indenture: in which Caleb Carman, of Cape May, "whaleman," for the sum of 8£. "silver money," sells & puts in possession, John Crafford, "of the place & provinc aforesd," "of the one halfe of "a Certain water Mill" . . . "granted to me by Jeremiah Basse," . . . "a pon the Kreek "Cauled Cold Spring Kreek":

"Itt is to be underftud that the faid John Crafford as to Cleere the sd Caleb Carman of what a "Greement he Made with Richard Jones as to his halfe sheere of the Mill."

Executed, Oct. 27, 1698.

In presence of:

John Jeruis,
fam^l Mathews, Juftices.
Recorded, Sept. 4, 1699.

Caleb Carman. [Seal.]

Ebenezer Nuton records his Ear Mark [This mark is desired by his son Caleb July 10, 1731. Nuton.]

Ebenezer Nuton's "mark or Brand for horses", [Recorded?]

July 10, 1731.

An Inventory of the Goods & Chattles, Lands & tenemants, of Mr Joseph Holden, Deceased, appieied by John Jervis, shanger hand, & Jacob Dayton, being duly attested be for Justis Crowell, the 1st day of May, 1696.

Imps:	£.	s.	d.
his—& Gurdell 1 [£] his wereing Cloathes 5 [£]	6	00	00
his widdows bed & furniture 5 [£] 10 ^s . another ferther bed ³	8	00	00
one flock bed with Covering 1 [£] one p of sheets & table Cloath	01	10	00
one bible & other small books 6 ^s : 26 pound of puter	02	18	00
26 pound of old puter 1 [£] 6 ^s tenn spoones 1 ^s 8 ^d	01	07	08
5 Iuron pots 3 [£] 2 old bras Cettles 2 [£] : 2 frying pans 6 ^s	05	07	00
five sives 6 ^s wooden ware 1 [£] : 10 ^s tooles & old Iuron 3 [£]	04	16	00
2 pare of stilyards 15 ^s one plow & Carte, Chaines & other things	03	15	00
one Gun 1 [£] 5 ^s one Gun barill & Lock 12 ^s tongs & Chafing difh 4 ^s	02	01	00
five spinning wheale 1 [£] : 4 ^s : 3 Chefts one Cheft of Drawres, box	4	06	00
one Luking Glace 4 Glase bottles & other small things	00	05	00
four Cowfe with Calves 12 [£] thre 3 year old heifers with Calves	20	05	00
3 two year old heifers 5 [£] 10 ^s two 3 year old hifers 5 [£]	10	10	00
three 2 year old heifers 5 [£] 10 ^s two oxen fore year old	14	10	00
7 three year old fteeres 21 [£] : 5 two year olds 9 [£] 10 ^s 6 yearlins 6 [£]	36	10	00
2 three year old bules 4 [£] two Mares & one year old 6 [£]	10	00	00
Cattle belonging to the plantation where on Gandey Liveth			
four Cowfe 11 [£] : 10—three year olds 3 [£] a fteere of Josephs 2 [£]	16	10	00
a Mare of Josephs 2 [£] 10 ^s a heifer & Calfe Caulel Ellifos	05	05	00
the plantation where on he lives with the Crop & other Imple ^{ments}	101	00	00
the plantation where on Gandey Liveth with the Improvements	40	00	00
a Negro farvant	35	00	00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total:	£335	05	08

af witnefs our hands the year & Day above written
John Jervis, shanger Hand, Jacob Dayton.

This is a true Inventory of Mr George Taylor's Estate, apprified by us, John Crafford & William Golding, the 9th day of September, 1701:

Imp ^s :	£.	s.	d.
fifteen Cowfe	48	00	00
four oxen	20	00	00
two fteeres	08	00	00
two bules	05	00	00
three fteeres	09	00	00
on bull	02	00	00
three heifers	06	00	00
two fteeres	04	00	00
one bull	02	00	00
three heifers	03	15	00
three bules	03	00	00
four Calves	02	00	00
five Mares	24	00	00
two horfes	08	00	00
two Colts	03	00	00
tenn sheepe	06	00	00
beding & houseall stuff	70	00	00
bookes	10	00	00
fore Gunes	05	00	00

for Carte & wheales & plow Geeres	08	00	00
hides & Lerther	20	00	00
houfe & Land	300	00	00
book Debts	34	16	06
for Negroes	110	00	00
two bridles & fadle	01	10	00
3 times Going to the afsembly — — — — —			
to one hand Mill	05	00	00

Total: £700 18 06

John Crafford. Will. Golden.

A true & p fect Inventory of the Goods & Chattles of John parsons, deceafed, taken this 13 day of March, 169 $\frac{3}{4}$.

Imp ^s :	£.	s.	d.
his wareing apparill	01	10	00
three Cowie & Calves	09	00	00
three three year old heifers	07	00	00
three 2 year old heifers	06	00	00
one fteere	01	10	00
fore yearlins	03	00	00
one fow	00	12	00
one Mare	03	00	00
one old horfe	01	10	00
a Carte & wheales	01	10	00
a Looome & Geeres	01	00	00
a plow & Geeres	00	15	00
2 old beds & bedding & other old Lumber	03	00	00
tow old Chefts & fum Lumber in them	00	10	00
a brafs kettle	01	00	00
2 fmall pots & 2 Kettles	02	00	00
6 pound of old puter	00	10	00
the Improvements & old houfe	04	00	00
fum old tooles & other old Iuron	01	10	00
one old frying pan	00	03	00
one fmall pare of ftilyards	00	06	00
a fadgle & bridle	00	16	00
2 fpining wheelles & other Lumber	01	10	00
3 Iron wedges & Rings	00	06	00
a Gun & fworde	01	00	00

Total: £51 18 00

John fhaw, John Richardfon, Arther Creife, & proved in Corte the 20 of March, 169 $\frac{3}{4}$.

An Inuentry of the Goods, Chattles & Credets of Dority Huitt, Deceafed, Taken & apprifed by us, famⁿ Crowell, Timothy Brandreth, the 3^d of March, 169 $\frac{3}{4}$.

Imp ^s :	£.	s.	d.
one Cheft	00	06	00
one Cow & a two year old heifer	04	15	00
one Cow & yearlin	03	15	00
two 4 year old fteeres	06	00	00
one wheale	00	05	00
fum puter & fum old houfal ftuf	00	05	00
one kettle & one poridg pot	01	00	00
one old Gun & brand ax	00	09	00
2 old fadgles & bridgles	00	15	00
one Chaine a Carte & wheales	01	13	00
one horfe	02	15	00

3 fheepe
2 old fether beds & Kiverin

01	10	00
03	00	00

Total: £26 08 00

Sam^{ll} Crowell,
Tim. Brandreth.

A True Inventory of the Estate of Edmond Howell, Deceased, taken & appraised by us, this 3 Day of december, 1697, John Crafford & Timothy Brandreth.

Imp ^s :	£.	s.	d.
his apparill	06	00	00
a perfell of puter	03	10	00
to two prittey big brafe Kettles	03	00	00
to a frying pan	00	06	00
to plow geeres an ax a fpaid 2 hoes	04	00	00
a perfell of pots & a small Kettle & a pan	02	07	00
to 3 fether beds & beding	10	00	00
to a hamok & a small bed	01	10	00
to two Guns	02	00	00
to a puter Chamber pot & fpaid	01	00	00
to 3 Chefts	00	18	00
to a fword & bagonet	01	10	00
to 2 fyeth & 2 fikles	00	10	00
to a perfall of Twoles	00	04	00
to a fadgle & bridle	00	06	00
to 2 Cealers & one paile	00	06	00
to a fet of Curtins & fum other fmaull things	01	12	00
to a cheft & bole & a bible & 4 books	01	02	00
to a filver Dram Cup & a fkimer	00	15	00
to a fteele trap & a parfell of fhott	01	10	00
to a p fell of powder Nales & a bell	00	12	00
to a Looking Glafe & a p of fhoes	00	12	00
to 8 Cowle & Calves	28	10	00
to 5 yearlins & a yoke of oxen	17	00	00
to one horfe & a Mare	06	00	00
to 200 acres of Land & Improvements	40	00	00
to a porte Mantle & bagonet	00	12	00
to a 100 acres of Land formerly Jofhua woods	10	00	00
to a Grinfone	00	18	00
to 2 fwords	00	15	00

Total: £147 06 00

John Crafford,
Tim. Brandreth.

An Inventory of the Goods, Chattles & Credits of John Carman, Deceased, Taken & appraised by us, this 23^d day of aprell, in the yeare 1696.

Sam^{ll} Mathews, Jonathan forman, & Timothy Brandreth.

Imp ^s :	£.	s.	d.
His apparill	10	00	00
to a bill of humphry hughes & a bill John parfons	05	00	00
to sam ^{ll} Mathews & Cumpany	03	05	00
to Jonathan forman	03	05	00
to John Creafey	00	12	00
to hefter badcock	00	08	00
to John Crafford	00	04	00
2 beds & furniture	10	00	00
one Cheft & trunck	01	04	00
to puter	05	10	00

Iuron pots & Kettles	02	00	00
& the Rest of the house all stuff	03	00	00
the prow [sic] & Chaine & Rest of the tooles	02	10	00
a Carte & wagin	05	00	00
books & Gun	01	05	00
2 wheales	01	05	00
the smith tooles	03	10	00
seven Cowfe seven yearlins & the Rest of ye Cattle	50	00	00
to 2 horses, two year old, 1 yearlin	11	00	00
to a shear of a Mill att town	03	00	00
to a sheere of a Mill a pon the mill Kreek	15	00	00
his buildings	40	00	00
his Lands & Improvements	40	05	00
his sheere of whale Crafte	03	05	00

Sam^l Mathews,
Jonathan forman,
Tim. Brandreth.

Total: £221 08 00

The widow Johnson's Estate was apprifed by John Richardson & John Stilwell, the 13th of October, 1698.

Imp ^s :	£.	s.	d.
The house & Land & Improvements	30	00	00
5 Cowfe & fore Calves	14	00	00
2 Mares	04	00	00
4 yearlins	04	00	00
2 steeres	06	00	00
Coopers stuff	01	00	00
2 fows & piges	01	10	00
a bed & furniture	01	15	00
3 Chefts & a box	02	00	00
a Gun	01	07	06
puter & other houseall stuff	01	13	00
his wareing Cloathes	02	00	00
a wheale & Cheares	00	06	00
Coopers tooles	02	00	00
& other tooles	00	12	00

£72 3 6

A true Inventory of the Goods & Chattles, of Elizabeth fifth, Deceased, taken & apprifed by us, William Whitlock & John Richardson, 28 day of July, 1696.

Imp ^s :	£.	s.	d.
seven hed of Cattle & a Mare Colt	16	00	00
3 Chefts & 4 trenchors	01	00	00
two beds & bedding	04	00	00
two Iuron pots 2 Iuron Cattles one brafs Kettle 4 puter hafons & More old puter	01	18	00
one fourd & Gun 12 ^s , 2 faws 6 ^s	00	18	00
2 agures a Gouge & a Chefell	00	03	00
fum old axes & fum old Iuron	00	07	00
fum old tubs & other Lumber & plow Iurons	01	01	00
the Improvements	01	10	00
Weges & Rings 3 ^s one brafs Kettle 1 [£] -5 ^s	01	08	00
four head of Cattle fum yong	08	00	00
old puter a frying pan & other Lumber	02	00	00
a Looking Glase & a Iuron Kettle	00	05	00
on old Iuron pot one old ax 2 old sheetes & other old Lining	01	03	00
three old books	00	04	00

William Whitlock,
John Richardson.

Total: £39 17 00

Attested before sam^l Crowell.

Richard Townfen's Ear Mark	Mch. 17[?], 1703.
Abraham Beners'[?] Ear Mark [Later [Erased]kell Eldridge's.] [Later Robert Pereman's.]	Apr. 23, 1706.
John Buck's Ear Mark [Later Aaron Leaming, Jun ^{rs} .]	Apr. 23, 1706.
Conftant [Erased] Ear Mark [Later Richard Stits'.] [Entered for his widdow, Abigail Stites.]	Apr. 23, 1706. Apr. 19, 1743.
Samuell Johnfon records his Ear Mark [" formerly belonging to George Booth, but he Deserting the County."] [Later Ebenezar Johnfon's.]	Apr. 13, 1706.
Abraham Bener records his Ear Mark [" formerly belonging to Richard Craf- ford, desesed."]	May 1, 1706.
M ^r Richard Swain's Ear Mark [Later Danil Swaine's.]	May 22, 1706
Richard Tharcher's[?] Ear Mark [" formerly belonging to Robert Crofley, but he Deserting the County & heare hauing noe Estate."] [Recorded for Mr. John Bradner[?]	June 17, 1706. Nov. 28,—[Date gone.]
Zebulon fwaine records his Ear Mark	June 23, 1721.
Charles Barns records his Ear Mark [Later Thomas Leaming's 16 May, 1744.]	Aug. 16, 1721.
John Cresse, Juner, records his Ear Mark [" formerly belonging to Cefar hofkins, he departing this County ".] [Later Jeremiah Hand's.]	Oct. 7, 1721.

The Eare marke of John ftilwel it being a flit in ye Top of ye Right Eare & an L [? or V] top of ye left ear, formerly belonging to Thomas Goodwin, decefed, & hauing no heir Executor nor administrator.

Entered this 9th day of nouember, 1721.

Samuell Richardson records his Ear Mark [Later Jacob Richardson's.]	Nov. 9, 1721.
Samuell Bancraft records his Ear Mark	Apr. 14, 1722.
William fmith, Esq ^r , records his Ear Mark [Nov. 3, 1749, Recorded for his son Richard Smith.]	May, 28, 1722.
Jonathan Swaine records his Ear Mark [Later James Jacock's.]	Aug. 7, 1706.
Thomas hand records his Ear Mark [1734 George Hand's, son of Thomas Hand.]	Oct. 5, 1706.
Curnelus hand records his Ear Mark [Later Jeremiah Leaming's.]	Oct. 5, 1706.
Jeradiah[?] hughes records his Ear Mark [Later Humphry Hughes, Eq ^r .]	Oct. 12, 1706.
John Taylor records his Ear Mark "for Jades" [" formerly belonging to Nathaniell Short, Dec'd.] [Later Jofhua Shaw's.]	Feb. 20, 1704.
John Crandall records his Ear Mark [Later — Pierce's.]	Mch. 25, 1707.
fhanger hand, Juner, records his Ear Mark [Later henry yong's, "his fuckfeeder."]	Apr. 30, 1707.
Beniamin Stites records his Ear Mark [Later Jonothan Stites'.]	May 17, 1707.
Ebenefer Swaine records his Ear Mark [Later Silas Swain's.]	Jan. 18, 1707.
William Mathews records his Ear Mark [" for horses & mars."]	[No date.]
William Eauens records his Ear Mark	June 2, 1722.

"William Eauens sold his mark to Elias Gandy, for the Sum of one Shilling, the 8 day of November, "1739, & ordered me to enter it. Jer^{ab} Leaming."

Dauid hildreth records his Ear Mark "for sheep" [Later "his son Joshaw Hildreth's.]	June 6, 1722.
Thomas Leamyng records his Ear Mark [Later "his son Christopher Leamyng's.] [Also his brand for horses entered same date.]	June 11, 1722.

Curnelius fchillinx, Juner, records his Ear Mark	June 12, 1722.
Nathaniel Resco[?] records his Ear Mark	[No date.]
James hawthorn records his Ear Mark	Sept. 25, 1722.
William Mathews records his Ear Mark	May 1, 1723.
Conftant hughes records his Ear Mark	Jan. 27, 1708.
Jofiah Crowell records his Ear Mark [Later 1734, Sam ^l Crowell's.]	May 1, 1708.
Robert Townsend records his Ear Mark	June 5, 1708.
Zelofead hand records his Ear Mark [Later " his son Nathan ^l Hand's.]	Nov. 12, 1708.
Randall huitt records his Ear Mark	Nov. 20, 1708.
Joseph huit records his Ear Mark [Later " his son Thomas Huet."]	" 20, 1708.
Benjamin hand, fener, records his Ear Mark [Later John Garlick's.]	May 3, 1709.
John Creffe records his Ear Mark [Feb. 9, 1740, " his son Robert Creffe."]	Apr. 4, 1709.
Aron Leonard records his Ear Mark [" Now the mark of Aron Leaming, his Gra - Octob ^r — 17—". Scratched out.]	Jan. 3, 1709.
Moses Crosley records his Ear Mark	Apr. 6, 1710.
Mofis butts records his Ear Mark	June 26, 1718.
Richard fortiscue records his Ear Mark [Later Henry Steven's.]	July 31, 1710.
Ifack ftrattton records his Ear Mark	Nov. 14 - 1710.
John Goofe records his Ear Mark [Later John Goofs, J ^r [Goop?]	Jan. 31, 1711.
Charles Robinson records his Ear Mark	Apr. 10, 1711.
Jofhua Garlick records his Ear Mark	May 8, 1711.
Ebenezer nuton records his Ear Mark [Erased.]	May 16 - 1711.
Joseph whilden, Juner, records his Ear Mark [Later James Whillden's.]	May 19, 1711.
Peter hand records his Ear Mark	June 28, 1711.
Thomas Bancraft records his Ear Mark	Apr. 11, 1715.
Chriftefor Church records his Ear Mark	Aug. 8, 1711.
Benjamin holdin records his Ear Mark [" formerly belonging to Denis Linch, deceased."]	June 3, 1712.
henry fteephens records his Ear Mark [Later Jonathan foreman's.]	Sept. 26, 1712.
Dauid Creffe records his Ear Mark [Later Lewis Creffe's.]	" Last day of Sept.," 1712.
Chriftefor Church records his Ear Mark [Later " his son Jeremiah Church."]	May, —, 1713.
famuell Eldridge records his Ear Mark [" formerly John Carman, dec'd."]	June 1, 1713.
Nathaniell hand records his Ear Mark	Apr. 27, 1714.
James Brigs records his Ear Mark	Apr. 27, 1714.
famuell Eldridge records his Ear Mark " for horses "	Oct. 27, 1721.
Thomas Langley records his Ear Mark [" formerly Jofhua Carman, he decert- ing the County."]	Oct. 8, 1718.
bartholemew ftilles [ftites?] records his Ear Mark [Later John Richafon, 1732.]	Oct. 9, [1710 or 1718].
" The mark of Richard ffillwell a V & a half Peny under ye Right Ear. Recorded ye 16 day of october, " 1719."	
nathaniell foftar records his Ear Mark	[No date.]
nathaniell Resco records his Ear Mark [Erased.]	May 11, 1720.
Jofhua Crafford records his Ear Mark	June 21, 1720.
Andrew Godfrey records his Ear Mark [" formerly William Nickkools', he decerting the County."]	July 20, 1720.
John Hand records his Ear Mark	Jan. 16, 1721.
Benjamin Craford's Ear Mark [Later Ifsachax [Isaac?] Crafford's.]	Apr. 18, 1715.

Ezekell mulford records his Ear Mark [Later Thomas Rofs'.]	Apr. 18, 1715.
Samuell fwaine records his Ear Mark	June 29, 1715.
John Willis records his Ear Mark	Dec. 22, 1715.
William mulford's Ear Mark	Sept. 17, 1716.
nathaniell norton's Ear Mark [Later "his son Daniel Norton."]	Jan. 2, 1717.
John hand's Ear Mark	[No date.]
William nickkools records his Ear Mark	Sept. 25, 1717.
Richard fhaw records his Ear Mark	July 11, 1718.
John Taylor records his Ear Mark [Later fhamger hand's.]	July 11, 1718.
John Crandall, Jun ^r , records his Ear Mark	May 10, 1725.

INDEX.

A

AARON, free negro, bp., 187
 AARTSEN, Ariantje, mo., 64
 ABBOTT, Timothy, wit., 290
 ABEL, Daniel, md., 176
 ABINGTON, ment., 309
 ABRAHAM, Abigail, mo., 193
 Ann, mo., 183, 184
 Chas., bur., 187
 Garret, mo., 159
 James, fa., 159, 183, 184; Jr.,
 fa., 186, 189, 191*, 195; bur., 192;
 s., 193; negro, bp., 170
 John, bp., 159; md., 186*; fa., 193
 Letitia, bp., 193
 Lydia, bp., 189
 Margaret, md., 188
 Phebe, bp., 193; md., 194
 Rebecca, bp., 183
 Ruhamah, bp., 195
 Samuel, bp., 184; bur., 187
 ADAMS (ADDAMS), Amy Lundy,
 mo., 355
 Edith (Lundy), md., 355
 Esther [?], wit., 247
 James, md., 247; wit., 247, 254
 Jane (Jannetje), mo., 60, 61, 87,
 124, 141, 144; wit., 88, 137
 Jeborah, wit., 247
 Joh [John], wit., 247, 252
 Joseph, fa., 355; husb. of Amy
 Lundy, 355
 Marcy (Mercey), wit., 261*
 Mary (Molli, Marya, Maria), mo.,
 85, 88, 143, 146; wit., 100, 137
 Susanna, wit., 247
 ADMINISTRATOR, Letters of, to E.
 Fish, 391; to Randal Huit and
 Richard Downes, 392; ment.,
 393, 399, 398; to W. Segrave,
 397
 ADMINISTRATOR released, 389
 ADRIAANSZ (ADRIANT, ADRIA-
 ANS, ADRIAENTS, ADRI-
 AENZ, ADRIANCE), Goosen
 (Gozen, Gazen), clk., 31; cattle-
 mark, 32; wit., 67, 118, 130; fa.,
 103; in cen., 152
 Hillette, bp., 103
 Mr. Peter, cattle-mark, 45
 AIRESEN (ARESEN, ARSEN), Jno.,
 def., 228; pet. of, 236*
 AKIN, Mary, bp., 185
 Rachel, bp., 185
 Timothy, fa., 185
 ALE or strong drink, sale without
 license prohibited, 381
 ALLEN (ALLIN, ALLON, ALL—),
 husb., of Margrett, d., 268
 Aaron, b., 268
 Abigail (Abigaell, Abigael), wit.,
 263; mo., 271; b., 274, 349; dau.
 of Joseph and Hannah, d., 349

ALLEN (ALLIN, ALLON, ALL—),
 Abner, wit., 341; b., 360; d., 360,
 370; fa., 369*; husb., 375; ep., 375
 Amy (Ame, Anyt, Amey), wit.,
 264, 275, 288†, 306, 311, 332
 And., md., 192
 Anna, w., ep., 211*
 Ann (Anne, Any†), wit., 288†, 319,
 330, 333, 334*, 338, 340; mo., 360*
 Augusta F., wit., 341
 Barzillai (Brazilla), wit., 341; b.,
 360; d., 360
 Benjamin C. (Benjamin C., Benjn.
 C.), b., 360; d., 360; ep., 375
 Bersheba, md., 285
 Caleb, wit., 247, 248, 251*, 253
 Caroline M., mo., 210; wit., 333,
 335, 337, 338, 339; b., 360; md.,
 360
 Catharine (Katharine, Cattron),
 wit., 262; b., 271; md., 182*
 Charles W., b., 361; md., 361; res.,
 361
 Daniel (Daniell), wit., 259 [?]; b.,
 274; md., 374
 David, wit., 257, 258*, 261*, 262,
 263*, 276, 277, 296, 297; b., 265
 Deborah, b., 360; d., 360
 Dinah, md., 261
 Ebenezzer, wit., 307
 Edith, wit., 259
 Edmund T., s., ep., 210, 217; wit.,
 340
 Edmund W., M. D., ep., 210; fa.,
 217; wit., 331, 332*, 339; b., 359
 Elihu, b., 360; d., 360.
 Elisha, wit., 247
 Elizabeth, md., 188, 307, 319, 358;
 mo., 190, 265, 337; wit., 245*, 246,
 247*, 248*, 249*, 252, 254, 261,
 282, 305, 316, 318, 325; b., 360;
 d., 360; w. of Abner, ep., 375
 Elizabeth H., w., ep., 217
 Elizabeth W. (Elizth. W.), wit.,
 332*, 334, 335, 340, 341; d., 360,
 370; mo., 369*
 Elizabeth W. (Combs), mo., 369
 Elizth (Williams), mo., 359*
 Ephraim (—aim, Ephrahim,
 Ephrahim), wit., 242*, 243, 260,
 261, 264; md., 243; fa., 271; b.,
 271*; s. of Ephraim and Margrett,
 d., 271; fa., 271; husb. of Mar-
 grett, d., 271; wit., 280, 281, 282,
 285, 286, 287, 289*; ep., 377
 Esther, md., 247
 Eugeney, s., ep., 210
 Exercise, b., 271
 Ezebell, b., 263
 Ezikiel (Ezekel), wit., 263, 264,
 288; md., 264; b., 369
 Gabriell, b., 271
 George, fa., 211, 274*, 362; wit.,
 245, 248, 251*, 252, 253*, 255,

ALLEN (ALLIN, ALLON, ALL—),
 256, 260, 261; husb. of Hannah,
 274, 283; b., 360
 George, Jr. (George, Junr.), wit.,
 308, 309
 George C., b., 369; resigned member-
 ship, 370
 George H., s., ep., 211
 George L., s., ep., 211*
 George S. [?], wit., 254
 Gideon M., wit., 340
 Gideon W., s., ep., 211
 Hannah (Hanna, Hannar), wit.,
 248, 249, 252, 254*, 257, 258; dau.
 of George Corlies and wife of
 Henry Allen, d., 269; mo., 271;
 b., 271; w. of Henry, d., 271;
 mo., 274*; w. of Geo., 274; wit.,
 276, 280, 282, 294, 297, 299, 302,
 304, 306*, 308, 310, 311, 312,
 313*, 314, 315, 316, 319, 320*;
 mo., 332; w. of Joseph, 332; wit.,
 339; mo., 349*; w. of Joseph,
 349*; b., 359; d., 360
 Henry (Honnyer), md., 252; wit.,
 252, 253, 254, 257*, 258*, 261,
 264; husb. of Hannah, 269,
 271; fa., 271*; wit., 276, 282,
 285
 Jacob, b., 271; wit., 288
 James, b., 268, 274
 Jane, b., 360; d., 360
 Jedidiah (Jedediah, Jedidia, Jedd-
 idiah, Jeidiah, Jediah, Jerediah,
 Jiediah, Jed., 2nd.), wit., 242,
 244, 245*, 247*, 248*, 249*,
 250*, 251, 252, 253, 254*, 256,
 257*, 283*, 290, 291*, 293, 317,
 319, 320, 330, 333; fa., 265, 344,
 b. 268; md., 283; husb. of Phebe,
 344; b., 344, 349; d., 345, 349;
 fa., 360*; bro., res., 361; ref. to
 will, justice, etc., 372
 John (Jno.), just., wit., 255, 294,
 317; b., 271, 360; ep., 377
 Jonathan (Jonathon), wit., 257, 261,
 284, 285, 288; b., 265; house of,
 285
 Joseph (Jos., Josep), wit., 263,
 282, 292*, 294, 297, 306, 308, 311,
 313, 316, 319, 320, 322, 323, 330,
 331; b., 274; house of, 282; md.,
 297; s. of Joseph and Hannah;
 md., 332; wit., 332; fa., 332,
 husb. of Hannah, 332, 349*; wit.,
 334, 335*, 336; fa., 337; husb.
 of Elizabeth, 337; wit., 337; fa.,
 349*, 359*, 360, 361; b., 349,
 361; md., 352; d., 360, 374;
 husb., 360, 375; bro., 361; res.,
 361; store wheel-wright and black-
 smith, 361; ep., 375
 Joseph, Junr. (Jos. Junr., Joseph
 Jr.), wit., 315, 316, 318, 319,

ALLEN (ALLIN, ALLON, ALL—),
320; md., 316
Joseph T., fa., 210; husb., 217
Joseph W.† (Joseph Willm., Jos.
W., Jos. Williams), wit., 333†,
335; b., 360†; d., 360
Judah, house of, 241; wit., 241, 242,
243, 244, 247, 248, 261, 282
Lydia (Lyddia, Lydea, Liddia),
mo., 211; b., 271, 274; wit., 305*,
306, 307*, 308, 309*, 310, 312,
313, 315*, 317, 327; ep., 377
Lydia, Jr., wit., 308
Margaret (Margrett, —rett), md.,
197; wit., 256, 258, 259, 307; mo.,
268; w. of —, 268; mo., 271*;
w. of Ephraim, 271
Margery, wit., 256
Mary, bp., 161; dau., bp., 190; wit.,
242, 243, 244, 245, 252, 258, 259,
261*, 264*, 276, 277, 280, 281,
282*, 284, 285, 289*, 291; md.,
248, 292, 364; b., 274
Mathew, b., 274; s. of Geo. and
Hannah, d., 274
Meribah, wit., 252, 254, 256, 285;
md., 256; b., 265, 271
Michael, b., 271
Miriam (Merioum, Meriam), md.,
263, 359; b., 268, 344, 349, 359;
wit., 301, 333
Miriam T. (Meriam T.), wit., 330,
331*, 334, 335, 337*; dau. of Jo-
seph and Elizabeth, md., 337, 370;
wit., 339; b., 369; removal, 370
Moses, b., 271; wit., 288
Nathan, wit., 247*, 248, 252, 254*,
256, 299
Nora, wit., 341
Obadiah (Obediah), md., 299; wit.,
299, 300, 306, 310
Patience, wit., 252, 254, 261; md.,
254*, 276; b., 271
Phebe (Phebee), wit., 283, 285,
287, 290, 291, 293, 294, 297; md.,
298; mo., 344; w. of Jedediah,
344; b., 359, 360; md., 359, 360
Prudence, wit., 339
Ralph (Ralf, Ralfe), wit., 252,
254*, 256, 259; fa., 268; b.,
344
Rebekah, md., 282
Richard, md., 180; b., 274
Robart, wit., 259
Sallie E., b., 369; d., 370
Samuel (Samuell), b., 271, 360;
wit., 338; res., 360
Sarah, wit., 327, 332, 337, 340, 341;
2d w. of Jos., d., 360; w. of Jo-
seph, ep., 375
Sarah C., wit., 341
Sarah (Corlies), mo., 360*
Sarah J., wit., 334
Sarah Maria, wit., 341
Sarah T., mo., 217; wit., 338, 341,
342
Sarah Throckmorton, mo., ep., 210
Tabitha, b., 268
Trustrom, wit., 253, 255
William (Wm.), md., 188; fa., 190;
b., 274, 344; wit., 275, 298, 299,
325; d., 349
Wm. Barclay, s., ep., 210*
Zachariah, b., 271
Zeriah, b., 271

ALLENTOWN (ALLINSTOWN,
ALLENSTOWN, ALLENS
TOWN), ment., 165, 166*, 169,
172, 173, 175, 182, 200
ALLINSON, Jas., wit., 326, 327
Martha, wit., 342
AMBOY, ment., 185, 188, 189, 194
AMBOY COUNTY, ment., 166
AMEY, Agnes, mo., 168
David, bp., 170
Elisha, bp., 168
Elizabeth, mo., 191
Hannah, bp., 191
John, fa., 168, 170, 191
William, bp., 168
ANDERSON, Ann, bp., 170
George, cattle-mark, 25
Helena, md., 174
James, fa., 159
Mr. Jonathan, fa., 170
Joseph, bp., 170
Timothy, bp., 159
ANDRE, Peter, in cen., 153
ANDREW, Christof, in cen., 154
ANDROS, Peter, wit., 293
ANDROVETTE (ANDREWOET,
ANDREVET, ANDRIVET,
ANDROVET, ANDRUVAT),
Anna, bp., 136
Elisabet, bp., 135, 136
John (Jan, Mr. John P.), cattle-
mark, 49; fa., 66, 70, 120; wit.,
66; bp., 70
Leah, bp., 66
Neeltje, bp., 120
Peter, comr., 37; fa., 135*, 136
Rebecca, bp., 135, 190
ANDRUANT, John, cattle-mark, 46
ANDRYS (ANDRYSEN, ANDRIES,
ANDRIESEN, ANDRIAENS-
SEN), Andrys, fa., 80; bp., 80
Catlyntje, mo., 125
Femmetie, godmo., 138
Martytje, mo., 134
Teunis, wit., 125
ANSEN, Jno., complaint of, 232*
ANTONIUS (ANTHONIUS), Rev.
Mr., ment., 77, 93, 97, 105*, 112,
113, 115, 133
ANTHONY, negro child, bp., 171
Holder, md., 197
ANTHONYSZ, Jacobus, bp., 117
Joh. Sweems, fa., 117
ANTILL, Isabella, md., 188
ANTROM, Ffranses, wit., 248
James, md., 248; wit., 248
John, wit., 248
Mary, wit., 248
APPLEGATE (APPELGATE, AP-
LEGATE), Elizabeth, md., 182
Geo., md., 364
George H., husb., 377
Hannah, mo., 168, 171; dau., bp.,
178
John, fa., 168, 171, 178
Mary H., w. of George H., ep., 377
Rebecca (Rebeca), bp., 171; wit.,
253
Samuel, bp., 168
Sarah, dau. of John and Elizabeth
Worthley, d., 345
Sarah P., d., 364
APPLIN, Joshua, fa., 158
Thomas, bp., 158
APPRENTICESHIP, 20

ARAGEN, Allen, md., 190
ARCHER, Elizabeth, md., 180
John, pltf., 235; non-appearance,
238*
ARNOLD, Ann, dau. of Israel and
Bathsheba Williams, md., 337
John, wit., 341
Mary, wit., 341
Rachel, wit., 322
ARROWSMITH (ARISMITH, AR-
OUSMITH, ARYSMITH, AR-
IESMET, ARRA-SMITH, AR-
RA-SMITH), Edmund, (Edward,
Ned), deft., 5*; cattle-mark, 23;
name indexed, 28; overseer, 34;
surv., 55, in cen., 154
Elizabeth, wit., 90, 95
Jane, mo., 108*; in cen., 153
Joseph, ment., 35; comr., 40; assr.,
50; his land, 53; in cen., 153*
Martha, in cen., 153*, 154
ASBURY PARK, ment., 365, 371
ASH, Ann, bp., 178
George, wit., 281
Gilbert, fa., 178
ASHFIELD, Catharine, bp., 185
Elizabeth, mo., 171, 174, 177, 179,
185; dau., 181*; w., 215
Euphemia (Euphremia), bp., 179;
wit., 308
Isabella, bp., 171
Lewis Morris, md., 170; fa., 174,
177, 179, 181, 185; bur., 196;
husb., 215
Lydia, bp., 181; bur., 199
Mary, bp., 177
Mary, Jr., wit., 308
Mr., fa., 171; master, 173; bur., 190
Redford, bp., 174
ASHLEY, Cornelius, bp., 166
Dennis, fa., 166
Mary, mo., 166
ASHTON, Elizabeth, wit., 258
James, associate patentee, 220
ASKIN, Janet, wit., 245
William, wit., 244, 245; md., 245
ASSESSMENT order issued by Justice
Stillwell, 16; return of, by the
assessor, 17
ASSUR, Assure, husb., ep., 211
Lydia Cook, w., ep., 211
ASTIN (ASTENE, ASTINS), Han-
nah, wit., 244
Jenitt [?], (Jenet, Jenit, Jenett),
wit., 250, 256*, 257; house of,
256, md., 257; w. of William, 271
William, wit., 245, 246, 247, 248,
249, 251, 253; husb. of Jenett,
d., 271
AUDER, Marie, wit., 130
AUDREY, Palatine woman, mo., 171
AUKE, Femmetje, wit., 65
AUKES, Barbara, mo., 113*
AVENTON, Hannah, md., 180
AYRES, Mrs., bur., 197

B

BADCOCK, Hester (Ester), 393, 396,
403
Joseph, ear-mark, 380*; deft., 383,
384, 385, 387, 392, 393
BAGLEY, Daniel, cattle-mark, 46
BAILE (Baely), Martha, mo., 75, 121,
141

- BAINBRIDGE, Hannah-Ymelzel, bp.,**
202
Henry, fa., 202
Maria, mo., 202
Maria Reid, bp., 202
- BAKER (BAKKER, BACKER, BACKERS), Ann Amelia, mo., 211**
Anne, in cen., 115
Catharina (Catrina, Kaetye, Kaaty, Caaty), bp., 70; mo., 70, 73, 76, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91*, 100, 101, 124, 125; wit., 136
David F., fa., 211
Dobel, s. of George and Hannah, md., 334; wit., 334
Elizabeth (Elisabet), wit., 60, 125, 132; mo., 118, 136*, 137*; in cen., 151
George, fa., 334; husb. of Hannah, 334
Hannah, mo., 334; w. of George, 334; wit., 335
Hendricus, fa., 105
Jacob, bp., 57; wit., 105, 136; his w. Rebecca Staats, wit., 141, 143; in cen., 151
Jacobus, fa., 70, 77; wit., 83, 88, 132
John, in cen., 151
Margreat, in cen., 151
Mary, bp., 57
Mary C., wit., 334, 335
Neeltje (Neeltje, Neelthe, Nieltje), wit., 68, 69, 78, 100, 119, 136, 143; mo., 132*; in cen., 151
Newsom, wit., 334
Nicholas (Nicolaas, Claas), his swinging gate, 53; fa., 57, 90, 121; wit., 62, 81, 91, 92, 105, 118, 132; bp., 77, 90, 105; in cen., 151
Tryntie (Trynthe, Trintje), wit., 96, 104; bp., 121; mo., 144; in cen., 151*
Willm., wit., 334
Wm. Frederick, child, ep., 211
- BALL (BAL), John, cattle-mark, 32**
Lydia, bp., 195
- BALLMAN, Ann, mo., 177**
Gersham, bp., 177
Thomas, fa., 177
- BANCKER (BANKER), Abraham, clk., 40**
Mr. Adrian, cattle-mark, 46, 209
Ann, md., 199
Elizabeth, mo., 209
- BANCROFT (BANCRAFT), Samuel, ear-mark, 405**
Thomas, inquest on, 380; md., 395*; ear-mark, 406
- BANKS, Mary, md., 184**
- BAPTISMS, records of, 165-182, 184-204**
- BAR, NEW YORK, ment., 214**
- BARBADOES, ment., 264**
- BARBARA, bp., 188**
- BARBARIE, Abraham, bp., 135**
Pieter, fa., 135
- BARBER, Catharine (see HARBER).**
Frances, s., ment., 7; cattle-mark, 23
Frank, in cen., 154
- BARCLAY, Catherine, mo., 178, 194; dau., bp., 185; md., 188**
David, fa., 194*
Elizabeth, bp., 178
Jane, mo., 185; dau., bp., 194
- BARCLAY, John, fa., 178*; wit., 242**
Lydia, bp., 194
Peter, fa., 185
Robert, md., 188
Samuel, bp., 178
- BARDE, Hannah, wit., 262**
- BARENTS, Tryntje, wit., 90, 129**
- BARKALOW (BERKELAU, BECK-ELO, BERKELO, BORKELO, BORKELOO, BORKULO), Abraham, fa., 84, 88; wit., 98**
Amy, wit., 339
Catriena, bp., 84
Cornelius, bp., 88
Gerret, bp., 86
Jannetje, wit., 83, 88, 115, 140
Marytje, mo., 64, 79*, 80; wit., 79
Willemtje (Willempje), wit., 81, 133; mo., 115*, 116
- BARKSTEAD (BORKSTED), Joshua (Jo, Joshaway), juror, 384; just., 387; wit., 393; agt., 394; surv., 395**
- BARLEY, Rose, mo., 175**
- BARLO, William, ear-mark, 389**
- BARNARD CASTLE, England, ment., 214**
- BARNEGAT, ment., 169, 170, 172, 175, 193, 341**
- BARING (BORING, BORINS), Samuel (Sam.), in cen., 150; est. of, 235*; ex. against adms. of est. of, 239**
- BARNES (BARNs, BARNSON), Charles, ear-mark, 405**
Samuel, surv., 56; in cen., 154
Sarah, wit., 288
Tis., ment., 6; test. and age of, 8; cattle-mark, 23; pltf., warrant for, 31; d., cattle-mark given Van Dyke, 48
William, md., 160
- BARROW (BARROWS), Elizabeth P., ep., 210**
John, md., 317; wit., 317
Mary, wit., 317, 319
- BART, Engel, in cen., 150 [Engelbart, a given name or a surname?]**
- BARTELOT, Engel, 21; surv., 22; cattle-mark, 25**
- BARTLETT, Jarvis H., wit., 341**
Matilda, wit., 341
- BARTLEY, Catherine, mo., 159, 168**
James, fa., 159
John, fa., 168
Peter, bp., 159
William, bp., 168
- BARTON, Austin, fa., 147**
Joseph, bp., 147
- BARTOW, Mr., bur., 163**
Mr. Theodosius, bur., 167; ep., 215
- BARWICK, Benjamin, bp., 161**
Deborah, w., 161; mo., 161
John, husb., 161; fa., 161
Robert, bp., 161
- BARY, Henry, cattle-mark, 30**
- BASSE, Jeremiah, wit., 13, 382; just., 381, 385; pltf., 384; agt., 386, 387, 388; receiver, 392; mer., 393; appoints agt., 394; deed from, 395; ment., 400**
- BASTIDO (BASTIDOE, BERSTIDO, BARSTEDO, BASTEDO), Bas-tido, bp., 109**
Jan, bp., 109
- BASTIDO (BASTIDOE, BERSTIDO, BARSTEDO, BASTEDO), Jos-eph, cattle-mark, 25; left the county, 32; his line, 46; surv., 47, 56; fa., 109*; in cen., 151**
Juda, in cen., 151
Louis (Lowys, Lewey), bp., 109; in cen., 151
Maria, bp., 109
Pieter, bp., 109
Rosanna, bp., 109
- BATES (BATS, BATEE), Agnes (Ag-nus), bp., 184; mo., 187**
Andrew, bp., 168
Ann, bp., 165
Catharine, bp., 193
James, bp., 181
John, bp., 178
Mary, bp., 172
Richard, fa., 165, 168, 172, 178, 181, 184, 187, 193; bp., 189*; md., 400
Sarah, bp., 187
- BATOLVUS, "domeny," ment., 104***
- BAUER, William I., wit., 340**
- BAYLES, Elyas, def., 235, 239**
- BAYLY, John, est. in adm., 382**
- BEAGLE, Matthew, pltf., 227**
- BEAKS, Edwd. [or Edmd.], wit., 261***
- BEARNEY, Ann, wid.; bp., 166**
John, fa., 166
- BEAUVOIS, Catharina, wit., 62, 117**
- BECHERER (BESHERER), Catha-rine, bp. 181**
John, md., 180; fa., 181
Mary, mo., 181
- BEDELL (BEDLE, BEDDEL), Benja-min, land ment., 39**
Benaiah, fa., 175
Bethsheba, bp., 175
John, comr., 36
Joseph, Esq., pet., 38
Sarah, mo., 175
- BEEK, Saara, wit., 146**
- BEEKMAN, Mr. Gerardus, cattle-mark, 41; wit., 94**
Leah (Lea), mo., 66, 68, 75; wit., 67, 127
Maria, wit., 94
- BEIHL, Frederick, fa., 216**
Freddie, child, ep., 216
Margaret, mo., 216
- BELL, Deborah, w., bp., 187; mo., 189, 191, 194**
Jacob, bp., 191
James, bp., 180, 183
Jeremiah, bp., 169
Leah, mo., 169
Marcy, wit., 399
Theodosia, bp., 194
Thomas, m-l., 160; fa., 169, 180, 183, 189*, 191; husb., 187
—, s. of Thomas and Deborah, bp., 187
- BELL, Christ Church, Shrewsbury, 208**
- BELLA, negro child, 182**
- BELLEVILLE (BILLEVILLE, BEL-VIL, BERVILLE, BILWELL, BELEVIL, BELVEL, BELLE-VEL, BELVEEL), Esther (Hes-ter), mo., 122; in cen., 150**
John, cattle-mark, 23; swinging gate and barn, 52
Mary, wit., 112; in cen., 150
- BELSHER, Elizabeth, md., 396***

- BENDALL (BENDEL)**, Philip, inv. of est., 11; cattle-mark, 24; name indexed, 29
 Lydia, wit., 104
- BENER (BENERS)**, Abraham, ear-mark, 404, 405
- BENHEM**, Wyntje, mo., 96
- BENJAMIN**, negro child, belonging to Capt. Robert Troup, bp., 191; do., to John Croes, Jr., 204
 Leah, bp., 195
- BENNETT (BENNET, BENNIT, BENNITT)**, Aeltje (Aelye, Aeltie, Aaltje), bp., 65; mo., 72, 88, 91*, 100, 101, 102, 123, 145*; wit., 123
 Agnes, ep., 211
 Ann, bp., 207; ep., 211
 Benj., md., 192
 Brittan L., husb., ep., 216*
 Catharine, wit., 306; w. of Wm., ep., 377
 Cornelius, bp., 76
 Edward, fa., 200; bur., 204; ep., 216
 Elenor, w., ep., 216
 Elizabeth, bp., 68
 Garrit, wit., 306
 Grietje, mo., 145
 Hannah, md., 174
 Jacob, cattle-mark, 34; fa., 65, 66, 68, 70, 76
 Jan, wit., 123
 Jurian, bp., 66
 Leah, md., 160
 Margareta (Margrietje), mo., 85, 88
 Mary, wit., 306, 315, 317
 Sarah (Sally), bp., 200; ep., 211
 William, bp., 70; ep., 377; husb., 377
- BENSON**, John, bur., 187
- BEREMAN (BEREMAME)**, Mr., ment., 35
 Len [Lew?], affirmation and age, 33
 Thomas, cattle-mark, 24
- BERGEN (BERRGER, BERGE)**, [see **BURGER**], Adrian, bp., 85
 Brechtjs, wit., 118
 Catharina, mo., 118
 Cornelia, bp., 70, 125; mo., 89
 Elsy (Elsje), mo., 62; bp., 102; wit., 118
 Frederick (Fredrik), comr., 38, meadow, 46; cattle-mark, 46; wit., 66, 75, 88, 124; fa., 102*
 Gerretje (Gerritje), bp., 88, 102
 Grietje, bp., 145
 Henrik, bp., 102
 Jacob, fa., 70, 73, 85, 88, 125, 145; bp., 73; wit., 118; ment., 148
 Sarah, wit., 102
- BERMUDA**, ment., 215
- BERNIS**, Samuel, freeholder, 47
- BERRIAN**, Mr. Jacob, bur., 177
- BERVILLE**, Esther, wit., 107; (probably **BELLEVILLE**)
- BERY (BERE, PIHERE † [BHERE?])**
 Frances, in cen., 154
 Henery, in cen., 154
 Mary, in cen., 153, 154
 Sary, in cen., 153
 Susana, in cen., 153
- BESSENETT (BISONET)**, Jan, wit., 118
 John P., wit., 327
- BETHANA**, free negro, bp., 192
- BETHSEBA**, dau. of Robin, Mulatto, and Elizabeth, bp., 175
- BETTLE**, Samuel, wit., 341
- BETTS**, Jane, mo., 197; bur., 198
 Richard (Richd, Rich'd), just., 226, 230, 231; Capta., lands in dispute, 233*; Mr., just., to view highway, 236; Capta., High Sheriff, 237
- BICKLEY (BICKLY)**, Abraham, wit., 252
 Susana, wit., 249, 250, 251*, 252
 William, wit., 249
- BIDDLE**, Lydia, wit., 245
 William, Jr., wit., 250
- BIEBOUT (BIEBAUT, BEEBOUT, BEBOUT, BEVOUT, BEBUT)**, Elizabeth, bp., 68
 Jacobus (Cobus), Mr., cattle-mark, 56; wit., 66, 107; fa., 67, 68, 70, 117; bp., 117; in cen., 151
 Margaret, md., 180
 Maria, bp., 67
 Martha, in cen., 150
 Peter, bp., 70; in cen., 151
- BILL**, Mr., Benjamin, horse and cattle-mark, 29*
- BILLEW (BELIEU, BELEIU, BELLIU, BALIU, BILLYOU, BEL-LUE, BILLOU, BALEU, BAL-EW, BILJOU, BALIEU)**, Abraham, in cen., 155
 Catherine, in cen., 155
 Daniel, b., bp., 114
 Isaac, wit., 64; fa., 114*; in cen., 152, 155
 Iserbrou, surv. (?), 51
 Jacob, pet., 35; house of, 56
 James, in cen., 152
 John, in cen., 152
 Lewcas, in cen., 153
 Mary, in cen., 155
 Peter, deft., 1, 34, 225*, 231; pltf., 6*, 7, 8*, 12*, 31; pltf. and deft., 15*; ment., 9, 35; cattle-mark, 24; name indexed, 28*, 29*; obtains two warrants, warrant against him, 31; col., 55; in cen., 150, 155
- BILLINGS**, Mary B., "Removed by certificate," 370
- BILLOP (BILOP, BILUP, BILOPE, BILLUP, BILLOPP)**, Miss Ann, bur., 177
 Capt. Christopher, deft., 6, 8*; compt., 7*, cattle mark, 23; name indexed, 28*; swore that "christephers tongue was to long for his chopos," 33; accused of removing ear-marks, 34; his land against Amboy, 52; creek and ferry mentioned, 53; road laid through his property, 54
 Hanna, in cen., 152
 Joseph, just., 42; Mr., former comr., 44; Mr. Joseph, vestrym., 50; just., 52; comr., 52*, 53*, 54*, 55, in cen., 154
 Mary, in cen., 152
- BILLOPP'S CREEK**, ment., 53
- BILLS**, Ami, wit., 286
 Ann [?], wit., 286
 Content, wit., 277, 280*, 291; md., 281
 Daniel, wit., 304
 Elizabeth, wit., 286
 Joanna, wit., 248, 255, 278, 280; md., 256, 286; d., 342
- BILLS**, Lydia, wit., 260, 278, 281
 Mary, wit., 253, 277, 279, 280
 Nathaniell, wit., 250, 253
 Rachel, wit., 304
 Rebeckah, wit., 304
 Thomas, wit., 248, 262, 291, 292; d., 342
 Thomas, Jr., wit., 256
 William, md., 277; wit., 277, 280, 281, 286
- BIRD**, Magdalena (Lena), mo., 70, 75
- BIRDSILL**, Abigail, md., 315
- BIRKET**, Jehu, md., 188
- BIRWELL (BURREL)**, Philip, overseer, 49; in cen., 150
- BISHOP**, Rachel, mo., 172; dau., bp., 172
 Thomas, fa., 172
- BLACK**, Amey, b., 363
 Charles, b., 363
 Clayton, b., 363
 Elizabeth, b., 363
 Ezra, fa., 363*; d., 372
 Ezra, Jr., wit., 328
 Mary S., b., 363
 Rosina, wit., 328; mo., 363*
 Sarah Ann, b., 363
 William H., b., 363
- BLACK POINT**, ment., 223, 224
- BLACK ROBIN**, mulatto, fa., 171
- BLACKWELL**, Robert, deft., 229, 232
- BLAGG (BLAG)**, Mr. Sam; (Samuell), wit., 227*; pltf., 227, 230*; acct of, 230
- BLAIN (BLAINS)**, Alice, mo., 180
 Anna, bp., 180
 James (Hume?), bp., 173
 Mr., fa., 173
 Thomas, fa., 180
- BLAKE**, William, pet., 35
- BLENCROF**, Klaasye, mo., 58
- BLINCKERHOF (BLENKERHOF, BRINKERHOF)**, Claesje (Claasje, Claesye), mo., 61, 101, 104, 142
 Geesje, wit., 142
 Henderick, wit., 142
- BLIZZARD**, David, fa., 182
 Eleanor, bp., 182
- BOAT**, ordered sold, 393; washed ashore, Cape May, 393
- BODINE (BODIN, BEDYNE, BEDINE, BUDDINE, BODEN)**, Anna, bp., 191
 Dorety [Dorcas?], mo., 174
 Frances (Frances, Francois), surv., 36, 39; fa., 102; wit., 127, 131; in cen., 153
 Hester, in cen., 153
 Jacob, in cen., 153
 James, bp., 184
 Jane, in cen., 153
 John (Jean, Jan), cattle-mark, 30; wit., 63, 136; bp., 102; in cen., 152, 154; fa., 174
 Judith, wit., 94*, 121
 Mary, bp., 174
 Vincent, fa., 184, 191
- BOGARDUS**, Blandyena, wit., 92
 Caatye, wit., 92
 Sarah (Sara), wit., 67, 92, 118, 135, 139
- BOGART (BOGAART, BOGERT, BOOGART)**, —, ment., 131
 Abraham, bp., 131

- BOGART (BOGAART, BOGERT, BOOGART)**, Adriaan, bp., 130
 Cornelius, bp., 140
 Elizabeth, mo., 59; bp., 126
 Gysbert, bp., 127
 Isaak, bp., 130
 Margareta, bp., 126
 Maria, wit., 131; bp., 131
 Sarah, bp., 127
 Symon (Mr. Simon), cattle-mark, 43; wit., 121, 131*; fa., 126*, 127*; bp., 127
 Teunis, cattle-mark, 42; assr., 55; wit., 126; fa., 130*, 131*, 140
- BOGGS**, Elizabeth, bp., 195
 James, fa., 194, 196, 197, 198; Dr., 195; s., bp., 196
 Mary, mo., 194, 195, 196, 197, 198
 Rebecca, bp., 198
 Robert, bp., 194
 Thomas, bp., 197
- BOINOIN**, Mary, wit., 275
- BON**, Helena (Lena, Hellena), mo., 60, 101, 105, 146
- BOND**, discharge from, 399
- BONELL (BORNELL, BONIL, BUNNIL, BONYEL)**, Elias, in cen., 150*
 Easther, wit., 250
 Heskiah, in cen., 154
 James, in cen., 151
 Jan, in cen., 150
 Robert (Robert), md., 250; wit., 250
 Susana, in cen., 150
- BONEFOY (BONFOY, BONEPHOY)**, Catharine, in cen., 150
 David, in cen., 150*
 Katherine, in cen., 150
- BOOR** [?], Kaersten, wit., 238
- BOOTH**, George, ear-mark, 380, 405
- BORAME**, Henry, cattle-mark, 26
- BORDEN (BORDIN, BURDIN, BORDON, BURDEN, BARDEN)**, Mrs., bur., 168
 —, husb. of —, d. 268
 Albert "R.", b., 368
 Amy (Almy, Amey), dau. of Joseph, bp., 172; wit., 275, 278, 280; md., 280
 Ancy, b., 268
 Ann (Anne) md., 190; wit., 302; b., 346; dau. of James, md., 373; b., 373; mo., 373; d., 373; dau. of Benjamin and Mary, md., 373
 Ann Levist (Ann L.), b., 368†, 369
 Benjamin (Benjamin, Bjn.), wit., 291, 296*, 297*, 299, 337; md., 296, 368; fa., 337, 368*, 369, 373; husb. of Mary, 337; b., 368; ment., 368; husb., 369; d., 369*
 Benja., Jnr., b., 368
 Catharine, w. of Richd., ep., 376
 Catharine T., d., 368
 Catharine (Williams), mo., 368*
 Charles "E.", b., 368
 "Daniel" Williams (D. Williams), b., 368; d., 368; ep., 376
 Deborah (Wooley), mo., 369
 Eheamis, wit., 292
 Elizabeth, b., 268; wit., 278, 286, 289, 300, 302; mo., 346*; w. of John, 346*; b., 346
 Emley F. [or T.], b., 369
 Esther (Ester), wit., 295, 296*, 297
 Francis (Francis, Frances, franses, BORDEN (BORDIN, BURDIN, BORDON, BURDEN, BARDEN), Frances), md., 241, 300; house of, 241, 275, 277, 280, 281, 286; wit., 242, 243*, 244*, 245*, 246, 247*, 248*, 249, 250*, 251*, 253, 259, 275*, 277, 280*, 286, 289*, 300; fa., 268*; b., 268
 Francis, Junr. (Frances, Jr., Francis, Junier, Francis, Jun.), wit., 254, 278, 286; md., 275
 Hannah (Hanah), wit., 296, 297, 299; b., 346
 Hannah T., wit., 338; b., 368
 Hannah (Tilton), mo., 368*
 Harriet J., b., 369
 Hester, md., 298
 Hulda (Combs), mo., 369*
 Huldah, w. of Joseph, d., 370
 James (Jeoms), b., 268; wit., 291; fa., 373
 James A., boy, ep., 216
 Jane (Jean), wit., 242, 243*, 244, 245*, 246*, 247*, 248*, 250*, 251*, 252, 253*, 256*, 257, 258*, 259*; mo., 268; b., 268, 346
 Jane Ann, w., ep., 216
 Jeremiah (Jerh.), wit., 275*, 278, 280*, 284, 285, 293, 325
 Joel, wit., 301, 304, 312, 313, 314; b., 346
 John, b., 268; wit., 275*, 278, 280, 286, 289, 300, 305; fa., 346*; husb. of Elizabeth, 346*; b., 346
 John L., s. of Benjamin and Mary, md., 337, 359; wit., 337; b., 368; d., 369; ep., 376; husb., 376
 John W., b., 369; d., 369; ep., 376
 Joseph, fa., 172; wit., 300, 306; husb., 370
 Joseph E., b., 369
 Joseph L. (Jos. L.), wit., 338; b., 368; d., 369, 370; fa., 369*
 Josephine, b., 369; d., 370
 Joyce, b., 268
 Lydia, wit., 275*, 278; b., 346; dau. of John and Elizabeth, d., 346
 Margaret, wit., 280, 286
 Mary, wit., 263, 275*, 278, 280, 286*, 289*, 291, 292, 293, 295, 298; mo., 268, 337; b., 268; md., 277; w. of Benjamin, 337; wit., 337; b., 346; w. of Bjn., d., 369; mo., 373
 Mary Elizth., b., 369; d., 370
 Mary (Lloyd), mo., 368*
 Miriam T. (Merriam T.), wit., 337, 340; d., 360; w. of John L., ep., 376
 Rachel, wit., 280*; b., 368; w. of Thomas Cook, d. 369
 Rebecca (Rebekah, Rebeckah), wit., 296*, 297, 298, 299, 304; md., 304
 Richard (Richd.), b., 268, 368; wit., 296*, 338; md., 296; fa., 368*; d., 368, 369; ep., 376; husb., 376
 Sallie D., b., 369
 Samuel, wit., 309
 Sarah, b., 368; w. of John Debow, d., 369
 Sarah T., b., 369
 Susan, ep., 376
 Thomas (Thos.), b., 268*, 368; wit., 278, 280*, 285, 286, 289, 291, 305; never md., 368; ment., 368; d., 369
- BORDEN (BORDIN, BURDIN, BORDON, BURDEN, BARDEN)**, Thomas, Junr. (Thomas, Jun., Thomas, Jur., Thoms., Jun.), wit., 280, 286, 295*, 296, 297, 300; md., 286
 Thomas T., wit., 338; b., 368; d., 369; ep., 376
 William L. (Wm. L.), hush., ep., 216*; wit., 337, 338; b., 368; d., 369
 Williams, Catharine T., d., 367
- BORDENTOWN**, ment., 169, 363
- BOROPO**, David, in cen., 150
 Katherine, in cen., 150
- BOS (BOSCH)**, Antje, bp., 145
 Barent, bp., 122
 Eduard, bp., 122
 Elizabeth, bp., 84
 Gerret, bp., 85
 Josua, fa., 112
 Margareta, bp., 122
 Nettenel, fa., 84, 85
 Nicolaas (Nicklas), fa., 122*, 123, 145; bp., 123
 Samuel, bp., 112
- BOSCH**, see BOS
- BOSKERK (BUSKIRK)**, see VAN BOSKERK
- BOSLER**, Anna, bp., 69
 James, fa., 69
- BOSTON**, ment., 265, 396
- BOSWYCK**, ment., 227, pet. of inhabitants, 230; constable, 230*, 231, 232, 234; complaint of constable of, 232; neighbors of, 236; order made at, 236; inhabitants of, 236
- BOTTELAAR**, Pietermel, godmo., 109
- BOUGHKER**, Abraham, bp., 171
 Mary, bp., 170
 Sarah, bp., 170
 Stephen, fa., 171
- BOULES**, Joseph, pltf., 2, 5; def., 4, 9, 33; name indexed, 28*
- BOULTON**, Samuel, ment., 21
- BOUNDARIES**, agreement, 395
- BOWDE**, Adlard, att'y, 386, 387
 Francis, mo., 170
 John, bp., 170*
 Peter, fa., 170; s., bp., 170
- BOWMAN (BOUWMAN, BOUMAN)**, Aagje (Aaghje), wit., 62, 118
 Aeltje, bp., 145
 Andries (Andrys), fa., 98*; bp., 98; wit., 109
 Anna (Anne), wit., (S; mo., 139; in cen., 155
 Catrina (Catherine), mo., 145; in cen., 155
 Christina, mo., 121, 122, 128*; wit., 132
 Cornelius (Cornelius), fa., 80, 145; wit., 80, 142; bp., 106
 Edward, fa., 178
 Elizabeth, bp., 109; in cen., 153; dau. of Edward, bp., 178
 Elsje (Elsie), wit., 81, 128; godmo., 109
 Harme (Harmen, Harman), wit., 68, 117, 137, 142*; fa., 106*; bp., 137; in cen., 153
 Hendrake (Henders, Hendrikje, Hendryckje), godmo., 98, 106; wit., 109, 113, 132, in cen., 151

- BOWMAN (BOUWMAN, BOUMAN)**, Henry, deft., 227*, 232; ordered to record land, 237
 Jacob, bp., 106; fa., 142
 Jebus, in cen., 151
 Johanna, bp., 109
 Jorvis (Joris, George), bp., 98, 106; fa., 109; in cen., 151
 Mary (Maria), wit., 66; mo., 142; wit., 142, 143; in cen., 155
 Maria Harmensz, mo., 75, 76
 Marytje, mo., 77*; godm., 132
 Metje, wit., 128; mo., 132*
 Nelthe (Neeltje, Neelte), bp., 80*, 142*; in cen., 155
 Peter (Pieter), wit., 66, 70, 73, 76, 82, 136, 140*; fa., 137*, 142; bp., 137; in cen., 155
 Tryntje, mo., 73, 81; wit., 75, 113, 132; bp., 106
 William, and his w., wits., 80, 97; godf., 106; wit., 113
 William Jorisze (Willem Jorisz), wit., 77, 128
- BOWNE (BOUNE)**, Mr., fa., 171
 Anna, wit., 308
 Elizabeth (Elisabeth), mo., 167; wit., 308, 315
 Gresham, fa., 167
 John, patentee, 220; wit., 308
 Maria, bur., 205
 Mary, wit., 308, 321
 Mary, Jr., wit., 308
 Matthew, wit., 308
 Robert (Rob't), md., 308; wit., 308, 312, 314*
 William, bp., 167; s. bp., 171
- BOWYER**, John, md., 184
- BOYCE**, Joanna, mo., 215
 John, fa., 215
 Rachel, dau., ep., 215
- BOYLES**, Charles, husb., 191*
 Daniel, bp., 191
 Margaret, bp., 191
 Mary, w., bp., 191*
 Michael, bp., 191
 Patience, bp., 191
- BRADDICK**, Sarah, wit., 252
- BRADNER**, John, ear-mark, 405
- BRADSBURY**, Elizabeth, mo., 161, 162
 Hannah, bp., 161
 Jacob, bp., 162
 James, fa., 161, 162
- BRADSHAW**, Ann, dau. of James, bp., 185
 Henry, bp., 170
 James, fa., 167, 170, 181, 185; do., and son, bp., 175
 Margaret, bp., 167
 Mary, mo., 167; dau., bp., 181
- BRAEUTIGAN**, Abigail Drummond, mo., 213
 Charles, fa., 213
 Louise, dau., ep., 213
- BRAND** for horses recorded, 401
- BRAND**, John, md., 192
 Thomas, md., 193
- BRANDRETH**, Timothy, clk., 379, 380, 381, 382, 384, 386, 387, 389, 390, 391, 393, 396-398, 400, 402-404
- BRANSON (or BRAUSON)**, Benj., s. of Jos., md., 357
 Jos., fa., 357
- BRANSON (or BRAUSON)**, Lydia, wit., 328
- BRAT**, Anthony, fa., 58*
 Catrina, bp., 58
 Neeltje, bp., 58
- BRAWLEY [BRAMLEY?]**, William, md., 174
- BREESE (BREES)**, (see also BRIES), Abigail (Abby), wit., 319, 323
 Cornelius, fa., 81; bp., 81
 Elizabeth, wit., 317, 319
 Samuel (Sam'l), wit., 317, 318
 Susan B., wit., 317
- BRESTEDE (BRASTED, BREET-STEDE)**, Abraham, 147
 Andries, bp., 128*
 Catharina, wit., 86
 Eckbert, bp., 60
 Engeltje, bp., 128
 Johannes (Jan), his former cattle-mark, now removed from the county, 41; records cattle-mark, formerly grandfather's, 43; fa., 60, 121, 143; bp., 121, 128
 Peter (Pieter), bp., 143; fa., 147
 William (Willem), wit., 81, 132; fa., 128*
- BREWER (BREWOR, BROWER, BREWRS, BEURS)**, Adam, wit., 279*, 280, 281*, 283, 284, 285, 286; house of, 283, 284
 Elizabeth, md., 284
 Fanny, wit., 327
 Hannah, md., 283
 Lydia, wit., 295*, 301, 306, 328
 Rachel, bp., 172; wit., 283
 William, deft., 2; name indexed, 28; wit., 283, 284
- BRIAN**, Rachel, mo., 173
 Rhoda, bp., 173
 William, fa., 173
- BRIANL**, Rebekah, wit., 283
- BRICON (BRICKON)**, Bety, in cen., 150
 Salomon, in cen., 150
- BRIDGES (BRIGES)**, Mr., Mr. Charles, jurym., 237; pltf., 237
 Elizabeth, wit., 77
 John, deft., 5, 9*, 33; testimony and age of, 8; cattle-mark, 25; name indexed, 28*; warrant against, 31
 Sarah, w. of Charles, grantee, 237
- BRIDGES** to be built, 52*, 53
- BRIDGETOWN**, ment., 328
- BRIES** (see also BREESE), Charité, mo., 119
 Cornelius, wit., 108
 Geertje, mo., 66; wit., 66
 Henrick, fa., 108*; bp., 108
 Sarah, bp., 108; wit., 108
- BRIGGS (BRIGS)**, Elizabeth, b., 396
 James, md., 396; ear-mark, 406
 Kesiah, b., 396
 Martha, b., 396
 Mary, b., 396
 Sarah, b., 396
- BRINLEY (BRENDLY, BRENLEY, BRINDLY, BRINLY, BRIND-LEY)**, Ann, w., ep., 211
 Asher, husb., 211
 Charles R., ep., 211
 Deborah, b., 349
 Elizabeth (Eliz'th, Eliz.), wit., 253, 254, 255, 259, 260, 263, 264, 282, 284*, 285*, 286, 287, 289*, 292; mo., 349; w. of John, 349; d., 349
 Francis, wit., 283
 Hannah, wit., 284
 Jacob, b., 349
 John, wit., 282, 284, 289, 293, 294, 301*; md., 289; fa., 349; husb. of Elizabeth, 349*; b., 349
 Joseph, b., 349
 Koziah (Kesiah), wit., 282, 283
 Leah, md., 311
 Lydia, b., 349
 Phebe, wit., 284
 Reap, b., 349
 Thomas (Thos.), wit., 284, 289
 William (Wm.), wit., 247, 250, 251*, 252, 253, 254, 256, 259, 260, 261, 263*, 264, 275*, 276, 277*, 278*, 279, 280, 281, 282*, 283*, 284*, 285*, 286*, 287, 289; md., 253, 282, 283; b., 349
 William, Jr. (William Jun'r), wit., 278*, 283
 William [Sen.], wit., 282
 Wilt. [Will?], wit., 257*
- BRINKERHOF** (see under BLINCK-ERHOF)
- BRITELL**, John, in cen., 155
 Rebaka, in cen., 155
- BRITTON (BRITTAIN, BRITTEN, BRITAIN, BRITTIN, BRIT-TAINE, BRITING, BRITEN)**, Abigail, mo., 107
 Benjamin, little house where he lately dwelt now Dissosways, 52; in cen., 152; md., 189
 Elizabeth, in cen., 152
 Frances, in cen., 152
 Jeams [James], bp., 111
 John, wit., 260
 Joseph, fa., 111; in cen., 152
 Mary, in cen., 152
 Nathaniel (Nathanael, Nath.), pltf., 4*, 6, 10*, 11*, 33, 225; wit., 13; ment., 21; surv., cattle-mark, 22; name indexed, 28*, 29*; obtains four warrants, subpoena, 31*; Just., 47; deceased, cattle-mark given to s., Capt. Nathaniel, 48; assr., 50; vestrym., 50; fa., 122; birth and age, 149; in cen., 152*; deft., 225
 Nathaniel, Jr., cattle-mark, 34; Capt. Nathaniel, records cattle-mark of his deceased fa., Nathaniel Britton, 48
 Nicholas (Nicolaes, Nickolas), cattle-mark, 30; col., 51; surv., 56; fa., 121; godf., 121; birth and age, 149; in cen., 152
 Nicholas, Jr., cattle-mark, 32
 Richard, supervisor, 21*; cattle-mark, 26
 Sarah, bp., 122
 William, deft., 1*, 4*, 225*; cattle-mark, 22; name indexed, 28*; bp., 121; in cen., 152; const., 234*; jurym., 237
- BROK**, John, in cen., 150 (see CROK AND VAN CROOK)
- BROOKE (BROOKS, BROOK)**, —, fa., 183

- BROOKE (BROOKS, BROOK), Anna**,
mo., 79
Charles, wit., 302*, 303, 307, 311*
Charles S., wit., 341
Edw., wit., 308
Isack, Jr., wit., 394
Mary, mo., 136; dau. of — Brook,
bp., 183; wit., 308, 309
- BROOKLYN (BREÜCKLÿN, BREUCKLLÿN, BROOKLAND), ment.**,
note, 224, 227, 229; constable,
230*, 231, 232, 233; —, 232;
constable of, 234; differences
concerning bounds, 238; ment.,
269, 366*, 369*, 371
- BROWER (see BREWER).**
- BROWN, Abraham (Abram), husb.**,
bp., 175; wit., 242, 243*, 244*,
246*; md., 246
Abraham, Jr., wit., 244
Agnes, bp., 168
Andrew, md., 194; fa., 197
Arthur, fa., 168, 176, 180
Barbary, mo., 168, 173
Caleb, fa., 179
Catharine (Cattron), mo., 193;
wit., 242
Elizabeth, wit., 329
George, cattle-mark, 25, 27, 44;
wit., 314
Isabella, bp., 180
James, md., 194; s., bp., 197; wit.,
260
Jean, in cen., 152
Jane, mo., 168; dau., bp., 173;
do., and mo., 176
John, Mr., cattle-mark, 44; con-
stable, 56; wit., 125; fa., 125,
165, 168, 173; in cen., 152
Joseph, md., 183
Josiah, bp., 189
Leah, wit., 246
Margrett, wit., 256
Maria, bp., 125
Martha, w., bp., 175; md., 242;
wit., 243
Mary, dau. of John, bp., 165; dau.,
bp., 168; mo., 189; wit., 246
Nicolas, wit., 252, 254
Nicolas, Junior, wit., 246
Nicolas, Senior, wit., 246
Phebe, mo., 179
Richard, bp., 175
Rosseaa, bp., 193
Samuel, bp., 175
Sarah, bp., 179; md., 193; mo.,
197; wit., 244
William, fa., 189, 193
- BROWER (BROÜWER), Abraham**,
land formerly Daniel Shot-
well's, 46
Abraham, Jr., wit., 68
Elizabeth, mo., 65, 66, 68, 70, 76
- BRUNSWICK, ment.**, 166, 178, 179,
182, 184
- BUCHER [?], Frances, wit.**, 243
- BUCK, John, fa.**, 382; wit., 395; ear-
mark, 405
Charles, md., 206
Mary, dau., 382
- BUCK'S HILL (BOKS HILL), ment.**,
39, 46
- BUCKELEW (BUCKLOW, BUKEL-
JOÜ, BUKILOÜ), —, md.**,
182
Abraham, fa., 184
Elizabeth, mo., 166
Esther, mo., 190, 191
Isaac, bp., 191
Isabella, bp., 184
Jane, bp., 190
Jennet, bp., 166
John, fa., 166, 190, 191; s. of
Thomas and Mary, bp., 179;
father and son bp., 184
Mary, mo., 179; dau., bp., 179
Peter, gossip of, 11; cattle-mark,
24
Sarah, bp., 190
Thomas, fa., 179
- BUCKENNES, Isabel, mo.**, 159
Jane, bp., 159
John, fa., 159
- BUCKINGHAM, ment.**, 308
John, husb., 210
Sarah E. W., w., ep., 210
Willie, child, ep., 210
- BUDD, James, mer.**, 383
- BUFFIN, Micheall, wit.**, 248
- BUKWORTH (BUKOTH), Briont**,
ment., 7, 33; testimony and age
of, 8*, 34; pltf., 9; name indexed,
28
- BULLMAN, Ann, mo.**, 175; dau., bp.,
175
Gertrude, bp., 193
Joseph, bp., 175
Rose, bp., 175
Sarah, bp., 175
Susannah, bp., 175
Thomas, s., bp., 175; fa., 175, 193
- BULLOCK, John, bp.**, 159; fa., 159
- BUNNEL, Alice, mo.**, 177
Edward, fa., 177
Joseph, s., bp., 177*
Margaret, mo., 177
Moses, fa., 177
- BUNTING, Alice, wit.**, 284
John, wit., 257
Mary, wit., 319
Newbury, wit., 316, 319
Saml., wit., 317
- BURBANK (BYVANKS; BAR-
BANK, BYVANK, BARRA-
BANK, BURBANCK, BER-
BANCK, BORBANKS), Abra-
ham, bp.**, 59
Aeltie (Aaltje, Althe), mo., 73,
123; wit., 80, 116; bp., 130; in
cen., 151
Anna, wit., 66; mo., 96, 97
Belitje, mo., 79, 125
Catharina, bp., 141
Evert, in cen., 151
Geertje, bp., 124
John (Jan), fa., 59, 70, 75, 124,
143; wit., 73, 78, 97; bp., 143;
in cen., 151*
Lucas, fa., 121, 141
Mary (Maria), bp., 75, 121, 130;
wit., 123; in cen., 151
Thomas, cattle-mark, 30; wit., 66,
70, 88, 96, 111, 119, 123; bp.,
70; fa., 130*; in cen., 151
- BURCHOIN (BURCHOINE), Martha**,
md., 262
- BURCHOIN (BURCHOINE), Mary**,
wit., 262
Nathaniel, house of, 262
Nathon, wit., 262
Stephen, wit., 262
- BURDGE (BURDG, BURGE), An-
thony, s. of Jacob and Judith**,
b., 352
Jacob, wit., 311, 317, 318; b., 352;
fa., 352*; husb. of Judith, 352*;
ment., 352
Joseph, md., 193; wit., 284; s. of
Jacob and Judith, b., 352
Judith, wit., 311; b., 352; mo.,
352*; w. of Jacob, 352*
Lydia, dau. of Jacob and Judith,
b., 352
Sarah, wit., 284
- BURDOIGNE, Abigail, mo.**, 164, 168,
173
Alphy, bp., 173
Francis, fa., 164, 168, 173
Joel, bp., 164
John, bp., 168
- BURGER (see BERGEN), Catharine**,
bp., 179
Elias, fa., 96, 179
Nathan, bp., 96
Susanna, bp., 179
- BURGIE, John, in cen.**, 152
- BURIALS, records of**, 167, 168, 170,
172, 174, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181,
183, 184, 185, 187, 189, 190, 192,
194, 196, 197, 198, 199, 201, 202,
203, 204
- BURK, Charles, husb.**, 212; s., ep., 218
Edmund, fa., 218
Elizabeth, mo., 218
Mary, w., ep., 212
- BURLINGTON, ment.**, 246, 248*, 249,
250, 251; Co., 247, 256, 265,
297, 314, 318, 341*, 373
- BURLINGTON, Assembly laws by**,
378; ment., 383, 386, 387, 393,
395
- BURNETT (BURNET), Martha F.**,
wit., 332
Samuel, fa., 126; bp., 126
- BURNS, Elizabeth, bp.**, 167
John, fa., 167
Mary, mo., 167
- BURR, Edmund W., wit.**, 331
George W., wit., 335
Henry, md., 352
Henry, Jun'r, md., 318; wit., 318,
335
Lydia, wit., 331
Marmaduke, wit., 318
Miriam, wit., 335
Phebe, wit., 318, 331
- BURREL (see BIRWELL)**
- BURROUGHS (BURROUGH, BUK
RASS, BURROWS), Elizabeth**,
wid. of John, will of, d., 238
Jeremiah (Jer.), pltf., 238; guar-
dian, 238
Jno., fa., will of, d., 238
Jno., minor, 238*
Mary, wit., 331
Samuel, md., 159
- BURTON, Elizabeth, servant**, 234
- BURTON, England, ment.**, 213
- BURY, William, of Freehold, bp.**, 171
- BURYING place (see CEMETERY)**

BUSELELL (BUSHELEL), Frances, deft., 4, 15; name indexed, 28, 29; warrant against, 31; ment., 35
 BUSH, Edward, pet., 35
 Elizabeth, bp., 147
 Garrit, fa., 147*
 Mary, bp., 147
 BUSTILL, William, wit., 242
 BUTLER, reference to house, 53
 James, fa., 75, 123
 Jan, bp., 75
 Mariah, wit., 321
 Sara, bp., 123
 Walter, wit., 242
 BUTS, Mosis, ear-mark, 406
 BUTTER, Joseph, wit., 308
 BUTTERWORTH, Abraham, wit., 252
 Mary, wit., 252
 BUTTON, Ann Eliza, ep., 209
 BUY, Martha, mo., 70
 BYRD, Elizabeth, wit., 319
 James, wit., 319
 Joseph, wit., 318, 319, 321; md., 319
 BYRN, William, md., 176

C

CADMUS (CADDEMUS, KATMUS, KADMIS), Andries, bp., 94
 Catharina, bp., 93
 Dirk, fa., 93*, 94; wit., 125
 Frederick, bp., 93
 Jenneke, bp., 101
 Joris (Jores), wit., 84; fa., 101
 Rutgerz, bp., 93
 CAFFERY [Cassery?], Hannah, bp., 163
 John, fa., 163; md., 163
 CAHALL, Laurence, bp., 183
 Mary, mo., 183
 William, fa., 183
 CALEY, Catharine, bp., 183
 Christian, mo., 183
 Hannah, md., 184
 Henry, fa., 183
 John, s., bp., 183; fa., 183*
 Rebecca, bp., 183
 CALVIN [?], Ann, wit., 259
 CAMDEN, Co., ment., 340
 CAMMACK (CAMMACT, CAMECKS, CAMMERT), Ann, b., 268
 Audrey, b., 268
 Franses, b., 268
 Leah, b., 268
 Mary, wit., 245*; b., 268
 Nathaniel (Nathaniell), wit., 242*; fa., 268
 CAMPBELL (CAMBELL, CAMPBILL, CAMPBEL), Mrs., bur., 174
 Alexander, fa., 189
 Andrew, bp., 191
 Collin, bp., 189
 Duncan, bp., 179
 Eleanor, bp., 182
 Elizabeth, bp., 185
 Frances, mo., 164
 George, bp., 169; baby, ep., 210
 Hannah Matilda, dau., ep., 210
 Isabella, bp., 189
 Jane, bp., 184

CAMPBELL (CAMBELL, CAMPBILL, CAMPBEL), John, fa., 169, 179, 182*, 185; s., bp., 174
 Mary, mo., w., bp., 184; bp., 193
 Mary E., mo., 210
 Matthias, bp., 186
 Peter B., fa., 210
 Rachel, mo., 169, 174, 179, 182*, 185
 Robert, fa., 164, 184, 186, 189, 191, 193; bur., 168; husb., 184
 William, bp., 164
 CANNON (CANON, CANONE, KANON), see CORNON, which may mean CANON; Abraham, col., 51; bp., 86 [?], 123; in cen., 153*
 Andros (Andrew), pltf., 2; Mr., assr., 16, 17; cattle-mark, 23; index of name, 28; ment., 35; in cen., 153
 Anna, in cen., 153
 Catharina (Catlyn), bp., 125; wit., 138
 David, fa., 101, 102
 Elizabeth, bp., 60; in cen., 153
 Hester, wit., 74
 Isaac, in cen., 153
 Jacob, in cen., 153
 Jacobus, bp., 61
 Jane, in cen., 153
 John (Jan, Jean), fa., 60, 61, 123, 125
 Mary (Maria, Marie, Marytje), mo., 63; wit., 83, 123; bp., 102; in cen., 153
 Sarah, bp., 101; in cen., 153
 CAPE ISLAND, ment., 391
 CAPE ISLAND CREEK, sale of land near, 388
 CAPE MAY, town meeting in, 378; ment., 379*, 381*, 382*, 384*, 386*, 387*, 388*, 389, 390*, 391, 392*, 393*, 395*, 396, 397*, 398, 399, 400*
 CAPE MAY COUNTY, records of, 378; ment., 388*, 389, 392, 393*, 395*, 396, 397, 398, 399*
 CAPONS or HENES (HENS), rent for land, 388, 392, 393
 CARD, Hannah, md., 358
 CARDWELL, Ralph, pltf., 228*, 235; ordered to accept settlement of suit, 233*; wit., 238
 CARENTON (CARRINTON), Benjamin, fa., 62
 Jannetie, b., and bp., 117
 Joseph, fa., 117
 Margriete, bp., 62
 CARHART (CAHART), Mr., bur., 165
 John, bur., 206
 Phebe, mo., 159
 Philip, fa., 159
 Thomas, cattle-mark, 25
 Wm., fa., 159
 William Lord, bp., 159
 CARLE, Catharine, md., 180
 CARLES NECK, 46
 CARMAN, Caleb, deft., 378; claim on estate, 381*; wit., 386*; s., 387*; seller, 399*; receiver, 400*
 Elizabeth, adm. granted, 396; w., 399*; wid., 400*
 John, deft., 378; juror, ear-mark, 380; grand juror, 381; wit., 386*;

husb., d., 396*; inventory of goods, 403; ear-mark, 406
 Joshua, ear-mark, 380, 406; wit., 385
 Mary, md., 202
 Samuel (Clinicus), bp., 169
 CARPENTER (CARPENDER), Com-modore Edward W., ep., 213
 Frances, md., 180
 John, ep., 213
 Lucy, mo., 202; w., ep., 213; dau. of Wm., md., 353
 Sarah Catharine, bp., 202; dau., ep., 213
 Susan C., w., ep., 213
 William, fa., 202, 213, 353
 CARRAT, Sarah, md., 174
 CARREL, Mr. Joseph, cattle-mark, 45
 CARRIGAN, Ann, mo., 171
 John, bp., 171
 William, fa., 171
 CARTER, Mary, md., 359
 CARTERET (CARTOERT, CARTERETT, CARTORET), Philip, Governor, 220 221*
 CASE (CASE, CAZIER, CASHE, CASIER, COSHE, COSIE), Catharina, bp., 135
 Dirk, bp., 135
 Elisabeth, in cen., 151
 Jacobus, bp., 136
 John, cattle-mark, 23 (see COSIE); in cen., 153
 Mary, in cen., 151
 Peter (Petrus), bp., 136; in cen., 153
 Philip (Phillipe), wit., 64, 65, 136; ment., 99; fa., 135*, 136*; bp., 135; in cen., 153
 Susana, in cen., 153
 CASEY (KASEY), Catherine, md., 177
 Elizabeth, w., ep., 216
 Michael, husb., ep., 216*
 CASPER (CASPER, KASPER), Cas-parus, bp., 68
 Isaack, fa., 68
 Thomas, wit., 96
 CASSTROY, Elias, in cen., 150
 CASTLE TOWN, manor of, ment., 38
 CATHARINE —, md., 174; negro child, bp., 177
 CATTLE, restrained, 41; laws concern-ing, 43
 CAVELIER, Antje, bp., 125
 Cornelia, bp., 125
 Johannes, fa., 125
 CEDAR BUSH, place called, 37
 CEILO, Cornelia, mo., 121; bp., 135
 Daniel, bp., 136
 Elsje, bp., 135
 Johannes, bp., 137
 Maria, bp., 137
 Pieter, wit., 127; fa., 135*, 136*, 137; bp., 135
 Sara, bp., 136
 Wilhelmus, bp., 136
 CEMETERY, or Church Yard, ment., 38, 53* (see also BURYING GROUNDS)
 CENSUS OF STATEN ISLAND, notes concerning, 149, 150
 CHADWICK, Catharine, child, ep., 216
 Elizabeth, child, ep., 216
 John, child, ep., 216*

CHAMBERLAIN (CHAMBERLIN),
Ann, bp., 172
Catharine, mo., 169*
Derrick, bp., 169
Henry, wit., 242; fa., 268
James, bp., 172
John, bur., 161; b., 268; husb., 172*
Lydia, bp., 172
Mary, w., bp., 172*
Peleg, wit., 247
Thomas, bp., 169
Valeria, bp., 169
William, bp., 169; Sr., do., 170
Zilphia, bp., 170

CHAMBERS, —, s. of John, d. [?],
267

Ann, md., 171
Benj., md., 193
Elizabeth, bp., 161
John, wit., 242, 243, 246, 247*;
fa., 267*; b., 267
Hannah, b., 267; —nah, dau. of
John, d., 267
Mary, wit., 244, 247, 250; b., 267
Richard, wit., 246, 247*; b., 267
Susannah, b., 267; —nah, dau.
of John, d., 267
Thomas, b., 267
William, b., 267

CHAMBLIS, Elizabeth, md., 291

CHAMPION (CHAMPIAN), John,
wit., 383

Mary, wit., 383
Robert, md., 383*
Samuel, wit., 383

CHAMPLAIN (CHAMPLIN), Eliza-
beth, wit., 283

Guy, wit., 338

CHAMPLICE, Rebekah, md., 281

CHANDLER (CHANLER), Aschel
(Asahel), wit., 307, 310

Benjamin, wit., 307
Charles A., bur., 207
Mary, bur., 206
Meribah, md., 208
Thos., wit., 315

CHANLEY, Dorothy, wit., 288

CHANNELHOUSE, Adam, d., 242
Mary, wid. of Adam, md., 242

CHAP, John, md., 193

CHAPMAN, John, md., 184

Catharine, mo., 165; bp., 165; md., 171

Robert, wit., 260

CHARLES, King, 2nd, 237

CHARLS, King, grantor, 221*; land
by conquest, 222

CHASEY, Elias, husb., 209

CHATTWELL (see SHOTWELL),
John, pltf., 9, 33; name indexed,
28

CHARLETON, The Rev. Mr. Richard,
records for his cattle-mark, the
one of Adam Mott, "who is re-
moved out of this county," 55
CHLOE, negro child, belonging to Mrs.
Kearny, bp., 194

CHESNE (CHEN) (see DU CHESNE)

CHESHIRE, Ann, wit., 244

John, wit., 242*, 244*, 245; md.,
244

CHESTER, ment., 302, 331

CHESTERFIELD, ment., 280, 284,
369, 363*, 364*

CHRIST CHURCH, Shrewsbury, N.J.,
parish register of, 157; latitude
and longitude of, 157; clergy-
men of, 157; note concerning
parish register of, 157; ment.,
208, 211, 213

CHRISTOPHER (CHRISTSEER,
CHRISTFEER, CHRIST-
PHER, CHRISTEPHER,
CHRISTEPHERS, CHRIS-
TOFFEL, CHRISTOFOLSEN,
CHRISTOFFELZEN), Anna
Catharina, bp., 122

Anne, in cen., 153

Barent (Barnt, Barne), cattle-
mark, 27, 29; his land, 53, 54;
surv., 55; assr., 56; with w.
Anna, wits., 78, 79; fa., 90*,
98; bp., 98, 108, 121; wit.,
108, 117, 131; ment., 148; in
cen., 153

Catharina (Catryn), mo., 64, 73,
79; bp., 90, 98; wit., 108, 120;
in cen., 153

Cersteyntje, wit., 105

Charity, bp., 147

Stofel (Stoffel, Christoffel), cattle-
mark, 27; surv., 51; wit., 78*, 90,
95, 96, 117; wit., and godf. with
w. Styntie, 78; in cen., 153

Hans (Hance), testimony of, 4;
wit., 71, 73, 90; godf., 78; fa.,
108*; self and w. Susanna, god-
parents, 119; in cen., 153*;
deft., 229*

John (Johannes, Joh), bp., 108;
wit., 121; fa., 147

Joseph, bp., 108

Mary (Maria), mo., 71; bp., 90;
wit., 108, 122

Nicholas (Nicolaas, Nicolus), bp.,
90; fa., 121, 122; in cen., 153

Rebecca, bp., 90; in cen., 153

Richard, bp., 108

Susanna, bp., 90; w. of Hans,
godm., 119

Styntie (Stinshe), godm., 78*;
wit., 133, 138; in cen., 153

CHUE, Ann, md., 398*

CHURCH OF ENGLAND, ment., 396

CHURCH (CHURCK), Christefor,
trustee, 382; ear-mark, 406*

Jeremiah, ear-mark, 406

CHURION, Peter, name indexed, 28

CIHER, Elisabeth, wit., 310

CIKER, Margaret, md., 193

CISEAÛ, Anna, mo., 120

CLAASSEN (CLAYSONE, CLAASZ,
CLAAZEN, CLAASZEN,
CLASSEN, CLASEN, CLASON,
CLAES), Bartle, examination
of, 231

Cobus [Jacobus], fa., 80; bp., 92;
wit., 92

Derck (Dericke), cattle-mark, 26;
fa., 92*

Femmetie, bp., 80, 92

Francyntje, b., bp., 117

Gustaves, wit., 86

Hendrickie, bp., 92

Jacobus (see under Cobus)

Jan, fa., 117

Jaret, ment., 35

Magdalena, wit., 74, 92

Marytje, wit., 96

CLARKE (CLARK, CLERCK,
KLERRC, KLAC), Alexander,
s., bp., 175

Benjamin, wit., 319

Benj'n, Jun'r, wit., 322

Catharine, mo., w., bp., 198*

Dorothea (Dorote), [Dorothy], bp.,
111*

Edward, fence-viewer, 6; referee,
10; fence-viewer, 28; affirmation
and age, 32

Elizabeth (Elisabeth), wit., 310,
313

Eliza M., ep., 218

Grýtie, wit., 93

Henne, mo., 91*

Job, bp., 188

John (Jan), wit., 93; fa., 111; bp.,
112; in cen., 153; s. of John and
Catharine, bp., 198*

Josiph, wit., 252

Margreat, in cen., 153

Moses, bp., 184

Rachel (Rachill), wit., 262; md.,
262

Richard, md., 174; fa., 175, 184,
188; s., bp., 180*

Sara, bp., 112

Susanna, md., 176

Thomas, ment., 29; wit., 307

CLAYTON (CLATON, CLEAYTON),
Ann, bp., 158

Content, wit., 284

David, bp., 158

Hannah, bp., 158

Isabel, bp., 158

John, bp., 158; house of, 246; wit.,
246; fa., 267; b., 267

John I., ep., 210*

Jonathan, bp., 158

Leah, md., 246

Margaret, w., ep., 210

Mary, bp., 158; ep., 216; wit., 241

Parnell, wit., 291

Rachell, b., 267

Sarah, wit., 246

Thomas, master, 166

Zebulon, wit., 246

CLEMENS, Anna Maria, mo., 180

Henrichus, fa., 180

Mareviasleot, bp., 180

CLEMENT, Willempje, mo., 138

CLENDENING (CLENDENNING,
CLENDENNY, CLENDENNE,
CLINDINNE, CLENDENY),
Adam, fa., 80

Antye, bp., 58

Cathilyna, bp., 85

Jacob, bp., 87

James, bp., 59; fa., 59

Johannes, bp., 145

Joseph, bp., 58

Mary (Maria, Malli, Molly), mo.,
72; wit., 86; bp., 144

Patience, bp., 80

Pieternelle, bp., 102

Rachel, bp., 87

Wyntý, mo., 87

Walter, fa., 58*, 85, 86*, 87, 102,
144, 145; bp., 86

CLERGYMEN (see MINISTERS)

CLIFTON, Thomas, on jury, 380

CLINE, Frances G., wit., 335

Frances M., bp., 205

- CLINE, Mary Mott (Mary M.), bp., 206; wit., 331, 335
 CLOVE, The, ment., 36, 38; clove road, 46
 COARTLANDTS BROOK, ment., 53
 COBAL, Daniel, in cen., 150
 COCHEAU, Abraham, bp., 119
 Jan, fa., 119
 COCHRAN, Ann, w., ep., 214
 Isabel, ep., 215
 John C., husb., ep., 214
 CODRET, John, in cen., 150
 Peter, in cen., 154
 COE, John (Jno.), Capt'n, wit., 229; jurym., 232; deft., 235; moves for non-suit, 238*
 COERSEN, Cornelis, examination of, 231
 COEVERT, Femmetje, bp., 131
 MARIA, wit., 136
 Teunis, fa., 131; wit., 135
 COHANSEY, road to, ordered, 384; ment., 385, 386, 387, 388, 394
 COLD SPRING, branch, land bound over, 389
 COLD SPRING CREEK, land near head of, sold, 386, 387; mill at, 400
 COLE (COLD, COOL, COOLE, COLLE), Abraham, wit., 16, 81, 129, 135; conveys and buys land, 19; assr., 22, 50, 56; cattle-mark, 25; house of Abraham Cold, blacksmith, 37; Abraham, Esq., in cattle *re*, 43; just., 49; in cen., 151
 Andrew, in cen., 153
 Ann (Anna), mo., 128, 129*; in cen., 151
 Elizabeth, wit., 243
 Isaac, his land ment., 37
 Mary (Maria), mo., 60, 81, 82*; wit., 60, 135; in cen., 151
 Rebecca (Rebaca, Reabaca) godm., 107; mo., 135*, 136; in cen., 151*
 Richard, in cen., 153
 COLEMAN (COLMAN), Ann P., w., ep., 215
 Charles, md., 192
 Herbert, husb., ep., 215
 Sarah, md., 183
 COLERICH, Peter, in cen., 152
 COLEY, George, fa., ep., 216*
 Henry, md., 182
 Job, child, ep., 216
 Joseph, s., ep., 216
 Susannah, w., 216
 COLLAS, Jos., wit., 287
 COLLINS, Albert, s. of Thomas and Ann, md., 341; wit., 341
 Alice, md., 159
 Ann, mo., 341; w. of Thomas, 341
 Elizabeth A., wit., 341
 Francis, wit., 341
 John, wit., 341
 Joseph, wit., 248, 249
 Thomas, fa., 341; husb. of Ann, 341; wit., 341
 COLLMAN, Benj., wit., 262
 COLTER, Andrew, fa., 72
 William, bp., 72
 COLT'S NECK, ment., 161, 164, 165, 167, 169, 170, 352
 COLVILL (COLVIL), Elizabeth, mo., 191*
 Thomas, fa., 187, 191
 COLWELL (COLLWELL), Allen, wit., 245
 Eleanor, bp., 168
 Elizabeth, mo., 168
 Jedan (Jedaw), bp., 181
 Martha, bp., 168
 Mary, bp., 175
 Thomas, fa., 168, 175, 181
 William, bp., 168
 COMBS, Ann, bp., 184*
 Elizabeth W. Allen, mo., 369*
 Hannah, bp., 193
 Jane, bp., 191
 John, fa., 184, 191*
 Joseph, fa., 178
 Mary, mo., 184*
 Phebe, bp., 178
 COMANS (COMON, COMMANS, CONMANS), Esther, in cen., 152
 George, arbitrator, 4; ment., 7, 35; cattle-mark, 23; attachment of goods, subpoenaed, 31; cattle-mark ment., 40; in cen., 152
 William (Will.), surv., 51; in cen., 152
 COMPTON, Ann, bp., 184
 Elizabeth, wit., 260
 John, fa., 184
 Wm., constable of Gravesend, 230; wit., 238
 CONEIN, Janntye, mo., 91
 CONNCHES DOCK, ment., 223
 CONNOR, James, adult, 191
 CONOVER, Aaron, wit., 338
 Aaron R., child, ep., 218
 Ann, wit., 328
 Eliza L., w., ep., 212
 Hannah E., mo., 218
 Hendrick, wit., 328
 James W., husb., 212
 Matthias C., fa., 218
 CONROW, Fanny (F.), wit., 332; ep., 376
 Luke (L.), wit., 340; ep., 376
 CONSTABLES appointed, 381
 CONSTANT, —, ear-mark, 405
 COOK (COOKE), Abraham, s., bp., 173
 —, wit., 282
 Ann, wit., 337, 341; mo., 341; w. of Thomas, 341; d., 366, 367
 Anastasia, bp., 197
 Ann "Williams Arnald," mo., 365
 Caroline V., b., 366
 Catherin (Cattron, Caty), md., 289; house of, 289; wit., 322, 324
 Deborah, wit., 310, 315, 326, 334
 Ebenezer (Ebeneazer, Ebenezer), wit., 282, 289, 295, 296*, 341; fa., 348, 365; husb., of Sarah, 348; b., 365; d., 365, 366
 Elizabeth (Eliz'th), wit., 245, 246, 289, 290, 292, 326*; w. of William, b., 346; do., d., 346; mo., 346; w., 346; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth White, d., 346
 Faith, b., 348
 Geo., Mr., att'y, 229*, 231
 Grace, bp., 192
 COOK (COOKE), Graham, mo., 185, 187, 188, 190*, 192, 195, 196, 197; w., bur., 198
 Hannah, bp., 176; wit., 256, 283, 289, 296, 312, 321; md., 299; b., 346, 348
 Hannah, B. W., b., 366
 Hannah C. [?], b., 365
 Isabella, bp., 195
 Jacob, wit., 295; b., 346
 Jesse [?], wit., 307, 310, 316
 Job, wit., 289, 335; b., 346
 Joseph, b., 346
 Joseph H., b., 366
 Josh, wit., 291
 Lewis Paleske (Lewis P.), b., 366; captain, d., 366
 Lydia (Lidya, Lyddia), bp., 196; wit., 284, 294, 297, 303, 312; mo., 346; w. of William, 346; b., 346
 Margaret (Margarett, Margret), wit., 288, 294, 303, 306, 307, 309, 310; md., 312; dau. of William and Lydia, b., 346
 Mary, mo., 168, 182; bur., 181; dau., 185*; b., 348
 Mary Ann, b., 366
 Miriam (Meriam), wit., 307, 310
 Michael, bp., 190
 Nathaniel, bp., 169
 Patience, wit., 325; md., 326
 Peter, wit., 310
 Phebe, b., 346
 Rachel, wit., 322, 324; mo., 337; w. of Thomas, 337; do., b., 365; mo., 365*; b., 366
 Rachel (Borden), d., 366
 Rachel W., dau. of Thomas and Ann, md., 341
 Rebecca (Rebekah), wit., 291, 337
 Rebecca (Combs), 2nd w. of Thomas, d., 366
 Richard, wit., 47; b., 365, 366; d., 366
 Samuel, missionary, 157, 177; fa., 185, 187, 188, 190, 192, 195, 196, 197; minister, 198; do., ep., 219
 Sarah, dau., bp., 168; mo., 176, 348, 365; dau., 187; md., 193; wit., 261, 281, 282, 285, 287, 288, 290, 291, 295, 296*, 298, 304; w. of Ebenezer, 348; b., 365
 Sarah S., b., 366
 Sarah Sherman, d., 366
 Silas (Silus), fa., 168, 173, 176, 182, 185; wit., 256
 Stephen, md., 281; wit., 281, 285, 288, 290, 291
 Susan B. P., wit., 342; b., 366; d., 366
 Tesse, wit., 307
 Thomas (Tho^s, Thomas, snr.^t), bp., 188; fa., bur., 190*; wit., 241, 322, 324, 329, 333; fa., 337; husb. of Rachel, 337; wit., 337, 339; fa., 341; husb. of Ann, 341; wit., 341; b., 348, 365*; husb., 365*, 366, 369; fa., 365*; d., 366†, 366
 Thomas, Jr. (Thomas, Jun^r, Thomas, "2nd," †), wit., 333; s. of Thomas and Rachel, md., 337; wit., 337, 341; d., 366†

COOK (COOKE), Uriah, bp., 182

William (Willm.), md., 289, 291, 294; wit., 289*, 291, 294, 295*, 297*, 299, 303; b., 346*; husb. of Elizabeth, 346*; fa., 346*; husb. of Lydia, 346; d., 346; b., 348

William W., b., 366; captain, lost at sea, 366

COOPER (COPER, COUPIR, COOPER, COWPER), Ann, mo., 174, 180

Barbary, mo., 177

Benjamin, 21; cattle-mark, 26; assr., 51; surv., 51; in cen., 150, 151; bp., 195

Benjamin B., md., 201

David, bp., 199

Deborah, mo., 164

Elener, in cen., 150

Elizabeth, bp., 191

Ezekial, bp., 166

Frances, in cen., 151

George, fa., 177; s. bp., 199

Hendrick (Henrich), fa., 174, 181

Henry, md., 174; bp., 180*

James, bp., 164

Jasper, bp., 181

John, in cen., 151; fa., 165, 166, 178; s. bp., 173*; bur., 190

Joseph, in cen., 151; fa., 164; bur., 174

Lenah, bp., 178

Martha, in cen., 150

Mary, mo., 165, 166, 178; w., 173*; dau., 174; wit., 243

Michael, bp., 199

Phebe, bp., 195

Philip, md., 180; fa., 181, 191, 199

Samuel, bp., 173

Sarah, bp., 199

Simon, wit., 243*

William, in cen., 151; bp., 165; s. of Henrich, bp., 181

COONE, Thomas, clk., 21; cattle-mark, 27*

CORBETT (CORBET, CARBET, KARBET, CORBITT, CORBIT, CORBETE), Amy, mo., 67, 69, 119

Anna, wit., 110; in cen., 150

Elizabeth, in cen., 150

Isaac, surv., 56; wit., with his w. Martha, 110; in cen., 151

Jacob, fence-viewer, 6, 28; testimony and age of, 8; ment., 16; wit., clk., 20; cattle-mark, 24, 26

John, testimony and age of, 33

Maria (Marytie, Mary), wit., 110*; in cen., 150

Martha, w. of Isaac; wit., 110

CORDUGGAN, Mary, md., 180

CORLIES (CORLISS, CORLIS, CORLEIS, CORLOIS, CURLIS, CURLI—, CULLES, CURLEIS, CORLES, CORLEISE, COURLIES, CURLIES), Abigail (Abigal, Abegil), wit., 301, 303, 306*, 327, 330, 332*, 333*, 335, 336, 337, 338, 340, 341; b., 344*

Anne (Ann), wit., 301, 303, 307, 310, 325, 326, 327*, 332, 336*

mo., 350; w. of Brittain, 350; b., 361; d., 362

Asher, md., 373

Benjamin (Benjman, Benjm, Benj., Benja, Benj), wit., 262, 276, 280, 281, 282, 301, 303, 307*, 310, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319*, 320*, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325*, 326*, 327, 334, 336; b., 269, 342, 344, 356; md., 276, 307; fa., 332, 344; husb. of Deborah, 332, 344; d., 342, 344; husb., 373

Benjamin W. (Benja. W., Benj. W., Benjm. W., B. W.)†, wit., 330, 334*, 335*, 336, 337, 338, 340; s. of Briton and Sarah, md., 335, 353; b., 362; d., 362, 365; fa., 365*; husb., 365†; ep., 377†

Brittain (Briton, Britan, Britton, Britt.), wit., 298, 299*, 300*, 301, 303, 305, 306, 307*, 310, 312, 314, 315, 316, 320*, 321, 323, 326*, 328, 330, 331; md., 301; fa., 333; husb. of Sarah, 333, 335; fa., 335, 350, 361*, 362; b., 344, 361, 362; d., 344, 362*; husb. of Ann, 350; s. of Briton and Sarah, d., 362

Briton, Jr., wit., 334

Charlotte, wit., 330, 333, 334*, 336, 340

David, md., 276; wit., 276 (see under CORTIS); b., 350

Deborah (Deboah), wit., 251, 257*, 258*, 262, 263, 276, 279*, 281*, 282, 286, 287*, 289*, 294, 299*, 301, 302, 303, 304, 307*, 309, 316, 319*, 320, 321*, 322*, 323*, 324, 326*, 327*, 328, 331*, 332*, 333, 334, 335*, 337, 338, 339; mo., 269*, 332, 342*, 344; b., 269, 342, 343, 344, 362; w. of George, 269, 342*; house of, 276; w. of Benjamin, 332, 344; d., 342, 344, 362, 373*

Deborah, Jr., md., 262

Dinah, wit., 262; b., 269, 342; md., 277

Edmund W., husb., 376

Edna, ep., 375

Edward, b., 365; d., 365

Edward G., wit., 334, 338, 339

Edward Pennington (Edward P.),† b., 353; d., 354†

Eliza H., b., 365

Eliza L., wit., 334

Elizabeth (Elisabeth, Elizth., Elizth.), wit., 250, 252, 276, 277*, 298, 309*, 323, 325, 326*, 327*, 328*, 329, 330, 331, 332, 334, 338; md., 253, 278, 297, 327; dau. of Briton and Sarah, md., 333; b., 269, 344*, 348, 361; pr. request, 326

Elizabeth, Junr, wit., 327

Elizabeth A., wit., 337

Elizabeth C., wit., 338

Ellen L., wit., 341

Exercise, wit., 242, 245; mo., 269

Francis, b., 365; d., 365

George (Geo.), wit., 242, 243, 244*, 245, 246, 248*, 249, 250, 251*, 252*, 253, 257*, 258, 259, 262, 264, 276, 277, 283, 285,

294, 297, 307*, 309, 316, 317, 319, 320*, 321*, 323* 324, 325, 326, 327*, 329, 330, 331, 332*, 334; md., 243, 250; fa., 269, 334, 342*, 356*, 372, b., 260, 344; husb. of —, 269, of Patience Woolley, 334, of Deborah, 342; d., 269, 342, 344, 356

George A., wit., 337*, 338; md., 359; fa., 372; ep., 375

Girtrude Ann, dau. of J. and A. Morris, d., 370

Hannah, wit., 250, 251, 320, 322, 323, 324, 327; md., 252, 299; b., 269, 343

Hannah C., wit., 336

Hannah U., ep., 376

Hannah W., wit., 338; dau. of George A. and Phebe B., d., 372

Henry, wit., 333, 334; b., 365

Hitable, wit., 283

Hubbard, wit., 333

Jacob, b., 269, 342, 344*, 353, 356; wit., 282*, 294, 298*, 299, 301*, 302, 303*, 307, 310, 313, 315, 317, 320, 323, 325, 327*, 330, 334, 341; md., 282; fa., 344*; husb. of Sarah, 344*; d., 344*, 354, 373; fa., d., 344, 373; ep., 376

Jacob, Junr. (Jacob, Ju., Jacob, Jr., Jacob, Jun.), md., 208; wit., 321*, 326, 327, 333, 334, 335, 337*, 338, 339, 340

Jacob, Senr., wit., 327

Jacob H., wit., 341*; ep., 376

Jacob Hubbard, md., 353

Jacob W., wit., 327, 334*, 336*; b., 362; d., 362

James, wit., 277, 278, 297

Jeborah, wit., 250

John (Jno.), wit., 250, 252, 253, 256*, 259, 264, 276*, 277*, 278, 282, 284, 285, 290, 291, 293, 297, 301, 309*, 319, 320, 322*, 323, 328, 330, 331*, b., 269 (see under CORTIS), 344, 353; house of, 278; s. of Jacob and Sarah, d., 344; d., 354

John, Junr (John, Jur., John, Jr.), md., 277; wit., 277, 278, 289

Joseph (Josiph, Jo.), wit., 260, 262, 276, 277, 281, 282*, 284, 286, 293, 294, 298, 299*, 300, 301*, 302*, 303, 304, 305, 307*, 310*, 311, 312*, 315, 326; b., 269, 342, 356; fa., 343; husb. of Margaret, 343; d., 343, 356

Joseph W., wit., 331, 332, 333, 334*, 336; b., 362; d., 362

Leah, wit., 327; b., 353; d., 354

Lucy G., wit., 337

Lucy V., wit., 338

Lydia, md., 294; wit., 312, 321, 323, 324, 325*, 327*; b., 343; w. of Timothy, b., 343, 350

Margaret (Margt., Margreat, Margaret), wit., 277, 284, 285, 286, 293, 294, 297*, 298, 299, 301, 302, 303*, 304, 306, 309, 310*, 311, 312, 313*, 314, 316, 320, 321, 322, 323, 326*, 327, 328, 331, 334*; md., 303; mo., 343; w. of Joseph, 343; b., 343; d., 343, 351, 373

- CORLIES (CORLISS, CORLIS, CORLEIS, CORLOIS, CURLIS, CURLI—, CURLES, CURLEIS, CORLES, CORLEISE, COURLIES, CURLIES), Margaret J., w. of Edmund W., ep., 376
- Margaret (Tucker), mo., 353; w. of Peter, 353; d., 354
- Mary, wit., 256*, 257, 258, 276, 277*, 289, 293, 294, 298, 304*, 311, 321, 325, 327*, 328*, 329, 332*, 334*; b., 269, 344, 356; dau. of Geo. and Patience Woolley Corlies, md., 334
- Mary T., wit., 337
- Miriam T. (Meriam T., Mirriam T.), wit., 335, 338, 339, 340, 342; d., 361; mo., 365*; w. of B. W., d., 365; ep., 377
- Meriam T. (Williams), mo., 365*
- Meribah, wit., 276 (see under CORTIS)
- Nancy, wit., 323, 334
- Naomy (Naomey, Neomy, Neomah), wit., 262, 263, 280, 284
- Obadiah, md., 193
- Patience, wit., 254, 317, 318, 320*, 321, 322*, 323*, 324, 325, 326*, 327, 328*, 329, 330*, 334; (Woolley), mo., 334; w. of Geo., 334; wit., 334, 335, 336*, 337, 339*; mo., 356*; d., 356
- Peter (Petter), wit., 305, 307*, 309*, 313, 314, 315, 320, 323*, 325, 327, 334*; md., 309; b., 344, 353; fa., 353; husb. of Margaret Tucker, 353; d., 354*, 373
- Peter B., wit., 338
- Phebe, wit., 327*, 330, 331, 332, 333, 338; md., 330; b., 344, 353; d., 354, 373; ep., 375
- Phebe B., wit., 333, 334, 335, 337*, 340; d., 360; mo., 372*; ep., 375
- Phebe H., wit., 330
- Phebe W., wit., 341, 342
- Rachel, wit., 327*, 334
- Rebekah, wit., 276 (see under CORTIS)
- Romes, wit., 278
- Samuel, wit., 289
- Sarah (Sarh), wit., 264, 276, 282, 294, 297, 298*, 299, 303, 307*, 308, 310*, 311, 313, 315*, 316*, 317, 319, 320, 321*, 322*, 323*, 325, 326*, 327*, 330, 331*, 333, 334*, 335*, 336, 337, 339, 341; md., 320, 326; dau. of Benjamin and Deborah, md., 332; mo., 333, 335, 344, 361, 362; w. of Briton, 333, 335; w. of Jacob, 344; b., 344, 350, 353, 356, 365; d., 344, 354, 362
- Sarah, Jr., wit., 325, 326
- Sarah W., wit., 332, 333, 336*, 338*, 340
- Susan (Susanna), wit., 333*, 335, 336, 338, 340
- Susan H., wit., 341; b., 365; d., 365; ep., 377
- Thomas (Thom^a), b., 269, 342; s. of George and Deborah, d., 269, 342; wit., 300
- Timothy (Timot, Timy), b., 269, 342, 343; wit., 276, 298, 299, 301, 303, 307, 310, 312, 323, 324, 326*; d., 342, 343, 373; husb. of Lydia, 343
- Tylee B., wit., 341
- Tylee W., b., 365; d., 365
- William (Wm.), wit., 256*, 258, 262, 264, 277, 282, 304, 321, 322, 324, 326, 327*, 332; md., 264, 304; b., 269, 344
- Zilpha (Zilphia, Zilpah, Zelphia), wit., 277, 290, 294, 297, 303, 309, 314, 315, 336, 338
- , wit., 264
- , w. of George, d., 269
- CORNE, Simeon, with w. conveys estate to Peter Nowe, 18
- CORNELIS (CORNELIOS, CORNELISEN), [Capt. Cornelius, or Cornelios, means Capt. Cornelius CORSEN, and is indexed under that name]; Albert, pltf., 224*
- Alke, dau., of Jacob, 19
- Mr. Derick, assr., 16, 17
- Jacob, ante-nuptial contract, 19*; affirmation and age, 32
- Kasper, wit., 14
- Lawrence, deft., 235; pltf., 238*
- CORNON (see CANON), Andries, bp., 90
- Aront, bp., 90
- Daniel, bp., 89
- David (Davit), fa., 90*; bp., 90
- Peter, fa., 89
- CORSON (CORSEN, CORSONE, CORSEN, KORSZEN, KORSSEN, KORSEN, KORSSE, COURSON, CORSEN, KORSE, COSSON), Anna (Antie, Antje), bp., 62, 84; wit., 104, 110, 383; in cen., 153
- Benjamin, cattle-mark, 32; assigned Balthus Dehart, as he "is removed out of this county," 55; ment., 45; fa., 62*, 98; bp., 62, 110; wit., 78, 93, 99, 106, 116, 132, 133, 134; self and w. Blandyna, wits., 113; in cen., 153
- Blandyna, w. of Benjamin, wit., 99, 106, 113, 133; godm., 138
- Catharine (Cathrina, Cattriena, Catren), bp., 70, 84, 147; wit., 82, 91, 93*, 383
- Christian (Christiaan, Christaen, Criste-Jan), his fence, 53; bp., 82; wit., 82*, 104, 106, 109, 383, 392; self and w., wits., 90, 92, 98; godf., 138; in cen., 153
- Cornelia, wit., 62, 70, 77, 82, 83, 103, 108, 125, 132, 142; bp., 142
- Mr., Capt., Cornelius [Cornelus, Corn.], pltf., 7, 10, 33; paid for a wolf, 17; constable, 17, 34; Mary, his wid., pays bill, 21; cattle-mark, 24, 43; name indexed, 29; owner of vicious horse, 32; his fence, 36; receipt for quit-rent, 39; swinging gate of, ment., 40; horse brand, 44
- Cornelius, bp., 58, 62, 83*, 84*, 147; fa., 81, 82*, 83*; wit., 85, 95, 102, 143, 144*
- Cornelius, Jr., bp., 147; fa., 147, 148
- Daniel, pet., 35; clk., 35, 37, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44*, 45*; 46*, 47, 48*, 49*, 55*; wit., 58, 59, 60, 83; bp., 83, 95; fa., 94, 95; ment., 148; in cen., 151, 153*
- Deborah, wit., 383
- Douwe, fa., 91
- Elizabeth (Lysabet), godm., 62, 98, 104; bp., 98; wit., 106, 383; in cen., 153
- Hannah (Hanah), wit., 388, 392
- Jacob, coll., 22; his land, 53*; superv., 56; wit., 62, 64, 71, 88, 102, 104, 118, 121, 388; fa., 98, 109, 110, 142, bp., 109; self and w., wits., 126, 134
- Jacob, Jr., cattle-mark, 47; wit., 75, 142; fa., 88, 100, 125; bp., 88; in cen., 153, 155
- Jacobus, bp., 83
- Jannetje (Yanetye), wit., 144*; bp., 148
- John (Johan), cattle-mark, 24; wit., 126, 383, 388, 392
- Maria (Mary, Marey, Marytye, Malli), wit., 58, 71, 98, 101, 125; mo., 60, 69, 71, 75, 76, 84, 85, 88, 91; bp., 81, 98, 125; w. of Josua Masjero, wit., 142; mo., 142, 144, 148; in cen., 153*, 155
- Martha, md., 388; wit., 392
- Mary, wid. of Cornelius, 21
- Nailke, mo., 148
- Nieltje (Neeltje), mo., 60, 93, 94*, 102, 143; wit., 81, 83, 94; bp., 100
- Peter, bp., 82; wit., 383
- Ragel, bp., 91
- Rebecca, wit., 134
- Richard, bp., 94; fa., 147
- Suster, bp., 109; mo., 142; in cen., 153
- CORSO, Hester, in cen., 153
- John, in cen., 153
- COSSE [or COSTE], John, assr., 51
- CORTILYOU (CORTELEAU, CATELEAU, COVELEAU), w. of Roelof van Voorhes, mo., 138
- Debora, bp., 119
- Dorothea (Dorothe), wit., 65, 107, 119, 135; mo., 138*, 139*
- Geurtje, mo., 107; wit., 119
- Jacques, fa., 65, 68, 119; wit., 138; Cap^{ta}, Justice, 226; Mr., Justice, 230, 231; Cap^{ta}, compt. agst., 232; referee, 232, 233, 238; report as referee, 236; oath sworn before, 237
- Neeltje, bp., 68; mo., 76
- Peter (Pieter), bp., 65; wit., 119
- COSGROVE, Joseph, md., 186
- COSTON, Peter, ear-mark, 380
- COTES, John, fa., 188
- Mary, mo., 188
- Rebecca, bp., 188
- COTTERELL (COTTEREL), Elizabeth, md., 179
- Sarah, md., 174
- COTTERLY, Elizabeth, mo., 168
- James, bp., 168

- COTTERLY, John, fa., 168
 COUART, Tunis, cattle-mark, 32
 COURT, Constable's, 1, and following pages
 COURT, Cape May, 399
 COURT HOUSE, Freehold, ment., 167, 171
 COVENHOVEN (COWENHOVEN, KOUWENHOVEN, COÛWENHOVEN), Hannah, bur., 184
 — Helena, bp., 190
 — Ja., wit., 316
 — Maria, bp., 127
 — Samuel, fa., 127, 128; bp., 128
 COWARD, William, md., 201
 COWEN, Anna, bp., 179
 — John, fa., 179
 — Mary, mo., 179
 COWERT, Clemence S., wit., 341
 COX (COXE), Mr., master, 173
 — Abigail, wit., 322
 — Ann, mo., 178
 — Daniel, Dr., 383, 388*; pltf., 384; power of att'y, 385; land sold, 385*; Gov., 387; landowner, 392*
 — Elizabeth, mo., 174
 — Miss Grace, md., 193
 — Hannah, wit., 321
 — Jonathan, wit., 321
 — Longfield, md., 176; fa., 178
 — Mary, md., 180, 321
 — Phebe, wit., 321
 — Thomas, bp., 174*
 — Mr. William, bur., 177; bp., 178
 COXHALL, ment., 389, 393
 COXSHON, Peter, pltf., 4
 CRADDOCK, Arabella, bp., 161
 — Ann Martha, mo., 163*
 — Elizabeth, bp., 161, 197; md., 163
 — Francis, bp., 163
 — John, fa., 163, 199; bp., 163*, 197*
 — Margaret, bp., 199
 — Mary, mo., 161
 — Samuel, bp., 163
 — Sarah, bp., 197
 — Thomas, bp., 197
 — William, fa., 161; s. of John, bp., 197
 CRACKER, Sampson, md., 182
 CRAFTS (CRAFT), Ann, bp., 165
 — Catharine, bp., 160
 — Elizabeth, mo., 160; bp., 165
 — Margaret, bp., 165
 — Mary, bp., 165
 — Thomas, fa., 160, 165*; wit., 248
 CRAIFT [CRAIGH?], Ann, bp., 163
 — Elizabeth, bp., 163
 — Margaret, bp., 163
 — Mary, bp., 163
 CRAIN, Amanda-Esther, bp., 207
 — Azro Amander, bp., 207
 — Nancy, bp., 207; mo., 207
 — Oscar Valverde, b., bp., 207
 — Samuel, b., bp., 207; fa., 207
 CRANBERRY (CRANBURY), ment., 164, 167, 168*, 169, 171*, 174, 176, 177, 178*, 179*, 180*, 182*, 181*, 185*, 191*
 CRANDALL, John, ear-mark, 405; Jr., do., 407
 CRAVAT, Aaron, bp., 176
 CRAVEN (CREVEN, CRAVER, KREVEN), Christina, bp., 81
 — Cobus [Jacobus], fa., 80*, 81*
 — Elsie, bp., 80; in cen., 153
 — Esther (Hester), bp., 81; in cen., 154
 — Gillis, b., bp., 81
 — Jacobus, wit., 116, 117, 133; in cen., 153
 — Johannes, bp., 80
 — Neeltje, wit., 81
 — Thomas, cattle-mark, 31; Thomas, Jr., wit., 81
 CRAWFORD (CRAFORD, CROFORD, CRAFTORD), Andrew, bp., 188
 — Benjamin, ear-mark, 406
 — Clorinda, md., 373
 — Elizabeth, pltf., 381
 — Esther, wit., 313, 314; b., 353; md., 353
 — George, ear-mark, 379; wit., 399
 — Hannah, bp., 185
 — Hester, md., 314; dau. of Wm., md., 373
 — Issachax [Isaac?], ear-mark, 406
 — James, fa., 185, 188, 190, 193
 — John, ear-mark, 379; pltf., 383, 384; wit., 385; power of att'y, 387; appr., 390*, 401, 402, 403*; deed of sale, 400*
 — John Bowne, wit., 314
 — Joshua, wit., 389; ear-mark, 406
 — Margaret, mo., 185, 188, 190, 193
 — Mary, wit., 323
 — Peter, bp., 190
 — Rachel, md., 192
 — Richard, ear-mark, 405
 — Thomas, bp., 193
 — William (Wm.), wit., 314; fa., 373
 CREAGE, Elizabeth, mo., 71
 CREASEN [CORSEN?], Jacobus, meadow, 46
 CREASEY (CRESSE, CRESSES, CROSSESE), Arthur, grand-juror, 381; assr., 382; administration granted, 392; just., 398; wit., 399; appr., 402
 — David, wit., 388, 399; ear-mark, 406
 — Hannah, wit., 388
 — James, ear-mark, 379
 — John, wit., 395; bill of, 403; ear-mark, 406; Jr., do., 405
 — Lewis, ear-mark, 406
 — Marcy, wit., 399
 — Robert, ear-mark, 406
 CREMER, John Daniel, md., 193
 CRIPS, Richard, bp., 185
 — Sarah, mo., 185
 — William, fa., 185
 CROCHERON (CROSHON, CHROSHON), Abram (Mr. Abraham), cattle-mark, 44, 50; Mr. Abraham, records mark of his grandf., Mr. Abraham Crocheron, dec'd, 55; bp., 94; wit., 135; in cen., 153
 — Daniel, fa., 94
 — Elizabeth, in cen., 151
 — John, constable, 51; in cen., 151, 153*
 — Mary, in cen., 151
 — Susana, in cen., 153
 CROES, Anna Theodosia, bp., 204
 CROES, Catharine Van Mater, bp., 202
 — Eleanor, mo., 202, 203, 204, 213
 — Eleanor R., dau., ep., 213
 — Eleanor Rattoone, bp., 205
 — Elizabeth, mo., 205, 208
 — John, minister, 201; fa., 202, 203, 204, 205, 208; ep., 219
 — J. Jr., minister, 157, 200; s., 204
 — Dr. John, Sr., minister, 202, 203*; bishop, 208, 213
 — Mary Henrietta, b., bp., 208
 — Ralph Van Mater, bp., 203
 CROK, John, in cen., 150 (see VAN CROOK)
 CROMWELL, Rachel, md., 183
 CROSS, John, ear-mark, 379
 CROSSES, John, juror, 384 (see CREASEY)
 CROSSLAND, Elizabeth, bp., 170*
 — George, fa., 170*
 CROSSELEY (CROSLEY, CROSLE), Elizabeth, ep., 212
 — Moses, ear-mark, 400, 406
 — Robert, judgt agst., 378; ear-mark, 379, 405; juror, 380
 CROSSLICKS, ment., 169, 178, 181
 CROWELL (CROWEL, CROELL), ———, ear-mark, 381
 — Ann, w., 397
 — Barnabas, ear-mark, 379
 — Edward, b., 397
 — Experienc, wit., 399
 — Jacob, ear-mark, 381
 — Joseph, md., 397*
 — Josiah, md., 399*; ear-mark, 406
 — Mary, b., 397
 — Samuel, ear-mark, 379, 406; jur., 380; just., 381*, 382*, 384, 386*, 387*, 388, 389, 390, 391*, 392*, 395, 396*, 401, 405; performs marriage, 394; wit., 397*, 398*, 399; appr., 402, 403
 CROWSDALL [?], ———, md., 370; removal, 370
 CROXSON (CROXON), Catherine, wit., 332
 — Elizabeth, mo., 332*, 336; w. of Jacob, 332
 — Hannah, wit., 331
 — Hannah F., dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth, md., 332
 — Jacob, fa., 332; husb. of Elizabeth, 332; wit., 332
 — John H., child, ep., 218
 — Lydia, wit., 332, 336, 338
 — Mary, w., 218
 — Nathan W., fa., 218
 — Thomas, md., 193
 — William, wit., 332
 — William W., wit., 332, 336, 338
 CRUSER (KRUSE, CROOSE, CROESEN, KROESON, KROESEN, KROOSE, CROSE, CRUSEA, CROSSON, CRUSEN, CRUSE, CRUISE, CROESE), Abraham, fa., 59*, bp., 83
 — Adriaetie, wit., 116
 — Anna (Antje, Antye), wit., 60, 82, 83, 95, 102
 — Catherine (Cathareyntje), wit., 103; in cen., 151
 — Claesye (Claesie), bp., 61; wit., 144
 — Cornelia (Cornelya), wit., 83, 104;

- mo., 88, 98, 100, 125, 142; bp., 104, 106; in cen., 151
- Cornelis (Cornelus, Mr. Cornelius), records cattle-mark of his grand-fa., Hendrik Kroose, dec'd, 33; wit., 83; fa., 83*, 84, 89; bp., 84, 89, 106; b. and bp., 103, 104
- Derrick (Dirrik, Derck, Derick, Dirick), his land, 53; fa., 92*; bp., 92; b. and bp., 103, 104; wit., 104; in cen., 151*
- Elizabeth, bp., 115, 147; in cen., 151
- Francis, in cen., 151
- Garret (Garrit, Gerret, Gerrit, Gerard, Jaurald), cattle-mark, 29; fa., 58, 61, 101, 103, 104, 142; wit., 76, 81, 103, 115, 116, 121, 132, 144; b. and bp. unnamed son, 103; birth and age, 150; in cen., 151*
- Geertruy, bp., 58, 59
- Henry (Hendrick, Henrik, Hendryck, Hendryk, Hendereck), cattle-mark, 30; assr., 51; his land, 53; wit., 62, 70, 77, 83, 103, 104, 109, 125, 142; bp., 83, 92, 101; godf., 143; fa., 104*, 106*; in cen., 151
- John (Jan, Johannis), bp., 59; fa., 115, 147; in cen., 151
- Maricha, mo., 147
- Maritje, b. and bp., 104; wit., 110
- Mary (Maria), mo., 70, 73, 125; bp., 142; in cen., 151
- Neeltje (Nieltje, Neelje, Neeltie, Neelthe), mo., 60, 61, 86, 145; b. and bp., 104; bp., 106; sister of Garret, wit., 121; in cen., 151
- Nicolas, in cen., 151
- Nickasa [Nicasius?], bp., 92
- CULLER, Elizabeth, wit., 302
- CUMMINS, Eleanor, mo., 208
- James, fa., 208
- Thomas C., ep., 208
- William, ep., 208
- CURKOLDS TOWN, ment., 54*
- CURTIS (CORTIS, COURTESS, CORTES, CURTISS, CURTICE), Ann, md., 295
- Asher, wit., 317
- Betsey, md., 364
- David, md. (Corlis), 276; wit. (Corlis), 276; wit., 287, 295*, 296*, 301, 317; house of, 295, 301
- David, Junr. (David, Jun.), wit., 295*, 301; md., 295
- Ebenezer (Ebnezar), wit., 324; d., 371
- Elihu, b., 350
- Elizabeth (Elizth), wit., 317, 324, 329, 339; md., 322; d., 371
- Faith, wit., 322
- Herbert (Herbort, Harbort), md., 295; wit., 295*, 296*
- Isaac, in cen., 152
- John, in cen., 154; wit. (Corlis), 276; wit., 287, 295*, 296*, 324, 327; b., 350
- John, Junr, md., 296; wit., 296*
- Joseph, b., 350
- Lydia, wit., 295*, 296
- Margaret (Margret, Margreat), wit., 303, 335; mo., 350; w. of Thomas, 350
- Mary, wit., 324; d., 371
- Meribah, wit., 276 (see CORLIS); wit., 295*, 296*, 329, 339; md., 312; b., 350
- Patience, wit., 296*
- Rachel, wit., 301
- Rebekah, wit., 276 [see CORLIS], wit., 287, 295
- Richd., constable, 234; overseer, 234
- Samuel, cattle-mark, 23; his cattle, 33
- Sarah, wit., 322, 333
- Thomas, md., 303; wit., 303; fa., 350; husb. of Margreat, 350
- Walter, wit., 322, 324
- CURWITHAN (CURWITHEN), Martha, b., 379
- Mary (Fish), w., 399
- CURWITHY, Caleb, ear-mark, 379
- Mary, w., 379*
- CUTLER, Ann, wit., 305
- Benjamin, wit., 304
- David, wit., 304, 305; md., 305
- Elizabeth, wit., 305
- John, wit., 305
- Mary, wit., 304
- CUTTING, Mr. Leonard, md., 188

D

- DAGGERY [?], John, wit., 254
- DAKHAN, Rebekah, wit., 260
- DALLY (DALLS, DOLEYE), John, cattle-mark, 26
- DANGLER, Deborah, ep., 377
- John, ep., 377
- Sarah, ep., 218
- DANIEL, negro child, belonging to Mrs. Kearny, bp., 194
- DANIELS, Margreta (Margriet), wit., 69, 128, 139, 140; mo., 78, 79*
- DANYCK, Andro, bp., 89
- Samuel, fa., 89
- DARBE, Eleanor, mo., 171
- John, fa., 171*
- DASIGNY, Benjamin, fa., 178
- Judith, bp., 178
- DAVIDSON, William, wit., 244
- DAVIS, Elizabeth (Elizth), wit., 330*, 333
- Capt. Henry, cattle-mark, 33
- Jo^s, wit., 314
- Margaret, wit., 327, 331
- Rich^d, wit., 327
- DAWSON, Mrs., cattle-mark, 36
- DAY (see also DEY and DYE), Henry, cattle-mark, 45; wit., 81, 139; fa., 107*
- John (Johannes), fa., 71, 124; wit., 78; bp., 124
- Maria, bp., 107
- Petrus, bp., 107
- Samuel, bp., 107
- Simon, bp., 107
- William, bp., 71
- DAYTON (DAITON, DATON), Jacob, adm., 379; ear-mark, 380; grand juror, 381; letters of administration, 392, 397; Just., 398; appr., 401
- Ruth, wit., 386
- DEAL, ment., 161, 360*, 369, 370, 372
- DEAN, William, pltf., 379
- DEAR, William, bur., 185
- DEATH SENTENCE, John, negro servant, 166
- DEBOLE, Ann, md., 186
- Christian, fa., 190*
- Mary, mo., 190
- DEBOW, John, bp., 206; husb., 369
- DE CAMP (DE CAMPE), Altie, in cen., 151
- Christoffel, bp., 105
- Chrystyntje (Christina), wit., 82, 96, 105, 117
- David, bp., 105
- Elsje, mo., 81*, 82; wit., 103, 140
- Gideon, wit., 81; fa., 103*; bp., 103, 105
- Hendrik, fa., 105
- John (Joh.), wit., 96; in cen., 151*
- Laurens, cattle-mark, 27; his house, 53; in loco parentis, 81; wit., 82; bp., 103*; in loco patris, 105
- Martha, in cen., 151*
- Mary (Marytje), mo., 81, 96*; in cen., 151*
- Sarah, in cen., 151
- Sebastian (Bastian), bp., 103
- Styntje, wit., 121
- DE DECKER (DACC, DACKER, DECKER, DEKKER, DEK-KERS), Abraham, bp., 71, 135; in cen., 153
- Catharine (Catharina, Catlina, Cathalyntje), wit., 72, 106, 121, 133, 135; mo., 96*, 97; in cen., 153
- Charles, wit., 68, 121; bp., 82; fa., 82, 83*, 89, 100, 123; in cen., 153
- Elizabeth, bp., 71
- Elstje, bp., 87
- Esther, bp., 83
- Eva, wit., 89, 134; bp., 123, 125, 127, 129, 135; in cen., 153
- Israel, fa., 147
- Jacob, bp., 123
- John (Johannes, Joh.), fa., 61, 68, 69, 71, 125, 143; bp., 71, 134, 143; in cen., 153
- Magdalena, bp., 83
- Mally, mo., 100*
- Mareytje, mo., 102
- Maria, bp., 68, 89, 100, 134
- Matthew (Matthys, Matthys, Mattheüs, Methuors), cattle-mark, 30; comr., 40; Mattenos, alias Mathew, his house, 54; fa., 71*, 87; bp., 71*, 83*, 135; wit., 89; self and w. wits., 95; in cen., 153*
- Neeltje (Nealthe), wit., 96, 130, 132, 134; mo., 121*, 122*; in cen., 153
- Peter (Pieter), comr., 38; wit., 72, 96, 121, 131, 143; fa., 123, 134*, 135*; in cen., 153
- Richard, bp., 61, 147; captain, fa., 147
- Sarah, bp., 69, 135, 147
- Seger (Zeger), wit., 83, 97; fa., 127, 129; in cen., 153
- Susanna, bp., 135

- DECOUE, Sarah, md., 373
 DEED OF SALE, Jacob Spicer, 399
 DE GRAMEAUX (DE GARE-
 MEAUX, DE GRAMAUX, DE
 GRAMEAUO, DE GRAMO,
 DE GRAMO, GRAMEAUX,
 GRAMAUX, GRAMO, GRA-
 MOOS), Ab. wit., 66
 Agneta, bp., 69
 Anna Catharina, bp., 117
 Catharina, bp., 117
 Dirkje, bp., 76
 Jacob, his house and shop, 46; fa.,
 66, 68, 69, 75, 76, 98, 117*; bp.,
 75; wit., 135
 James A., husb., 369
 Johannes, bp., 98
 Matthys, bp., 66
 Nietje, bp., 68
 Sarah T., wid. of James A., d., 369
 DEGRAU, Susan M., ep., 216
 DE GROOT (D. GROOT, DE GROOT,
 DEGROOT, DE GROOTS),
 Beelitye, mo., 89
 Cattriena, bp., 72
 Elizabeth, bp., 87
 Geertruy, bp., 72
 Gerret, bp., 100
 Mr. Johannes (Joh.), cattle-mark,
 39; fa., 75, 124; bp., 102; wit.,
 102, 108, 124, 142; bp., 124
 Peter (Pieter), fa., 72*, 87, 100,
 102; wit., 84, 100
 Robbert, bp., 75
 DE HART (DE HAERT, DEHART,
 DU HART), Anna, wit., 106
 Balthazar (Baltis, Baltus, Bal-
 thus), cattle-mark, formerly
 Corsens, 55; fa., 60, 146; ep.,
 212
 Catharine (Cathalina, Catlyna,
 Catalyntie), bp., 60, 181; wit.,
 111, 112; godm., 112; mo., 129
 Daniel, wit., 60, 106, 111, 146; fa.,
 92, 93; bp., 92; godf., 112; pe-
 tition of, 232*
 Edward, fa., 148
 Elizabeth, bp., 193; ep., 212; wit.,
 230
 Jacob., bp., 148
 Jan, wit., 106
 Lewis, negro, md., 206
 Margrietje, mo., 106*
 Mauritz, fa., 193; ep., 212*
 Mr., fa., 181
 Morris, wit., 295
 Samuel, fa., 87; bp., 87, 93
 Susannah, w., ep., 212
 Vereltje, bp., 146
 DE HENTASH, Henrietta D., ep., 215
 DELANCY, James, Esq., md., 197
 DELANY, Margaret, md., 193
 DELAPLAINE (DE LAPLAINE),
 Elizth, wit., 311
 Hannah, wit., 311
 Joseph (Jos.), wit., 307, 308,
 311*, 312
 Jo^s, Jun^r, wit., 311, 312
 Joseph M., wit., 312
 Nicholas (Nicolas), wit., 312, 313*
 Phebe, wit., 311
 Phila, wit., 313
 Sam^l, wit., 313*, 313, 314
 W^m, wit., 312
 W^m B. (W. B.), v^l, 312, 313
 DELAWARE [DILLAWER] RIVER,
 wrecks or drifts in, 395
 DELVORING [?], Joseph, wit., 328
 de Meyer (de Meÿr), Nicolas, pltf.,
 228*
 DEMOT [DEMOF?], Jacob, in cen.,
 151
 Marriyte, mo., 89
 DEN (DEEN), John, wit., 263
 John Mattock, md., 261; wit., 261
 Leah, wit., 261
 DENNIS (DENIS, DENISE, DENYS,
 DE NYS, DENYSZ), ———,
 md., 171
 ———, w. of Samuel, d., 269
 Abigail (Abigaell), wit., 250; b.,
 269
 Amelia, bur., 162; dau., bp., 191
 Ann., mo., 159, 160
 Ann Maria, w. ep., 218
 Anthony, s., bp., 159, 192; fa., 198,
 202; husb., 200, 209*; ep., 212
 Belpame, bur., 201
 Benjamin, bp., 160, 161, 191, 194,
 195, 197, 198; bur., 161
 Benj. D., husb., 218
 Catharine, w., ep., 217
 Charles, fa., ep., 209*
 Clement, bp., 159, 198; mo., 160,
 161, 162, 163, 202; bur., 201;
 ep., 209
 Elizabeth, bp., 159; mo., 209, 212;
 wit., 256
 Elizabeth Ann, md., 207
 Esther, w., ep., 210
 Femmetje, mo., 65; wit., 65, 83,
 93, 103, 104, 117
 Gordon, bp., 200; ep., 210
 Hannah, bp., 159, 202; md., 160;
 bur., 200; ep., 209, 212
 Hilah, mo., 207
 Increase (Inceas), bp., 159, 162;
 bur., 162; w., ep., 217; wit., 245;
 dau. of Richard and Abigail
 Lippencott, d., 265; mo., 269
 Isaac, bp., 163, 166; bur., 164
 Jacob, husb., 159, 174; bp., 159;
 fa., 160, 161, 162, 163*, 166;
 Jr., md., 181; fa., 182, 189, 192,
 195, 196, 198, 200; s., bp., 194;
 bur., 199; ep., 210*, 217; wit.,
 263, 324; b., 269
 James S., bp., 163; ep., 209
 Jesse, ep., 212*
 John, bp., 195; ep., 217
 John Ellsworth, b. and bp., 207
 Joseph, Jr., bp., 189; s., bp., 190;
 husb., 206; ep., 210
 Lauretta, child, ep., 209
 Lewis, bp., 160
 Littleton, bp., 195
 Louisa, w., ep., 210*
 Margaret, bp., 159, 198
 Mary, bp., 196; mo., 200; bur.,
 208; ep., 210; wit., 256, 324, 328
 Mary Louisa, baby, ep., 210
 Mercy, bp., 198
 Mrs., w., bur., 174
 Neeltje, mo., 65, 67, 70, 75, 76,
 118, 124; wit., 103
 Peter, attachment by, 233*
 Rachel, b., 269
 Samuel (Samuell), fa., 159, 160,
 269; bp., 160; s., bp., 182; ep.,
 211, 217; wit., 241, 243, 246; b.,
 269; husb. of ———, 269
 Sarah, mo., 66; bp., 159
 Theophilous, child, ep., 212
 Thomas, bp., 197
 Mr. Tunis, master, 173
 Widow, md., 189
 William, bp., 202
 William Henry, ep., 211
 Woodward, fa., 207
 Zibiah† (Zipeah), wit., 260†; b.,
 269
 Zilpha, bp., 206; w., ep., 210
 DENY, Anna, wit., 66
 Catharine, mo., 66, 67
 James, Jr., wit., 66
 DERNO (DERNA) [DERWO?], Cath-
 erine, in cen., 152
 Jacob, in cen., 152
 DE RIVEAUX, Jaques, wit., 136
 DERRISKILL, Dennis, fa., 191
 John, bp., 191
 Sarah, bp., 191
 DESBOURIERE, Mary, bp., 166
 Peter, fa., 166
 DEULL, Mr., ment., 170
 DEVINE [?], John, md., 355; ref., 374
 DEWINE [?], John, md., 355; ref., 374
 DEWIRE, ———, ref., 374
 DEY (DEÛY) (see also DAY and
 DYE), Andrew, bp., 170
 Angelina, bp., 182
 Catharina, mo., 118, 119; wit., 126;
 dau., bp., 187
 Dinah, md., 181; dau., bp., 188
 Hannah, mo., 188, 192, 194
 James, fa., 170, 173, 179, 187, 188*,
 190*; Jr., do., 182, 185
 John (Jan), bp., 100, 174; s. bp.,
 192
 Laurance, fa., 174
 Lewis, bp., 185
 Lydia, mo., 126, 127*
 Margaret, mo., 179, 188, 190
 Maria, mo., 102; godm., 114; wit.,
 127, 131
 Mary, bp., 188
 Rebecca, bp., 194
 Sarah (Sara), mo., 100, 170, 173*;
 wit., 102, 118
 Simon, godf., 114
 William, fa., 188, 190, 192, 194
 DICKERSON (DICKASON, DICER-
 SON), Hannah, wit., 275
 Joseph, wit., 275
 Joyce, wit., 275, 280
 Rejoice, wit., 280
 Zebulon, md., 275; wit., 275, 280*
 DIEGO, negro, belonging to Mr. Jo-
 seph Throgmorton, Jr., bp., 177
 DIER, John, affirmation and age, 33
 DINAH, negro child, belonging to
 Mrs. Isabella Kearny, bp., 194
 DIRKMAN (DIRCKMAN, DICK-
 MAN), ———, w. of Hugh, d.,
 265
 Elizabeth, b., 265
 Grace, wit., 241*; mo., 265; w. of
 —ugh, 265
 Hugh, wit., 241*, 242, 243*, 245;
 fa., 265; husb. of ———, 265;
 —ugh, husb. of Grace d., 265
 Mary, wit., 242; b., 265
 DIRRICKSEN, Foulcar hinders in-
 gress to woods, 236

- DISOSWAY (DU SECOY, DU CE-
COY, DUSWAY, DISSOWAY,
DUSACHOY, DISACHAY, DU-
SOSOY, DISAWAY, DISAS-
WAY, DISSASWAY, DIS-
SOSSWAY, DISSOSSWAY,
DESWAY, DESSWAY, DUE-
SOSWAY, DUESOSSWAY,
DUSOSWAY), Anna bp., 120
Dina (Dyna), mo., 108*; wit., 135;
in cen., 153
Elisabet, mo., 135; in cen., 152
Gabriel, cattle-mark, 31; bp., 73;
wit., 108
Israel, comr., 44*; wit., 66; fa., 120
Job, receipt given for money paid
to his father's, Mark's, estate,
42; fa., 66
Johannes, bp., 66
Mark (Marcus), examined before
court, 7*; s. of Mark, ment., 7;
pltf., 12; ment., 21; index of
name, 28, 29*; allusion to his
estate, 41, 42; assr., 50, 51, 55;
surv., 51; his house, lately Ben-
jamin Britton's, 52; constable,
56; fa., 73; Mark, Sr., in cen.,
154; Mark, Jr., in cen., 154
Mary, in cen., 153
Sarah, in cen., 153
Susanna, wit., 111; in cen., 152*
- DIXON, Jane, bp., 185
DIXONS, J., col. and rec., 40
DOBBS, Margaret, ep., 212
Mrs., bur., 201
DOGHERTY, Maria, bp., 130
Thomas, fa., 130
DOMMETT, John, wit., 259
DOMNE, —oanna, wit., 282
DONGAN (DONGHAN, DUNGAN),
——, his line, 46
Colonel, his lower grist mill, ment.,
38
Patrick, fa., 181*
Richard, pet., 35; ment., 36; Mr.
Richard, cattle-mark, 40
Thomas, comr., 38
Thomas, Col., late governor,
ment., 13
Walter, clerk, 31, 47; Mr. Walter,
cattle-mark, 32
DONLY, Mr. Philip, cattle-mark, 4
DORCHESTER, ment., 265
DORCRY, Elizabeth, bp., 191
Mary, bp., 191
William, fa., 191
DORES, Sarah, md., 204
DORLAND (DORLANT, DARLANT,
DORLANDT, DORLONT,
DURLAND, THORLAND,
DORLAN) (see also under
JOHNSON), Abraham, bp., 113
Anthony, bp., 83
Barber, in cen., 151
Cornelius, cattle-mark, 37; wit.,
68; fa., 83
Else (Elsje), wit., 95, 113, 129,
136, 139; mo., 138*; in cen.,
153
Eva, bp., 113
Geisbertje, wit., 146
Harmintha, in cen., 153
Harpje, bp., 113
Helena, mo., 88, wit., 113
Isack, bp., 113
- DORLAND (DORLANT, DARLANT,
DORLANDT, DORLONT,
DURLAND, THORLAND,
DORLAN), John (Jan), fa.,
113*; self and w., Barber, wit-
nesses, 116; in cen., 151
Joris, bp., 113
Lambert (Lambart, Lambort),
deft., 14*; fence alluded to, 20;
assr., 22; index of name, 29;
cattle-mark, 30; his land, 52;
bp., 113; wit., 113*; in cen.,
151, 153
Lena, godm., 138
Magdalen, in cen., 153
DORN, Bryant, md., 180
DOROTHY, negro child belonging to
Capt. Robert Troup, bp., 191
DORSET (DORSETT), Catharine,
wit., 333
Ellianor, mo., 333; w. of James,
333; Eleanor, wit., 333
Jacob E., b., 364; d., 364
James, fa., 333; husb. of Ellianor,
333; wit., 333; fa., 364*; d.,
364
James, Junr, wit., 339
James E., s. of James and Ellianor,
md., 333; wit., 333
James L., b., 364
Lydia, wit., 333, 339; mo., 364*;
d., 364
Sarah P. [?], b., 364
William, wit., 333
DOTHY, Widow, mo., 199
William, s., bur., 199
DOUBLEDAY, William, ear-mark,
381
DOUGHTY, Elyas, pltf., 227*; Mr.,
vendor of sheep, 235
DOVE, Mrs., bur., 180
DOVER, Town of, Staten Island, 225
DOUGAN (DOWGHAN, DOUGHAN,
perhaps DRUGAN), Cornelius,
s., bp., 173
Daniel, bp., 179
John, bp., 167
Margaret, mo., 167
Mary, bp., 169
Patrick, fa., 167, 169, 173, 179
DOWNES, Captain, ear-mark, 380
Richard, extr., 392; wit., 395
DOXY, Ralph, complaint against, 233*
Tho., att'y of —, 227
DRAGO (DRAGAU, DRAGEAU,
DRAGGO), Elizabeth, in cen.,
154
John, in cen., 154
Margrietje, bp., 137
Mary (Marie), mo., 139, 140*,
141*; in cen., 151
Mr. Peter (Pierre), cattle-mark,
42; do. vacant, 42; fa., 137; in
cen., 154*
DRESGILL, Dennis, fa., 195
Hannah, mo., 195
Isabella, bp., 195
Joseph, bp., 195
DRIFT WHALES, ment., 395
DRINKWATER (DRENKWATER),
Elisabet, mo., 122*, 123, 145
Hester, mo., 79
Margreet (Margrietje), wit., 122;
mo., 140*
Nathanael, wit., 122
- DRINKWATER (DRENKWATER),
Sara, mo., 127, 128
DRUGAN [perhaps DOUGAN], Elea-
nor, bp., 183
Margaret, mo., 183
Patrick, fa., 183, 185
William, bp., 185
DRULYET, Maria Magdalena, wit.,
99
DRUMMOND, Bathsheba, wit., 337
Bloomfield, wit., 341
Elizabeth, wit., 315
Elizabeth (Schroeder), ep., 218
John, wit., 291
Robert, ep., 216
DU BOIS (DEBAA, DE BOIS, DE
BOY, DE BOYS, DUBOIS,
DEBO), Charls, in cen., 150
Esther, wit., 73
Hester, mo., 58; in cen., 150
Louis (Luis, Lewys, Lues, Lewis,
Lowys, Lewes), promises land
for a prison, 42; Lewis, Esq.,
comr., 44*; freeholder, 47; his
house, 54; wit. and godf., 96;
godf., 109; Louis, Jr., godf.,
109; fa., 121; wit., 137; in
cen., 150*
Marguerite (Margreat), mo., 73;
in cen., 150
Maria, mo., 60, 61, 100, 141[?],
144
Martha, mo., 137
Samuel, bp., 121
DU CHESNE (DE CHENE, DE
CHESNE, DE JEEN, DE
SCEEN, DE SHENE, DE-
SHENE, DE SYEN, DOSHEN,
DU CHENE, DUCHOSNE,
DUE SEEN, DUGEEN, DU-
SHAN, DUSHANE, DU
SHEAN, DUSHEN, DU SHON,
DU SIEN), Anna (Antie), wit.,
74; godm., 96
Anthony (Antoin), cattle-mark,
27*; bp., 74; in cen., 150,
Catharina (Catherine), wit., 126;
in cen., 150, 155
Cornelius, bp., 74
Francyntje (Francies), mo., 96*;
in cen., 150
Gerrit, wit., 74
Hieronimus (Hierome), wit., 126,
138
Jannetje, wit., 103, 120; mo., 130
Jerome (Jeroen, Jerom), assr.,
49*, 56; coll., 51; wit., 117;
in cen., 150
Catlina (Katteleyn), wit., 73, 117
Magdalen, in cen., 150
Maria, mo., 117
Michael (Michiel, Machgyel,
Michel, Makel), fa., 74*, 99;
wit., 74, 117, 119; godfa., 89;
in cen., 150
Sarah, mo., 57, 79*, 80*; in cen.,
155
Valentine, assr., 51; his gate, 52;
bp., 99; in cen., 152
DUDINE, Mrs., md., 168
DUMONT, John Baptist, alluded to,
148
DUNCAN, Elizabeth, md., 398, 400
DUNHAM, Azi, wit., 306
Content, m. l., 193

- DUNHAM, Manasseh, md., 199
Thankful, bp., 197
- DULLERE, John, cattle-mark, 27*
- DU PUY, (DEPEY DEPRE, DE PU, DE PUE, DEPUE, DUPEY, DUPUE, DE PEUY, DUPUY [see also PUY], Aaron, bp., 122
Barent (Barend), fa., 63, 87, 88, 90, 141
Catherine (Catharina), wit., 109; bp., 121; mo., 126*, in cen., 151
Elizabeth (Elisabet), mo., 59, 127; bp., 88; wit., 121, 131; in cen., 151
Elsje, bp., 63
John (Jan, Johannis, Johannes), deft., 9; indexed, 28; cattle-mark, 30; warrant for, 31; coll., 49; bp., 90, 121, 141; wit., 107, 130; self and wife wits., 109, 120; in cen., 151*
Lena, mo., 130*, 131*; wit., 131
Magdalene, in cen., 151
Maria, mo., 94
Martha, bp., 87
Mattheus, bp., 121
Moses, bp., 122
N., comr., 48
Nicolas (Nicolaas, Nicolus), wit., 120, 126, 130, 132, 134; fa., 121*, 122*; bp., 122; in cen., 151
Piternella (Peternel), mo., 86, 88, 146; in cen., 151
S., comr., 38
Susanna, w. of Obadias Winht, wit., 66, 70, 120, 127*, 130; mo., 131*, 132; in cen., 151
- DUTCH WORDS and English equivalents, 57
- DUTCH CHURCH, Baptismal Record of Staten I^d., 57
- DUTCH, y^s, ment., 221*
- DUXBURY (DUXBUREY, DUSKBURY, DUCKSBURY), Elias (Ellius, Ellus, Elius, Elios), Mr., survey recorded, 20; allusion to fence, 20; justice, 42, 52; vestrym., 50; allusion to, 52; in cen., 155
Ma., in cen., 155
- DWYER, Richard, md., 197
- DYE [see also DEY and DAY], Ann, bp., 166
Catharine, bp., 170
Dinah, bp., 175
Elizabeth, bp., 167
Jacobus and his w., wits., 71
James, in cen., 150; fa., 166, 173; Jr., md., 171; Jr., fa., 158, 175
James Hance, cattle-mark, 27; his barn, ment., 47
Joseph, fa., 170
Lawrence, fa., 167
Margaret, mo., 175
Martha, mo., 170
Mary, bp., 158
Phebe, bp., 170*; dau., 173
Sarah, mo., 166; 167, 173
- E
- EAGLES, William, md., 190
- EAGLEFIELD (EAGLESFEILD), Anne, md., 397
Elizabeth, wit., 397
George, wit., 397
- EAR-MARK records, 379-381, 405-407
- EAR OF CORN, yearly rent, 386, 388, 393
- EARLE, Edith, wit., 314
Hannah, wit., 314
Leah, wit., 314
Santon, wit., 314
Thomas, md., 314; wit., 314
Tho^s, Jun^r., wit., 314
- EARLY (EARLEY), Catharine, bp., 166
Elizabeth, bp., 166
Mary, bp., 170
Patrick, fa., 166, 170
- EAST HAMPTON, L. I., ment., 379*, 394
- EASTLEEK, Alexander, bp., 178
Alicé, bp., 183
John, fa., 173, 178, 182, 183; s., bp., 195*; bur., 198
Mary, bp., 173
Sarah, bp., 195
Stephen, bp., 182, 195
- EATON (EATTON), —, s. of Thomas and —erusha, d., 270
Elizabeth, md., 278; wit., 286
Jerusha (Jerushah, Jeru—, —erusha), wit., 242, 245, 251, 258; mo., 270*; w. of Thomas, 270
Joanna (Johanah), bp., 187; bur., 197; wit., 260, 261, 264
John, bp., 176; wit., 264; d., 270; b., 270; ep., 377
Joseph, fa., 176, 181, 217*; md., 189; wit., 284, 286
Lucy, mo., 217
Mrs. Lydia, md., 174; wit., 282
Margaret, bp., 176
Mayhew, ep., 217
Miss Sarah, md., 188; wit., 278, 282, 284
Thomas (Tho^s), s., bp., 181; wit., 242; fa., 270*; husb. of Jerusha, d., 270; wit., 278, 295
Thomas, Sr., wit., 278
Vallariah, wit., 278
William S., wit., 341
- EATONTOWN (EATON TOWN), ment., 218, 341, 358, 360*, 361*, 362, 363*, 364*, 365, 369, 371, 375
- EDA, negro girl, bp., 194
- EDDY (EDIE), Lucy H., wit., 328
Mr., bur., 205
- EDGAR, s. (illegitimate) of Catharine Thompson, bp., 204
- EDGE, Gerard, wit., 260
- EDIFICE in centre of county to be erected, 52
- EDINFIELD, William, receipt for money, 41
- EDINGTON, Abigail, wit., 255
Phillip, wit., 255
- EDMANS, Robert, ear-mark, 383
- EDMUNDS, John, deft., 383
- EDWARD, s. (illegitimate) of Rose Barley, bp., 175
- EDWARDS (EDDWARDS), Abiah, s. of Philip and Catharine, d., 270; b., 270
Abigail, wit., 307, 310, 320, 326, 327
Brittain, wit., 324
Catherine (Cottron, Catharine), wit., 259, 263, 276; mo., 270*
Elizabeth, mo., 161; b., 270; wit., 276, 277, 278; md., 280
Ephraim, ear-mark, 382; land grant, 393*; wit., 399
James, ear-mark, 394
Margaret, wit., 290
Mary, b., 270; wit., 280; md., 286
Naomi (Naomy), wit., 254, 256*; dau. of Philip and Catharine, b., 270
Philip, fa., 161, 270*; bp., 161; bur., 161; ep., 211; wit., 259, 262, 278; b., 270; md., 278
Rebeca, wit., 254
Stephen, wit., 307, 309
Ubiah, wit., 256
Webley (Welby), b., 270; wit., 280, 286, 287
- EEDES, Nicolas, jurymen, 237
- EGBERT (AGBORT, ECBERS, ECKBURTT, EGBARSE, EGBART, EGBARTSE, EGBERBSE, EGBERSEN, EGBERTS, EGBERTSE, EGBERTSEN, EGBERTZEN, EGGBERT, EXBERSEN, ECKBARTT, EGBERTSZ), Abraham, cattle-mark, 46; fa., 63*, 100, 144; b. and bp., 63; bp., 88, 96, 124; s., bp., 167
Antye, bp., 87
Barent, bp., 86
Benjamin, bp., 86
Catharina (Catrina), wit., 125*; bp., 144
Egbert, fa., 96*
Elizabeth (Elisabet), bp., 63, 125, 144
Henry, in cen., 151
Hester, bp., 100
Isaac, bp., 96
Jacques (Jacus, Jacobus), fa., 66, 67, 70, 73, 76, 86, 87, 118, 119, 124, 125, 144; wit., 126, 136
John (Johannes, Johnnes), bp., 63, 66, 96, 146, 176; fa., 167, 171, 179
Laurens, bp., 67
Margaret, mo., 171, 176
Maria, mo., 60, 61, 123, 125; bp., 118
Nicholas, bp., 70
Peter, bp., 73
Susanna, bp., 76, 97
Tunis (Teunis, Theunis, Teñnes), cattle-mark, 26; comr., 36, 38; assr., 49; supervisor, 51*, 55*, 56; self and w., wits., 63; wit., 71, 126; fa., 86, 88, 97, 130, 146; godf., 96; bp., 119, 130
William, bp., 171, 179
- EGG HARBOR, ment., 172, 223, 385, 388, 395
- EGMONT (EGMOND), Altje, bp., 80
Christoffel, bp., 82

- EGMONT (EGMOND), Cornelis, surv., 46, 56; fa., 80, 81*, 82; wit., 103, 105*
Femmetje, bp., 81
Zeger, bp., 81
- ELBERTSEN (ELBERTSE, ELBERTS), Elbert, cap., just., 226; Mr., Just., 230; Just., 231; complaint against, 232
- ELDRED, Sarah D., wit., 341
- ELDRIDGE (ELDREDGE, ELDRIDG, ELDRIGE), Ezekiel, grand jur., 381; assr., 382; wit., 386, 388*, 397*, 399; appr., 389
Samuel, ear-mark, 380, 406*; wit., 388, 397, 399
Sarah, wit., 397, 399
William, ear-mark, 384
—kell, ear-mark, 405
- ELFE, John, test., 381; will of, 382
- ELIZABETH, negro servant of Mrs. Forman, bp., 165; child bp., 173*; mo., 175*; negro bp., 177
- ELLENS, Charles, fa., 81
Johannes, bp., 81
- ELLIS (ELLES, ELEZEN, ELIS ELLIES, ELLISESN, ELS, ELSE), Aagtje (Egye), bp., 62; wit., 84
Abraham, bp., 147
Catharina (Cattriena), bp., 62; mo., 84, 86, 88; wit., 98
Cornelius, bp., 62; wit., 84; fa., 88
Geesje, wit., 62
Mr. Garret, cattle-mark, 40; fa., 147
Hendrak (Hendrikje), wit., 81
105; mo., 103*; in cen., 151
Maria, bp., 59
Sarah, bp., 62, 88; mo., 98; wit., 98, 100, 145, 284
Sebastian (Baste Jan, Bastejan, Bastjaen, Bastian) fa., 59, 62*; wit., 66, 67, 71, 74, 86, 88, 102, 105*, 115, 145; in cen., 151
- ELLISON (ELESON), Elizabeth, wit., 253
John, wit., 291
Thomas, md., 192
- ELSEWART, Antje, bp., 144
Mareitje, bp., 144
Wellim, fa., 144
- ELSTON, Elizabeth, joins husb., W^m, in conveyance, 16
William, sells land to Robert Wright, 16; buys land, 19; cattle-mark, 24
- EMMONDS (EMMONS, EMANS), Abraham, bp., 175; fa., 179, 182, 187*
Ann, bp., 179
Isaac, bp., 175; fa., 192*
Jane, mo., 192
John, bp., 182; jur., 230; cons., 234; wit., 238
Margaret, mo., 175, 182, 187
- EMBREE, Lawrence, wit., 313*, 314
Phebe, wit., 330, 331, 332
- EMLEY (IMLEY, IMLAY), Mary, wit., 314, 327, 330, 331*
Sam^l, Jun^r, wit., 298
- ENGER, Anne, in cen., 151
Charles, in cen., 151
- ENGER, Cristine, in cen., 151
John, in cen., 151
Tise, in cen., 151
- ENGLAND, ment., 213, 214, 221, 383, 387, 388
- ENGLAND, NEW, ment., 265; Old, 265; N. [New], 274, 372
- ENGLEBERTS' house, 54
- ENGLISH CHURCH, 46
- ENGLISH, William, md., 208
- EPITAPHS, Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J., records of, 208–219
- ERICHSON, Lydia, bp., 190
Margaret, mo., 190
Thomas, md., 188; fa., 190
- ERVIN (Arvin, Arven, Ervant), Anne, in cen., 150*
Daniel, cons., 51; in cen., 150*
John, in cen., 150*
Peter, in cen., 150
- ESCORD, André, fa., 79*
Daniel, wit., 69
Esther, bp., 79; wit., 79
Maria, bp., 79
- ESHILE, Joseph, fa., 165
Margaret, bp., 165
Mary, mo., 165
- ESOPUS (YSOPES), minister from, 80, 131
- ESTELE, William, md., 203
- EVANS, Hugh, wit., 309
William, ear-mark, sold to Elias Gandy, 405*
- EVAUX, Agnes, bp., 194
Benard, fa., 194
- EVELETH (EVALATH), John, husb. of Mary, 352
Mary, dau. of Joseph and "Clarrinda" White, niece of Benjamin White, and widow of John, d., 352
- EVERINGHAM (EVERINGHIM), Amey, mo., 172
John, bp., 172
Joseph, fa., 172
Joseph D., wit., 329
- EVERSE, Mathias and w., wits., 59
- EVESSON, Geraldine, w., ep., 211
Martin V. B., husb., ep., 211
- EXECUTION, John, negro servant, 166
- EXCEEN (EXCEN), Mary, md., 159
Wm., wit., 262
- F
- FAAS, Jannetje, wit., 81, 103
- FACKER, Catharina, bp., 68
Johan Henrich, fa., 68
- FAIRVIEW CEMETERY, ment., 365, 372*
- FALKENBORGH, Maria, mo., 61
- FALKNER (FORTNER, FAUTHER), Edward, wit., 261, 275*
- FALMOUTH, FALLMOUTH, town of, 384*
- FARMER (FARMAR, FFARMAR, PHARMER), Catherine, in cen., 153
Mary, in cen., 153
Nansie, in cen., 152
Thomas, just., 49; birth and age, 149; in cen., 154
- FARROW, John, md., 192
- FARROW, Susannah, md., 184
- FARRY, Delia, G., w., 218
Edward, s., ep., 213*; husb., 218
Eva Z., child, ep., 218
John H., fa., 218
Rebecca, mo., 213
Rebecca H., w., ep., 218
- FELMORE, Christian, md., 186; fa., 190, 195
David, bp., 190
Jacob, bp., 190
Margaret, mo., 190, 195
Moses, bp., 195
- FENNIL (FENNEL), Jane, mo., 175
John, md., 174; fa., 175*
- FENNYMORE (FINEMORE, FINNEMORE), Edith, dau., bp., 171
John, md., 193
Thomas, fa., 162; bp., 162
- FENOAY, John, cattle-mark, 25
- FENTON, Ann, bp., 167
Charlotte, bp., 203
John, bur., 168; fa., 203
Margaret, mo., 167
Sarah, mo., 203
Thomas, fa., 167
William, bp., 167
- FERRIL (FERREL), James, fa., 178, 180, 182*
Jane, bp., 178
John, md., 195
Mary, mo., 178; dau., 180
- FERRINGTON, Abr^m, wit., 293
- FERRY, Capt. Billop's, 53
- FETETO, Hieronimus, bp., 126
Stieven, fa., 126
- FFOOLY, Jacob, ment., 35
- FIALAN, Daniel, bp., 59
Henry, fa., 59
- FICHIT, Efi, in cen., 153
Elisabeth, in cen., 153
James, in cen., 153*
John, in cen., 153
Sany, in cen., 153
Sarah, in cen., 153*
- FIDO, Geo., ex. against, 228
Richard, non-service of ex. against, 236
- FIELD, Elizabeth, wit., 261
John, wit., 261
Joseph, wit., 292
Mary, wit., 324
Mercy, wit., 278
Susannah, wit., 256
Thomas, wit., 257
- FIELDER, Rice, md., 188
- FINCH, Charlotte A., w., ep., 211*
George, ep., 209
Hannah B., b., 371; d., 371
Hannah B. W., d., 366; mo., 371*; d., 371
Harry, fa., 371
Henry, minister in Shrewsbury, 157*; ep., 211*, 219
Mary, wit., 342
Richard, s. of Harry, rector Episcopal Church, 371; fa., 371*
Richard Thomas, b., 371; d., 371
Robert White, b., 371; d., 371
Thomas Cook, b., 371; d., 371
Willie, s., ep., 211
W^m Young, b., 371
- FINGLE, John, pltf., 7

- FIRMAN**, Jno., adm. on will of, granted, 229; est. of, bondsman discharged, 230
Josias, non-service of ex. against, 236
Mary, widow of John, admr., 229
- FISH**, Elisabeth, wid., 391; intestate, 396; inventory of goods, 404
John, marriage agreement, 379; jur., 380, 384; debtor, 382; husb., 391; discharged of bond, 399*
- Martha**, dau., 379
Mary, w., 399
Sam., wit., 235
- FISHER**, Anne, mo., 85
Avicia, mo., 167*
Hannah, bp., 167
John, fa., 167*
Sarah, bp., 167
William, wit., 250
Zephania, bp., 167
- FITZ-RANDOLPH** (FITCH-RANDOLPH, FITCHRANDOLPH, FITZRANDOLPH, FITCH-RANDOLPH) (see under RANDOLPH), Edward, wit., 278
Edward, Jr., wit., 278
Elizabeth, wit., 278*
Desire, wit., 255
Hannah, mo., 173
Isaac, bp., 173*
Jane, wit., 255
John, wit., 255
Joseph, wit., 255
Mary, bp., 173
Nathaniel, md., 255; wit., 255, 278
Richard, md., 278; wit., 278
Samuel, wit., 255, 278
- FLATBUSH** (FLAT BUSH, FFLAT BUSH), cons. of, 230*, 231*, 232, 234; inhabitants of, complaint against, 233; inhabitants of, order to observe award, 233; inhabitants of, constable and overseers to decide differences, 233; differences concerning bounds, 238
- FLATLANDS** (FLATLANDS), cons., 230*, 231*, 234; complaint of inhabitants, 233*; juryman for, 234
- FLECHER**, Tho., Jun., wit., 309
- FLEMING**, John, md., 201
- FLINN**, Catharine, bp., 201
Charity, mo., 201
Peter, fa., 201
- FLOOD**, Nicholas, md., 205
- FLUSHING**, ment., 232, 235, 365
- FOLKERTZEN**, Folkert, wit., 131
- FOLWELL**, Elizabeth, wit., 280
John, wit., 281
William, md., 280; wit., 280
- FORBES**, John, minister in Shrewsbury, 157; ment., 159*; ep., 219
- FORCE**, Marytje, bp., 70
- FORD** (FOORD, FFOORD), Anne, in cen., 155
Charles, in cen., 155
Elisabeth, in cen., 155
Margaret, wit., 301
Mary, in cen., 155
Oswald, in cen., 155*
- FORD** (FOORD, FFOORD), Sarah, in cen., 155
William, in cen., 155*
- FORMAN** (FOREMAN), (see also FIRMAN), Andrew, md., 193
Ann, bp., 164; bur., 172; wit., 333
Benjamin, b., 271
Catharine, bp., 181
Charytee, wit., 397
Cornelius, wit., 333
David, wit., 338
Denise, bp., 186; bur., 205
Denise J., fa., 200
Elizabeth, mo., 200; b., 271
Emeline, bp., 200
Euphemia, bur., 206
James, bp., 169; bur., 172
Jane, mo., 164, 169; mistress, 171; w., 172*; dau., 179
Mr. John, fa., 164, 169, 172, 179, 181, 186, 190, 194; bp., 167; bur., 170, 201; s., 187*
John D., wit., 338
John F. T., wit., 338
John S., wit., 333
Jonathan, fa., 167, 173, 181; s., bp., 178*; bur., 184; ear-mark, 379, 406; grand jur., 381; planter, 387; overseer, 390; husb., 211; appr., 403, 404
Margaret, bp., 173
Mary, md., 164, 168; bp., 181, 194; wit., 249, 255; mo., 271
Rebecca, bur., 202; b., 271
Richard T., wit., 338
Samuel, bp., 190; wit., 318
Sarah, mo., 167, 173, 178*, 181; wid., ep., 211
Thomas, md., 196; wit., 256; fa., 271
Mrs. Urcilla, ment., 165
Widow, servant of, 177
- FORTISCUE** (FORTESKUE), Richard, wit., 394; ear-mark, 406
- FORTUNE**, negro servant of Mr. Leonard, 169
- "FORTURIAN,"** negro servant of Tunis Dennis, 173
- FOSTER** (FOSTAR, FORSTER), Edward, ear-mark, 381
Mary, md., 394
Nathaniell, ear-mark, 406
Reuben, md., 174
Samuell, ear-mark, 382
- FOUNTAIN** (FOUNTAINE, FOUNTEN, FOUNTIN, FOUNTINE), Antje, bp., 79
Anthony (Antony, Antoni), age and evidence of, 7; test. and age, 8; pltf., 12*; name indexed, 29*; fa., 74, 79, 84*; bp., 84
Cornelius, bp., 72
Hannah, in cen., 152
Johannis, bp., 84
Maragrietye, bp., 84
Nancy, mo., 58
Sonson [Vinson?], in cen., 150
Vincent (Vinson), cattle-mark, 27; assr., 50, 51; in cen., 152
- FOWLER**, Andrew, minister in Shrewsbury, 157, 200*; ep., 219
- FOX**, George, ment., 240*
- FRANCIS**, negro child, bp., 177
- FRANCIS** (FRANCES, FRANCES), Adonija, dau., bp., 177
Allen, bp., 177
Miss Catharine, md., 181
Elizabeth, bp., 185
Euphemia, bp., 184
James, bp., 180; bur., 194
John, bp., 176; fa., 177
Letitia, bp., 165; md., 189
Margaret, bp., 168; adult bp., 185
Mary, mo., 177; dau., bur., 173
Mr., fa., 165, 168
Rachel, bp., 171
Mr. Richard, fa., 171, 176, 178, 180, 194
Sarah, mo., 165, 168, 171, 176, 194*
Thomas, bur., 196
Valeria, bp., 185
—, bur., 185
- FRANKFORT**, ment., 339, 368
- FRANKLIN**, B., husb., 216
Rev. Benjamin J., ep., 219
Emma, w., ep., 216
Walter, wit., 308
- FRAZEE**, John, md., 364
- FRAZER**, Stephen, md., 193
- FREEHOLD**, ment., 166, 167, 169, 171, 174-195, 196*, 199-204, 260, 271, 338; church, ment., 176, 177, 185; "County of," ment., 255; Upper, 291
- FREEMAN**, Mr. Bernardus, minister, Long Island, 65, 78, 80, 81, 82, 96, 98, 103, 109, 114, 115, 132, 138
- FFREES**, James, fa., 158
Patience, bp., 158
- FRENCH**, Abigail, bp., 172
Ann, bp., 180
John, cattle-mark, 24; fa., 172
Mary, md., 176; wit., 249
Samuel, bp., 184
Thomas, fa., 184; wit., 248
Thomas, Jr., md., 248, 249
- FRESH-KILL**, ment., 42, 52, 53
- FRIENDS' CEMETERY**, ment., 366
- FROST**, John, bur., 161 husb., 195
Robert, fa., 138
Usselton, bp., 138

G

- GABRIEL**, negro child, p., 177
- GABRY**, Timothy, deft., 226
- GALLAGHER**, John, wit., 334
- GALLAUDET** (GULLEDET, GAEL-LEDET), Elisée, fa., 99
Esther, bp., 99
Maria, wit., 87
- GALLOT** [perhaps GALBOT, see under GILBERT]
- GALLOWAH**, Dennis, md., 182
- GAMAGE**, Jane, bp., 197
John, bur., 198
- GANDY**, Elias, ear-mark, 405
Thomas, ear-mark, 380; wit., 383, 392
- GANG**, Anthony, bp., 183
Henry, bp., 183
John, fa., 183
Matthias, bp., 183
Sarah, bp., 183

- GANO (GINO, GAINEAU, GUIN-
 EAU, JENANAÛE, JENO,
 JENOÛE), Catherine, in cen.,
 150, 153
 Daniel (Diniel), in cen., 153, 154
 Eliner, in cen., 153
 Francies, in cen., 153
 Gino, in cen., 150
 James, in cen., 153, 154
 John, in cen., 154
 Lidy, in cen., 153
 Louis (Lewes), fa., 120; in cen.,
 154
 Nealthie, in cen., 153
 Stephen (Steven, Seven, Estienne),
 killed a boar, 8; in cen., 151,
 153
 Susanna (Susana, Susan), bp.,
 120; in cen., 150*, 153
 GARIT, Jacob, assr., 21
 GARCOT, Jacob, cattle-mark, 25
 GARDINER (GARDNER, GARNER),
 Hannah, wit., 261, 276, 277
 Josiph, wit., 261, 262
 Katharine, wit., 262
 Richard, wit., 276, 277
 Sarah, wit., 262
 GAREAU, Jean, wit., 130
 GARLAND, Jno., decd., horses be-
 longing to, 238
 GARLICK, Hannah, md., 386
 John, ear-mark, 391, 398, 406
 Joshua, weaver, 394; ear-mark,
 406
 GARRIGIN (GARRIGINS), Ann J.,
 wit., 326
 Hannah, wit., 327
 GARRISON (GARISON, GARAT-
 SON, GARESON, GARETSON,
 GARRITZEN, GAROSANE,
 GARRITSON, GARRTZEN,
 GERRESEN, GERRISON,
 GERRITSE, GERRITZEN,
 GERRITSZEN, GERRITS,
 GERRITSZ, GEERETSON,
 GERRETSE, GERRITZE,
 GERRITSEN, GERRITSON),
 Aaltje, wit., 118
 Abraham, bp., 120, 145
 Annaetje (Anaatie), mo., 72, 84*
 Antje, mo., 66
 Aülchie, bp., 147
 Blandina, bp., 123
 Catharina (Catherin), wit., 120,
 121, 135; in cen., 154
 Charles, land, 44; fa, 81; bp., 81;
 in cen., 154
 Christopher, assr., 49; bp., 71
 Cornelius, fa., 84
 Daniel, bp., 84, 119; in cen., 155
 Deborah, md., 395
 Elizabeth (Elisabet), mo., 60, 74*,
 100, 142, 144; wit., 86, 122,
 124, 127, 137, 392; bp., 120
 Grietye, wit., 119
 Hendrick, comr., 36
 Hester, wit., 100
 Isaac, fa., 71; in cen., 155
 Jacob, cattle-mark, 23; in cen.,
 155; wit., 392
 Jannetye, mo., 101
 John (Johannes), Johanaïs, Jan,
 Mr. John), assr., 16; cattle-
 mark, 23; wit., 84, 146; fa.,
 89, 147; bp., 122
 Lambert (Lambard), wit., 47;
 vestrym., 50; comr., 50; sheriff
 and on committee, 52; present
 high sheriff, his land ment., 54;
 fa., 119; bp., 119; Lambert,
 Jr., fa., 120*; bp., 122; wit.,
 129; in cen., 151*, 152, 153,
 154; Lambert, younger, in
 cen., 154, 155, 156
 Leah, wit., 94
 Magdalena, bp., 120
 Maragrietye, bp., 89
 Mary, md., 392
 Nicholas (Nicolus, Nicklaes, Nico-
 laes), wit., 79, 122; bp., 120,
 121, 122*; fa., 121, 123, 142,
 145; in cen., 155
 Rem., jur. 384; landbuyer, 388
 Seaker (Seger, Segar, Zeger),
 supervisor, 21*, wit., 62, 74,
 79, 81, 95, 103; bp., 122, 142;
 in cen., 155
 Stoffel, supv., 50
 Susanna, mo., 86, 88, 101, 147;
 bp. 122; wit., 129, 144; in cen.,
 154*
 Win., jur., 232
 Yannetye, mo., 100
 GARWOOD, Jane, wit., 246
 John, wit., 246
 Thomas, md., 246; wit., 246
 GASPER, Francis, md., 197
 GAUDU, John, ep., 214
 GENDRON, Magdelaine, mo., 99
 GEORGE, Brinthe, in cen., 151
 Catharine, in cen., 151
 Elizabeth, in cen., 151
 Hendrike, in cen., 151
 Martha, in cen., 151
 Mary, in cen., 151
 William, ment., 21; his land, 53;
 col., 55; in cen., 151
 GEREREY [GERECY?], John, in
 cen., 155
 GERMENTOWN, ment., 352
 GERREBRANS (GAREBRANTZ,
 GARREBRANT, GARRI-
 BRANSE, GERBRANTS,
 GERBRANTSZ, GERR-
 BRATS, GERRTBRASTE),
 Christian, fa., 89
 Elener, mo., 63
 Elizabeth, bp., 102
 Frans (Frances, Francis, France),
 fa., 60, 102, 143, 148; wit., 83;
 bp., 143
 Neeltye (Nailtie), bp., 89, 148
 Daniel, bp., 60
 GET, Mary, in cen., 151
 GIBB, Andrew, pltf., 232
 GIBBERT, Elizabeth, wit., 258
 GIBSON, James, bur., 160
 GIFFORD (GIFFARD), Ananias, bp.,
 181
 Ann, bp., 173
 Anna, bp., 178
 Deborah, md., 162, 193
 Elizabeth, wit., 243, 245
 Hannah (Hannaiah, Hananiah),
 w., 173; mo., 181; md., 193;
 wit., 241, 243
 Joseph, bp., 173; fa., 178
 GIFFORD (GIFFARD), Joshua, husb.,
 bp., 173*; fa., 181
 Mary, wit., 339
 Rachel, md., 198
 Rebecca, md., 192
 William, bp., 173
 Zilpha, md., 193
 GILBERT (GALBUT [GALLOT?]),
 Aritus, in cen., 153
 Dorcas, in cen., 153
 Jacob, in cen., 153
 Margreat, in cen., 153
 GILLESPIE, Annie G., w., ep., 218
 Geo. De H., fa., ep., 218; church
 builder, 219
 George W., s., ep., 218
 John Clark, s., ep., 218*
 Mary A., mo., 218
 GILLIAM, Mr., minister on S. I., 65
 GILLING, Patrick, md., 174
 GILLINGHAM, Sarah L., wid. of
 Yeomans, d., 368 (mo. of Eliza
 G. Williams); w. of Yeamans,
 ep., 376
 Yeomans (Yeamans), husb., 368,
 376
 GILLPATRICK, Ann, bp., 158; mo.,
 158, 161
 Frances, bp., 161
 Thomas, fa., 158, 161
 GINGI, Anna A., ep., 208
 Francis, fa., 208
 Helen, mo., 208
 GISBERTS (GISBERTSEN, GIZS-
 BERSON), Lubbart, ear-mark,
 379
 Wouter, cons., 234; pet. of, 236
 GITHENS, Caroline Morford, w., ep.,
 210*
 John, ep., 210*
 Mary W., dau., ep., 210
 GITON, Louis (Lowis), cons., 22; free-
 holder, 47
 GLASCOW, Jannetje, mo., 68, 70, 124;
 wit., 120
 GLEAN, Mary, md., 179
 GLEAVE, Marya, wit., 81
 GLEBE LAND, ment., 37
 GLOUCESTER, ment., 201
 GLOVER, Fanny, wit., 339
 Mary, wit., 338
 Sarah, wit., 339
 GOAR, John, cattle-mark, 40
 GODET, Amelia, w., ep., 215*
 Henry H., fa., ep., 215*
 James W., ep., 215
 GODFREY (GODFROY, GODEF-
 FRY), Andrew, ear-mark, 406
 Benjamin, meeting at house of,
 378; Just., 387; deft., 396;
 ment., 397*; wit., 399
 Cesar, wit., 399
 GOLD, John (Jan), fa., 76, 124; bp.,
 124
 Marytje, bp., 76
 GOLDEN (GOLDIN, GOLDING,
 GOULDEN, GOLDER), Abra-
 ham (Abram), and w., wits.,
 80; in cen., 150
 Anna (Ane), in cen., 150*
 Deborah, dau., 399
 John, in cen., 152
 Joseph, in cen., 150; wit., 383;
 fa., 399
 William, grandjur., 381; land-

- buyer, 388*; wit., 388; appr., 401, 402
 GOMBAULD (GOMBOLD, GUM-BAULD), Ann Francis, md., 188; wit., 298
 Miss Magdlene, md., 193
 GOODLUCK, ment., 177*
 GOODWIN (GOODIN), Franklin, ep., 214
 Thomas, ear-mark, 380, 405; jur., 384; debtor, 389; intestate, 396
 GOOING, Thomas, legatee, 382
 GOOSE (GOOS [GOOP?]), John, ear-mark, 406*
 GORDON (GORDIN), Agisyles, bp., 167
 Andrew, fa., 167
 Ann, bp., 178
 As Reskerrick, bur., 167
 Charles, wit., 255
 Elizabeth, md., 164
 John, fa., 178
 Lydia, wit., 255
 Margaret, mo., 167; md., 193
 Sarah, bp., 178
 Thomas, fa., 167; s., bp., 178
 William, bp., 178
 GORTA [see JURTA]
 GOWAN (GOWEN, GEWAN, GOUNS, GOWIN), Elisabet, mo., 137
 Jannetje (Jenne), mo., 139*, 143
 Margrietje, mo., 143
 William, wit., 259
 GOWANES, jurym., 234
 GRAHAM, Col., his mill ment., 50
 GRAIMES, Austin, in cen., 151*
 James, in cen., 151
 Jane, in cen., 151
 Jasebell, in cen., 151
 GRALIN, Abalon, md., 182
 GRAMEAUX [see DE GRAMEAUX]
 GRANDINE (GRANDIN and perhaps GRONDIN), Amos, fa., 158
 Daniel, md., 171; fa., 174, 175
 Eleanor, mo., 185, 195*
 Jane, bp., 185
 Mary, bp., 175; dau., bp., 181
 Mr., bur., 189
 Patience, mo., 158
 Philip, fa., 181, 185, 195
 Sarah, bp., 158; mo., 174, 175
 William, bur., 168; s. bp., 174
 GRAND JURY, Cape May, dinner ^{for} allowed them, 384
 GRANT, Ann, w., bp., 200*; mo., 203
 Catharine, bp., 203; ep., 213*
 Edmund, B. T., ep., 213
 Edward, fa., 213*
 Elizabeth, dau., ep., 213
 John, husb., 200*; fa., 203
 Martha, bur., 202; ep., 213
 Martha Wait, bp., 200
 Thos. Waker, bp., 200
 GRASET, Samuel, cattle-mark, 30
 GRAVESEND, Court of Sessions, 226, 230, 231, 233, 237; church affairs, etc., 227; cons., 230*, 231, 234; jurym. for 234; liberties of, 236; inhabitants of, 237, 239; bounds of, 237; ment., 267, 269, 388
 GRAY, Abraham, fa., 64
 Ann, md., 206
 Henry, deft., 381*
 GRAY, Isaac, bp., 64
 GREAT EGGE HARBOR, cons. appointed for, 381*
 GREAT KILL, ment., 53
 GREAT KREEK, boundary, 395
 GREAT SWAMP, ment., 46
 GREEN (GREAN), Ann, w., 212
 Elizabeth (Elizth.), wit., 321, 326*
 George, pays bond, 47; assr., 51; in cen., 152, 155
 Henry, wit., 321, 326*; husb., 376
 Genl. James, ep., 212*
 John, in cen., 155
 Mary, w., ep., 212; wit., 326
 Thomas, in cen., 155
 Wm., husb., 212*
 GREENE CREEK, ment., 396
 GREENOCK, ment., 218
 GREENWORD, ment., 366; Cemetery, 369, 371
 GREAR [see GREEN]
 GREGGS, Anna, bp., 131
 John, bp., 131
 Maria, bp., 131
 Martinus, bp., 130
 Pieternele, bp., 130
 GRIFFITH, Benid., wit., 255
 Catharine, mo., 169
 Mary, bp., 169
 Samuel, fa., 169
 GRIGGS (GRIGS, and probably GREGGS), Elizabeth, bp., 177
 Jane, mo., 177
 John, fa., 177, 181; wit., 228*; jurym., 232
 Margaret, bp., 181
 Thomas, fa., 130*, 131*; wit., 131
 GRIMES (GRINES), Ann, bp., 172
 Jen, cattle-mark, 23
 Mary, mo., 172
 Richard, fa., 172
 GRINNELL, Cornelius, wit., 339
 GRINSLED, John, bp., 176
 GRINTEE, John F., bur., 205
 GRISCOM, Eliza G. Williams, mo., 367
 GROENFELD, Peter, deft., 15
 GRONDAIN (GRONDIN, perhaps, GRANDINE), John (Jean), comr., 36; cattle-mark, 47; fa., 73
 Mr. Lewis, s. of John, cattle-mark, 47
 Peter, bp., 73
 GRONES [?], James, md., 262; wit., 262
 Martha, wit., 262
 GROOTS [see DE GROOTS]
 GROVER (GROUERS, GREUER, GROUER, GRUER), James, patentee, 220; wit., 259, 261, 284, 308, 312, 314
 Lydia, wit., 312, 314
 Mary, wit., 259, 261, 279, 284, 308, 316, 317, 318, 319*
 Sylvanus (Silvanus, Silvenious), wit., 299, 308, 315, 317, 318, 319*
 Valeriah, dau. of Robart and Miriam Tilton, d., 347
 GUEST, Henry, md., 176
 GUILYARD, John, intestate, administration granted, 396
 GUY, Elizabeth, md., 192
 GUYON (GEYOUNG, GEYON, JEYOUNG, JEYOUND), Capt. Daniel, cattle-mark, 34
 Jacob (Jacobus), pltf., 3*, 10, 15*; Mr., assr., 16, 17; name indexed, 28*, 29*; obtains warrants, 31*
 Jacques (Jacob, Jacobus, James), pltf., 12, 14; in cen., 152
 H
 HADDONFIELD, ment., 360
 HADLY, Joseph, deft., 229
 Hagar, colored servant of Capt. Osburne, bp., 175; free negro, 191
 HAGEWOUT (HAGEWOUÿT, HAAGEWOUÿT, HAAGEWOTS, HAAGEWOUT, HAGEWORTH, HAGEWUT, HAUGHWOUT, HAUGWOUT, HEGEWOUT, HOGEWOUT, HOOGHWOUT, HOUGHWOUT, Aaltje (Aeltie), mo., 66, 69, 118; godm., 92; wit., 107, 117, 118, 135; bp., 117; in cen., 151
 Abram, in cen., 151
 Annaetÿe, bp., 102
 Catrina, wit., 58; mo., 60
 Daniel, bp., 63, 147
 Derekie (Dirkje, Dirike), bp., 96, 132; in cen., 151
 Egbert (Van Egbert), fa., 63, 96; his wid., wit., 72, 87, 91; godf., 92; bp., 132; in cen., 151*
 Geertie (Geertruy, Geertje, Geerttruyd, Geortroy), wit., 91, 115; mo., 117, 118, 119; bp., 132; in cen., 151
 Grietÿe, bp., 91; wit., 91
 Harmpje, wit., 68, 75, 117, 132; mo., 78*
 Isaac, bp., 147; in cen., 151
 Jacobus, bp., 132
 John (Jan), fa., 117; in cen., 151
 Lafert, in cen., 151
 Leah (Lea, Leea), mo., 59, 70, 75, 124, 143; wit., 66, 73, 78, 97
 Margreta, bp., 132
 Mary, bp., 147
 Neeltÿe (Neeltie, Neeltje), cattle-mark, 40; mo., 58*; bp., 100; wit., 101; w. of Peter, wit., 115; bp., 132
 Nicholas (Necelos, Neclos), bp., 91, 132; wit., 91, 101; fa., 147
 Peter (Pieter), wit., 68, 69, 73, 78; fa., 72, 91*; Peter, Sr., wit., 96; fa., 100, 101, 102; bp., 101; Peter, Jr., wit., 115; wid. of Peter, wit., 115; self and w., Neeltje, wits., 115, 119, 136; fa., 132*, 147; bp., 132; in cen., 151
 Rachel (Rachil), mo., 68; wit., 78; in cen., 151
 Trintie (Treintje), mo., 121, 143
 Wynant (Wint), bp., 72; fa., 147
 HAGGERTY, Abbey, mo., 218
 Anthony Holmes, bp., 202

- HAGGERTY, Asher T., ep., 213
 Clemence, mo., 202, 217
 Clemence H., w., ep., 216
 George, bp., 202
 Jarret (Jarred), ep., 213; fa., 218
 John, bur., 206; husb., 213*
 Mary, w., ep., 213
 Mary C., dau., ep., 217
 Morris, bur., 204
 Rebecca (Farry), ep., 218
 Susan, w., ep., 213
 Taylor, md., 201; fa., 202, 217; ep., 216*
 William, bur., 204
 William S., child, ep., 218
- HAHURST, Deborah, wit., 304
 Joseph, md., 304; wit., 304
- HAIGHT, Joseph, wit., 318
 Joseph G., wit., 323
- HAINELLE, Michael, pet. of, 229*, 232
- HALES, John, md., 197
- HALL, Elizabeth, md., 188
 Neomy, wit., 291
 Samuel, md., 199
- HALL OF RECORDS, ment., note, 224
- HALLET, Mr. Wm., pretences, and possession of land in dispute, 238*
- HALLOWAY, James, wit., 297
- HALSTEAD, Ann (Anna), mo., 182, 186; dau. of Timothy, bp., 182; ep., 212*
 Byen, md., 192
 Christopher, bp., 176
 Daniel, fa., 176
 Josiah, fa., 177, 182, 185, 186, 212; s., bp., 187; md., 193
 Margaret, bp., 177
 Margery, w., ep., 212
 Mary, md., 189; dau., ep., 212
 Maxtelia, baby, ep., 212
 Mrs., bur., 180, 187
 Mirtilla, bp., 186; bur., 187
 Rebecca, bp., 196
 Sarah, mo., 176; dau., bp., 185, 196
 Sylvie, bp., 182
 Timothy, fa., 182, 187, 196; husb., 198; child, ep., 212*
 Zilpha, mo., 177, 196; dau., bp., 182; w., bur., 198; ep., 212*
- HAMBLETON, Robert, sheriff, 221
- HAMILTON, Andrew, Esq., Governor, 395*
- HAMPTON (HAMTON), David, wit., 255
 Izbell, wit., 255
 Jane, md., 255; house of, 255
 Jenett, md., 244
 John, md., 242; wit., 242, 244, 245, 246, 255; house of, 244
 Martha, wit., 242, 244
- HANCE [see also HANS, HANSE], Abigail, wit., 281
 Achsha, mo., 356*; d., 356
 Achsha White, b., 356
 Angeline, b., 369; ment., 370
 Ann, wit., 293; mo., 348; w. of Jacob, 348; do., d., 348
 Ann L., wid. of Asher, d., 369
 Anna, in cen., 150
 Asher, husb., 369; b., 373; d., 373; md., 373; s. of Luke and Sarah, ep., 376
 Benjamin, wit., 280
 Benjamin B., husb., 368
 Borden, b., 373; md., 373
 Catharine, in cen., 150
 Charlotte, wit., 331
 Content, wit., 281, 282, 284, 286*, 288, 289, 290; w. of Isaac [?], d., 348
 David, wit., 280, 286, 297, 299, 300; md., 299; b., 344
 Deborah, wit., 248, 300, 314; b., 348
 Ebenezer, md., 360
 Edward, ep., 376
 Eleazer (Eleazar), fa., 369; s. of Thomas and Rachel, b., 370; husb., 370; b., 370; d., 370
 Elizabeth (Elisabeth, Elizth.), in cen., 150; wit., 241*, 242, 243*, 244, 246*, 247, 248*, 250, 251, 253, 257, 258*, 259*, 297*, 299, 300*, 304, 307, 310, 314, 315, 320*, 323, 325, 327, 328, 330, 331, 333, 335, 338; md., 280; b., 344; mo., 348; wid. of Jacob, d., 348, 356, 374; b., 356; md., 373; w. of Robt. H., ep., 377
 Elizabeth, Jr., md., 248
 Ella, ep., 376
 Ellen Ann, b., 369; d., 369
 Francis, md., 280; wit., 280
 George, b., 373; md., 373; wife's parents, 373
 Hannah, wit., 299; mo., 369; birth, 370
 Hannah B., d., 370
 Isaac (Isack, Isaack), wit., 256*, 257, 258*, 259, 261, 263, 277, 278*, 279*, 280*, 281*, 286*, 287*, 288, 289*, 291, 292, 293, 294*, 297*, 298, 299, 300*, 310, 327, 338, 340; md., 257, 281, 282*, 283, 284, 292, 300; house of, 280, 286; b., 344; fa., 264, 348; husb. of Rachel, 348; husb. of Content, d., 348; ment., 373
 Isaac, bp., 128 [This is probably a SIMONS or SIMONSON]
 Isaac B., fa., 369
 Isaac, Junr., md., 286; wit., 286
 Jacob, b., 264, 348; wit., 292, 293, 297*, 299, 300*, 304, 305, 307, 310, 311, 312*, 313*, 314, 315*, 316, 317, 320, 321; md., 293, 297; fa., 348*; husb. of Ann, 348*; husb. of Elizabeth Corlies (Hance), 348; husb. of Ann, d., 348; husb. of Elizabeth, 348; husb., 374
 James, surv., 51; his fence, 53; in cen., 150
 Jarvis (Jarvice), wit., 275, 286
 Jeborah, md., 250
 Jeddah, wit., 254
 Jeremiah, wit., 297, 300, 310; md., 310; b., 344
 Joanna, wit., 286
 John, associate patentee, 220; wit., 241, 242, 243*, 244*, 245*, 246*, 247, 248*, 249*, 250, 251, 252*, 253, 257, 286*, 287*, 289, 328; b., 264, 348, 373; md., 373*; ment., 373; fa., 373*; d., 373; ep., 376
 John, Jr., wit., 248*, 250, 254
 John H., b., 373; unmd., 373
 Joyce, wit., 257[?]; md., 275
 Judah, wit., 254
 Judith, wit., 248, 250
 Luke, fa., 376*
 Margaret (Margt.), wit., 323, 327, 330, 331, 332, 333*, 334, 335, 336*, 337, 338, 340; mo., 356*; d., 356; w. of Wm., ep., 377
 Margaret B., b., 373; md., 373
 Mary, md., 248; wit., 292, 293, 294, 297, 300; b., 344
 Obediah T.† (Obadiah Tilton), b., 356†; d., 356; ep., 377
 Phebe, wit., 310
 Rachel (Rachell), md., 198; wit., 257, 258*, 262, 263, 276*, 324, 328, 339; mo., 264, 348; md., 297; b., 344; w. of Isaac, 348; d., 348; b., 348; mo., 370; md., 373
 Rebecca (Rebekah, Rebeckah, Rebecar, Rebeca), wit., 282, 285, 287, 290, 291, 292, 297; mo., 344; w. of Timothy, 344; do., d., 344; b., 369
 Rebecca Ann, mo., 369
 Revo, wit., 323, 330; b., 356
 Robert, husb., 356
 Robert H. (Robt. H.), ep., 377; husb., 377
 Robert W., b., 370; ment., 370
 Sarah (Sarar), in cen., 150; wit., 310; b., 348; mo., 376*
 Sarah Lavina, w. of Benjamin B., d., 368
 Sarah W., wit., 341; ep., 376
 Susan B., wit., 341; b., 373; d., 379; unmd., 373
 Susan W., b., 369; ment., 370; d., 370
 Thomas (Thos.), wit., 281, 286, 310, 311, 314, 324; b., 348; fa., 370
 Timothy, b., 264; wit., 277, 281, 282, 292*, 293, 297*, 300; md., 282; house of, 297; fa., 344; husb. of Rebecar, 344*; b., 348
 Walter [?], wit., 258
 Wapels, ment., 373
 William (Willm, Wm.), wit., 314, 321, 323*, 324, 325*, 326, 330, 331, 333, 335, 337, 340; md., 323; s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, b., 348; fa., 356*; d., 356; md., 373; ep., 377; husb., 377
- HANCOCK, Richard, wit., 259
- HAND, Abiah, child, 382
 Abnah, wit., 398
 Abraham, ear-mark, 380; deft. [?], 383, 384*, 385*; wit., 388
 Benjamin, ear-mark, 379; deft., 383; Jr., do., 384*; do., wit., 385; land-buyer, 392; Jr., wit., 394; md., 398*; Sr., ear-mark, 406
 Cornelious (Curnelius, Curnelus), ear-mark, 385*, 405
 David, ear-mark, 380
 Deborah, child, 382

- HAND**, Elizabeth, pltf., 378
 Ezekiel, ear-mark, 380
 George (Georg), ear-mark, 380, 395, 405; yeomand, 389; wit., 399
 Isaac (Isack), ear-mark, 379; b., 398
 Jacob, b., 398
 Jeremiah, ear-mark, 381, 405; agreement, 382; yeomand, 389
 John, ear-mark, 380, 406, 407; yeomand, 389
 Joseph, ear-mark, 381
 Nathaniel (Nathaniell, Nathan), ear-mark, 380, 406*
 Paciane, b., 398
 Peter, wit., 398; ear-mark, 406
 Recompence (Recompence), fa., 382; adm., 389*
 Shamger, ear-mark, 379; Jr., jur., 380; grand jur., 381; treas., 382; Jr., wit., 384*; Sr., do., 385; wit., 386, 387; adm. granted, 392, 398; judge, 399; appr., 401; Jr., ear-mark, 405, 407
 Thomas (Thom.), adm., 379; ear-mark, 380, 405*; grand jur., 381; fa., 389*; land owner, 390; ment., 395; just., 396; wit., 399*
 Zelophead (Zelofead), wit., 395; ear-mark, 406
- HANDS**, family (foot-note), 378
HANDLEY, Mr. John, bur., 174
HANDLIN, Margaret, bp., 189
 Matthew, bp., 189
- HANKINSON (HANKERSON)**, Ann, w., bur., 174
 Hannah, mo., 177; dau., bp., 187
 Helena, bp., 185
 James, md., 171; husb., 174; s. of Keneth, bp., 190*
 Joseph, bp., 177
 Kenneth (Keneth), fa., 185, 187, 190
 Mrs., bur., 168
 Thomas, md., 170; fa., 177
- HANNAH**, Sophia Lena, md., 193
HANOT, Harminthe, in cen., 151
- HANS (HANSE, HANZEN, HANSEN)** (see also HANCE), Hans, wit., 135
 Jeams and w., wits., 111
 John, in cen., 150
 Mary, in cen., 150*
 Sarah, in cen., 150
 Stoffel, cattle-mark, 27
 Symon, zon of Symons, fa., 128 (probably Simons or Simonson); jury., 230; examination of, 231
- HARDING** (see also HARDWIN, HARDN), Ann, mo., 169, 176
 Francis, fa., 176, 180
 Luke, fa., 165
 Mary, mo., 165; dau. bp., 176
 Rebecca, bp., 165
 Robert, bp., 180
 Sarah, bp., 165
 Thomas, bp., 169
 Valentine, fa., 169
- HARDMAN**, Edward (Edvarf), wit., 256, 257, 258, 261†
- HARDWICK**, ment., 355
- HARDWIN (HARDN)**, Marten, pltf., 2; deft., 2; name indexed, 28
- HARES**, John, test. and age of, 9; index of his declaration, 28
- HARLETON**, Ann, mo., 169
 Elizabeth, bp., 169
 James, bp., 169
 Jervis, fa., 169
- HARMAN**, Anna, in cen., 153
 Great, in cen., 153
 Jane, in cen., 153
 Mary, in cen., 153
 Willia, in cen., 153
- HARNIELLS**, John, Jr, wit., 281
- HARRIS**, Abraham, bp., 194
 George, wit., 317
 Rebeckah, wit., 317
 William, bp., 193; fa., 194
- HARRISON**, Ann, bp., 180
 Edmund, land-owner, 387, 388; creditor, 389
 George, fa., 173
 Hannah, mo., 173
 John, bp., 173
 Sarah, wit., 297
 Thomas, wit., 297
- HARRISON**, William, fa., 180
- HART**, Content C. (Lewis), w., ep., 214
 Fanny, wit., 325
 Ja^s, wit., 325
 John, ep., 214
 Mehetable (White), ep., 210
- HARTLA**, Anthony, wit., 47
- HARTMAN**, Edward, bp., 207
 Eleanor, bur., 207
- HARTSHORNE (HARTSHORN, HARTSORN, HARTHORN)**, Cattorn, wit., 259
 Eliza, wit., 317
 Elizabeth (Elizth), wit., 260, 278, 283, 308, 318, 319, 321, 323*, 340; md., 308, 319, 352*; mo., 356
 Elizabeth, Jr., wit., 308
 Esek, wit., 308, 318, 319, 336; house of, 319
 Esek L., wit., 319
 Hannah (Han^s, Hanah), wit., 308, 319*, 323, 326, 327*, 328, 329*, 330, 331, 333*, 335*, 337, 338, 339*; b., 356; mo., 356
 Hannah H., wit., 336, 339
 Hugh, wit., 259
 Hugh, Jun., wit., 278
 John (Jn^s), wit., 305, 306*, 307, 308*, 309, 310, 312, 314*, 315, 316, 318*, 319*, 320, 321*, 322, 324, 327*, 329, 330, 333*, 335*, 336*, 337, 338*, 339; b., 356; fa., 356*; b., 372, O. S.; d., 372, N. S.
 John, Jun^r (John, Jr., John, Jr., Jno., Jr., John, Jun.), wit., 318, 319*, 320, 321*, 322, 323, 326, 327*, 328, 329, 331
 Lawrence (Law.), wit., 308*, 311, 339; b., 357
 Lucy, wit., 308*, 309, 318, 319*, 320*, 335, 339*; b., 356
 Margaret (Margreet, Margrett), wit., 241, 252, 257, 259, 260, 261, 308
 Mary, wit., 277, 329, 331; b., 359
- HARTSHORNE (HARTSHORN, HARTSORN, HARTHORN)**, Mary Ann, wit., 336
 Mrs., md., 171
 Pattison, wit., 308
 Rachel, wit., 293, 319
 Richard (Rich^d), patentee, 220; house of, 240; wit., 259, 307, 308
 Rich^d S., wit., 318, 319
 Robert (Rob^t), wit., 278, 308, 314, 315*, 317*, 318, 319, 320*, 321, 322
 Samuel, wit., 339
 Samuel H., wit., 336
 Sam^l Hop^s, [?], b., 356
 Sarah, wit., 308, 317, 318*, 319, 320, 321*, 333; mo., 359
 Sarah, Jr (Sarah, Jr., Sarah, Jun^r), wit., 308, 316, 319, 322
 Sarah N., wit., 328
 Sarah W. (Sar^h W.), wit., 326, 327, 328, 329*, 330*, 331, 333
 Tho^s, wit., 308
 William (Will., Will^m, W^m, Wil^m), wit., 260, 262, 278, 308, 315, 316, 317*, 318, 319*, 321*, 322*, 325, 326, 327, 329*, 330, 331, 333; md., 321; fa., 359
 Will^m, Jr., wit., 319
- HARTSHORNES**, of Portland, note, 220
- HARVEY**, Hannah, wit., 313
 John, wit., 242, 245*
- HASSELTON**, Ann, mo., 172
 Jervis, fa., 172
 Mary, bp., 172
- HASSET** [?], Daniel, bp., 165
 Elienor, mo., 165
 James, fa., 165
- HASTE (HAFTE, AFTE, HASTEN)**, Benjamin, fa., 62*, 63; bp., 63; wit., 67
 Catalyntje, mo., 62
 Jacob, bp., 62, 117
 Johannes, bp., 62; wit., 62, 98 [Aste], 120; fa., 67, 117; bp., 67
 Katje, wit., 98
- HATFIELD**, Richard, s., ep., 215
 Sarah K., mo., ep., 215
- HATKINSON**, Elizth, wit., 318
- HAVANNA**, ment., 366
- HAVENS (HOAVEN)**, Elizabeth, md., 176
 Hannah, wit., 299
 John, wit., 262
 Nicklas, receipt by, 400
 William, wit., 246
- HAVILAND**, ———k, wit., 257
 John, bp., 188
 Stephen, fa., 188
- HAWTHORN**, James, ear-mark, 406
- HAYDEN** (see HEYDEN)
- HAYDOCK**, Ann, wit., 327
 Eden, wit., 321
 Edward, wit., 327
 James, md., 301; wit., 301, 302
 John, wit., 301
 Mary Ann, wit., 334, 340
 Patience, wit., 334
 Patience (Corlies), (Patience C.†), wit., 334, 335†
 Phebe, wit., 301

HAYDOCK, Rob^t, wit., 326
 Samuel, md., 326; wit., 326, 327
 Sarah, wit., 326, 328*
 Susannah, wit., 321
 William, wit., 326

HAZARD, Jonathan, cons., 229*, 236;
 discharged of bond, 230*;
 jurym., 230, 237; cons. of New
 Town, 230; wit., 235; guard-
 ian, 238

HEADLEY, Hannah, wit., 305

HEAGER (HOEGER, HOGGER),
 Eliakim (Eliakin), wit., 263,
 281*

Elizabeth, wit., 263

Margrett, wit., 263

HEARCE, Mary, wit., 250

Thomas, wit., 252

HEARNEY [KEARNEY?], Mr., bur.,
 167

HEBRON (HEBRONE), Ann, wit.,
 247

John, wit., 255

HEDDEN, Margaret, wit., 278

Tho., wit., 278

HEELAKEN, Aafje, mo., 125

HEEREMAN (HEERMANS), Anna
 (Annaetie), mo., 59, 87, 101

Apollonia, mo., 73

Jannetie, mo., 61

Margrietje, mo., 140

HEGEMAN (HEGEMANS, HEHE-
 MAN), Alida (Aeleda), wit., 79,
 125; mo., 148

Annatje, mo., 144

Catharina, wit., 126; mo., 130*,
 131*, 140

Christina, child, ep., 214

Cornelius, fa., 214

Isaak, wit., 130

Jan, wit., 139

Jane, mo., 214

Maria, wit., 131

HEGGINS, Phebe, wit., 262

HELPETS (HELPERSTJE), James
 and w. Marytje, wits., 93

HENDRICKS (HENDERICKS,
 HENRIKS), Arian (Aaron),
 pltf., 224, 237; deflt., 227

Jacob, cons., 49

Ledy, mo., 137

HENDRICKSON (HENDRICKSEN,
 HENDRICKZEN, HEN-
 DRICKSZOON, HENDREK-
 SONE), Abraham, bp., 104

Cyren, wit., 316

Dan^t, wit., 316

Elena, godm., 65

Elisabeth, bp., 137

Femmetje (Femmetie), bp., 103,

137

Gerrit Croesen, fa., 103*, 104

Hendrick (Henrick), godf., 65;
 bp., 103

Jan, bp., 137

Leonard, cattle-mark, 26

Marytje, bp., 137

Ryck, fa., 137*

Symon, bp., 137

Tryntie, wit., 119

HENGINS, Daniel, bp., 164

Lewig, bp., 164

Martha, bp., 164; mo., 164*

Sarah, bp., 164

HENRY, John, fa., 186

Martha, bp., 186

HENRY, negro servant of Mr.
 Leonard's, bp., 169

HENRYETTA, negro servant of Mr.
 Ashfield's, bp., 173

HERBERT (HERBERTS, HAR-
 BART, HARBARTS, HAR-
 BER, HORBERT, HARBOT,
 HARBORT, H A R B E R T,
 HARBARS, HARBUR, HAR-
 BAR, HARBOR, HARBORS),
 (also see BARBER), Catherine,
 in cen., 154

Elizabeth, bp., 173*

Daniel, fa., 158

Deborah, mo., 268, 269; b., 268;
 wit., 276, 281

Esther (Ester, Easter), mo., 158*;
 wit., 263; b., 268; md., 276

George, b., 269

Hannah, wit., 262; ep. 377

Henry (Henery), wit., 253, 262,
 276*

Jacob, wit., 310, 321; ep., 377

John, bp., 158; fa., 158; b., 269

Jonathan, wit., 301

Joseph, fa., 375; ep., 375

Mary, wit., 262, 310

Meribah (Merabah), wit., 262, 263;
 b., 268; md., 276; ment., 375

Paul (Paule), b., 268; wit., 276*

Rebecca, b., 268

Samuel, fa., 173

Sarah, wit., 253, 261, 262, 263,
 275*, 276, 277; mo., 268, 375;
 b., 268

Scott, wit., 334; ment., 375

Susanna, mo., 158

Thomas, fa., 158; bp., 158; md.,
 184

Timothy, b., 268, 269

Timothy S., s. of Joseph and
 —, 375

Walter, md., 253; wit., 253, 254,
 257, 259*, 260*, 261, 262*, 263,
 264, 275*, 276*, 277; fa., 268*;
 b., 268; house of, 276*

Walter, Jr. (Walter, Ju.), md.,
 262; fa., 269

—, b., 268

HERLON, Stephen, fa., 179

HERRING, Catherine, md., 359

John, md., 188

HERVAN, Cornelius, bp., 66

Jaques, fa., 66, 119; wit., 66

Sara, bp., 119

HETSEEL (HETSEULL, HET-
 SEELE, HETFIELD), Su-
 sanna (Susane), wit., 121, 131;
 mo., 123, 134*, 135*

HEVELON (HEVLON, HERLON),
 Patience, dau. of Stephen, bp.,
 182

Stephen, fa., 182

HEWITT (HUITT, HUIT, HUETT,
 HUET), Abigail, dau., bp., 189

Anne, b., 400

Dority (Doritey, Doritey), w.,
 391*; mo., 392, 393; inventory
 of goods, 402

Elizabeth, bur., 197

Faith, wit., 241, 243, 245, 246,

247, 249, 250, 251, 253; wid.,
 d., 274

Hester, b., 400

Joseph, b., 400; ear-mark, 406*

Margrett, wit., 245

Mary, b., 400

Nathaniel, s. of Will. Huit, cattle-
 mark, 24

Randall (Randel, Rondol, Ron-
 doll), ear-mark, 379, 382, 406;

jur., 380*, 384; pltf., 383; test.,
 391*; s., 392, 393; landowner,
 395*

Sarah, md., 245

Thomas, wit., 245, 251, 255; fa.,
 189; b., 400; ear-mark, 406

Widow, ment., 395

Will, fa., of Nathaniel, 24

—, bur., 199

HEWLETT (see HULET)

HEWLINGS, Elizabeth, wit., 309

W^m, Jun^r, wit., 309

HEYDEN (HAYDEN), Charlotte,
 dau., bp., 199

Christopher, bp., 183*

Enoch, bp., 183

Hosea, bp., 185

John, bp., 183

Lydia, mo., 185, 199

Nicodemus, bp., 183

Noah, bp., 183

Rhoda, bp., 183

Stephen, bp., 183

William, fa., 183, 185, 199

HICKMAN, John, adm. granted, 398

HICKS (HICK), Dennis, md., 199

Mehitable, wit., 316

Rob^t, jurym. [?], 232

HIGGINS, Barnaby, md., 179

HIGGS, Elizabeth, wit., 243

HIGHLAND, Catharine, mo., 165

Joseph, s. (illegitimate) of Catha-
 rine, bp., 165

HIGHWAY, change of, on House-
 man's land, 35; laid from Van
 Woglum's landing at the Cove,
 36; laid from Christian Corsen's,
 36; laid from Cedar Bush, near
 Abraham Cole's, 37; laid from
 Col. Dongan's Mill, 38; laid
 from Jos. Bedell's, 38; laid from
 Jos. Ralph's dock, 38; laid from
 Cornelius Corsen's swinging gate,
 40; laid from the jail at Rich-
 mond, 44; laid from Great
 Swamp, 46; laid from Tillyer's
 Hill, 46; laid from James Dy's
 barn at the creek to the landing-
 place, 47; laid from house and
 wharf of Otho Van Tuyl, 48;
 laid from ferry to Capt. Billop's,
 against Amboy, 52; laid from the
 High or Main road to the
 sand bay, 52; from John Belle-
 ville's gate to John Melior's
 land, 52; laid from house of
 Abraham Lake to house of
 Louerance De Camp, called
 from the ferry, 52 and 53; laid
 from head of Freshkill to Capt.
 Billop's, 53; from the water-
 side at North Shore, 53; from
 John Poillon's house to the
 Highway, 54; from Cullfold's

- Town to Stony Brook, 54; from Capt. Billop's to the Ferry, 54; from the house of Jacob Billew to the Main Road, 56
- HILDRETH (HILDRITH, HELDRETH)**, Abigail, mo., 214
David, wit., 388; ear-mark, 405
Elizabeth A., dau., ep., 214
John, fa., 214
Joshaw, ear-mark, 405
Margaret, md., 159
- HILDYARD**, John, bp., 171
Mary, mo., 171
Nathaniel, fa., 171
- HILL**, Elizabeth, wit., 251
Mary, child, ep., 212
Paul, fa., 212
Phebe, mo., 212
Seth, md., 251; wit., 251
William, bp., 169
- HILLBORN (HILBORN)**, Deborah, b., 271
Elizabeth, wit., 244, 245, 247, 248, 249, 251*; mo., 271; b., 271
Kathern, b., 271
Mary, b., 271
Robert, b., 271
Samuel, b., 271
Thomas, md., 244; wit., 244, 245, 249, 250; fa., 271
- HILLSEY**, Daniell, wit., 393
- HILLTON**, Margrett, wit., 261
- HILLYER**, Jefferson, fa., 216
John, cattle-mark, 30
Mary Ann, w., 216
Mary J., dau., ep., 216
William, md., 181
- HOAR**, Catharine, bp., 182
John, fa., 182
- HODGSON**, John Nathan, fa., 158
Magdalen, mo., 158
Mrs., bur., 159
Thomas, bp., 158
- HOFF**, Abigail, md., 189
William, md., 184
- HOFFMIRE**, Patience, w., ep., 217
Colonel William, ep., 217
- HOFTE** (perhaps HASTE), Feite, wit., 77
- HOLDIN (HOLDEN, HOULDIN)**, Benjamin, wit., 388; husb., 392*; ear-mark, 406
Hanah, wid., adm. granted, 396
Joseph, ear-mark, 379; jur., 380; just., 381, 382, 384, 387*, 388*, 391, 392*; wit., 385, 393, 394; planter, 386; overseer, 390; inventory of goods, 401
Mary, w., 392
Mr., decd., debt due, 235
- HOLDERN**, Dennis, property recovered by, 232
- HOLDWORTH**, John, wit., 284
- HOLLAND**, ment., 240
- HOLLAND**, Elizabeth, md., 176
Mr. Henry, cattle-mark, 49
- HOLMAN**, Catharine, mo., 170
Daniel, bp., 170
Francis, fa., 170
Joseph, bp., 187
- HOLMES (HOLMS, HULMES)**, Abigail (Abigaile), ep., 209; wit., 327, 331
Abigail B., wit., 333
- HOLMES (HOLMS, HULMES)**, Abraham, bp., 197; fa., 200*, 202*, 203; bur., 204; husb., 215*; ep., 216
Abraham Russel, bp., 204
Alice, wit., 327
Alice K., wit., 327
Ann, mo., 197; w., ep., 209
Ann Eliza, bp., 201, 207
Anthony, bp., 187; husb., 201; fa., 209
Benjamin, bp., 191; md., 207; husb., 207
Capt., bur., 174
Caroline W. (Taylor), wid., ep., 217
Charles W., ep., 215
Clemence, md., 201; bur., 206
Clement, bp., 176
Clementina, b. and bp., 207
Clementina S., mo., 209
Easter, bp., 161
Effingham, bur., 205
Eleanor, mo., 201, 204, 207; w., ep., 209
Elizabeth, ep., 216
Ellen, mo., 203; w., ep., 209
George H., s., ep., 209
George W., fa., 209
Grace, mo., 215
Hannah, mo., 161*, 162, 163*, 168, 171, 176, 180, 182, 185, 187, 191; bp., 161; dau., bp., 203; ep., 209*; wit., 323
Hannah Lambert, bp., 203
Hester, md., 195
Jacob, bp., 163; fa., 197*, 201, 204, 205, 207; s., bp., 200; ep., 209*, 215*
Jacob R., ep., 209
Jerusha, mo., 200, 202, 203; w., 215; wit., 336
Johannes, bp., 132
John, md., 193; s., bp., 200
John Harrison, bp., 185
John L., ep., 215
Jonathan, patentee, 220
Joseph, bp., 131; wit., 131
Josiah, md., 160; fa., 161*, 162, 163*, 168*, 171, 176, 180*, 182, 185, 187, 191, 207; husb., 206*; Jr., fa., 209
Josiah T., ep., 209
Lydia, w., bp., 201; mo., ep., 209*
Mary, md., 203; w., ep., 209; wit., 321
Mary Ann, bp., 206; mo., 207*; w., ep., 209
Mary G., wit., 327, 331
Mary P., wit., 328
Matilda, b. and bp., 207
Michael, bp., 207
Mrs., md., 189
Nancy, md., 201
Obadiah, Sr. (Obadiah), b., 2; clerk, 8*, 9, 11, 13, 16, 17*, 18*, 19; deft. and ref., 11*; conveyance to s. Obadiah, 13; treas., 17; wit., 18, 19, 20*; cattle-mark, 22; sold a hog, 33; bought a gun, 34; fa. 131*, 132; trustee of Journee children, 234; adm. asked and granted, 237
- HOLMES (HOLMS, HULMES)**, Obadiah, Jr., receives land from fa., 13*
- Richard, bur., 201; s., ep., 209
Samuel (Samm.), cattle-mark, 32; s., bp., 182; ep., 209, 217; jury., 234, 237*; wit., 238
Sarah, md., 161; bur., 206, 207
Susanna, bp., 131
Thomas, bp., 162, 163, 171, 207; fa., 203; ep., 209*
William, bp., 168; wit., 327, 333
William P. (Wm. P., W. P.), wit., 330, 331†, 332
William R., wit., 331
- HOLSTEAD (HOLLSTED, HOLSTED)**, Abigail (Abigal), bp., 160, 163; dau., bp., 172
Bell Fame, bp., 172
Daniel, bp., 160, 169; md., 171; fa., 172
Elizabeth, mo., 168, 169
Jonah, wit., 284
Josiah, bp., 160; fa., 162, 163, 167, 172, 178; md., 181
Margaret, bp., 178
Margery, bp., 160
Pearson, bp., 160
Rebecca, bp., 162
Sarah, bp., 168; mo., 172
Thomas, bp., 171
Timothy, md., 166; s., bp., 167; fa., 168, 169
Wid., bur., 168
Zilphia (Zilpha), mo., 162, 163, 167, 172, 178
- HONELL**, Cornelius, wit., 287
- HONORIA**, s. of, bp., 167
- HOOD**, John, s. (illegitimate) of Robert and Ellen White, bp., 173
Robert, fa., 173, 175
William, s. (illegitimate) of Robert and Ellen White, bp., 175
- HOOGLAND (HOOGELANT, HOOGLAN, HOOGLANDT, HOOGLAN, HOOGLANDT, HOOGLANT, HOOGLAND, HOOGLANT, HOOGLAND, HOOGLANDT, Aaltje, wit., 64, 107, 112, 113, 120, 128, 129; mo., 117*; w. of Jan Van Pelt, wit., 142**
- Althe, in cen., 151
Catharine (Cathrina, Cathenia), wit., 65, 79, 116, 136; mo., 135*, 136*; in cen., 151*
- Christophel, fa., 61
Cornelia, bp., 61
Daniel, wit., 120; in cen., 151
Dirck (Derck, Dirick, Dirck Jansen, Dirck Jonsen), fa., 93; wit., 98; in cen., 151; pltf., 232*; deft., 237; execution against, 239
Elizabeth (Elebath, Elisabet), cattle-mark, 30; wit., 65, 98, 120; mo., 117; in cen., 151
George (Jores), cattle-mark, 30; surv., 51; his land, 53; fa., 109; wit., 133; in cen., 151
Hanna, in cen., 151
Jenneke, bp., 93

- HOOGLAND (HOOGELANT, HOOG-LAN, HOOGLANDT, HOOGELANDT, HOOGHLAN, HOOGHLANDT, HOOGH-LANT, HOGLAND, HOGE-LANT, HOGHLAND, HOGH-LANDT), Mary (Maria), wit., 135; in cen., 151**
Johannes, cattle-mark, 30; wit., 93, 117
Marytje (Marritje, Marrytje), bp., 109; wit., 117; mo., 120*
Rosana, in cen., 151
Wid., her land, 53; her field, 53
HOOPER (HOPER, HOPPER), Anna, in cen., 153
Clement (Claman), fa., 83; in cen., 154
Elizabeth, mo., 67, 75; in cen., 154
Marie, in cen., 154
Martha, wit., 67, 82; in cen., 153
Philip, wit., 83; ment., 382*
Rachel, bp., 83
Stephen, in cen., 154*
HOOTEN (HOOTON), Elizabeth (Ealiabeth), wit., 242, 245, 246, 247, 248*, 249, 250*, 251, 252
Mary, wit., 249
Thomas, md., 249; wit., 249
HOPKINS, Ann, wit., 336, 339*
Hannah, mo., 339; w. of Samuel, 339
Samuel, fa., 339; husb., of Hannah, 339
HOPMIRE, Armenia, bp., 176
Deborah, bp., 176
Elizabeth, bp., 176
Lydia, bp., 176
Margaret, bp., 179
Mary, mo., 176, 179
Peter, bp., 176
Samuel, fa., 176, 179
Susanna, bp., 179
William, bp., 176
HOPPE, Paulus, wit., 117
Christina, mo., 117*
HORN (HORNE), Elizabeth, dau., bp., 173; md., 174
Esther, bp., 173
Jonathan, jur., 380
Nathaniel, fa., 173
HORNER, Isaac, wit., 248
HORSES, restrained, 50
HORTON, Elizabeth, wit., 245
HORTWICK, George, fa., 179
Thomas, bp., 179
HOSKINS, Abiah, wit., 394
Caesar (Cesar), ear-mark, 379, 405
John, fa., 159
Mary, mo., 159
Susannah, bp., 159
HOUGH, Saml., wit., 314
Susannah, wit., 314
HOULTIE (HOELTEN, HOULTJE, HOULTEN, HOULTON, HULTEN), Barbara (Barber), mo., 85, 87, 91, 134, 142; wit., 85, 143
HOWELL (HOWEL, HOELL, HOILL), Ann, mo., 190
Edmond (Edmon), exr., adm. granted, 396*; inventory, 403
Mathew, wit., 393*
Mrs., bur., 196
HOWELL (HOWEL, HOELL, HOILL), Richard, bp., 192
Robert, bp., 190
Thomas, fa., 190, 192*
—, ment., 326, 329, 333, 339
HOWLAND, Amos, wit., 291
Cook, wit., 291
George, wit., 295
James, wit., 291
Rebekah, md., 291
HOWSLEY, Christian, md., 182
HUBBARD (HUBORD), Charlotte, wit., 341
Jacobus, wit., 336
Jacobus, Jr., wit., 327
James, Capta., Just., 226; Mr., pltf., 229; Mr., Just., 230; Just., 231; Just., complaint against, 236*; deft., 237; complaint against, 239
John L., wit., 392
HUBBS, Miss Sarah, bp., 184
HUDE, Adam, cattle-mark, 26
HUDELLSTONE, Katharine, wit., 248
HUDSON, John, wit., 247
HUGHES (HUSE), Constant, ear-mark, 379, 406; Jr., do., 390; wit., 399
Elijah, ear-mark, 381; clerk, 389
Humphry (Humphery, Humprey, Hump., Jr.) ear-mark, 381, 405; jur., 384; power of atty., 393; just., 395*; bill of, 403
Jeradiah [?], ear-mark, 405
John, wit., 395
John, Jr., ear-mark, 390
HULDAH, Margaret, bp., 191
HEWLETT (HULETT, HULLET, HULET, HULIT, HEWLIT, HEWLET, HULIT, HULLIT), Abigail, mo., 191, 194, 195, 196, 198
Ann, md., 250
Catharine, bp., 191
Charlotte, wit., 315
Elizabeth, bp., 169; dau., bp., 194; wit., 283, 287*, 288, 317, 323, 324; md., 289
Isaac, bp., 195
Joannah, bp., 169
Joseph, wit., 292
Lydia (Lidia), bp., 196; wit., 281, 283, 285*, 308, 309; md., 286
Mary, wit., 245, 249*, 250, 256, 257, 287, 289, 315; md., 292; b., 349
Mary, Jr., wit., 248
Mercy, wit., 297
Samuel, bp., 198*
Sarah, mo., 169; wit., 320
Thomas, fa., 169*
Wid., bur., 194
William, bp., 169; fa., 191, 194, 195, 196
HULSE, Zilpha, md., 197
HUMPHREY, Alexander, pltf., 383
HUNLOKE (HUNLOKEE), Edward, Just., 386
HUNN, Catharine, wit., 340
HUNT, Ashfield, bp., 181
Elizabeth, bp., 171, 190; wit., 337, 339; dau. of Samuel and Hannah Hopkins, md., 339
Euphemia, bp., 195
HUNT, Isaac, bp., 186
Isabella (Isabel), mo., 171, 175, 181, 185, 186, 187, 190, 193, 195; dau., bp., 179*; md., 198
Lydia, bp., 185
Mary, bp., 175
Mr., fa., 171
Obadiah, bp., 174*
Ralph, est. of, discharge of bondsman, 230*
—, s. of Ralph, adm. granted, 230
Richard, bp., 193
Mr. Samuel, fa., 175, 179, 181, 185, 186, 190, 193, 195; s., bp., 187*
Thomas, ment., 21
Willet, bp., 186
HURLEY, Deborah, wit., 322; d., 355; mo., 363*; b., 363
Dennis, md., 322; wit., 322; fa., 363*
Hannah E., b., 363
Jacob W., b., 363; d., 364
John D., b., 363
HUS, Cattrena, mo., 58
Mary Miglen, bp., 58
Matteus, fa., 58
HUSBAND, Lewis, bur., 164; bp., 167
HUSTED, Mary, md., 168
HUTCHINS, John, bp., 169*
Mary, mo., 169
HUTCHINSON, Ann, bp., 173
Mary, mo., 173
Mr. Thomas, fa., 173
HUTTON, Elizabeth, house of, 244; wit., 244, 245; md., 244
HUYSMAN (HISEMAN, HOUSEMAN, HOUSMAN, HUISMAN, HUÿSEMAN, HYSMAN), Abraham, bp., 125
Anna (Antye), mo., 61, 100, 143; bp., 69, 117; wit., 117; Nancy, bp., 147
Aart, bp., 71
Baarent, bp., 73
Catherina, bp., 59
Dirk, bp., 124
Elisabeth (Elizabet), bp., 144, 147
Jemýna, bp., 61
John (Johannes), pet., 35; comr., 36; fa., 59, 61, 68, 69, 71, 73, 75, 76, 117*, 124, 125*, 144; wit., 66; bp., 76
John, Jr., ment., 36
Margareta, bp., 75
Maria, bp., 125
Peter, ment., 36; bp., 69; fa., 147*
Rachel, bp., 117
Richard, cattle-mark, 51
HYSSENG (HYSSONG), Abolon, mo., 185
Catharine, bp., 185
Christopher, md., 182; fa., 185, 186, 189, 192; w. bur., 198
Elizabeth, bp., 189
John, bp., 192
Sarah, bp., 186

INDENTURES, sale of land, 386*, 387*, 388*, 392, 393, 399; mill sale, 400

INDIAN CORN, ear of, rent for 200 acres, 386

INDIANS, ment., 221, 222; rum drinking, 378; money paid to, by E. Eldridg, 388

INDIES, WEST, ment., 264

INGLING, Clemence, ep., 209
Clemence L., w., ep., 208; mo., 209
S. Edwin, s., ep., 209
Thomas, husb., 208; fa., 209

INIART (ENJARD, INIAART, INIAERT, INYARD), Antje, mo., 81*; wit., 116, 117

Carel, wit., 81

Catharina, bp., 74

Elisabet, bp., 142

Gillis, bp., 74; self and w., wits., 106

Jan, wit., 80

Matthias (Matthys, Mathies), fa., 60, 74*, 142; wit., 62, 124, 127, 137; bp., 70

Nicholas, bp., 60

Susanna, bp., 74

Tryntje, wit., 80

Yelus, surv., 51

INNES, Rev. Alexander, ep., 219

INQUEST on Thomas Bancroft, 380

INVENTORY, goods of Thirston Raynor, 389; of J. Pyne, 390; of R. Huit, 391; of J. Holden and G. Taylor, 401; of D. Huitt and J. Parsons, 402; of J. Carman and E. Howell, 403; of Wid. Johnson's est. and E. Fish, 404

IRELAND, ment., 216

IRLAND, sale of land near, 390

IRONS, Deborah, md., 300
Esther, wit., 276
James, md., 276; wit., 276

IRVING, Ebenezer, fa., 204
Elizabeth, mo., 204
Jane, bp., 204
Julia, bp., 204
Sarah, bp., 204

ISAAC, negro, bp., 191

ISLETON, John, bp., 186
Robert, fa., 186

IVINS, Charles E., wit., 341
Elizabeth H., wit., 342
Lambert R., wit., 341

J

JACKSON, (JACSON), Ann (Anne), wit., 294; md., 317; b., 350, 351*, 355; mo., d., 355; w. of William, d., 372 Benjamin (Benjm., Benjam., Benj., Benjn., B., Bn.), wit., 300, 304, 306, 311, 312, 313*, 314, 322*; fa., 317, 350*, 354; husb. of Rebeckah, 350*; b., 350*, 351, 354, 355; fa., d., 350, 374; husb. of Hannah, 354; husb., 374; note, birth, 374

Ben', Junr. (Benjn., Junr., Benjm., s. of B.†, Benjamin, Jur.), wit., 306, 310, 311, 371†; d., 354

JACKSON (JACSON), Brittain, b., 356

Deborah, wit., 322, 325, 333; b., 351*, 355

Elizabeth (Elizth., Elizath, Elizabeth, Elisabet), mo., 118; bp., 161; wit., 246, 329; md., 294; b., 350, 351, 354, 355; dau., of Bn. and Reh.; d., 350, 354

Ester, b., 355; d., 356

George, b., 355

Hannah (hannah), wit., 304, 317, 322; mo., 351, 354; w. of William, 351; w. of Benjamin, 354

Hugh, wit., 313, 314, 317, 322*, 324, 329, 333*; fa., 350*; husb. of Mary, 350*; b., 350, 354; s. of Hugh and Mary, b., 350, 351; md., 358; note, of birth, 374

Hugh, Junr., d., 351

Hartshorn, b., 356

Isaac, b., 350, 351; d., 351

James, b., 356

James M., b., 351

Jesse, b., 354

John (Jno.), wit., 311, 312*, 313*, 314*, 315*, 316, 319, 320, 322, 323*, 327, 331; b., 355

Jonathan, b., 355; d., 356

Joseph (Jo^s, Jos.), md., 293, 300; wit., 293, 294, 298, 300, 302, 303, 304, 305*, 306*, 309, 310*, 311*, 312, 313*, 314*, 316, 317; b., 350, 354, 355*; fa., 355*, 356*; husb. of Sarah (Woolley), 355; husb. of Sarah, 355; husb., 355*; d., 355, 356; ment., 355*

Larrence, b., 355

Leah, b., 356

Lydia, wit., 310, 311, 314, 317, 328, 330; b., 350, 355

M. Preston, wit., 327

Malty, negro, md., 204

Margaret, md., 194; bp., 195; wit., 293

Martha, wit., 276

Mary, md., 276, 310; wit., 293, 310, 312, 313*, 321*, 322; mo., 350*; w. of Hugh, 350*; b., 350*, 351*, 354*, 356; d., 351, 354

Mercy, b., 354

Meribah (Maribah), wit., 311*; b., 351, 355; d., 355

Micajah Willis, b., 354

Morris, b., 351; d., 351

Nathan, md., 311, 313; wit., 311, 313, 314; b., 351; d., 351; husb., 355

Peter, wit., 310, 313, 320, 321*; md., 321; b., 350, 351; d., 351

Phebe, b., 355

Rebecca (Rebeckah, Rebeca, Rebecah, Rebecker, Reh., Rebeckah), wit., 317, 322*, 324, 325; mo., 350*; w. of Benjamin, 350; b., 350; d., 350, 374; w. of Hugh, b., 350; b., 351*, 355, 356; d., 351

Rebecca, Junr., b., 351

Robert, fugitive felon, 236

Ruth, wit., 313, 315, 322, 325

Ruth (Woolley), mo., 356; md., 356

JACKSON (JACSON), Samuel (Saml.), wit., 326; b., 356

Sarah (Sary), wit., 282, 293, 294, 300, 305, 308; b., 351, 355; d., 351; dau. of Joseph and Sarah, b., 355; mo., 355*; w. of Joseph, 355; ment., 355; mo., d., 355; d., 355; mo., 356*

Sarah, Jane, d., 356

Sarah (Woolley), dau. of John Woolley, mo., 355; w. of Joseph, 355

William (Willm., Wm.), Rev., pastor of Dutch Church, S. I., 146; wit., 276, 279, 281, 293, 294*, 312, 313, 314, 315, 322, 324; house of, 294; md., 313; b., 350; s. of Hugh and Mary, d., 350; b., 351*; fa., 351; husb. of hannah, 351; b., 355; fa., d., 355; fa., 356; md., 356; b., 356; d., 372

JACOB, s. of Audrey, Palatine, bp., 171, 184, 186, 197

JACOBS (JACOBSE, JACOBES), Charles, in cen., 152

Christopher, deft., 6; ment., 7; test. of and age, 8*; name indexed, 28; sworn at by Billop, 33

Geo., deft., 236

Mary (Marike), pltf., debt due late husb. 231; motion to review court, 233

JACOBUS (JACOBUSZ), Gerrit, fa., 103

Mary, in cen., 151

Rachel, bp., 103

Tryntje, wit., 103

JACOCK (JACOCKS, JACOX), James, ear-mark, 392*, 405

Sarah S., wit., 391

William (Will), ear-mark, 380; grand jur., 381; wit., 391; ment., 395; pltf., 396, 397

JAGER, Anna Maria, mo., 68

JAIL, at Richmond, ment., 44 (see also PRISON)

JAMAICA, Court of Sessions at, 232

JAMES, Abraham, md., 159

Ann H., wit., 339

Mary, wit., 339

Richard, age and evidence of, 7

JANDAIN, Mr. Charles, cattle-mark, 37

JANE, negro belonging to Mr. Tole, bp., 191

JAQUES, David, fa., 147

Elizabeth, bp., 147

John, s., bur., 198

John Ogilvie, bp., 195

Mary, dau., bp., 195

Peter Lott (Lot), bp., 193, 207

Richard, fa., 193; Dr., bp., 195; do., fa., 195

JARVIS (JERVISS, JERVIS), Amelia, bp., 205; bur., 206

Cornelia, bp., 205

John, deft., 378; ear-mark, 380*; just., 381, 382, 384, 386, 387, 388*, 389, 391, 392*, 396*, 397*, 400; wit., 390*, 394; grants adm., 393; appr., 401

- JEANE, John, wit. 287
 JEBER (JOBBER), David, in cen., 154
 Hendrak, in cen., 154
 Jacob, in cen., 154
 John, in cen., 154
 Mary, in cen., 154
 Peter, in cen., 154*
- JEFFREYS (JEFF—, JEFFERYES, JEFFERY, JEFFRES, JEFFREY, JEFFERIES), Ann, wit., 244; mo., 268; w. of —, d., 268
 Elizabeth, wit., 328
 Francis (frances, Franches), md., 242; fa., 268; husb. of Ann, d., 268; b., 268
 Mary, b., 268
 Sarah, md., 197
 William, b., 268
- JEMSON, Jacob, fa., 159; bp., 159
- JENKINS (JENKENS, JENCKINS, JENKINGS), Hannah, wit., 244; mo., 270; w. of Job, 271
 Job (Jobe), fa., 270; husb. of Hannah, d., 271
 Rev. Nathaniel, 394. 395*
 Susanna, b., 270
- JENNERS (JENNER, JENNIRE, JINNES, JENNES, JINNERS, which may mean JINNENS, and perhaps GENENIRE), Aeltje, wit., 85
 Anna (Antje, Ant.), mo., 85, 100; bp., 101, 148; wit., 101, 148
 Elsje (Elsje [Alice]), bp., 77, 99; wit., 99
 John, fa., 77, 85, 99, 118; wit., 96, 148
 John, Jr., wit., 139
 Lambert (Lambt, Lambut), fa., 61; wit., 77
 Maria., bp., 61; wit., 61
 Sarah, wit., 85; bp., 118
 William, bp., 85; wit., 85; fa., 101
- JENNINS (GENNENS, JENNENS, JENINGS, JINNENS, JINNINS), Aentje, wit., 144; bp., 144
 John, fa., 59*, 144
 Lammert, fa., 145
 Mary, bp., 72
 Samuele (Samuell), wit., 247, 252
 Sara, bp., 126, 145; wit., 145
- JENOAY, John, cattle-mark, 25
- JERNEO, Jacob, his house, 54
- JERSEY, ment., 221, 240
- JERSEY, EAST and WEST, ment., 395
- JERSEY, WEST, ment., 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 256, 261, 265, 267, 373; West, New, 260; East, 265
- JERSEY, NEW, ment., 202, 208*, 210, 218, 254, 338, 355*, 356, 357, 360, 363, 366, 369, 371*, 373, 383; diocese of, 213; Eastern div. of, 220
- JETON, Jane, in cen., 153
 Lewes, in cen., 154
 Peter, in cen., 154
- JEWEL, Ann, bp., 171
 James, fa., 171, 174
 Joseph, bp., 174
 Martha, mo., 174
 Mary, mo., 171; bp., 178
- JEWEL, Widow, mo., 178
- JEYOUNG (see GUYON)
- JOAN, dau. of —, bp., 194
- JOBS, Barsheba, mo., 191
 James, fa., 191
 Lewis, bp., 191
- JOERS (see TOERS)
- JOHANNIS (JOHANNESZ), Jannetje, mo., 62*, 63
 Marytje, mo., 67, 117; wit., 120
 Minne, deft., 225, 229*, 231*; cons., 231; compl't against, 232*
- JOHN, negro, bp., 166, 173; s., —, bp., 180*, 186; s. of mulatto, 197
- JOHNSON (JANSEN, JANS, JANSE, JANSZ, JANZ, JANSZEN, JANTZ, JANZEN, JOHNSTON, JOHNSTONE, JONSON), Abigail, wit., 316
 Aeltje, wit., 95
 Albert (Albut), cattle-mark, 27; freeholder, 47; wit., 70*; in cen., 154
 Ann (Anne, Anna, Antje, Annetje) wit., 59, 99, 118, 337; mo., 64; in cen., 152, 154
 Aplonia, in cen., 154
 Aran, deft., 4; Aron, name indexed, 28; ment., 35
 Auke, deft., 235*
 Beletje (Belitje), bp., 99, 107
 Benjamin, ear-mark, 380
 Caersten, deft., 228*; compl't against, 232; pet. of, 233
 Casparus, bp., 139
 Col., overseer, 55
 Cornelius (Cornelis), wit., 81, 89, 119, 135, 136; fa., 81, 82; in cen., 151*; pltf., 235
 David, wit., 296, 299; ear-mark, 380; ment., 384*, 385*
 Dirck, pltf., 224, 232 [?]
 Ebenezar, ear-mark, 405
 Eliner, in cen., 154
 Elizabeth, bp., 68; w., ep., 211; wit., 248
 Elsje, bp., 69
 Eneas, fa., 99
 Esther, bp., 99; posthumous child of Hendrick, bp., 107
 Eva (Aefje), mo., 80; bp., 119
 Femmetje, bp., 129
 Francyntje, bp., 122
 Fytie, wit., 130
 Hanna, in cen., 154
 Hendrick (Hendryk, Henrick, Henricus, Hendrak), fa., 107*, bp., 107, 122, 129; wit., 118; in cen., 154*; pltf., 235; trial for land in dispute, 238*
 Henry, cattle-mark, 32; s. of Nathaniel, do., 39; surv., 47; wit., 131
 Isaac, his house, 52; in cen., 152
 Jacob, cons., 50; fa., 110, 114; wit., 119; in cen., 151, 154
 Jacobus, bp., 110, 114
 Johanna (Johana), bp., 110; in cen., 151
 John (Jan, Johannes), fa., 68, 69, 70, 118, 121, 124, 158, 159; bp., 118, 159; husb., ep., 211; wit., 99, 317
 Johnneton [Jonathan?], bp., 91
- JOHNSON (JANSEN, JANS, JANSE, JANSZ, JANZ, JANSZEN, JANTZ, JANZEN, JOHNSTON, JOHNSTONE, JONSON), Joseph, in cen., 154
 Lambert, wit., 110; self and w., wits., 110; fa., 119; md., 204; petition of, 229, 232
 Lambert Durland, fence ment., 20 (see DORLAN)
 Lauerance, assr., 49
 Martha, in cen., 154
 Mary (Maria, Marytie), wit., 68, 96, 139; bp., 82, 107, 130, 158; mo., 123, 140; in cen., 150, 153, 154
 Mathew (Matthys, Matthias), fa., 74*; bp., 74, 107; wit., 138; in cen., 154; pltf., 229 (see also Mathew Jones)
 Mathias, fa., 175
 Mr., his plantation at Freehold, 165; his mill, 168
 Mrs., of Amboy, bur., 165
 Nathaniel (Nathanael), fa. of Henry, ment., 39; fa., 60, 122; wit., 129; in cen., 154
 Neeltje, wit., 74, 107
 Niers, fa., 122, 123
 Oliver (Olever), md., 202; pltf., 378; ear-mark, 379; grand jur., 381; ment., 387*; intestate, 397
 Peter, pltf., 1*; cattle-mark, 23, 25; index of name, 28; ment., 35; fa., 91; bp., 121; jurym., 234
 Phebe, md., 193
 Rachel (Rachil), bp., 74; mo., 74*, 159, 165; bp., 82; in cen., 153; md., 192
 Rebecca (Rebeckah), mo., 59; wit., 317
 Reyne, wit., 110
 Rien, deft., 224*
 Robert, negro child, bp., 182
 Robert, in cen., 154*; deft., 235
 Samuel (Samuell), ear-mark, 379, 405
 Sarah (Sara), bp., 81; godm., 120; bp., 123, 165; mo., 139*; in cen., 151; wit., 295, 296*
 Sr., ment., 380
 Susana, in cen., 151
 Symon, deft., 228; jurym., 232
 Thomas, wit., 68, 123, 124, 137, 140; fa., 139*; bp., 139; ep., 211
 Tyes (Tys, Thys), fa., 99, 130; godf., 107
 Wenne, mo., 60, 61
 Wid., her land and house ment., 36; inv. of est., 404
 William (Willem, Will.), deft., 10; on boundary, 13; cattle-mark, 24; in index, 28; warrant, 31; deft., 33; records an estray, 38; fa., 129*; bp., 175; md., 192, 364; wit., 378, 386; ear-mark, 380; grand jur., 381*; pltf., 383, 384; ment., 385
 William, Jr., ear-mark, 380
 Woulford, cattle-mark, 23; name indexed, 28
 Wynant, bp., 60, 74, 129

JOHNSON (JANSEN, JANS, JANSE, JANSZ, JANZ, JANSZEN, JANTZ, JANZEN, JOHNSTON, JOHNSTONE, JONSON), Winnefrit, bp., 119
Wyntie (Wyntje, Winthe), wit., 77; bp., 110; in cen., 151
JOLLY, Catharine, bp., 191
Hannah, mo., 191
Lydia, bp., 191
Phebe, bp., 191
William, bp., 187; fa., 191
JONATHAN, free negro, bp., 195
JONES (JOONS, JOYNSZ, JOEN, JONE, JONS), Aaron R., fa., ep., 218
Abigail, mo., 76, 87, 124; bp., 96
Abraham, fa., 102
Ann, mo., 166
Bes, ment., 32
Catrina, bp., 143
Eduard, fa., 96*, 97; bp., 97; wit., 121, 134
Edward Holmes, bp., 166
Eleanor H., dau., ep., 218
Elizabeth, bp., 75
Isaac, bp., 87
Jannettye, bp., 102
John (Jan, Johannes), fa., 71, 75, 77, 87, 125*, 146; John van Pelt, wit., 71; bp., 77
Lucretia, bp., 125
Maria, mo., 58; bp., 71
Mary, bp., 192
Mattheus (Mateus), bp., 96; fa., 143; ment., 148
Peter (Poeter), Dr., pltf., 16; indexed, 29
Rachel, bp., 125
Rebecca H., w., ep., 218*
Richard, def., 379*; ment., 400
Robert, fa., 166, 192
Susanna (Susanne), wit., 83, 143; mo., 129
William's child supported, 121
Woulford, pltf., 5
JOOSTEN, Rut, jurym., 234
JORESZEN (JORRISEN, JORISSEN, JORUSEN, JORIUSEN), Cornelius, wit., 63
Harmen (Harme), wit., 64; self and w. Neeltje, wits., 112
Neetie, wit., 63, 64; w. of Harme, wit., 112
JORTA (see JURTA)
JOSEPH, negro child, bp., 177*
"JOSEPH", sloop, compl't. about, 396
JOURNEY (JOURNEE, YORNEY, JORNEY, JOURNE, JURNE), Audry (Audrey), dau., bp., 173*
Catharine, bp., 173
Elizabeth, in cen., 150; bp., 173
James, bp., 173
John, cattle-mark, 34; overseer, 55; wit., 102; in cen., 150*
Joseph, bp., 173
Malliar (Mallear), pltf., dec'd., will ment., 234; Widow of, 234; trustee, 238
Peter, md., 159; fa., 173
JUDITH, w., bp., 197
JUESSEN (JUWSON), Anne, bp., 61
Eefje, bp., 87
Joseph, fa., 60, 61, 87

JURIANS (JURIANSEN, JORIAN), Andreas, def., 224*
Jno., pltf., 229
Leah, wit., 93
JURKS (JURCKS), Jan, fa., 66, 67, 69, 117
Catharina, bp., 69
Jannettye (Jannetje), mo., 59, 85, 86, 121, 144; wit., 91
Johanna, bp., 117
Peter, bp., 66
Rachel, bp., 67
JURTA (YORTA, GORTA, JORTA), John, cattle-mark, 31; in cen., 153*, 154*
Magdalene (Magdalan Yorta), in cen., 151, 154
Mary, in cen., 151, 152, 153
JUSTICES, Portsmouth, 381

K

KANON (see CANON)
KASEY, Catharine, md., 177
KEACH, Maria I., wit., 334
KEARNEY (KEARNY), Ann, mo., 195; bur., 205
Catharine, bp., 158, 178
Edward, Capt., bur., 207
Isabella, Miss, Mrs., Mistress, wit., 182, 194, 283
James, Mr., md., 176; fa., 178, 192; bp., 181; bur., 201
John, fa., 158
Margaret, mo., 178, 192
Maria Theresa, bp., 181
Mary, Miss, md., 199
Michael, Mr., bur., 162; bp., 192
Mr., bur., 167
Mrs., wid., bur., 172
Philip, bp., 195
Ravaud, fa., 195
Susannah, Miss, md., 184
Thomas, Mr., md., 171; fa., 181
KEER, Henry, cattle-mark, 27; in cen., 152
KEITH, George, Rev., ep., 219; wit., 242*
KELHAM, Lucy, bp., 173
KELLY (KELLEY), Elizabeth A., d., 372
Hannah, wit., 285
Hans, md., 180
KEMBLE, Elizabeth, bp., 180
Peter, fa., 180
KEMPE, John Taber, Esq., md., 193
KENT, Vanhet, godm., 98
KERLES, Joseph, land ment., 39
KERN, Catharine, bp., 158
John, bp., 158
Patrick, fa., 158
Sarah, bp., 158
KETCHAM, Daniel, fa., 159
Daniel Littleton, bp., 159
John, wit., 229; compl't against, 232
KIERSTEDÉ, Jacobus, wit., 136
Johannes, bp., 127
Lydia, bp., 127
Samuel, fa., 126, 127*; bp., 126
KILBORN (KILBORNE), Elizabeth, wit., 247
Thomas, wit., 245
KILLEY, David, wit., 299

KILL VON CULL, ment., 38
KILPATRICK (KILLPATRICK), Ann, dau., bp., 192*
Thomas, fa., 169, 192; dau., bp., 169
KING, Abram C., husb., 214
Charlotte A., ep., 214
John, wit., 260
Margaret, mo., 188
Maria, ep., 214*
Mary, bp., 188
Peter [Ring?], def., 15; indexed, 29; warrant for, 31
Robert, fa., 186, 188
Susanna, bp., 186
KINGDOM, John, def., 1*, 5, 12, 14; cattle-mark, 22; indexed, 28*, 30*; ment., 35*
KINGSBURY, John, surv., 46
KINGS COUNTY, ment., 224
KINGSESSING, ment., 320
KINGSLAND, Mr. Jno., s. of Maj., release as agt. of fa., 234
Maj. Nath., est. of, def., 227; def., 234
KINSI, Shehanna, wit., 72
KIP, Maria, wit., 64, 135
KIPPIN, Susan, ep., 215
KIRBY, Benjamin, wit., 297
Elizabeth, wit., 297
Rachel, wit., 297, 300
Stephen, wit., 297
Thomas, md., 297; wit., 297, 299, 300
KIRKTONE, John, in cen., 152
KIRTEN, William, ep., 209
KLOTS, Charlotte A., mo., 216; ep., 217
Deborah P., child, ep., 216
George, fa., 216; husb., 217
Jane M., child, ep., 216
KNIGHT, Eliza M., wit., 331
Joseph, atty., 383
Mary, wit., 283
KNOTT, Catharine, wit., 281
Isabel, md., 201
KOLLOCK, Hannah, ep., 215
Shepard, husb., 215
KRANKHEIT, Jacobus, wit., 126
KROOSE (see CRUSE)
KUNN, John G., ep., 213

L

LACOUNT (LACOUNT, LECOUNT, LECOUNTE) Jacob, in cen., 150
John, allusion to his late land, 53; in cen., 150
Mrs. Margaret (Margreat), cattle-mark, 45; in cen., 150
Mrs., bur., 159
Peter, col., 50; in cen., 150
Susana, in cen., 153
LAENY, Leah, wit., 332
LAFETRA (LAFETTER, LAFETRE, LEFETRA, LEFFETRA), Allen, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, md., 339; wit., 339
Amy (Ame), wit., 320*, 321, 322*, 323, 326, 339; b., 350
Ann W., wit., 341; ep., 377
Augusto C., w. of Thomas H., d., 358

- LAFETRA (LAFETTER, LAFETRE, LEFETRA, LEFFETRA)**, Benjamin, d., 359
 Benjn. Jackson, b., 359; md., 359
 Deborah, wit., 329; b., 358, 364; md., 358, 364
 Edmond (Edmund, Edmd., Edm., Edmd., Edman), wit., 300*, 302*, 307*, 308, 309*, 310, 311, 317, 324, 333, 339; md., 302, 311, 364; fa., 333, 350, 374; husb. of Sarah, 333; husb. of Elizabeth, 350; b., 350, 364; ref. to Edmund, 1*, 372
 Edmond, Junr. (Edmond, Jur., Edmond, Jun., Edmund, Jr., Edmund, Junr.), wit., 303, 321, 322, 324, 325, 329
 Edward B., wit., 340; d., 363
 Edward Borough, b., 362
 Eleanor M., b., 363
 Elizabeth (Elizabth., Elizth.), wit., 302, 303, 319, 325, 329*, 339; mo., 339, 350, 358; w. of Samuel, 339; w. of Edman, 350; b., 350, 358, 364, 374; dau. of Saml., and Elizth, d., 358; w. of James, d., 359; res., 363; md., 364, 374; ment., 364; w. of Wm. P., ep., 377
 Elizth. (Allen), mo., 358*
 Elizth. Lippencott, mo., 358*
 Elizabeth R., b., 363; d., 363; dau. of Rylee A. and Meribah S., b., 375; ep., 375
 George, wit., 283; d., 359
 George Woolcott, b., 359; md., 359
 Hannah, wit., 283, 284, 320*, b., 350
 Henery, b., 358; d., 358
 Henry Ellwood (Henry Elwood), b., 363; d., 363
 Jacob, wit., 321, 324; b., 374; d., 374
 James (Jame(s)), md., 283, 358; wit., 283, 284, 303, 323, 325*, 326, 328; b., 358; fa., 358*, 359*; husb., 359; d., 359
 James, Junr. (James, Jur.), md., 303, 320; wit., 303, 306, 307*, 308, 310, 311, 312, 319, 320, 321, 322
 Joseph (Jos.), wit., 283, 321, 329, 334, 335, 336*, 337, 339*; md., 329, 358; b., 358; d., 359, 363; fa., 362*; fa., res., 363
 Jos., Junr., wit., 307
 Joseph Preston, b., 363; d., 363
 John, wit., 319, 320; b., 358; md., 358; d., 359
 John M., b., 364; d., 364
 Lydia, wit., 322, 329; dau. of Edmund and Sarah, md., 333; b., 374; d., 374
 Marah (Mariah), wit., 329; b., 363; d., 363
 Mary, b., 363; d., 363
 Mary M., b., 364
 Meribah, wit., 320, 328
 Meribah S., mo., 375; ep., 377
 Meribah (Wolcott), mo., 359*
 Nathan, b., 358, 362; d., 363
 Nathan Allin (N. Allen, N^oathanⁿ Allen), b., 358; d., 358, 364; fa., 364*
- LAFETRA (LAFETTER, LAFETRE, LEFETRA, LEFFETRA)**, Prudence, wit., 339
 Prudence (Morton), mo., 364*
 Rebecca (Rebeckah), md., 329; b., 374; d., 374
 Rilee Allin (Rylee A.†, Rilee A.), b., 358; md., 358; fa., 375†; d., 358†
 Robert, d., 359
 Robert Evilman, b., 359; md., 359
 Ruth, wit., 336, 337*, 339; dau. of Elihu and Mary Woolley, d., 354; mo., 362*; d., 363
 Samuel (Sam^l), md., 319, 358, 364; wit., 319, 320, 321, 329, 334, 335, 336*, 337*, 338, 340; fa., 339, 358*; husb., 339; d., 358, 359; b., 358, 364
 Sarah, md., 196; bur., 197; wit., 301, 311, 324, 325, 333; mo., 333; w. of Edmund, 333; b., 374; d., 374
 Sarah P., b., 364
 Thomas H., husb., 358
 Tilee W., b., 359; md., 359
 Tylee, d., 359
 Tylee A., wit., 339
 William, b., 364; md., 364*
 William P. (W^m Penn†, W^m P.), wit., 339; b., 358†; md., 358†; d., 358; husb., 377
- LA FORGE (LEFORGE, LAVORG, LAFER, LAFOR)**, Adrian (Adriaan), wit., 114
 David, wit., 81; in cen., 150
 Hendrak, in cen., 150
 Jannetje, mo., 114; wit., 118
 Philip, in cen., 150
 Widow, her house, 54
- LAING (LAENG)**, Abraham, b., 351
 Ann, wit., 306; mo., 351; w. of Jacob, 351; b., 351; d., 351
 David, wit., 306, 311, 317; b., 351
 Deborah md., 306
 Elizabeth, wit., 306
 Hannah, wit., 328
 Isaac, b., 351
 Jacob, wit., 306, 311; md., 311; fa., 351; husb. of Ann, 351; b., 351
 John, wit., 255, 306, 311
 Leah, wit., 311, 326 [Laeny?], 332; d., 351
 Leah, Jr., wit., 326
 Margaret (Margret), wit., 311; b., 351
 Rebeckah, b., 351
 Sarah, wit., 331
 William, wit., 244
- LAIRD**, Mrs. Lydia, 206
- LAKE (LEECK, LEAK, LEAKE)**, Abraham (Abram), cattle-mark, 26; house where he now dwells, 52; bp., 73, 77; fa., 77*; in cen., 155
 Altie, mo., 148
 Anne, in cen., 155
 Claece (Clashe), bp., 148; in cen., 155
 Daniel, cattle-mark, 30; Mr., vestrym., 50; in cen., 155
 Hannah, wit., 318
 John, in cen., 155; wit., 318
- LAKE (LEECK, LEAK, LEAKE)**, Mr. Joseph, cattle-mark, 42; fa., 73, 123, 148; bp., 77
 Margaret, bp., 77
 Maria, bp., 123
 Richard, in cen., 155
 Sarah, in cen., 155; bp., 171
 Thomas, fa., 130; bp., 130; husb., 171
 William, jur., 384
- LAKEMAN (LAACERMAN, LAACKMAN, LAACKERMAN, LACKERMAN, LACKERMAN, LAKERMAN)**, Abraham, sells land, makes his mark, 18; buys land, 19; superv., 21*, 22; pet., 38; just., 42, 47, 52; wit., 114, 120; in cen., 152*
 Catherine, in cen., 152
 Esther, wit., 76, 77, 96, 114, 140
 Isaac, fa., 73; bp., 91; in cen., 152
 Louis, deft., 4; cattle-mark, 22; name indexed, 28; ment., 35; bp., 73
 Maria, godm., 114
 Netternel, fa., 90*, 91; bp., 90
 Sara, mo., 114*
 Susanna, bp., 90
- LAMB**, Mary, wit., 314
- LAMBERTS (LAMBERTSE)**, Thomas, former cons., pet. for discharge, 227; cons., 234; deft., 236; jurym., 237
- LAMBERTSON**, Cornelius, bp., 171
 Deborah, bp., 166
 James, fa., 166, 171
 Sarah, mo., 166, 171
- LA MES**, Maria, mo., 105*
- LAND**, Edward, wit., 18; conveys land, 19; cattle-mark, 24
- LANDING** laid out, 50; another laid out in Great Kill, 53; another at Fresh Kill on widow Van Coortland's land, back of widow Leforge's house, 54
- LANE** [see LEAN], Daniel, cons., 55
 Edward, marriage of, 158
 Elizabeth, mo., 186; md., 188
 Sarah, marriage of, 158; bp., 186
 Thomas, K^{nt} [Baronet], sells land, 387, 388; creditor, 389
- LANGLEY**, Thomas, ear-mark, 380, 406
- LA PIER**, Jno., compl't against, 232*
- LARGE**, Samuel, wit., 285
- LAREW (LAROE, LARO, LA ROUE)**, Abraham, cons., 55
 Aeltje, wit., 126
 Bety, in cen., 154
 Catharine, wit., 63
 Elisabeth, in cen., 153
 Frances, in cen., 153
 John, in cen., 153
 Mary, in cen., 154
 Mathew, wit., 63; in cen., 153
- LARZILIERE (LARZELIRE, LAZELIER, LAGELER, LARZELERE, LASERYEAR)**, Alice, mo., 199
 Catherine, mo., 94*
 Esther, wit., 94
 Jacob, bp., 199*
 Marya (Marie), mo., 128, 129
 Nicholas (Nicolas, Niculus), cattle-

- mark, 45; wit., 76, 77, 96, 114, 140; in cen., 151
 Mr. Nicholas, Jr., cattle-mark, 39
LATENYEAR (LATINYEAR), Anne, in cen., 150
 Salomon, in cen., 150
LA TOURETTE (LA TURET, LA-TOURETTE, LATOURET, LA TORET, LATOURETTE, TOURETT, TURET, TORET), Daniel, bp., 136
 David, wit., 67, 93; bp., 67, 136; fa., 94*; in cen., 150
 Elizabeth (Elisabet), mo., 57*; bp., 137
 Esther (Hester), wit., 69, 136; in cen., 150
 Henricus, bp., 76
 Jaques, bp., 94, 136
 Jean (John), freeholder, 47; assr., 55; fa., 67, 69, 71; in cen., 150*
 Mary (Marie), wit., 63, 136; bp., 69, 94; in cen., 150*
 Marie Susanne, bp., 137
 Pierre (Peter), fa., 136*, 137*; in cen., 150
 Susanne (Susanna), mo., 70, 76, 124; wit., 83, 139, 143; in cen., 150
LATSON, Mary, bur., 196
LAURAL HILL, ment., 363
LAWRENCE (LAURENCE, LARRENCE, LAURANCE, LARRANCE, LAWRENCE, LARANS, LAARENS, LARNS, LERNIS, LAARNS, LAÛRENSE, LOÛERS, LOÛERNS, LOURANCE, LOWRANCE, LOUERANCE, LOURONSON, LOURSON, Alice (Alise, Alice), wit., 301, 307, 308*, 311, 312, 313, 315*, 316*, 317, 318, 319, 320*, 321, 322, 324*, 326*, 327*, 328, 330, 331; mo., 350; w. of Richard, 350
 Antÿe (Anna), bp., 100; mo., 129
 Benjamin (Boniamin), wit., 253, 277, 287; md., 287
 Catharine (Catherine, Catron), mo., 63; bp., 101; wit., 292, 319; w. of Richard, ep., 377
 Daniel, wit., 91
 Deborah, md., 304, wit., 322
 Eastar, wit., 261
 Elisha, Esq., fa., 158, 171; s., bp., 166*; wit., 291
 Elisha, Jr., wit., 308
 Mrs. Elizabeth (Elizab^h, Elizabeth, Elizth), md., 9, 171, 319; test. of, 11; bp., 158*; wit., 316*, 317, 318; b., 350
 Fanny, wit., 91
 George, bp., 182
 Hannah, bp., 337
 Hannah B., wit., 337
 Hans (Hanss, Hance), col., 22, 49; cattle-mark, 23; surv., 50; fence ment., 52; in cen., 152
 Jacob, bp., 88
 Jacob C., wit., 341
 Mr. James (James), fa., 169, 182; wit., 276, 277, 287, 296*, 322, 329; d., 370
 John, fa., 85, 88, 89, 91*, 100, 101, 146; bp., 85; in cen., 152; wit., 243, 304
 Joseph (Jos.), wit., 295, 296*, 299*, 304
 Jos., Jr., wit., 287
 Lucy (Lucia), bp., 171; md., 196
 Lydia, d., 370
 Mareia, bp., 91
 Margaret (Margarent), wit., 292, 317; b., 350; d., 350
 Mary, wit., 256, 287, 296*, 316*; md., 317; b., 350
 Nicholas, bp., 91
 Otto, pltf., 6; name indexed, 28
 Patience, wit., 287
 Phila Ann, b., 350; d., 350
 Polly, wit., 314
 Rachel, wit., 276, 287
 Richard (Rich^d), bp., 89; wit., 301, 302*, 303, 305, 306, 307*, 310, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316*, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321*, 322*, 323, 324; fa., 350; husb. of Alice, 350; b., 350; husb., 377
 Rich^d, Jun^r, wit., 315, 317
 Rich^d R., wit., 317
 Samuel (Sam^l), wit., 296*, 299
 Sarah, in cen., 152; md., 300, 321; wit., 312, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321; b., 350, 355
 Susanna, wit., 339
 Cap^{ta} Tho., pltf., 226, 229
 Walter, wit., 339
 William (W^m, Wm.), s. of Wm., bp., 147; note, 220; fa., note, 220; Cap^{ta}, pltf., 226; wit., 243, 261, 292
 William, Jr., wit., 243, 292
LAWRIE (LOWRIE, LAWRY), Elizth, wit., 330
 Gawin, prop., gov., 221
 Miriam (Meriam), mo., d., 347, 374
 Rachel, wit., 330
LAYMAN (see LEAMAN)
LAYTON (LEYTON, LATON), James, Lena Linch, bp. at house of, 165
 Mary, wit., 255
 Wilt. [Will?], wit., 255
LEAMAN (LEAYEMAN, LAYMAN), Christopher, grand jur., 381; creditor, 382
 Thomas, wit., 385
LEAMING (LEAMYNG), Aaron, clk., 389; ear-mark, 406
 Aaron, jun^r, ear-mark, 405
 Christopher, ear-mark, 405
 Jeremiah (Jer.), ear-mark, 405*
 Thomas, ear-mark, 380, 405*
LEAN (see LANE), Jacob, bp., 139
 John, bp., 139
 Richard, fa., 139*
LEAVER, Elizabeth, wit., 341; dau. of William and Hannah, md., 341
 George D., wit., 340, 341
 Hannah, mo., 341; w. of William, 341; wit., 341
 Lucy Ann (Lucy A.^f), wit., 340, 341
 William, fa., 341; husb. of Hannah, 341
LEE, Alice, mo., 200
 David, md., 188
LEE, Eleanor, bp., 200
 Elizabeth, bp., 162
 Giles, bp., 160
 Jane, bp., 200
 John, pltf., 15; fa. of Nicholas, 20; name indexed, 29; account of his cattle, 33; bp., 173; fa., 200
 Mary, mo., 173
 Nicholas, apprentices himself, 20
 Rachel, mo., 160, 162
 Robert, fa., 160, 162, 173; md., 170
LEEDS, Ann, md., 160
 Margrett, wit., 243, 244, 245*, 246, 247, 248, 249*, 250*
 Mary, wit., 250, 251
 Thomas, wit., 243
 William, d., 157; bur., 161; chu ch founder, 219
LEET (see LETTE), Mr., atty., 227, 228, 232; moves for ex., 228
LEGGET, Ann, bp., 185
 Hannah, mo., 185
 John, fa., 185
 Thomas H., wit., 336
LEONARD (LENARD, LEANARD, LEORNARD), Anastasia, bp., 170; ep., 212
 Ann Frances, bp., 196
 Aron, ear-mark, 406
 Bellfame, mo., 179
 Capt., husb., 172; w. of, bp., 172
 Deborah, bp., 165, 166
 Elizabeth (Elisabeth), bp., 164, 170; md., 193; wit., 327
 Euphamia, mo., 215
 H. and B., parents, 189
 Hannah (Hanah), wit., 326, 327, 392
 Mr. Henry (Henry), bur., 161; fa., 179, 181*, 186, 212, 215*; md., 189; bp., 199; wit., 392
 Isabel, ep., 216
 John, bp., 198; wit., 251, 252
 Mr. Joseph (Joseph, Esq., Joseph, Jo^o), bp., 187; md., 193; fa., 195, 196, 198, 199; wit., 309
 Lucy, bp., 175; ep., 212
 Lydia (Lidia), bp., 168; wit., 289, 292
 Magdalen (Magdelin), mo., 195, 196, 198, 199; wit., 328
 Margaret, bp., 189
 Mrs. Mary (Mary), mo., 164, 165, 166, 170, 179, 182*; bp., 175*, 184; bur., 178; ep., 212*
 Mr., master, 169
 Nathaniel, bur., 190
 Patience, wit., 291
 Robert Morris, bp., 179
 S., Esq., master, 186
 Samuel, Esq. (Samuel), md., 158; bur., 159, 162; fa., 159, 164, 165, 166, 170, 175, 179; master, 176; s. bp., 182*; ep., 212*
 Miss Sarah (Sarah), md., 189; mo., 212*; wit., 326
 Thomas (Mr. Thomas, Tho.), husb., 184; master, 189; wit., 301; deft., 383
 Patrick, md., 193
 Susanna, bp., 179, 186
 William, bp., 195

- LE ROY (LAROY), Bladjena, wit., 112
 Sara, mo., 112, 113; wit., 131, 136
 Simon (Syemen), wit., 112
- LETSON, Deborah, ep., 210
 Elizabeth (Elisabeth, Elizth), wit., 314, 315*, 323, 324, 330, 331, 332, 333
 Mary, md., 313
 Thomas (Tho^s), wit., 314*, 323
 Tho^s, Jun^r, wit., 314
 W^m, wit., 334
- LETTE (see LEET), Ann, bp., 168
 Catharine, mo., 168
 Francis, fa., 168*
 Rachel, bp., 168
 Sarah, mo., 168
 Zernia, bp., 168
- LEVERIDGE, ———, est. of, 231
 Caleb, to adm. est. of fa., 231
- LEVI, Assur., pltf., 225*, 229
- LEWIS (LEWES), Abraham, ment., 35
 Catharine, ep., 213; wit., 336
 Content C. H., w., ep., 214
 Cornelia M., wit., 336
 Deborah, wit., 329
 Elizabeth, wit., 282
 Ezekial, md., 193
 Jane, wit., 329
 John H., husb., 214
 Dr. John P. (John P., Jno. P.), ep., 213; wit., 329, 336
 Mary, md., 328
 Sarah, wit., 328
 Thomas, ment., 5
- LEYNERSEN, Saunder, grantor, 237
- LIBER A, Records, Cape May Co., 378
- LIGGES, Hendrik, wit., 93
- LIGHT, Mary, bur., 161
- LIMERICK, Earl of, his land, 53
- LIN, ment., 265
- LINCH, Denis, ear-mark, 406
 Elizabeth, mo., 165
 Lena, bp., at house of James Laton, 165
 Patrick, fa., 165*
- LINES (see LYNES)
- LION (see LYON)
- LIPPINCOTT (LIPPENCOTT, LIPPONCOTT, LIPPINCOT), ———, s. of John, ———, 264
 —n, w. of John, d., 264
 ———, s. of Richard, d., 265
 ———, s. of Remembrance [d. ?], 266
 ———, [w. of Remembrance], mo., 266
 Abett, b., 267
 Abigail (Abigael, Abigell, Abiga, Abigaell, Abigaill, Abigal), mo., 241, 265*, 266; wit., 241*, 242*, 243, 245*, 247*, 248, 250*, 252, 253, 277, 279, 283, 290; w. of Richard, 265; do., d., 265; dau. of Remembrance, d., 266; b., 266*, 267, 270, 273
 Alfred, husb., ep., 217
 Amelia (Lines), ep., 215; wit., 314
 Amelia L., wit., 340
 Ann, wit., 241, 244, 245, 246, 247*, 248*, 249*, 250*, 251, 325; md., 251, 253, 254, 261, 276, 274;
 dau. of John, md., 373
 Ann, Jr., wit., 251
 Anne, child, ep., 215
 Benjamin S., ep., 215
 Berajah [?] R., wit., 338
 Beulah, wit., 297, 299, 300, 304
 Caleb, fa., 338; husb. of Jemima, 338
 Caroline W., wit., 338*
 Catharine, md., 192
 Charles, husb., ep., 217*
 Clemence S., wit., 340
 Constant, md., 306
 Daniel, house of, 283; wit., 283
 David, b., 272
 Deborah (Daberah), wit., 263, 276; b., 264, 274
 Derias (Durias), b., 270; wit., 297
 Dinah, wit., 261, 262, 263; b., 348, 349; dau. of John and Mary, d., 349
 Edmund W. (Edm^d W.), wit., 335, 336, 337*, 340*
 Eliza, mo., 215
 Eliza A., w., ep., 217
 Elizabeth (—abeth), wit., 246*, 247, 248, 249, 252, 255, 256, 258*, 259, 260, 261, 283, 306; md., 249, 279, 283, 303; b., 266*, 274, 348; dau. of Remembrance, d., 266
 Esther (Ester), wit., 290, 294, 300*, 325
 Faith, wit., 263, 276; b., 274
 Frances, mo., 266
 Francis, wit., 277, 290
 Freedom (freedom), wit., 242, 243; b., 265; s. of Richard and Abigail, d., 265
 George, s., ep., 217; fa., 218
 Grace, wit., 242; b., 266; dau. of Remembrance and Margaret, d., 266; mo., w. of Jacob, 270; w. of Jacob, 270; mo., 271
 Hannah (Hann—, Hannar, Hann^b), wit., 241, 242, 243, 245, 250, 258*, 260, 277, 279*, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 290, 292, 293, 294, 297, 298, 302, 315, 318, 320, 331; mo., 267, 270, 274; b., 267, 270, 348; md., 297, 361
 Hannah, Ju., wit., 251
 Hannah A., mo., ep., 215*
 Hannah M., dau., ep., 215
 Hannah S., wit., 338
 Henry, b., 348
 Henry W., wit., 340; b., 365
 Hope, b., 267
 Huldah, mo., 218; wit., 305; b., 348
 Increase, wit., 243; b., 265, 270; md., 279
 Isaack, s. of Caleb and Jemima, md., 338
 Isaac K., wit., 338
 J— [?], wit., 257
 Jacob (—ob), ep., 217*; wit., 241, 243, 244, 258, 259, 261, 262, 263*, 276, 284, 292; md., 259, 261; b., 265, 267, 270, 272, 274, 349; s. of Richard and Abigail, d., 265; s. of Jacob and Grace, d., 270; husb. of Grace, d., 270; fa., 270*, 271
 Jacob, Jr., wit., 292
 James (Jeames), b., 267, 270, 348; wit., 297
 Jediah, b., 266
 Jemima, mo., 338; w. of Caleb, 338; wit., 338
 Jennet (Jenitt), w. of John, 264; wit., 283
 Jeremiah, ep., 377
 John (Jnⁿ), wit., 242*, 243, 244, 245*, 246, 247*, 248, 249*, 251*, 252*, 253, 254, 256, 257*, 259, 260, 261, 263*, 276*, 278*, 279, 281*, 284, 285*, 291, 297, 302, 317, 331; md., 245, 257, 262, 302; house of, 251, 257; fa., 264*, 274, 348, 349*, 373; b., 264, 265, 274, 349*; husb. of —n, 264; husb. of Jenitt, d., 264; s. of Richard and Abigail, d., 265; husb. of Patience, 348; husb. of Mary, 349*; d., 349
 John, Jr. (John, Junior), wit., 247*, 249, 250, 251, 253*, 255, 258, 259, 261, 262, 263; md., 276; wit., 292
 John M., fa., 215
 John, Se. (John, Sr.), wit., 253, 258*
 Josiah, wit., 247
 Joseph (Josiph), wit., 249, 250, 252, 255, 256, 257, 279, 281, 303; md., 252; b., 266*, 274, 348
 Lydia, w. of Thomas, 331; mo., 331; wit., 331; b., 349
 Lucy, baby, ep., 215
 Margaret (Margrett, Margret, Margreat, wit., 241*, 243*, 244, 245*, 247*, 248, 249*, 250*, 251*, 252*, 253*, 255*, 256*, 257*, 258*, 259*, 260*, 261; md., 252, 263; b., 264, 266, 274, 349; w. of Remembrance, d., 266; mo., 266*
 Margrett, Jr. (Margrett, Ju.), wit., 249, 251*
 Mariam, mo., 365
 Mary, w., ep., 217; wit., 243, 245, 246, 247, 249*, 251*, 252, 253, 255*, 257, 259, 261, 263, 281, 292, 302, 308, 330; md., 249; b., 264, 266, 274*, 348; mo., 273*, 349*; w. of Richard, 273*; w. of Richard, d., 273; w. of John, 349*; ep., 377
 Mary Ann, bp., 206
 Mary W., b., 365
 Miriam W., wit., 331, 334, 335, 337, 339*, 340*
 Nancy, wit., 328
 Naony, wit., 299
 Nathan, b., 273
 Nathaniel, wit., 302
 Obediah, wit., 292
 Patience, b., 264, 348; wit., 276, 288, 297, 299, 302*, 305*, 307, 309, 311*, 312, 314, 315*, 316, 319; mo., 348; w. of John, 348; d., 348; ment., error, 355
 Phebe, b., 270; md., 283
 Preserve, wit., 245, 247, 249, 251, 252; b., 265

- LIPPINCOTT (LIPPENCOTT, LIP-PONCOTT, LIPPINCOT, Rachel, b., 267
Rachel E., dau., ep., 215
Rebecca, b., 267; wit., 338
Remembrance (Remember, Rem-brance, Remembrece), wit., 241, 242*, 243*, 244*, 245*, 246, 247*, 248*, 249*, 250*, 251*, 252*, 253*, 254*, 255*, 256*, 257*, 258*, 259*, 260*, 290*; house of, 249, 255; b., 265, 270, 272, 273; s. of Richard and Abigail, d., 266; husb. of Margaret, 266; fa., 266*; s. of Richard and Mary, d., 273
Restore, s. of Richard and Abi-gaill, md., 241; wit., 241*, 243, 245; b., 265; fa., 267
Richard, fa., 241, 265*, 272, 273*; wit., 241*, 243, 245*, 247*, 248, 249*, 250, 251*, 252*, 253*, 256, 257*, 258; md., 247; husb. of Abigail, 265; d., 265; s. of Remembrance and Mar-garet d., 266; b., 266, 272, 274; husb. of Mary, 273*; s. of Richard and Mary, d., 273
Robert (Robart), wit., 249, 251, 252, 253, 254, 290; b., 264*; s. of John and Ann, d., 264
Ruth, wit., 254, 255, 256*; b., 266, 270, 273; dau. of Jacob and Grace, d., 271
Samuel (Samuell), md., 188, 250; wit., 249, 250, 290*, 297; md., 250; b., 267, 270
Sarah (Sa—), ep., 217; wit., 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 261, 277, 279*, 280, 281*, 282, 284, 285, 289, 334; md., 255, 281, 290; b., 266, 270, 274, 348; mo., 274
Sarah, Ju., wit., 251, 253, 258
Seth, wit., 328, 330, 331, 333, 334, 335*, 336*, 338*, 339, 340*; md., 331, 352; fa., 365*
Seth B., wit., 329
Surniah, md., 288
Thomas (Thom., Tho*), md., 258, 285; wit., 258*, 259, 261, 262, 263*, 275*, 276, 277, 278*, 279*, 280*, 281, 282, 283*, 285*, 286*, 289*, 291*, 292, 293, 294, 295, 297*, 302, 331; b., 274*; fa., 274*, 331; house of, 285; husb. of Lydia, 331
Uriah, b., 274
W., ep., 215
W. L., fa., ep., 215*
Wilber (Wilbur), fa., 266; b., 270; md., 277; wit., 277
William (Willm., W^m Willm), wit., 252*, 255, 256, 257, 258, 260, 262; b., 266; fa., 270; b., 270; wit., 275, 277*, 278*, 279*, 280, 281, 282, 283, 290*, 294, 295, 298*, 303, 306*, 315, 318; house of, 290; [not pres-ent], 328; b., 349
William, Jr (William, Jr.), md., 290; wit., 290
Wit [Will?], wit., 257
Winn [Wm.?], wit., 261
Zerniah, b., 274
- LIPPIT (LIPPITT, LIPETT), Alce, wit., 259
Ann, wit., 259, 261
John, wit., 260, 261
Moses, wit., 244
Patience, md., 259, 355
Sarah, house of, 259; wit., 259
- LISK (LIST, LESCK, LISTT, LISCK, LEISCK, LEISK), Mr. Alexan-der, cattle-mark, 44; in cen., 154
Antye, bp., 60
Catlyntyte, mo., 59
Elizabeth (Elisabet), mo., 68; wit., 139
Jacob, bp., 68
James (Jeems), fa., 110; in cen., 154; Old James Lisk's house, 39
John (Jan), his house, 39; fa., 68; bp., 110; in cen., 154
Margriet (Margreat), bp., 140; in cen., 154
Martha, bp., 145
Maryya, bp., 123
Sara, bp., 140, 141
Thomas (Tam), fa., 60, 123, 140*, 141, 145; in cen., 154
- LISLE [see LYELL]
- LISTER, Molly, mo., 91
- LITTLE (LITTELL), Abigail, bp., 201; md., 203
Ann W., wit., 336, 337
Ann White, ep., 217
Elizabeth, wit., 308
Hannah, wit., 281
Meribah, wit., 323, 330, 331*
Theophilais, wit., 303
William N., ep., 216
- LITTLE EGG HARBOUR, ment., 172
- LITTLE NECK, L. I., ment., 208
- LITTLE SILVER, ment., 240, 368
- LIVINGS, Dorothy, bp., 184
Richard, fa., 184
- LIVINGSTON, Mr., ment, 148
- LLOYD (LOYD), Caleb, fa., 201, 206*
Clemence (Clementia, Clementina), bur., 205*, mo., ep., 208*
Elenor Forman, bp., 200
Elisha, child, bur., 206
Elisha S., ep., 208
Elizabeth, bur., 206; ep., 208
Henrietta, bp., 201
John, s., ep., 208
Martha Ann, mo., 201
Mary, bp., 165; bur., 170; md., 203, 368; mo., 205
Mary Ann, md., 203
Rachel, mo., 200, 202
Rachel Bray, md., 206
Richard Corlis, bur., 205
Rob^t wit., 324, 325
Sarah, mo., 165; ep., 208; wit., 323
Susan Parker, bp., 202
Thomas, fa., 165, 170; md., 197; bur., 202; ep., 208*
Thomas, Jr., ep., 208
William (W^m), fa., 200, 202, 205, 368; wit., 321, 322
William C., md., 200
- LOCKE, Daniel, just.
- LOKERTS, George, cattle-mark, 24
- LOLWELL (see LULWELL), Eliza, mo., 170
John, bp., 170
Thomas, fa., 170
- LONDON, ment., 267, 383, 386
- LONG BRANCH, ment., 203, 216, 363*, 365, 367
- LONG BRANCH, WEST, Cemetery, ment., 365, 371
- LONG BRIDGE, ment., 223
- LONG ISLAND (L. ISLAND), ment., 166, 208, 226, 230, 231, 233, 237, 267, 365, 388, 394, 397
- LONGPOE, Claude, wit., 18
- LONGSTREET (LONGSTREIT, LONGSTRETH), Abigail (Abi-gal), wit., 291, 294
Ann, bp., 169; wit., 304
Catharine, wit., 304
Derrick, Mr., fa., 164, 169; bp., 164
Elizabeth, wit., 304
Elsie, wit., 304
Gisbort, wit., 295*
Jas., wit., 309
Nelly, wit., 333
Rachel, wit., 296
Samuel, wit., 304
- LONNON, Ambrose, deft., 383
- LORTON [LORSON?], Sarah, mo., 81
- LOT (LOTT), Engelbart (Inglebart, Angelburt), cons., 49, 50, 51; fa., 96*, 97*
Elizabeth, bp., 97
Philip, Mr., md., 199
Peter, b., bp., 96; deft., 232*; mo-tion for ex. of judg., 239
- LOTT, Smoaking Point, ment., 37
- LOUGHLIN, John, md., 199
- LOUNSBURY, Sarah, ep., 214
- LOURS, Ott, warrant, 31
- LOVELACE (LOVLES, LOVLAS), Cap^{ta} Dudley, land att'd., 233
Capt. Thomas, assr., 16, 17
- LOVIN, John, surv., 46, 56
- LUBBERTSEN, Gerrit, deft., 228
- LUDLAM (LUDLON, LUDLUM), Anthony, ear-mark, 379, 382
Isaac, ear-mark, 389
Joseph, ear-mark, 379
Providence, s., 382
- LUDLEY, Joseph, ear-mark, 380
- LUER, Nathaniel, in cen., 154
- LULWELL (see LOLWELL), Eliza-beth, w., bp., 171
Thomas, husb., 171
- LUMUS, Edward, ear-mark, 380
- LUYSTER, Willempe wit., 65
- LUZARNE, ment., 330
- LYELL (LISLE), Boswell, alias Fran-soy, husb., 237
Elizabeth, w of Boswell, 237; relict of Minyar, 237
Fenwick, bur., 206; wit., 316
John, wit., 316
Mary, wit., 316
- LYNES (LINES, LYNUS), Abraham, husb., 215*
Amelia, wid., ep., 215*
Ann, bp., 178
Jno., pltf., 232
Thomas, Mr., fa., 178
W^m Henry, s., ep., 215

LYON (LION), Charles C., husb., 212
 Edney, w., ep., 212
 John, fa., 75, 76
 Maria, bp., 76
 Neeltje, bp., 75

M

McCAFFERTY (MACKARFERTY),
 Elizabeth, bp., 186
 Hannah Holmes, bp., 191
 John, fa., 170, 176*, 186, 191
 William, bp., 170

McCALLA (see McCULLOR), Martha,
 md., 174

McCARTIE, Dennis, md., 189

McCAUSLAND, James, ep., 217

McCLEASE (MACCLEASE, MAC-
 LEAS, McCLEESE, MACLES,
 MACKLIES, MAKLES, MAK-
 LIOS, MACKLEUSE, MAK-
 LEAS), Catharine, mo., 165,
 166*

Cornelis, bp., 116

Daniel, in cen., 151

Eytie (Ithe), bp., 116; in cen.
 151

Gilbert, in cen., 151

James, bp., 166

John (Jan, Mr.), cattle-mark, 30;
 ment., 35; with w., wit., 78, 80;
 fa., 111, 116, 165, 166*; in cen.,
 151

Margriet (Margreat), bp., 111; in
 cen., 151

Peter, in cen., 151

Rachil, in cen., 151

McCOMB, James, wit., 259

McCONOLLY, Andrew, bp., 191

Neale, bp., 191

McCORMACK, Martha, md., 188

McCULLOR (see McCALLA), Mary,
 md., 195

McCURTAIN (MACCURTAIN), Ann,
 bp., 179

James, bp., 179

John, fa., 179*

McDANIEL, Alexander, bp., 195

Catharine, mo., 195, 197*, 198

Daniel, md., 194; fa., 195, 197,
 198

John, bp., 198

McDONALD (MACDONIEL), John,
 md., 171

Neel, md., 164

McDOWEL (MACKDOWEL), Rob-
 ert, fa., 178

Eleanor, bp., 178

McELWE, Elizabeth, bp., 189

McFALL, Hugh, bp., 189

McGEE, Samuel, bp., 187

McGIELZEN [?] (MECHGIELZEN),
 Johannes, wit., 133

Neeltje, wit., 133

McGINNIS (MACGINNIS), Mary,
 md., 171

McGLADE, Thomas A., s., ep., 215

McKEAN, Robert, md., 188

McKNIGHT, Lewis, ep., 214

McLEAN (MECHLEEN, MACK-
 LEEN, MAKLEEN, MACK-
 LEAN, MACKLIEN, Mc-
 CLEAN, MACKLANE, MAC-
 LEAN, MACKLEIN, MAC-

KELIEN, MACLEEN), Cat-
 trina, bp., 91

Charles (Carel), fa., 84, 85, 88, 91,
 144

Elizabeth (Elisabet), wit., 77;
 bp., 144

Jannetye, bp., 88

Maria (Mary), mo., 58*, 61, 100;
 bp., 84, 129; wit., 88

William, cattle-mark, 31; his
 land, 56; bp., 85; fa., 129;
 wit., 138

McMONAGIL, Rebecca, d., 369

McMULLIN, Daniel, md., 180; bp.,
 189

James, bp., 191

John, bp., 189

Margaret, bp., 191

Neal (Neall), fa., 189, 191

McNICHOLLS (MACKNICHOLS),
 Catharine, bp., 175

John, md., 174

Wid., mo., 175

MACHIL [MITCHELL?], Charles, in
 cen., 153

John, in cen., 153

MACHEPONECK (MACHE-
 PONECKS, MASHEPONIX),
 ment., 167, 169, 181

MADDOCK (MADDOG), (see MAD-
 DOX), Anna, md., 176

Hannah, w., bp., 167

Mr., husb., 167; bur., 174

MADDOX (see MADDOCK), Mrs.,
 bur., 181

MAIZE, Richard, md., 179

MAKLEK, John, pltf., 9

MAMBRUT, Lady [Lydia], mo., 69,
 75; wit., 81, 82

Sarah, wit., 69; mo., 81, 82*,
 120, 121*

MAN, Mr. Rich'd, wit. in suit, 227

MANAHAWKIN, ment., 172, 175

MANART, Garat, deft., 6*; pltf., 8, 9;
 name indexed, 28*

MANASQUAN (MANA SQUAN,
 MANSQUAN), ment., 164, 169,

173, 177, 295, 296, 299, 304,
 329, 333, 372

Meeting House, ment., 304

MANDEVEIL, Aaltje, wit., 103

MANEE (see MONEY)

MANEZ (see MONY)

MANEITZ, Paulus, receives money
 due on bond, 47

MANGELSEN (MANGELS, MANGI-
 SONE), perhaps MICHAEL-
 SON (see also RAL), Jan,

wit., 115

Jannetje, mo., 103, 104

Peter, cattle-mark, 26

MANIN, Pierre, wit., 129

MANNING (MANNIG, MANING),
 Elizabeth, in cen., 155

James, in cen., 154

Captⁿ Jno., pltf., 226; pet. for
 discharge from former Sheriffe,
 227*

Mary, in cen., 155*

Nicholas (Nicolus), Capt., former
 comr., 44; his land, 46; vestrym.,

50; assr., 51; comr., 52*, 53*,
 54*, 55; in cen., 155

Thomas, in cen., 155

MARHAULT, Mr., cattle-mark, 25

MARLER, John, pltf., 9

MARLETT (MARLET, MERLET),
 Abraham, test. and age of, 10;
 receives land from his brother
 Poules, 13; assr., 21; cattle-
 mark, 23; warrant against
 ment., and w., 31; col., 50

Corten, w. of Abram, test. and
 age of, 10

Gideon, deft., 7; cattle-mark, 23;
 name indexed, 28

Joseph, in cen., 152

Joshua, cons., 22; ment., 35

Poules, conveys land to his brother
 Abraham and refers to fa., 13*;
 paid for a tiger, 17; cattle-

mark, 24; name indexed, 29;
 warrant against, 31; ment., 35

MARLING (MEERLING, MERLING,
 MARTELING, MARTLINGS,
 MEERTLINGS, MAERT-
 LINGS, MARTLING, MER-
 LINGS, MEERLING, MEER-
 LINGS, MAERLING, MAAR-
 LING, MORLING, MER-
 LYNCH, MARTLINGH,
 MERLENGH, MERLYNGH,
 MARTELINGHS, MART-
 LINGHS, MARLIN, MERLIN)

Abraham (Abram), wit., 77;
 bp., 87; in cen., 155

Altje (Aeltje, Aaltje, Aeltje),
 mo., 59*, 85, 91, 99, 108, 144;
 bp., 66

Anna (Antje Annatje), mo., 61,
 73, 145, 148; bp., 101, 119

Barent, Sr., wit., 86

Barent, Jr. (Barnt), his land
 ment., 38; wit., 71, 98, 108,
 126, 130, 131, 134; do. self and
 w., 77; fa., 86, 101, 146; bp.,
 86, 88, 134; in cen., 155

Benjamin, bp., 101

Catharina (Cattiena, Cattrena),
 mo., 72*, 91; wit., 87; bp., 134

Deborah (Deborah), mo., 88, 101;
 bp., 134; in cen., 155

Henderyck (Hendryk), wit., 98;
 in cen., 151

Isaac (Isaak), wit., 64, 130; fa.,
 66, 71, 119; bp., 98; in cen.,
 155

Johannes, bp., 61, 71, 144; wit.,
 99

Jannitje (Jannetty), wit., 73;
 bp., 88

Maria, bp., 146

Marytje (Marritje, Marretje), wit.,
 66, 70, 96, 134; self and w.
 wits., 146; mo., 130

Peter (Petrus, Pieter, Peter, Sr.),
 (Mr.), cattle-mark, 43; bp., 59,
 134; wit., 59, 73, 87, 144; fa.,
 59, 61, 144; in cen., 151

Peter, Jr., fa., 87, 101, 134*

Rebecca, in cen., 155

MARRIAGES, records of, 166, 168,
 170, 171, 174, 176, 177, 179,
 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 186,
 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194,
 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 201,
 202, 203, 204; marriage, Cape
 May, 383, 388

- MARRIAGES, QUAKER, 241; marriage cert., 254
- MARSH, Jonathan, fa., 267
Richard, fa., 194
Sarah, mo., 267
Sarah Cornhill, bp., 194
Wm., b., 267
- MARSHALL (MACHIL, MARCHIL, MARCHUL, MARSHELL, MARSHEL, MARSHILL, MARSHULL, MASCHIL), Charles, assr., 22; s. of Edward, cattle-mark, 25; overseer, 49; col., 49; surv., 51, 55; in cen., 151
Edward, Jr., deft., 6, 10, 33; came from Navesink, test. and age of, 10; conveys land, 19*; cattle-mark, 23; fa. of Charles, 25; name indexed, 28, 29*; warrants, 31*; self and son ment., 35; jur., 380
Elinor, in cen., 150
James, just., 386
John, refuses to take oath, 10*; deft., 11, 33*; name indexed, 29; warrant, 31; land of, 37
Margaret, in cen., 150
Mary, in cen., 151*
Rachil, in cen., 150
Sarah, mo., 84
- MARTIN (MARTEN, MARTAIN), Catharine, wit., 328
Isack, Junior (Isack, Jr.), md., 328; wit., 328
John, paid for a wolf, 17
Mrs., negro belonging to, bp., 185
Peter, in cen., 150
Stephen [Marino?], in cen., 150
- MARTINO (MARTENO, MARTINAŮ, MARTINEAU, MARTENOE), Annatje, mo., 146
Benja., wit., 392
Frances, deft., 14, 15; cattle-mark, 23; name indexed as Marten, 29; warrant, 31; ment., 35; where he did live, 52
Nicholas (Nickolas), ment., 385; landowner, 387; ex., 396
- MARTISEN, Roeloff, jurym., 234
- MARY, servant of Mr. Osburne's, bp., 173; negro child, bp., 182; bp., 186*
- MASHER (MASKER) [see MESKER], Hanis, in cen., 155
Harmon, in cen., 155
Mary, in cen., 155
Nealthe, in cen., 155
- MASON, Sarah, wit., 399
William, jur., 384
- MASSACHUSETTS (MASS.), ment., 339*
- MASTERS, Mary, wit., 258
Michael, md., 174
- MASTERSON, Gabriel, bp., 185
Michael, fa., 185
Salathiel, bp., 185
Uriel, bp., 185
- MACHET (MATCHET), Anna, md., 190
Huldah, bp., 191
John, bp., 191
Mary, bp., 191*
Richard, fa., 191
- MACHET (MATCHET), William, bp., 191
- MATHEWS (MATHES, MATHEW), Ann, mo., 161
Capt., wit., 400
Elizabeth, bp., 161; md., 395*
Evert, fa., 161, 162; has son bp., 162
Isaac, wit., 309
James, paid for disbursements, 17
John (Mr. John), bur., 162; wit., 399
Mary, wit., 395, 397
Samuel (Samuell, Samⁿ, Sam^o), jur., 380; ex., 381*; legatee, 382*; ear-mark, 391; wit., 397; just., 400; appr., 403, 404
Sam^a & Company, bill of, 403
Thomas, sells ear-mark, 381*
William, ear-mark, 405, 406
- MATTAWAN, ment., 355
- MATTOCKS, Luis, wit., 243
- MATTYS, Cornelis, deft., 226
- MAXON (MAXSON), David, wit., 310
- MOSHER (MASHEAU, MOSHEIR), wit., 310, 311; b., 372; d., 372
- MAYPS, Mary, md., 383
- MEARE, Clayse, cattle-mark, 25
- MELIOR (MELLIAR), John, his land, 52
- MERCER, Anthony, bp., 184
Dr., fa., 179, 184
Laurence, bp., 179
Lucy, mo., 179, 184
- MERSEREAU (MARSSERO, MER-SEREAU, MASSERO, MESRO, MERCEREAU, MER-CHEREAU, MASCIRO, MOS-EROW, MESERO, MOSSERO, MASSERO, MARSERO, MAS-JERO, MYSRO, MERSE RUE), Allada [Lady, Lydia], bp., 92
Annetye, wit., 59
Daniel, bp., 73, 99; fa., 88; in cen., 150
David, his land ment., 37; cattle-mark, 39
Elizabeth (Elisabet), mo., 73, 141; bp., 76, 142; wit., 136
Garret, bp., 148
Harmanus, bp., 147
Jacob, fa., 58; bp., 71; Esq., fa., 147, 148
Joshua (Joshua, Jr., Josua, Josue, Jousseway), cattle-mark, 35; wit., 58, 71*, 101, 125, 142; fa., 60, 69, 71, 75, 76, 142, 147, 148; bp., 69, 71
John (Johannis, Jean), his land ment., 36; fa., 71, 73, 92*; bp., 75, 88
Martha, 67
Marianne, mo., 136*, 137*
Mary (Marya, Maria, Marie), bp., 58, 92, 99; mo., 67, 69, 71; wit., 73, 75, 82, 83, 99*, 141; in cen., 150
Paul (Baül), wit., 69, 73, 141, 148; bp., 148
Peter, bp., 147
Rachel, bp., 60
Richard, bp., 99
Stephen (Estienne), wit., 82; fa., 99*; ment., 128;
- MERCHEN, Mary, wit., 114
- MERRILL (MEREL, MARAI, MERL, MERRELL, MERRIL, MERREL, MERILL, MAREL, MERELL, MAREILL, MARIL, MARL), Anna (Annaeteye, Annatie, Annatje, Antye, Anney), bp., 58, 63, 139, 143; mo., 61, 72, 85, 87, 91, 121 [see Nence, p. 143].
Catharine (Catrina, Catherina, Catarina, Catharina, Catriona), wit., 85, 90; mo., 85, 87, 100, 102, 141*, 143, 145; bp., 136
Charity, mo., 63
Elisabeth (Elesabet, Elisabet), mo., 129; bp., 137; wit., 138, 144; in cen., 151
Elsie (Elsje), wit., 113; bp., 138
Elstye [Elsie?], mo., 87; wit., 87, 88
Geertruy (Gertruyt), wit., 59, 85, 90, 145; bp., 68, 85
Honnis, fa., 63
John (Jan, Johannis), Jr., cattle-mark, 26, 31; fa., 68, 72, 85, 87, 88, 91, 121, 123, 145*, 148; bp., 72, 123, 147; wit., 72, 77, 141; in cen., 151
Joida [Ida], bp., 87
Lambert, bp., 138
Macey [Mercy], mo., 89
Magdalen, bp., 148
Mareyeye, mo., 90*
Margareta, bp., 139
Marya (Mary), mo., 91; bp., 136
Mr., supervisor, 51
Neeltje, bp., 137
Nence (Nancy, Anna?), mo., 143
Nicolaas, bp., 136
Philip, Mr., cattle-mark, 48; wit., 85, 132; fa., 136*, 137*; bp., 136; in cen., 151
Richard (Richart), pltf., 14*; assr., 22; name indexed, 29*; Mr. Richard records cattle-mark, 34; superv., 50; his land, 53; Richard, Jr., assr., 56; bp., 88; wit., 113, 129, 136; fa., 138*, 139* (s. of Thomas), 143, 147; bp., 138*, 147; wit., 139; in cen., 151*
Sarah (Sara), bp., 91, 145
Seimon, bp., 145
Susanna (Susanne, Susana), wit., 73, 125, 141; mo., 85, 90, 101, 125, 143, 145; bp., 136, 138; in cen., 151
Thomas, fa., 58*; bp., 58; fa. of Richard, 139*; of the sawmill, fa., 147; in cen., 151
William, cattle-mark, 25, 26
Wyntie, bp., 121
- MERETT, William, paid for disbursements, 17
- MERFIN, William, wit., 285
- MERIAM, negro, bp., 191
- MERRIN, negro, servant of Mr. Duncan Robinson, bp., 177
- MESKER (MESSEKER), Abraham, bp., 106
Apollonia, wit., 67, 118; mo., 89
Eva, wit., 96
Evert, fa., 95*
Harmen, fa., 106*

- MESKER (MESSEKER), Hendrickie, bp., 95
 Johannes, bp., 106
 Mattheus, bp., 95
 Neeltie, bp., 95, 106
- MESLUR [perhaps METZELAER?], Abraham and w., wits., 99
 Angenetje, w. of Abraham, wit., 99
- MESPAT KILLS, 229
- MESSIEL, Charles, fa., 81
 Elizabeth, bp., 81
- METZELAER (METZLEAR, METSELAAR, METZELAAR [see also MESLUR], Aafje, bp., 118
 Aaghtje, bp., 136
 Abraham, fa., 65; self and w. wits., 80, 117, 134; bp., 118
 Agnietje, w. of Abraham, wit., 117, 134
 Antje, wit., 67
 Cornelius, bp., 66, 67, 135
 Geertruyd, wit., 69
 Harmpje, bp., 119, 135
 Jacobus, bp., 65
 Johannes, fa., 66, 67, 69, 118, 119; wit., 68, 115, 135; bp., 69
 Lodewyk, wit., 67, 118, 135
 Peter, wit., 106, 119; fa., 135*, 136
 Sarah, bp., 67
- MICHAELS, Alexander, bp., 204*
 Jacob, fa., 204
 Rachel, mo., 204
- MICHAUX (MICHEAU), Paul, clk., 33, 36*, 37, 39, 40, 45*, 46, 47, 49*, 51; records cattle-mark, 37
- MICKE, Richard, arbr., 4
- MIDDLEBURGH, ment., 261
- MIDDLESEX, ment., 167, 185
- MIDDLESEX CO., ment., 175, 301, 322
- MIDDLETON (MIDLETON, MIDELLTON), Abel, wit., 291
 Amos, md., 291; wit., 291
 Ann, wit., 306
 Dinah, wit., 299*
 Elizabeth, wit., 291
 Esther (Ester), wit., 299, 301, 302
 George, wit., 298, 306
 George, Junr, md., 299; wit., 299
 Gideon (Gidion), wit., 306, 315, 322, 323, 324, 331
 Jacob, wit., 306
 John, wit., 279
 Jonathan, wit., 279
 Miriam, wit., 318
 Nathan, wit., 323, 324
 Nathan, Jr., wit., 325
 Neomey, wit., 279
 Patience (Petience), wit., 279, 291, 306
 Samuel, md., 306; wit., 306
 Thomas, md., 279; wit., 279, 306
 William, wit., 388
- MIDDLETOWN (MIDD—, MIDTOWN, —DLETOWN, MIDELTON, MIDLETOWN, MIDDLETOWN, MIDDLETOWN, MIDDLETON), ment., 165, 166*, 167, 169, 171, 172, 173, 175, 176*, 178*, 179*, 180*, 181*, 182, 183*, 184*, 185*, 186*, 189*, 190*, 191*, 192*, 193*, 194*, 195*, 196*, 198*, 199*, 200*, 201*, 202*, 203*, 204*, 209, 220*, 221, 242, 246, 253, 259*, 263, 265, 267*, 268*, 279*, 284, 290*, 291, 292, 294, 299*, 302*, 304, 306, 308, 314, 315, 319, 321, 323, 338, 351, 355*, 361, 365*, 371*, 372
- MIDDLETOWN CHURCH, ment., 177, 178
- MIDDLETOWN HARBOR, ment., 240
- MIDDLETOWN POINT, ment., 168, 169*, 170, 176, 178, 179*, 180*, 181*, 184, 185*, 187*, 189*, 197
- MILBOURN, Francyntje, bp., 141
 Thomas, fa., 141
- MILES, John, in cen., 151
- MILL, Col. Graham's, ment., 50
- MILL AT COLD SPRING CREEK, 400*
- MILL DAM, 53
- MILL (MILLS), Hannah, bp., 168; bur., 172; md., 256
 Jennett, md., 245
 Phebe, mo., 164, 168; bp., 164
 Richard, fa., 164, 168, 172; bp., 164
- MILLER (MILLAR, MILLIR, MILLERS), Aaron, fa., 147
 David, md., 174
 Elizabeth, wit., 69
 Hendrick, bp., 147
 Henry, wit., 334
 John (Jean), wit., 74, 136; bp., 190*; fa., 194
 Mary, wit., 74, 130, 334; dau., 184; mo., 190, 194
 Nimrod, wit., 333
 Paul, md., 171; fa., 184, 191
 Sarah, dau. of Paul, bp., 191, 194
- MILLINER, Nathaniell, wit., 257
- MILN (MILLN), John, min. in Shrewsbury, 157, 160, 161, 162, 163; Rev. ep., 219
 Mary, wit., 288
- MINCHIN, Josiph, wit., 261
- MINES, Jacob, wit., 310
- MINISTERS, Charlton, 55; Post, Johnnes, 59; Gilliam, 65; Freeman, 65, 78, 80, 81, 96, 98, 103, 109, 114, 132, 138; Antonius, 77, 93, 97, 105*, 112, 113, 133; [Van] Savvort (Van Santford), 78, 118; of Esopus, 80, 116, 131; Bernardus Freeman, wit., 82; Batolvus, 104*; Antonius and Freeman, 115; Wm Jackson, 146; Stryker, 148; Livingston, 148; John Forbes, 157; Wm Miln, 157, 161, 162, 163; Tho^s Thompson, 157, 163, 164; Sam^l Cook, 157; Henry Waddell, 157*; Andrew Fowler, 157*; John Croes, Jr., 157; Eli Wheeler, 157; Harry Finch, 157*; Tho^s J. Taylor, 157* [Also see ref. under their individual names.]
- MINYAR, relict of, 237
- MITCHELL (MICHEL, MITCHEL, MITCHIL, MITCHILL, METCHEL, MICHILL) (see also
- MACHIL), Anne, mo., 99*; in cen., 153
- Catharine (Cathrine), md., 205, 297
- Elizabeth, wit., 317
- Elsje, bp., 146
- Garreky, in cen., 152
- Harmentye, bp., 88
- Isaac, md., 192
- James, surv., 50; in cen., 152; md., 168
- John (Johannis, Joannis), bp., 86; in cen., 152
- Lewis (Leuues), fa., 86, 88
- Lodewik, fa., 146
- Margaret, md., 192
- Mary, in cen., 152, 153; ep., 218
- Richard, receives property from Simeon Corne, 18; cattle-mark, 22; ment., 35; in cen., 152*, 153
- Richard, Jr., assr., 56
- MITTON (MITEN, METIN), Abigail, b., 346
- Elizabeth, bp., 179
- Israel, b., 346
- John, md., 176
- Joseph (Jos), bp., 179; md., 297; wit., 297, 299*, 306; fa., 346; husb. of Katharine, 346
- Katharine (Kathrine), wit., 297; mo., 346; w. of Joseph, 346
- Margaret, b., 346
- MOIR, Dorathy, ep., 215
- MON, John, in cen., 150
- MONEY (MANEZ, MONY, MONE, MANY, MANNE, MANEE, MANNET, MANART, MOONEY), Abraham, cattle-mark, 42; fa., 57, 64, 79*, 80*; bp., 64; wit., 128
- Albert, in cen., 154
- Anne (Antje), bp., 79; in cen., 155
- Catharine, bp., 80
- Henry (Henery), cons., 49; in cen., 155
- James, md., 174
- John, in cen., 154
- Mary (Marie, Maria), wit., 131; bp., 80, 136; in cen., 154, 155
- Peter (Pieter), ment., 10; surv., 22; def., 33; wit., 64; bp., 79; fa., 136; in cen., 154
- Rachel, bp., 80
- Sarah, bp., 57
- MONMOUTH, County of, ment., 220, 221, 249, 252, 254*, 259, 260, 261, 265, 301, 303, 355*
- MONMOUTH COUNTY, church founded in (1702), 219
- MONT CLARE, ment., 369
- MONTGOMRY, Wilt. [Will?], wit., 257
- MOORE (MOOR, MORE), Anne, mo., 71
- Catharine, wit., 331
- Elisabet, bp., 120
- Frankje, wit., 78
- Garret, bp., 178
- Gersham, jurym., 230
- Hanna, mo., 124
- Hannah M., ep., 214
- Henry (Mr.) md., 168; fa., 178; ep., 214

- MOORE (MOOR, MORE), Hilletje, wit., 120
 Jane, w., ep., 214
 Jane Locke, ep., 214
 Johannes, bp., 121
 Lawrence (Laurens), his land ment., 37; wit., 75; fa., 120, 121*
 Rachel, bp., 121
 Samuël, jurym., 237; deft., 238; guardian, 238
MORFORD (MORFITH), Ann, mo., 210
 Augustus Wing (Austin W.), bp., 203; fa., 217
 Capt., bur., 174
 Catharine, bp., 205; mo., 205
 Catharine C., w., ep., 217
 Charlotte, dau., ep., 210
 Emeline, md., 207
 Emma Frances, dau., ep., 210
 Esther, w., ep., 217
 Frances, dau., ep., 210
 Garret (Mr.), husb., 169; md., 189, 204; fa., 205
 George Taylor (George T.), bp., 192; ep., 210
 Hannah, bp., 158; mo., 158, 160; bp., 160, 192, 197, 205
 Hannah Voorhees (Hannah V.), w., ep., 210; mo., 210
 Henry H., boy, ep., 217
 Hester (Mrs.), mo., 196, 197; bur., 207
 Janet, w., ep., 210
 Jarrett (Jarat), husb., ep., 217; wit., 304
 John, small tablet, 210; wit., 284
 Joseph, bp., 160; fa., 188, 191; bur., 192
 Joseph W., fa., 210*
 Lydia, bp., 188
 Margaret, wit., 284
 Mary, ep., 210; w., 217
 Mary L., dau., ep., 217
 Mr., fa., 170
 Mrs., mistress, 175
 Rebecca, bp., 169; mo., 203; ep., 217
 Sarah, dau., bur., 170; bp., 196; small tablet, 210
 Thomas, fa., 158, 160, 196, 197, 203, 210*; husb., 160; md., 195; bp., 205; ep., 217*; wit., 325
 Thomas, Sr., bur., 204
 Thomas, Jr., husb., 210
 Thomas Y., fa., 210
 Walter, small tablet, 210
 Widow, mo., 192
 William, bp., 191
MORGAN (MORGEN, MORGIN, MORGON, MORGAIN, MORGONE), Abraham, bp., 83, 129
 Adam, wit., 62; in cen., 154
 Annatje, bp., 141
 Catherin, in cen., 150
 Charles (Jarels), cons., 51; fa., 81; Charles, Jr., fa., 82, 83*, 111; bp., 83; wit., 122; in cen., 151; pltf., 227
 Elisabet, bp., 131
 Elyner, wit., 92
 Eva (Eve), wit., 62; godm., 109; in cen., 154
 Fransintye (Francyntje, Francis), mo., 90; wit., 111; in cen., 150*
 Jesse, Mr., cattle-mark, 43
 John, cattle-mark, 26; affirm. and age, 32; surv., 51; in cen., 151
 Joseph, in cen., 151
 Joseph M., wit., 338
 Magdalena, bp., 139
 Margrietje, bp., 111
 Maria, bp., 81; wit., 81
 Martha, bp., 129
 Mary, wit., 106, 110; in cen., 150
 Mary L., wit., 338
 Pieter, bp., 140
 Rachill, in cen., 154
 Sarah (Sara), mo., 99, 122, 123; wit., 111; bp., 111, 141
 Thomas, bp., 82, 83, 140; wit., 82, 110, 119; fa., 129, 131, 139, 140*, 141*
 Tysen [?], wit., 92
MORLAT, Sarah, md., 207
MORRELL (MORREL), John, bp., 187
 Margaret, mo., 185, 187
 Samuel, fa., 185, 187
MORRIS (MORRISS), Abigail (Abbie, A.†), wit., 311, 324, 339; md., 364; d., 370; mo., 370†
 Amelia, bp., 199
 Ann (Anne), wit., 317*
 Benja., wit., 326
 Burrough, bp., 171
 Clarreta E., b. [?], 372; mem. by req., 372
 Edward, bp., 185
 Eliza, wit., 339
 Elizabeth (Elizth), md., 202; wit., 284, 306, 322, 324; mo., 372
 Gertrude Ann, wit., 339
 Hannah, wit., 329
 Harriet, md., 206
 Isabel, wit., 329
 J., fa., 370
 James, wit., 295, 317, 322, 324, 332; md., 317, 322; fa., 372
 James, Junr, wit., 324
 James L., wit., 339; d., 370
 James Wilbert, b. [?], 372; mem. by req., 372
 Jesse, wit., 322
 Joanna, mo., 210
 Job, wit., 293, 295, 306
 John, Mr. John, bp., 160, 192, 198*; fa., 160, 180, 185, 199
 Joseph, bp., 192; fa., 210; wit., 284
 Joshua, wit., 308, 309; md., 309
 Leah, wit., 295, 306
 Lewis (Gov. Lewis), md., 159; bp., 169; ment., 219; wit., 245, 390; order by, to sell land, 393
 Lydia, wit., 309, 317
 Mary, bp., 169; mo., 185; wid., bp., 192; wit., 260, 284, 315, 317
 Phebe, wit., 311
 Richard, wit., 284
 Robert, md., 193
 Sarah, mo., 198
 Sarah, bp., 199*
 Susan, wit., 332
 Thomas, bp., 180
 Widow, mo., 192, 193
 William (W^m), fa., 171; bp., 193; pltf., 235; wit., 283*, 284, 324; md., 284
 Zilpha, wit., 317
MORRIS CO., ment., 183
MORRISON, John, bp., 173*; fa., 178
 Mary, mo., 173; dau., bp., 178*
MORRIS RIVER, ment., 379
MORRISTOWN, ment., 185, 191*, 199
MORRO, Mary, in cen., 150
 Menoa, in cen., 150
 Stephen, in cen., 150
MORSO, John, in cen., 150
MORTON (MORETON), Alice, wit., 339
 Emeline, ep., 212
 Emma, wit., 339
 John, md., 329; wit., 329, 333, 337, 339, 340; fa., 339; husb. of Mary, 339; b., 372; d., 372 ✓
 John, Junr, wit., 329
 Maria, ep., 212
 Mary, mo., 339; w. of John, 339
 Prudence, md., 339
 Rebecca (Rebeckah), wit., 329, 333, 337, 339*
 Richard, wit., 329, 339
 Willa, wit., 329
MOTSOON, Jacob, bp., 185*
MOTT, Adam, clk., 29, 31, 32, 34*, 36, 37, 39*, 41, 42*, 43*, 44, 45*, 46*, 48*, 56; records cattle-mark, 32; his cattle-mark assigned to Mr. Charlton, as he "is removed out of the county," 55; cattle-mark, 56
 Jomine, mo., 127
 Richard F., wit., 341
MOUNSON, Andrew, bp., 170
 John, fa., 170
 Mary, mo., 170
MOUNT, Abigail, bp., 207
 Ann, bp., 196
 A. R., fa., 218
 Cynthia, bp., 207
 Cynthia A., wit., 340
 Hannah, wit., 280
 James, bp., 196; fa., 198*
 Joseph, bp., 196, 200*; husb., 213
 Littleton, bp., 198
 Lydia, wit., 286
 Margaret, bp., 196; bur., 198
 Mary, bp., 196; md., 197
 Michael Price, bp., 196
 Patience, w., bp., 196*; mo., 198
 Sarah, mo., 200; bur., 208; ep., 213
MOUNT PLEASANT (MT. PLEASANT), ment., 166, 167
MOÛRITS, Cornelia, wit., 93
MULFORD, Ezekell, ear-mark, 407
 Job, wit., 287
 Lewis, ear-mark, 381
 William, ear-mark, 407
MULINGS, John, wit., 19
MURDOCK, Peter, wit., 254
MURRY, Alsee, bp., 158
 George, fa., 158
MYERS, Elizabeth, bp., 147
 Frederic, wit., 326
 Richard, fa., 147
MYTTON, Ann, bp., 169

N

NARROWS, ment., 223*, 224
 NASH, Elizabeth, wit., 261
 NAVESINK [Middletown, N. J.],
 ment., 10, 11
 N'CINE [Ensign?], Johannes, md., 171
 NEVIUS (NEFES, NEEFJES, NEFT-
 JES, NEFIS, NEFIE, NEEF-
 PES, NEEFIES, NEEFYES,
 NEAFI, NEEFTJES), Aagie
 (Aaghje, Agie), b., 103; bp.,
 116; wit., 135; in cen., 153
 Antje, w. of Johannes, godm., 115
 Arianthe, in cen., 153
 Cathryna (Catherin), mo., 66, 67,
 118, 119; in cen., 155
 Cornelius (Cornelis), wit., 21*;
 cattle-mark, 26; fa., 63; bp.,
 63, 115, 116; self and w. Eechie,
 wits., 115; b. and age, 149; in
 cen., 153, 155
 Eechtje, b. and bp., 115
 Gerrit, bp., 116
 John (Jan, Johannes), fa., 66,
 116; godf., 109; bp., 115*; self
 and w., Antje, godparents, 115;
 b. and age, 150; in cen., 153
 George (Jorge, Jorius, Joris), his
 meadow, 46; wit., 62, 64, 81,
 103, 118, 138; fa., 115*, 116;
 self and w., godparents, 116;
 b. and age, 150; in cen., 153
 Margrietje (Margrietje), bp., 115*
 Mary (Maria, Marÿtje, Marytie),
 wit., 103, 115, 119; mo., 135*,
 136; in cen., 153, 155
 Metye, bp., 63
 Neeltje, mo., 65, 67, 69, 76
 Peter, wit., 65; bp., 66, 115
 Sara, mo., 59, 62*; wit., 66*, 67,
 71, 86, 88, 103, 115; in cen.,
 155
 Tryntie (Tryntje), wit., 62, 68,
 115*, 116, 135; mo., 69
 NEGRO, free, with Mr. Deuill, bp., 170;
 md., 398
 NEOFFIN, Christeen, md., 179
 NEW BEDFORD, ment., 339
 NEW BERRY (NEWBERY, NU-
 BARY), Elizabeth, md., 194
 John, md., 192
 Leah, wit., 247
 Mary, wit., 317, 329
 Sarah, wit., 329
 Susanna, md., 159
 NEWBOLD, Charlotte, wit., 314
 Martha, wit., 314
 NEW BRIGHTON, ment., 371*
 NEW BRUNSWICK, ment., 166,
 180*, 184, 194, 202
 NEWBURG, ment., 369, 370
 NEWBY, Stephen, wit., 249
 NEWEL (NEWELL, NEUL), Dirkje,
 bp., 117
 Elisha, wit., 317
 Henrik, bp., 118
 James (Mr. James), md., 171; fa.,
 182; wit., 318
 Johannes, wit., 78; fa., 117, 118,
 119
 Margareta, bp., 119
 Mary, bp., 182

NEW ENGLAND, ment., 396
 NEW JERSEY (N. J.), ment., 220*,
 222 [see also Jersey, New]
 NEWMAN, Charity, md., 192
 Gertrude, md., 364
 Morris, md., 206
 S., md., 161
 William, md., 180
 NEWTON (NUTON), Ann, bp., 185
 Caleb, ear-mark, 400
 Ebenezer, ear-mark, 400, 406;
 brand for horses recorded, 401
 Elizabeth, bp., 185
 Hannah, bp., 169, 185
 Joseph, fa., 169, 171, 185; md.,
 174
 Joseph, jr., bp., 169
 Thomas, bp., 173
 NEWTOWN (NEW TOWN, NEW
 TOWNE), ment., 228, 229*,
 230*, 340; cons., 230*, 231*,
 232, 233*, 234, 235, 236*, 238;
 jurym. for, 234
 NEW UTRECHT (N. UTRECHT,
 NEW UTRICK), cons., 230*,
 231, 234; inhabitants of, 232;
 jurym. for, 234; ment., 269
 NEW YORK (NEW YORKE), ment.,
 193, 197, 199, 203, 204, 210,
 215*, 222*; note, 224*, 230,
 236, 308, 317, 319, 362*, 364,
 365, 366*, 368, 369*, 370*, 371*
 Province of, ment., 393
 NICHOLS (NICOLLS, NICHOLLS,
 NICKKOOLS, NICKKALS),
 ear-mark, 407
 ———, patent of, 221*
 Governo^r, Ratifica^on from, 226
 Cap^ta, ment., 228*
 Catharine, md., 194
 Daniel E., husb., 218
 Deborah, md., 199
 Matthias, Cap^ta, Sec. Presid^t, 226,
 231
 Mrs., bur., 181
 Rachel, w., ep., 218
 Richard, Coll., grantor, 220
 William, ear-mark, 382, 406
 NICHOLSON (NICHOSON, NINIK-
 LOSON, NICUOLSON, NICH-
 SON), Alice Elizabeth† (Alice
 E.), wit., 316†; dau. of George,
 md., 316
 Alice R., wit., 314
 Catharine, bp., 160
 Christian, fa., 160
 Christopher, wit., 282
 George, md., 284; wit., 284, 291;
 fa., 316
 Hannah, wit., 284, 294
 Isaac, fa., 340; husb. of Priscilla,
 340; wit., 340
 Isaac W., wit., 341
 Lydia Ann, wit., 340
 Mary, mo., 160; md., 174, 179;
 wit., 284, 341
 Priscilla, mo., 340; w. of Isaac,
 340; wit., 340, 341
 Sarah, md., 171
 W^m H., wit., 341
 Zebedee, md., 340, wit., 340
 NIEWENHUISEN, Elizabeth, wit.,
 93

NIPER, James, fa., 159
 Mary, bp., 159
 NIXON, James, bp., 179
 Jane, bp., 179
 Sarah, bp., 179
 Thomas, md., 179
 Widow, mo., 179
 NOE (NOWE, NOÛE, NOWEF),
 Margaret, w. of Peter makes
 her mark, 18
 Peter, pltf., 7; receives estate
 from Simeon Corne, 18; cattle-
 mark, 23; name indexed, 28;
 ment., 35
 NOFTIE, Jacob, in cen., 152
 NOOTON [?], Elizabeth, wit., 245
 NORBY, Sara, wit., 136
 NORRIS, Catharine, bp., 160
 Mary, mo., 160; w., 169
 Samuel, Mr., cattle-mark, 40
 William, fa., 160; husb., 169;
 md., 194
 NORRISTOWN, ment., 369
 NORTH, Mary, md., 186
 NORTHAM, Ann Matilda, w., ep., 211
 George, husb., 211
 Henry C., wit., 342
 Mary A., wit., 342
 NORTHAMPTON, ment., 338
 NORTON, Daniel, ear-mark, 398, 407
 Nathaniell, ear-mark, 407
 NORWOD, Anthony, cattle-mark, 24
 NOTTINGHAM (NOTINGHAM),
 ment., 256, 279, 299, 306
 NYTS, Carel, fa., 84; bp., 84

O

OATH in Court by holding up hand,
 384
 OBEDYE, Elisabet, wit., 137
 O'BRIEN (OBRIAN), Anna, ch., ep.,
 216
 Bridget, dau., ep., 216
 Catharine, mo., 171
 Daniel, fa., 185
 Denis, fa., 171
 Ellen, bp., 171; mo., 216
 James, fa., 216
 John, bp., 166, 185
 Mary, dau. of Daniel, bp., 185;
 mo., 216
 Patrick, fa., 216
 Rachel, mo., 166
 William, fa., 166
 OCEAN PORT, ment., 355, 367, 368*
 OENAERT, Annetje, bp., 80
 Cornelius, fa., 80
 OGBORN (OGBORNE), Mary, wit.,
 255
 Samu^{el}, wit., 255
 Sarah, wit., 255
 William, wit., 251
 O'HARA, Felix, fa., 187; md., 188
 Hugh, bp., 187
 Martha, mo., 187
 OHIO, ment., 355*
 OLIVER (OLYVER, OLIVIER,
 OLYPHANT, OLYPHANTT,
 OLLEFER, OLLIVER, AL-

- LEVER, ALEVER, ALVER, OLFER**, Art, in cen., 154
Anne (Anneken, Anneke), mo., 64*; in cen., 154*
Catharina, bp., 126
David, in cen., 154
Duncan (Donckin, Dunkan), cons., 56; fa., 92; wit., 109; in cen., 154
Margaretie, bp., 92
Mary, wit., 109; in cen., 154
Nelly, mo., 59*
Nieltje, mo., 145
Pietermel (Pieternelle, Petrunella, Pieternela), mo., 85, 86, 87, 102, 144; bp., 126
Samuel, fa., 126*; in cen., 154
Susanna (Susana), wit., 64; in cen., 154
Winthe, in cen., 154
ONEIL, Brian, bur., 167
ORANGE, ment., 357, 371
ORTON, Elizabeth, md., 159
OSBORN (OSBORNE, OSBURN, OSBAND, OSBOURNE, OASBURN, OSBOND), Abiah, b., 400
Abram, Col., ep., 217
Ananias, b., 400
Ann, mo., 158
Audery, md., 159
Bezaleel (Bezaleell), ear-mark, 380; b., 400
Capt., mast., 175, 177
Catharine, bp., 173
Elis [Alice], in cen., 151
Ezra, fa., 372
Ezra, A., fa., 371; parentage, 372; d., 372
Frank, b., 372
Hannah D. [?], mo., 372
James (Mr. James), fa., 158, 173
Jane, wit., 262
Jonah, jur., 384
Jonathan, ear-mark, 380; wit., 381, 386, 398*; fa., 400
Mary M., dau., ep., 217
Mary W., b., 371
Martha, md., 176
Mr., ment., 170; mast., 173
Moeck, md., 171
Nathan, ear-mark, 380; b., 400
Ruth, b., 400
Samuel (Samuel, Esq.), superv., 49; his land and fence ment., 54; in cen., 152; bp., 158; mast., 171
Sarah Corlies (Sarah C.), b., 365†; mo., 371; d., 372
Susan, b., 372
William (W^m), in cen., 154; pltf., 227*; wit., 262
OTIS, William, ep., 216
Rev. William B., ep., 219
OVERSEERS OF HIGHWAYS, Cape May, 384
- P**
- PADDING**, Thomas, md., 174
PAENCE, Elias, wit., 14
PAGE (PAIGE, PEGE), Adam, bp., 189
PAGE (PAIGE, PEGE), Ann, bp., 189; mo., 192
Cornelius, husb., bp., 186, 192; fa., 187
David, s., bp., 186, 189
Elizabeth, w., bp., 186, 187; wit., 399
James, ear-mark, 384
John, just., 392; wit., 395, 399, 400
Jonathan, ment., 189
Joseph, ear-mark, 383
Peter, ear-mark, 384
Rebecca, bp., 189
William, bp., 187
PAGGET, John, wit., 397*
PALATINE WOMAN, mo., 171
PALMER, Captain, ment., 9, 29; security, 13; cattle-mark, 23, 24
Elizabeth, mo., 174*
Hannah, bp., 166
Henry, bp., 165
Isaac, fa., 165, 166
John (Jno.), bp., 165; fa., 179; Capt., assr., 16, 17; Cap^{tn}, pltf., 231; Cap^{tn}, just., 231; compl't of, 232*; mem. of court, 234; pltf., 234; just., 237
Mary, mo., 165, 166
Samuel, stat., 157
Sarah, mo., 179; w., 231
Susanna, bp., 179
PANCOAST, Joseph, wit., 248
William, wit., 248
PARARKER (see PARKER)
PARK [PARKER?], Peter, wit., 282
PARKER (PARARKER), Abigail (Abigal), wit., 305, 326, 328, 332*, 333; dau. of Peter and Lydia, md., 340; mo., 376*
Abraham, wit., 306, 311
Ann, mo., 163; ep., 375
Anna, ch., ep., 217
Augusta, mo., 216
Benjamin (Benj^a), b., 273, 361; wit., 277, 281*, 290, 330, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337*, 338, 339, 340*, 341; md., 361, ep., 375, 376
Benjamin, C., wit., 341*
Constant, wit., 285, 288, 305*
Content, wit., 319
Deborah (Debrah), mo., 273; wit., 279, 280, 281, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 292*, 294, 295, 297*, 298*, 299, 301*, 302, 303*, 304, 305, 307, 309, 310, 311, 314, 333, 335, 336, 339; md., 307; dau. of Joseph and Abigail, ep., 376
E. A., wit., 340
Ebenezer, md., 162
Edward, ep., 375
Elisha, Sr., of Woodbridge, buys land, 17, 20; cattle-mark, 25
Elizabeth (Eliz., Elizth, Elisabeth, Elizabth), wit., 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254*, 255, 256, 257*, 258*, 259, 260*, 263*, 264*, 276, 281, 282, 285, 293, 294, 305, 307, 309, 310, 314, 316*, 326, 327, 329, 332, 334*, 335*, 336, 337; mo., 272, 273, 274, 335, 361 (Wooley), 361*; b., 272, 273, 353, 361; w. of Joseph, 274; house of, 293; md., 300; w. of William, 335; md. [?], 361; ep., 377
Elizabeth, Jr. (Elizth, Jun^r, Elizabeth, Jun^r), wit., 263, 324, 338
Elizabeth S., wit., 335, 336*, 338, 339, 340*, 342; w. of Joseph, ep., 375
Ephraim (Ephriam, Ephrahim), b., 271; md., 285; wit., 285, 288, 290, 293, 297
Franses, wit., 243
George, b., 273; wit., 280, 304, 306, 310, 311, 324; house of, 306; md., 324; husb. of Martha, 353; b., 353; fa., 353; d., 355
Gideon A., ch., ep., 216
Hannah (Hanah), mo., 163, 166; bp., 195; b., 272, 361; wit., 324, 333, 334, 335, 338; md. [?], 361
Hannah L., wit., 340
Hannah W., wit., 335, 336
Jacob, fa., 195; s. bp., 196*; md., 326; wit., 326; b., 353
Jacob C., fa., ep., 217*
James (Jas.), b., 273, 353; wit., 279, 283, 285, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 310, 326
Jas., Sen^r, wit., 326
Jane, ep., 377
Jane D. Morford, w., ep., 210
John, b., 272, 273*, 353; wit., 305; ep., 376
John W., fa., 216; wit., 341, 342
Joseph (Josiph, Jo^s, Jos.), wit., 246, 247, 249, 251, 252, 253*, 256, 257*, 259, 260, 263, 264, 272, 279, 280, 281, 282, 285, 286*, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292*, 294*, 295, 297*, 298*, 299, 300*, 301*, 302*, 303*, 304*, 305*, 306*, 307*, 308*, 309, 310*, 311, 314, 315, 317, 324, 327, 329, 332*, 335, 340*, 341, 342; md., 249, 335, 353
house of, 260, 290; fa., 273*, 274, 376*; b., 273*, 361; husb. of Margaret, 273; do., d., 274; husb. of Elizabeth, 274; husb., 375; ep., 375
Joseph, Jun^r (Joseph, Jr., Joseph, Jun.), wit., 333, 335, 336*, 340
Josiah (Josias), wit., 247, 249, 277, 287, 293*, 297, 300, 305*, 314; md., 287
Juliana, mo., 217
Keomiq, b., 272
Leah, wit., 332; dau. of Joseph and Abigail, ep., 376
Leah L., wit., 335, 337, 339, 340
Lydia, md., 193; wit., 260, 285, 300, 332, 339; mo., 271, 340; b., 271; w. of Peter, 340; do., ep., 376
Lydia Ann, wit., 340; dau. of Robert and Phebe, md., 340
Margaret (Margrett, Margaret, Margret), wit., 243, 260, 287, 294, 297, 300, 304, 340*, 341*; md., 260, 293; b., 272, 273;

- mo., 273*; w. of Joseph, 273, 274; do., d., 273
 Maria L., dau., ep., 216
 Martha, bp., 166; wit., 306, 311, 324*; mo., 353; w. of George, 353; b., 353
 Martha, Jr., wit., 326
 Mary, bp., 163; mo., 166*; b., 273, 361; dau. of Joseph and Margaret, d., 273; wit., 295, 298, 300, 301, 309, 310, 311, 314, 316*, 317, 326*, 327, 329, 330*, 332, 333, 334*, 335, 336*, 340; ref., 375
 Mary A., ch., ep., 216
 Mary E., ch., ep., 216
 Meribah, b., 271, 273; wit., 279, 280, 281*, 298, 309; md., 313
 Miln, wit., 301, 305
 Nathaniel (Nathanell, Nathaniell, Nathanel, Nathan^l, Nath^l, Nat^l), bp., 163, 271, 273; fa., 163*, 166, 271; bur., 194; wit., 249, 251, 252*, 253, 257, 260, 281*, 285, 307*, 324
 Patience C., wit., 326
 Peter (Potar), fa., 166, 272, 340; wit., 249, 254, 257, 276, 285, 288, 293, 300, 305*; b., 272, 273*; husb. of Lydia, 340; s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, d., 274; husb., 376; ep., 377
 Peter, Jun. (Peter, Jun^r), wit., 288; md., 305
 Phebe (Phobe), b., 273, 353; wit., 279, 280*, 281, 283, 288, 339, 340*; md., 290; mo., 340; w. of Robert, 340
 Phebe C., wit., 342
 Phebe G., ep., 376
 Phillip, wit., 264
 Rachel, wit., 326
 Robert (Rob^l), wit., 332, 334, 339, 340*; fa., 340; husb. of Phebe, 340; ep., 376
 Robert W., husb., 210; b., 361; s. of W^m and Elizabeth, d., 361; ep., 377
 Samuel, wit., 297
 Sarah, md., 188, 305; wit., 243, 305
 Sarah L., wit., 340
 Sarah M., ch., ep., 217
 Silas, b., 272
 Susannah (Susan), wit., 322*, 323, 324, 341; b., 353
 Thomas, md., 163
 William (W^m, Will^m), wit., 247, 301*, 304, 305, 307, 309*, 311, 313, 314, 315*, 316*, 317, 320*, 325, 326*, 327, 328*, 330*, 331, 332, 333*, 334, 335*, 336*; b., 273*, 361; fa., 335, 361*; husb. of Elizabeth, 335; ep., 377
 William, Jun^r (W^m, Jun^r, W^m, Jr., W^m, Jr., William, Jr., W^m, Jur., William, Jr., W^m, Jun.), md., 295; wit., 295, 317, 325*, 326, 329, 330, 332, 336
- PARLIER (PARLIÉ, PARLIAZ, PARLIEZ, PERLIEZ), Abra-**
 ham, his land ment., 37
 Anne, mo., 83
 Edward, bp., 76
- PARLIER (PARLIÉ, PARLIAZ, PARLIEZ, PERLIEZ), Jean,**
 fa., 76, 124
 Marie, wit., 124
 Pieter (Pierre, Petrus), wit., 124*; fa., 137; bp., 137
- PARKMAN, Samuel, ep., 208**
- PARR, Elizabeth, bp., 175**
 Isaac, fa., 172, 175
 Mary, mo., 172
 Samuel, bp., 172
- PARRAT, Marritie, wit., 130**
- PARRISH, Joseph, wit., 327**
- PARRY, Anna, wit., 331**
- PARSONS, Abigail, b., 398**
 Elizabeth (Elizabet), wid., 381; wit., 397
 John, pltf., 378; ear-mark, 379; husb., 381; release from claims, 394; wit., 397; fa., 398*; b., 398; invent. of goods, 402; bill of, 403, 493
 Lidia, marriage of, 394
 Robert, b., 398
 Sarah, b., 398
- PATTEN (PATTON), Ann, bp., 165**
 Catharine, w. of John, bp., 165*
 Eisther, bp., 165
 Elizabeth, bp., 161
 Hugh, bp., 165
 James, fa., 165, 179; bp., 170*
 John, bp., 165*
 Margaret, mo., 161
 Mary, mo., 158, 161; bp., 161, 165
 Rebecca, mo., 165, 170, 179*
 Thomas, fa., 161
 William, bp., 158; fa., 158, 161
- PATTERSON (PATTISON), Esek,**
 wit., 306
 James, wit., 306, 328
 Mary, wit., 244
- PAUWELZEN [POWELSON?], Jan-**
 netie, wit., 104
- PAXSON (PAXON), Benjamin, md.,**
 330; wit., 330
 Charles, wit., 330
 Jacob, wit., 308
 Sarah, wit., 330
 Thomas, wit., 330
- PEARCE (PIERCE, PEARS), Ann,**
 b., 357
 Benjamin, b., 357
 Clesse, b., 357
 Deborah, wit., 325
 Elizabeth (Elizth), wit., 320, 329, 331; w. of Manuel, b., 357*; mo., 357*, 358; d., 358
 Jeremiah (Jer^h), b., 357; s. of Manuel and Elizth, d., 358
 John, md., 193
 Joseph, wit., 333
 Lewis F., wit., 333
 Lydia, b., 357
 Manuel, wit., 320*, 321, 325*, 328*, 329, 332, 333; b., 357*; fa., 357*, 358
 Meribah (Miribah), wit., 331; b., 357
 Nathan Allin, b., 357
 William, wit., 304
 Sarah, wit., 246
- PEARSALL, Mary, wit., 308, 315**
- PEARSON, John, wit., 287**
 Jonathan, wit., 321
- PECK, Stephen, md., 203**
- PEESTNET [PERSONET?],**
 Jannetje, mo., 102
- PEMBERTON, John H., ep., 213;**
 wit., 298
- PENNSYLVANIA (Penn., Pa., Pa.),**
 ment., 304, 305, 308, 309, 320, 326, 330*, 333, 334, 339, 352, 360, 361*, 363, 367
- PEREMAN, Robert, ear-mark, 392,**
 405
- PERKINS, Amery, bp., 172**
 Elizabeth, bp., 172*
 James, bp., 172
 Jane, mo., 172*
 Jemima, bp., 172
 John, fa., 172*
 Jonathan, bp., 172
 Joseph, bp., 172
 Rachel, bp., 172
 Sarah, bp., 172; wit., 242, 243*
 William, bp., 172
- PERNOW, ment., 35**
- PERRINE (PERREINE, PERINE, PARENG, PERYNE, PAR-**
 EYN, PAREIN, PARINE, PARAIN, PEREIN, PERING, PEREINE), —, fa., 175
 Abigail, mo., 185, 187, 190; md., 186
 Anne, in cen., 152
 Catharine, bp., 165
 Daniel, wit., 128; fa., 187
 Elizabeth (Elizabet), mo., 118; wit., 128; bp., 166
 Francyntje, mo., 63, 107*
 Hannah, bp., 192; mo., 200
 Helena, mo., 191
 Henry, Mr., cattle-mark, 39, 48; fa., 166, 169, 173, 178, 185, 187, 190; bp., 175; md., 183
 Hester, bp., 200
 Isabel, mo., 167
 James, bp., 159, 178; fa., 166
 John, fa., 165, 192; bp., 175, 187
 Joseph (Mr.), clk., 33, 34, 40, 43, 55; cattle-mark, 39; bp., 169, 194*; fa., 191
 Kenneth, bp., 167
 Lewis, bp., 185
 Margaret, mo., 159, 194; md., 171*, 188
 Martha, mo., 166, 169, 173*
 Mary, statement by, concerning Mary Usselton, 11*; mo., 66, 166, 192; wit., 137
 Matthew [Mathus?], fa., 167, 200; bp., 194
 Nath., fa., 175
 Peter, cons., 51; surv., 56; in cen., 152; fa., 159
 Rebecca, mo., 165; bp., 200
 Robert, bp., 191
 Sarah (Sara), mo., 69, 75, 128; wit., 122; mo., 128; bp., 187, 190
 William, bp., 166, 191*; fa., 194
 William Holmes, bp. 200
- PERRING, Widdow, ment., 227**
- PERSSELL, Thomas, cattle-mark, 26**
- PERSONET [PEESTNET?], George,**
 fa., 103, 104
 Jannetje, bp., 103
 Johannes, bp., 104

- PERTH AMBOY, ment., 186, 189, 195
- PETERS, Mr., ment., 165
- PETERSON (PETERSONE), John, alias Stace, fence-viewer, 20; warrant, 31
- PETIT, Charles, fa., 83
Elizabeth, bp., 83
- PETSHINE, Franscina, bp., 191
Isabella, bp., 191
James, bp., 186
Peter, fa., 186, 191
Priscilla, bp., 195
Thomas, fa., 195
- PEW (PU, PUE), [see DU PUY?]
Elizabeth, bp., 111
Frances, cattle-mark, 24; wit., 237
John (Johan), deft., 2; name indexed, 28; self and w., wits., 92; fa., 111
Moses, bp., 111
- PHARESS, Andrew, bp., 187
Robert, fa., 187
- PHARO, Orrin, wit., 341
Phebe, mo., 341; w. of Samuel, 341
Rachel C., d., 366
Rachel W., wit., 341
Robert, s. of Samuel and Phebe, md., 341; wit., 341
Samuel, fa., 341; husb. of Phebe, 341
- PHILADELPHIA (PHILA., PHIL., PHILADELPHA), ment., 197, 250, 257, 326, 330, 333, 334, 357, 362*, 363*, 367, 368*, 369*, 388; Co., 320
- PHILIP, s. of —, bp., 186
- PHILIPS (PHILLIPS, PHILLIPSE), Ann, mo., 190
Eugin, w., bp., 169*
Jane, wit., 287
Joseph, md., 201; bur., 205; husb., 212*
Joyce, bp., 169
Ludovic, md., 197
Mary, mo., 60
Mr., schoolmast., 169*
Theophilus, discharged of bond, 230*; jurym., 230
Thomas, bp., 190; wit., 258
Ursula, w., ep., 212
William, fa., 190
- PHILLIPEL, Maria, mo., 146
- PIBIR, John, in cen., 150
- PICKERING, Elihu, wit., 330
Isaac, wit., 308
Jonathan, md., 308; wit., 308
Joseph, wit., 308
Mary, wit., 308*
Mercy, wit., 330
Rachel, wit., 308
- PICKERLING, Ule Catharina, mo., 70, 73, 76, 124; wit., 125
- PIERCE, —, ear-mark, 405
- PILKINGTON, Gabriel, md., 159
- PINCKNY, Josiph, wit., 261
- PINE (see PYNE)
- PINE TREE SWAMP, ment., 46
- PINHOOREN, John, wit., 85
- PINO, Elizabeth, in cen., 150
Paul, in cen., 150
Sero, in cen., 150
- PINTARD (PINTARDS), —, md., 361*
Amev, bp., 192
Ann, mo., 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163*, 164, 166; md., 195; ep., 215*
Anna, wit., 316
Catharine, bp., 161, 207; bur., 172; ep., 214*
Deborah, w., bp., 200, 205
Deborah W., w., ep., 215
Eliza, bp., 207
Elizabeth, bp., 162; ep., 214
Glencross, bp., 195; ep., 214*
Hannah, bp., 207; mo., 189, 215; ep., 214*, 377
John, bur., 161; ep., 214*
John Legourge (Legorge, Lee Gouge), bp., 164, 166; fa., 198
John Lewis, bp., 160
Joseph, bp., 198
Lamb^t, fa., 166
Lydia, mo., 201
Marsden, bp., 205
Mary, wit., 316
Mr., ment., 222*
Nancy, bur., 205
Samuel (Sam^l), bp., 159; fa., 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164; Mr., ment., 159; burying-place near, 161; bur., 183; bp., 189; husb., 200; mast., 204; ep., 214, 215; wit., 315
Samuel Holmes, bp., 201
Susan, bp., 207
William, bp., 158; fa., 158, 189, 192, 195, 201, 215; bur., 201; ep., 214*
- PISCATAWAY, ment., 340
- PITCHER, Elizabeth, mo., 192
Edward, ep., 211
Jane S., mo., 211
Margaret J., ch., ep., 211
Margaret S., dau., ep., 211
William, bp., 192*
- PITNE, James, deft., 7; name indexed, 28
- PLAINFIELD, ment., 306
- PLENTZ, Jacob, bp., 175
Leonard, fa., 175
Margaret, mo., 175
- PLYMOUTH, ment., 265, 369
- POILLON (POILYON, PUEL-YON, PUILYON, PELOUNG, POUILLON, PULLION, POLLION, POLLION, POLLION), Catharine (Catline), wit., 93; mo., 94*
Captain, his field, 54
Elsje (Elsje), mo., 63, 87, 88, 90, 141
Francyntje, wit., 60
James (Jacques), cattle-mark, 24; former comr., 44; gent., on a committee, 52; comr., 52*, 53*, 54*, 55; b. and age, 140; in cen., 152; James, Sr., in cen., 152
James, Jr., col., 56
John, cattle-mark, 27; his house, 54; b. and age, 149; in cen., 152
Judith, Mrs., cattle-mark, 56
Marie (Maria), mo., 93, 94*
Sarah, in cen., 152
- POINT, ment., 173*
- POLAND, ment., 211
- POMLY, Henry, wit., 18
- POOL (POOLE), Edward B., husb., ep., 217
George, husb., 211
Hendrick, ep., 211
Margaret, w., ep., 211
Mariame, w., ep., 217
- POPLAR, ment., 366, 367*, 368* 371
- PORTLAND, ment., 220
Sloop, 222
- PORTSMOUTH (PORTSMOTH), court at, 381; ment., 399
- POSSEL, Jan, bp., 130
Thomas, wit., 104; fa., 130
- POST, Abraham, bp., 98, 143; fa., 148
Adrian, bp., 61
Clara (Claertje, Claartje, Klaart), wit., 61, 84; mo., 72*, 87, 100, 102
Gerret, wit., 60, 100; Gerret, Jr., wit., 61, 98; fa., 98*; bp., 98; Sr., and w., wits., 145
Jannetje, mo., 84, 85
Johannes, Rev., (Mr.) pastor of Dutch church on S. I., 59; cattle-mark, 30; fa., 61, 100, 143
Leah (Leja), bp., 98, 100
Maria (Marya), wit., 85; mo., 89
Miriam, b. and bp., 148
Peter, wit., 85
- POTTER (POTTOR), —, w. of, bur., 161
—, w. of Thomas, d., 265
Abigail (Abegil, Abigal), wit., 294, 299, 300, 302*, 303*, 311, 312; b., 349; mo., 349; w. of Joseph, 349
Abraham, b., 265
Amos, b., 265; s. of Ephraim and Sarah, d., 265
Ann, wit., 241, 242*, 243, 244; mo., 265; b., 265
Benj^a, wit., 312
Beulah, wit., 300
Catharine (Catron, Cathrine, Kethrine, Ketherine, Catherine), b., 265, 349; wit., 294, 296, 298, 299*; md., 300
Christian, wit., 294
Daniel, wit., 302, 311, 312*; b., 319
Ephraim, b., 265*; fa., 265*; husb. of Sarah, 265; husb. of Mary, d., 265
Gule [?], wit., 302, 303
Hannah, d., 265; wit., 329
Jacob, wit., 294; b., 349
James, wit., 294, 302, 304, 306; b., 349
John, b., 265
Joseph (Jos.), b., 265, 349; md., 281, 294; wit., 281, 291, 293, 294, 296, 298*, 299, 300, 301, 302*, 303*; fa., 349*, 353; husb. of Rebekeah, 349, 353; of Abigail, 349
Leah, b., 265
Lydia, md., 163; wit., 302, 309, 311, 312; b., 349
Marmaduke (Marmeduck) conveyance, 17; buys land cattle-mark, 25

POTTER (POTTOR), Martha, b., 265
 Mary (Marry), b., 265*; w of
 Ephraim, 265; wit., 302
 Mary M., wit., 335
 Nicolas, b., 265
 Peter, wit., 304; b., 349
 Preserve, b., 265
 Rachel, md., 199
 Rebeckah (Rebecker, Rebekah,
 Rebekeah, Rebecah), wit., 281,
 291, 303, md., 303; mo., 349,
 353; w. of Joseph, 349, 353; b.,
 349
 Robert, md., 193
 Sarah, wit., 255, 302; mo., 265*,
 374; w. of Ephraim, b. and d.,
 265; w. of —omas, 265; md.,
 311; b., 349; w. of Edmund
 Lafetra, 374
 Thomas, wit., 241, 242*, 244*,
 245, 246; fa., 265; b., 265;
 husb. of —, 265; —omas,
 husb. of Sarah, d., 265
 Thomas M., ep., 377
 POULSE Franssytje, wit., 98, 100
 POULTER, James, wit., 250
 POUND, Eli, wit., 340
 POWELL (POWEL), Elizabeth, wit.,
 259
 John, fa., 186
 Samuel, bp., 186
 POWER OF ATTORNEY, granted,
 385, 393, 395, 397
 PRALL (PRAAL, PRALLE, PRALE,
 PARALL, PRAEL, PROLL,
 PARRA, PARA), Aaron (Aront,
 Arent), cattle-mark, 29; assr.,
 51; superv., 51, 55; his house,
 53; fa., 77*; bp., 77, 132
 Arent (Aront, Aron), Jr., fa., 77*;
 wit., 80; self and w., wits., 95,
 114, 129, 133; in cen., 153*
 Abraham, (Abram) Mr., cattle-
 mark, 44; wit., 84, 125; bp.,
 84, 132, 147, 148; fa., 148; in
 cen., 153
 Alida, wit., 84
 Altye (Aaltje, Aeltje, Altje), bp.,
 60, 118; mo., 90*, 101*, godmo.,
 114
 Anna, bp., 77
 Antie (Aentie), wit., 95; bp., 133
 Benjamin, fa., 84*
 Catherine (Catharina), bp., 141;
 in cen., 153
 Cornelius, in cen., 153
 Elizabeth, b. and bp., 77
 Hans, in cen., 153
 Henderske, bp., 77
 Henricus, bp., 77
 Isaac (Isaak), fa., 60, 61, 100, 141,
 144; bp., 133
 John (Johannis, Johannes), bp.,
 84; fa., 118; in cen., 153
 Lowies [Lewis], bp., 100
 Maragritje, bp., 61
 Maria, (Mary, Marijtje) wit., 64,
 77, 90, 96, 101; godmo., 78;
 mo., 92*; w. of Peter, wit., 113;
 do, godmo., 114; in cen., 153*
 Peter (Pieter, Petrus), assr., 49;
 bp., 77; self and w., wits., 111;
 self and w., Mary, wits., 113;
 self and w., Maria, godparents,
 114; wit., 118; fa., 132; bp.,

144; Peter, Jr., fa., 147; in
 cen., 153*
 Sarah, mo., 95, 127; wit., 107
 Trinthe, in cen., 153
 William Jorisze, bp., 77
 PRESSER, Pieter, bp., 131
 Valetijn, fa., 131
 PRESTON, Abell, md., 257; wit., 257
 Ann, bp., 177
 Jane, mo., 177
 Mary, bp., 180
 Meribah, wit., 257
 Paul, wit., 257
 Priscilla, wit., 257
 Rachel, md., 192
 PRICE, Abigail, bur., 160; mo., 190,
 198
 Amery, bp., 168
 Ann, bp., 198
 Aphelia, bp., 175
 Benjm., wit., 321
 Catharine, "aged years," bp., 169
 Jacob [Prue?], wit., 102
 Joseph, md., 159; fa., 160, 190,
 198; bur., 199
 Joseph, Jr., fa., 191, 195
 Margaret (Margret), bp., 160, 195;
 md., 181; wit., 300, 304
 Mary, mo., 160; bp., 190
 Nathan (footnote), 378
 Perine, bp., 160
 Phebe, bp., 175
 Philip, wit., 321
 William, md., 160
 Zilpha, bp., 191
 PRINCETOWN, ment., 316
 PRISON and TOWN HOUSE to be
 built, 42 [see JAIL]
 PROPRIETORS, ment., 220*, 221, 222
 PROSPECT PARK, ment., 366
 PRUE [PRICE?], Jacob, wit., 102
 PREYER (PRYOR, PRIER, PRY-
 ER), Andries, bp., 66*, 67; fa.,
 88
 Anna, bp., 120; mo., 141
 Catharina, bp., 76
 Celia, mo., 64*, 79; wit., 66, 67,
 76, 107, 108, 126
 Jacob, cattle-mark, 48; wit., 64,
 67, 127; fa., 66, 68, 75
 Jannetje, bp., 69
 Johanna, bp., 68
 Johannes (Jan, Johonas, Mr.),
 cattle-mark, 45; wit., 64, 75,
 79; fa., 67, 69, 76, 120; bp., 88
 Peter, bp., 75
 PUDIN (PUDEIN), John, ment., 10*;
 cattle-mark, 24; warrant against
 him and his mate, 31; deft., 33
 PURTELL, John, md., 194
 PYLE, Samuel, md., 207
 PYLEE, Rev. Samuel, husb., 212*
 PYNE (PINE), Abigail, dau., 389;
 exec., 390*
 Jonathan, pltf., 378; jur., 380;
 grandjur., 381; assr., 382; deft.,
 384; wit., 386; landowner, 388;
 s., 389*; test., 390*

Q

QUAKERS, marriages, 241 to 264
 and 275 to 342; births and
 deaths, 264 to 274 and 342 to
 374

QUINN (QUIN, QUAN), Catharine,
 mo., 179
 Mary, bp., 179
 John (Mr.), records an estray, 35;
 cattle-mark, 46; md., 179
 Thomas, md., 177; fa., 179
 QUINNEY, apprentice, bur., 168

R

RAAT [?], Sarah, wit., 257
 RAHWAY, ment., 360
 RALO, Daniel, in cen., 154
 James, in cen., 153
 Peternel, in cen., 153
 Sarah, in cen., 150
 RALPH (ROLPH, ROELPH), Abra-
 ham, bp., 60, 147; fa., 147
 Benjamin, bp., 61
 Cornelia, bp., 145
 Elizabeth, bp., 86
 Joseph, his wharf, 38; fa., 60, 61,
 86, 145
 RAMADEN, Jno., deft., 224
 RANDALL (RANDAL), Benjamin,
 husb., 175
 Elizabeth, bp., 175
 Hannah, md., 182
 Stephen, bp., 181
 Thomas, fa., 181
 RANDOLPH [FITZ.], Edward, Jr.,
 wit., 278
 Elizabeth, wit., 278
 Richard, wit., 278
 RARITON RIVER, ment., 220
 RAWSON, Henry, bp., 179
 Robert, fa., 179
 RAY, Janet (Jennet), wit., 244, 255
 Robert (Robart), md., 244; wit.,
 244, 255
 RAYNOR (RAYNER), Sarah, app.
 adm., 389
 Thirston (Thirstin, Thirs.), jur.,
 380, 384, 385; cred., 382; husb.,
 389*
 READY (REDY) COVE, ment., 46
 REAPE, Sarah, wit., 243, 244, 245, 247,
 248, 250, 251, 252, 253*, 254,
 256, 258*; w. of William, d., 267
 William, wit., 244; husb. of Sarah,
 267
 RECKLESS [see RUCKLES], An-
 thony, husb., 208
 RECORDS, FRIENDS', 240 to 374;
 Cape May County, 378
 RED BANK, ment., 222*, 360, 369*,
 370
 REDFORD (READFORD), Col.,
 grave-stone of, 219
 Elizabeth, Mrs., md., 170
 John, bur., 192; wit., 281, 284
 John, Col., ep., 213
 Lydia, wit., 263, 281
 Willa, wit., 254
 Wilt., wit., 255
 REEVES, John, ear-mark, 380; grand-
 jur., 381; wit., 385; cooper, 393*
 REGERNE [see also REYERNE],
 Poules, cattle-mark, 23
 REID (REED), Abigail, mo., 201
 Euphemia, bp., 159
 Hannah, wit., 324
 James, fa., 180

- REID (REED), John, fa., 159, 161,**
 180, 186; bp., 201; wit., 244
 Margaret (Mrs. Margaret), md.,
 176; mo., 186*
 Mary, mo., 159, 161; bp., 180*
 Noble, fa., 201
 Samuel Noble, bp., 201
 Thadeus, bp., 161
REILA (REYLA), Hannah, mo., 184
 John, md., 182; fa., 184*
REMSEN (REMSON, RUMSON),
 Caroline, w. of W^m, ep., 375
 Caroline W., d., 360
 Catharine, wid., ep., 213
 Edward, wit., 337
 Henry I., wit., 335
 Henry, Jr., bur., 204
 Henry S., wit., 334
 Jacob, husb., ep., 213
 Sarah (Sally), wit., 331, 334, 335
 William (W^m), md., 360; husb.,
 375
RESCO [?], Nathaniel (Nathaniel),
 ear-mark, 406*
REVELL, Thomas (Tho.), just., 386;
 wit., 395
REVO (ROVO), Anne, in cen., 150
 Jacob, in cen., 150
 Johannah, in cen., 154
 Peter, in cen., 154
REYERNE (ROYAN), Powle, cattle-
 mark, 26
REYNOLDS (REYNOLDS, REN-
NELLS, RENALS), Christ'
 Robt., bur., 187
 E., fa., 364
 George, ment., 35; in cen., 153
 Mary M., d., 364; mo., 364
 Meribah C., d., 364
REZEAU (RESOO, RESO, ROSO,
RESOE, ROOSO, REZAU,
ROSEAUX, ROSEAU, RO-
SEAA, REZOE, ROSOE),
 Catrina, bp., 90
 Geertruy, bp., 101
 Hester, in cen., 150
 Jacob, comr., 36; fa., 90, 101,
 125, 141, 143, 145; wit., 125
 Mary, in cen., 150
 Mr., promised land for prison, 42
 Peter (Petrus, Pierre), publishes
 his w. Dorcas, 47; Just., 49;
 wit., 99*; bp., 125; in cen., 150,
 153
 Susanne (Susanna), wit., 125;
 mo., 125; bp., 145
 Weintje, bp., 143; fence, ment., 53
RHODE ISLAND (RAID ISLAND,
RODE ISLAND), ment., 174,
 222, 265*, 271*
RIBAR, Susana, in cen., 154
RICE, Catharine, bp., 158
 Christian, mo., 158
 James, fa., 158
RICHARDS (RICHDS), Paulus, att'y,
 234*; trustee of Journee chil-
 dren, 234; trustee, 238
 Sam^l, Jun^r, wit., 321
RICHARDSON (RICHESON, RICH-
ASON), Benjamin, ear-mark,
 380, 380
 Jacob, ear-mark, 405
 John, ear-mark, 380, 395, 406;
 wit., 381, 385; jur., 384; land-
 owner, 387; appr., 402, 404*,
 405
 Margret, bp., 85
 Samuel (Samuell), ear-mark, 379,
 405
 Willem, fa., 85
RICHAUD (RICHAU, RICKO,
RICKE, RICO, RICHGAU,
RIGAU, RIGAR), Anna Maria,
 wit., 82, 108, 128
 Antie, bp., 110
 Buntie, in cen., 151
 Catharina, wit., 93, 107
 Catline, mo., 79*
 Daniel, bp., 134; in cen., 151, 153
 Elsie, bp., 69
 Evie, in cen., 151
 Isaac (Isaack), wit., 79; bp., 110;
 in cen., 151
 Jacob, bp., 110; in cen., 151
 Johanness (Johannes, John), fa.,
 67, 69, 110, 119, wit., 109; in
 cen., 154
 Leah, bp., 119
 Mary, bp., 110
 Paul (Powell), fa., 134; in cen.,
 153
 Rachel, bp., 67
RICHMOND COUNTY, records of,
 and note concerning Liber A, 1;
 officers and tax for 1698, 21;
 officers for 1699, 22
RICHMOND TOWN, ment., 38
RICK (RICKE, RIAK, RICAS) [see
RICHAU and RYKE], Alihe,
 in cen., 154
 Elisabeth, in cen., 154
 Hanes, in cen., 155
 Hendrak, in cen., 155
 Magdelean, in cen., 155
 Mary, in cen., 151, 155
 Nealthe, in cen., 154
 Peter, in cen., 155
 Phem [Euphamie?], in cen., 155
 Rick, in cen., 151
 Wilite, in cen., 151
RICKERSON (RICKOSON), Rick,
 cattle-mark, 25, 27; ment., 44
RICKMAN (see RYKMAN), Albert,
 Mr., cattle-mark, 45
 William, wit., 308
RIDDLE, Elizabeth, mo., 161
 Mary, bp., 161
 Thomas, md., 150; fa., 161
RIDGWAY (REGEWAY), Abigail,
 wit., 318
 Hannah, wit., 285, 318
 Rachel, wit., 318
 Rebecca, wit., 318
 William, wit., 318
RIGGA, Abraham, fa., 146
 Ragel, bp., 146
RIGHT [See WRIGHT]
RIGHTON, Sarah, wit., 250
RINE, William, md., 176
RINSY (RENSY), Grace, wit., 255
 John, wit., 255
RITCHEKER, Hans, fa., 182*
 John, bp., 182
 Mary, mo., 182*
RIVELY, Andrew, wit., 320
 John, md., 320; wit., 320, 328
 Mary, wit., 334
 Sarah, wit., 320, 328*
ROACH, Jane, ep., 211
 Peter R., husb., 211
ROADE, Saml., wit., 261
ROADS, Main road, called New road,
 37, 38; mill-road, 38; Clove
 road, 46; old road, 48; main
 road, 53
ROBBINS (ROBENS), Joshua, child
 bur., 207
 Susan, md., 373
ROBER (ROBAR), Magdalen, in cen.,
 150
 Vinson (Vinsen), in cen., 150*
ROBERTS, John, wit., 399
 Joseph, wit., 308
 Mary, md., 174
ROBINSON (ROBENSON, ROBI-
SON, ROBESON, ROBERT-
SON), Amey W., wit., 331
 Andrew, Jr., pltf., 384
 Charles, wit., 340, 398; ear-mark,
 406
 Christian, bp., 173
 David, fa., 169, 170, 175; bur., 176
 Deborah, bp., 181; wit., 331
 Duncan, Mr. Duncan, bp., 171;
 master, 177
 Edmund, wit., 339
 Elizabeth (Eliz^b), wit., 308, 319,
 331, 332, 333, 334
 Hannah, wit., 325
 Isabella, bp., 187
 James md., 177
 Jane, bp., 184
 Jno., pltf., 227
 Mary, bp., 168, 175, 176; md.,
 179, 180; mo., 168, 171, 173,
 175, 176, 181, 187; wit., 307,
 308
 Michael, md., 163
 Patrick, md., 171; bp., 191; fa.,
 173, 176, 181, 184, 187, 191
 Phebe (Phebe), mo., 169; bp.,
 170
 Thomas, (Tho^s) wit., 289, 308
 William, fa., 168, 171; bp., 169;
 bur., 172; ear-mark, 380
ROCKHILL (ROCKHILLS), Eliza,
 bp., 208
 John, wit., 281
ROCKY HILL, ment., 165
ROCKY POINT, ment., 222
ROELOFSEN, Peter, deft., 226
ROESE, Dirk, cattle-mark, 26
ROFF, John, Jr., bur., 204
ROGER, Mary, bp., 158; mo., 158
 Jane, mo., 166
 Samuel, fa., 158
ROGERS (ROGGERS), Elizabeth,
 mo., 175, 183, 188, 193, 195;
 md., 184, 280; bp., 193
 Henry, bp., 177
 James, bp., 175
 John, bp., 174, 175; wit., 262
 Leonard, bp., 188
 Lewis, bp., 183
 Lydia (Lyddia), bp., 180; wit.,
 305, 307
 Marcy, wit., 304
 Mrs. Mary, mo., 212
 Othniel (Othnel, Othnel), fa.,
 177, 180, 183, 186, 188, 193,
 195; husb., 175*; bp., 188; bur.,
 198

- ROGERS (ROGGERS), Raymond,
bp., 195
Rebecca, mo., 174
Richard, bur., 162; fa., 212*
Samuel, wit., 262
Thomas, bp., 186
William, fa., 174
- ROL (RAL, RALL, ROLL) [RALE],
Anna (Antje), mo., 68, 120
Antje Mangels, mo., 126
Catharine Mangels, mo., 74*
Fitje (Fitje), mo., 58; bp., 126
Francyntje Mangels, wit., 96
Hans, wit., 68, 69
Jan Mangel, wit., 94, 115
Jan, Jr., wit., 76, 83, 88; fa., 126
Maria, wit., 64; mo., 67, 69, 120
Martytje, mo., 76
Martytje Mangels, wit., 75
- ROLLENS, Charles, fa., 85
Philip, bp., 85
- ROMER, Mr. Lawrence, cattle-mark,
45
- RORREN, Mary, md., 189
- ROSE [ROSS?], Ann, mo., 172*
Elizabeth, bp., 172
Martha, bp., 172
Samuel, fa., 172*
William, bp., 172
- ROSEN, Gerrit, fa., 103
Nicholas, bp., 103
- ROSEVELT, Mr., child, bur., 206
- ROSS, Thomas, ear-mark, 407
- ROUS (ROUSE), Catharine, bp., 186
John, fa., 182, 186
- ROYAN (see REYERNE), James,
records an estray, 37
- RUCKLES, Lydia, bp., 207
Thomas, husb., 207
- RUDD, Mr., minister, 200
- RUE (REW, ROW), Abigail, md., 183
Ann, bp., 180*
Catharine, bp., 184, 187
Elizabeth, mo., 167; bp., 191
Francies, in cen., 154
Henry, bp., 184, 186
James, md., 194
Jane, bp., 169
John, cattle-mark, 31; fa., 180,
186, 187*, 191; bp., 180*
Joseph, fa., 167, 171, 175, 181,
184; bp., 175, 180
Joseph, Jr., fa., 180, 184
Margaret, bp., 173, 181; md., 188
Mary, mo., 69, 117, 191; bp., 167,
184
Mathew (Matthew, Mr. Mathew,
Mr. Matthew, Mauthew), cat-
tle-mark, 27; in cen., 152, 154;
fa., 169, 173, 176, 180; husb.,
170; bp., 173; bur., 181
Mathias (Matthias), bp., 167, 176
Mrs., bur., 170
Rachel, bp., 178
Rebecca, bp., 187
Samuel, fa., 181
Sarah, mo., 167; bp., 181
Syntche, bp., 180
William (W^m), bp., 171; fa., 167,
173, 178, 184
- RULL, John, cattle-mark, 34
- RULON (RULAN, RULONG, RO-
LAN), David, wit., 276, 288;
house of, 288
Exercise, wit., 282
Experience, wit., 288
Hannah, wit., 288
- RUMAGE, John, md., 163
- RUMSON (RUMSOM, REMSON),
ment., 352, 356, 360, 367, 368*,
369*, 370*, 373*
- RUNDELS (RUNDILS, RUNDOLS,
RUNDELLS, RUNNELS,
RUNDELL), Hannah, wit.,
283, 284, 291, 292
Jemima (Jemimah), wit., 278, 283
Jeremiah, wit., 291
Mary, md., 278
Richard, wit., 259, 260
Sarah, md., 275
- RUSCOE, Sam., pltf., 235; motion
for execution of judg., 239
- RUSSELL (RUSSEL, RUSSELL, RUS-
SILL), Abigail, mo., 162, 163,
188*; ep., 215
Abraham, bur., 163; bp., 164
Ann, bp., 162; md., 197
Benjamin, bp., 168
Deborah, exr., adm. granted, 396
Elizabeth, bp., 194
Hannah, mo., 173, 178, 184, 188,
194; bp., 162
James, fa., 162, 163, 164, 168, 172,
178, 185, 188; bp., 178, 188;
husb., 215*
John, fa., 173, 178, 181, 184, 186,
188, 194; bp., 172, 184
Josiah, fa., 162; bp., 185
Lydia, bp., 181
Mary, bp., 173
Mary J., ep., 211
Olever, consent as to boundaries,
395; exr., 396
Richard, bp., 188
Russel, bp., 163
Timothy, bp., 178
William, bp., 186; husb., 211
- RUTAN, Sarah, mo., 82, 83*; wit., 122
- RUTTER, Sarah, wit., 258
- RYALL, Daniel B., md., 206
- RYERSZ (RYERSE, RYERTZE),
A., clerk of the church, 146
Adrian, fa., 58
Aris, Mr., cattle-mark, formerly
Isaac Van Tuyt's, decd., 43; fa.,
147, 148
David, bp., 148
Hannah, bp., 147
Lewis, bp., 58
- RÿKE (RYKEN, RÿCKE, RYCK-
ZEN, RYCKEN, RICKEN,
RYK, RÿCK, REICK, REY-
KAN), Jacob, bp., 133
Johannes, fa., 97; bp., 133;
godfa., 137
Judith, mo., 109
Lena, bp., 138
Martytje, w. of Arme, wit., 133
Peter, surv., 46; self and w., wits.,
89, 95, 106; fa., 133*; bp., 133
Rÿck (Reick, Ryk), wit., 95; fa.,
97, 137, 138
Sofia, bp., 138
Weÿnte, wit., 137
- RYKMAN, Albert, fa., 64; fa. and
dec'd, 79; bp., posthumous son,
79; wit., 135
Rebecca, bp., 64
- RYT (RÿTE) [see WRIGHT]

S

- SACHEMS, ment., 220
ST. GEORGE, ment., 366, 371
ST. MARTINS, ment., 267
ST. PETERS, ment., 167
- SALEM COUNTY (SALEM CO.),
ment., 261, 385, 386, 387*,
388
- SALISBURY, Cap^{tn} Sylvester, pltf.,
238
- SALTER (SALTAR), Elizabeth, ep.,
213; wit., 308, 333, 339
Huldah, mo., 213
Hannah, dau., ep., 213
James, wit., 319
Joseph, fa., 213
Margaret, dau., ep., 213
Rachel, wit., 329
Rich^d, wit., 285
Sarah, dau., ep., 213; wit., 285,
286, 288, 308, 331, 333, 336,
339
- SAND BAY, ment., 52
- SAUNDERS (SANDARS), Hannah,
bp., 72
Richard, pet., 35
Richard and Rachel, parents, 72*
Sarah, bp., 72
- SANDWICH, ment., 339
- SANDY HOOK, ment., 223, 224
- SANDY POINT, ment., 220
- SANSBURY, Dunbar, ep., 212
Mary, ep., 212
- SANTO DOMINGO, R. C. Church, 208
- SANVORT, Rev., Mr., Domeny,
ment., 78, 118
- SAVAGE, Hannah, mo., 161, 177;
bp., 170
Joseph, ear-mark, 400
Michael, child, bur., 168
Mr., planter, 167; fa., 168
Patrick, bp., 161
Robert, fa., 161, 177
Thomas, s., bp., 177
- SAYLER, Ragel, mo., 146
- SAYRE (SAERS) [see SEARS and
SEERS], Deborah, wit., 336
Ethan, surv., 36*, 39; cattle-mark,
39
- SCANDLER, Darby, fa., 173
Sarah, bp., 173

- SCATTERGOOD, Thomisin, wit., 248
 SCHILLINGER (SCHILINGER, SCILLINGER, SCELINGER, SKELINGER, SCHILLINX, SCHILLINX, SCILLINX), Cornelius (Curnelius, Cornelus, Cornelas), ear-mark, 379, 406; on jury, 380; debtor, 389; wit., 394*
 Lead-daey (Lydia), wit., 394; md., 395
 SCHILMANS, Sarah, mo., 81; wit., 108
 SCHINNIS (SINNIS), Elsy, wit., 100
 Isaac, bp., 100
 John, fa, 91; wit., 100
 Lammert, bp., 100
 Merya, mo., 100
 Susanna, bp., 91
 William, fa., 100
 SCHOOLMASTER, of Cranbury, ment., 168; R. Lee, ment., 170
 SCHOUTEN (SCHOUT, SCOUTT, SCHOUTT), Adrian (Adriaen), bp., 64; godfa., 138
 Ary (Arria), fa., 64; wit., 81; in cen., 152
 Marytie, godmo., 138
 SCHRIVER, Mary O., ep., 215
 SCHROEDER, Elizabeth, mo., ep., 218
 Ernest, s., ep., 218
 Henry C. J., fa., 218*
 John E., s., ep., 218
 SCHULL, Hezekiel, ear-mark, 389
 SCHUREMAN (SCHUEMAN), James, md., 203; ep., 210
 Susan Wall, w., ep., 210
 SCHUYLER, Mr. Jan., wit., 82
 SCOBY, —, fa., 186
 John bp., 191
 Margaret, dau., bp., 186
 Phebe, md., 194
 SCOCH BONNIT, boundary, 393
 SCOTT (SCOT, SCOOT, SECOTT), —, son of William and Abigaell, d., 269
 Abigail (Abigaell, Abigeall), wit., 245; mo., 269,* 270
 Amy (Almy, Amey), wit., 280, 286, 291, 314, 316, 320, 323, 327, 331, 335, 336*
 Charles W., husb., 215
 Charlotte, A., w., ep., 215
 Ebenezer, wit., 302
 Elizabeth, md., 302
 Hannah, wit., 278, 280
 Hester, b., 269
 Jane (Jean), wit., 302, 305, 310
 John (Mr. John, Joh), his land, 53*; in cen., 155*; wit., 253, 256, 278, 307, 315; b., 269
 Magdalen, in cen., 155
 Mary, wit., 253, 256, 278, 283, 284
 Patrick, in cen., 155
 Peter, b., 269; d., 270
 Samuel, b., 269; wit., 278, 280, 286; md., 280
 William (W^m), wit., 243, 244, 245, 246, 278, 280, 283, 284, 315, 318, 319; fa., 269*, 270; b., 269*; s. of William and Abigaell, d., 269; md., 278; ep., 376
 William, Jr., wit., 244
 SCOTLAND, ment., 218
 SEAMAN (SEMAN), Ann H., ep., 210
 Benjamin (Mr. Benjamin), comr., 37; cattle-mark, 45; fa., 205
 Catharine, mo., 205
 George, wit., 287
 Mary, w., ep., 208
 Richard, b. and bp., 205
 Sylvenus, Mr., cattle-mark, 44
 SEARS (SEERS) [see SAYRE], Anne (Ann), bp., 160; md., 176
 Greezel, mo., 160
 James, bp., 160
 John, fa., 160
 Mary, w., bp., 197
 William, bp., 160; husb., 197
 SURS [SEERS?], Mr. John, bur., 170
 SEATALCOT, ment., 227
 SEBERING (SEBRING, SEBBERN), Amy R., wit., 340
 Catharina, mo., 64
 Yohannis, wit., 278
 SEE (SEDE), Isaac, deft., 3*; cattle-mark, 25; name indexed, 28; ment., 35
 Mary, pltf., 9; name indexed, 28
 SEGRAVE, William, ear-mark, 379; wit., 395; adm., 397; b., 400; fa., 400
 SEGUIN (SEGOINE, SIGIN), Dorcas (Durka), wit., 83; in cen., 150
 Elizabeth, bp., 147; in cen., 150
 Jacob, in cen., 150
 James (Jaques), his land ment., 36; wit., 67, 82; fa., 69, 75*; bp., 75; in cen., 150
 John (Jean), fa., 67, 147; wit., 69, 83; bp., 75; in cen., 150
 Jonas, bp., 67
 Sara, bp., 69
 SELLO, John, husb., 205; fa., 205
 Latrobe Rosevelt, birth and bp., 205
 Lucy, bur., 205; mo., 205
 SEMSON [see SIMPSON and SIMSON]
 SENIOR, Abraham, wit., 250
 SEP, Margreta, wit., 146
 SERGEANT (SERJEANT), Samuel, fa., 186
 John, bp., 186; md., 190
 SERRICKS, Titus, deft., 225*
 SETON (SEBON), Lewes, in cen., 154
 SHADINE (SHADYN, SHADYN, SHADING, SHADIN, JADDIN, SHADDEN), Mr., collector, 22
 Henry (Henery), surv., 50; in cen., 151
 Elisabeth, in cen., 151
 John, in cen., 151
 Martha, godmo., 89; in cen., 153
 Mary, in cen., 151
 Thomas, md., 183
 SHAFFORD, William, wit., 246
 SHALL, Catharine, md., 190
 SHARK RIVER, ment., 169, 181
 SHARP (SHARPE), Agnes (Agnis), wit., 242, 243, 244
 Jno., pltf., 225; deft., 238
 SHATTOCK (SHADDOCK, SHADOCK), Ann (Anna), bp., 160, 183, 198; mo., 183
 Exercise, md., 243
 SHATTOCK (SHADDOCK, SHADOCK), Hannah, wit., 241*; dau., of William, md., 241; wit., 243
 Jeremiah, bp., 183
 John, bp., 160; fa., 160, 161, 183
 Mary, bp., 183; wit., 243
 Martha, bp., 160; mo., 160
 Sarah, bp., 160
 Thomas, fa., 198; wit., 257
 William (W^m), 1 p., 160, 161; house of, 241, 243; fa., 241; wit., 241*, 242, 243*, 245*, 251
 SHAW, Edmund, wit., 394
 Elizabeth, md., 189
 John, wit., 278, 282*, 381, 384, 386; deft., 384; ear-mark, 391; b., 395; agreement, 398*; appr., 402
 Jo^a [Jonathan?], wit., 385
 Joshua, ear-mark, 389, 405; b., 395
 Lydia (Lidia, Lidey), md., 394; b., 395; ex., 396
 Nathan, b., 395
 Richard, b., 395; ear-mark, 407
 William (Will^m), ear-mark, 379; md., 394; b., 395; d., 395; ex., 396, 399; wit., 398; bro., 398
 SHERMAN (SHEARMAN, SHARMAN), Benjamin, ep., 213
 Fredrik, fa., 102*
 Jacob, bp., 102
 Mary V., wit., 341
 Rachel C., wit., 337
 Sarah, md., 193; wit., 332, 334
 Sarah C., wit., 338
 Thomas (Tho^a, Tho.), bp., 102; ex. against, 227*; wit., 332, 337, 338
 Tho., senior, former owner, etc., 229*
 SHELBY, Co. of, ment., 355
 SHERIFF, Elizabeth, w., ep., 216
 Ephraim, husb., 216
 John, husb., 216
 Lucy, w., ep., 216
 SHEPHERD, Amelia, bp., 179; mo., 198
 Benoni, bp., 198
 Clemens, bp., 181
 Clement, md., 197
 Elisha, fa., 196, 198
 Jacob, bp., 183
 John, fa., 179; bp., 198
 Sarah, mo., 183, 192; bp., 192
 Thomas, fa., 181, 183, 192; bp., 196
 SHERROCK (SHARROCK), John, fa., 164*, 168, 173; bp., 164
 Francis, bp., 164
 Martha, mo., 173
 Sarah, bp., 168
 Thomas, bp., 173
 SHERSON, Deborah, wit., 332
 SHINN, Abigail (Abigaell), wi^t, 249, 338
 John, wit., 251
 SHIVERS, Samuell, wit., 383
 SHIVE [?], Reuben, wit., 334
 SHOEMAKER (SHOOEMAKER), Anne, wit., 318
 Christian, md., 184
 Jno., purchaser of horse in dispute, 237

- SHOLE HARBOUR**, ment., 223
SHORT (SHORTE, SHORTS), Dene, ep., 211
 Nathaniel (Nathaniell), ear-mark, 379, 405; deft., 384; adm., 396
SHOSWOOD (?), William, wit., 386
SHOTWELL [see **CHATTWELL**]
 Abram, in cen., 153*
 Anna, in cen., 153
 Benjamin (Benjⁿ), wit., 298, 302
 Catherine, wit., 302, 306
 Constant, wit., 306
 Daniel, apprentices Nicholas Lee, 20; surv., 22; cattle-mark, 25; former swinging gate, 46; his land, now Ab^m Brouwer's, 46; col., 50; his land, 53; in cen., 153*
 Elik (Eli^l), wit., 282, 285
 Elizabeth ([Eli^l?], Eliz., Eliz^b, Elisabeth), in cen., 153*; wit., 281*, 282, 283, 285*, 287*, 288*, 289*, 290, 291, 293, 295
 Hannah, wit., 339
 Isaiah, md., 306; wit., 306
 Jacob, md., 302; wit., 302, 306
 John, surv., 22; cattle-mark, 26; his land, 53; in cen., 153*; wit., 298
 Joseph, in cen., 153; md., 298; wit., 298
 Margaret (Margreat), in cen., 153; wit., 331
 Martha, in cen., 153
 Mary, in cen., 153; wit., 301, 339
 Phebe, wit., 298, 301
 Samuel, wit., 298, 301, 302
 Sarah, in cen., 153; wit., 339
 Susana, in cen., 153
 W^m W., Jun^r, wit., 339
SHREEVE (SHREVE, SHREIVE), Caleb (Calib), wit., 242, 244, 246*
 Eliza, b., 359
 Martha, b., 359
 Martha S., wit., 338
 Mary, mo., 359*; b., 359; d., 359
 Phebe Ann, wit., 338; b., 359
 Reuben, fa., 359*
 Sarah, wit., 242, 244, 338; b., 359
 Susannah, b., 359
 William, bp., 207; bur., 207
SHREWSBURY (SHROWSBERY, SHROWSBERRY, SHRO—, SHREWSB.), 165 to 375 contain references to Shrewsbury town, Shrewsbury Episcopal Church, Shrewsbury meeting-house, and Shrewsbury River.
SHUTLER, Catharine, bp., 187
 Felix, fa., 187
SICKLES (SIKKELS, SIKKEL, SYKLES, ZIKKELS, ZIKKEL), Abraham, wit., 124
 Claasje, wit., 124
 Elizabeth (Elisabet), mo., 75, 124; wit., 108, 124
 Henry, md., 184
 Sarah, ep., 210
 Zacharias, wit., 75
SKELTON (SCILTON), Alce, wit., 259
SILO [see **CEILO**]
SIELOF (SILOF), Blandina, bp., 99
 Daniel, fa., 91*; bp., 91
 Elsye, wit., 91
 Pieter, fa., 99
 Saartje, bp., 91
SIMES, Johan, wit., 109
SIMKINS, William, ear-mark, 380*; deft., 383; deed of sale, 399*; gets poss., 400*; wit., 400
SIMSENBACH (SUMSENBACH, ZUMSENBACH), Aaltje, bp., 70
 Christina, bp., 76
 Christoffel, bp., 73
 Hanna, bp., 124
 Jan Philip (Johan Philip), fa., 70, 73, 76, 124
 Philip, wit., 125
SIMPSON (SIMSON, SEMSON), John (Jan), with w., wits., 99; fa., 178
 James, bp., 178
 Lydia, bp., 181
 Peter, wit., 138; jurym., 230, 231, 234; wit., 238; complaint against, 239
 Robert, fa., 181
 Sande (Sandy), fa., 99
 Susanna, md., 193
 Tabitha, bp., 99
SIPS, Ite, wit., 74
SKANE, Matthew, fa., 74
 Peter, bp., 74
SKINNER, Cortland, fa., 186, 188, 194; bp., 194
 Elizabeth, mo., 188, 194
 Gertrude, bp., 186
 John, bp., 188
 Philip, md., 193
SKIRMEN, Abraham, fa., 92
 Peggy, bp., 92
SLAGER, Sophia, wit., 60, 87
SLAGHT (SLAGT, SLECHT, SLET, SLATT, SLOT, SLAG), Barent (Barnt, Mr. Barnt), s. of Hendrick, dec'd, cattle-mark, 40; bp., 62, 107; fa., 62*; wit., 107, 113; in cen., 151, 153
 Catharina, bp., 118
 Christin, in cen., 151
 Cornelia, bp., 118
 Elizabeth (Elisabeth, Elisabet), bp., 124; in cen., 151, 154*
 Eva, mo., 108
 Frances, in cen., 153
 Hendrick (Hennick, Henrick, Hendrik), dec'd, ment., 40; cattle-mark, 42; wit., 70, 124, 127, 129, 136; fa., 107*, 108*
 Hilletje (Hylletie), bp., 107; wit., 133
 Jacob, bp., 108; in cen., 154
 James, in cen., 154*
 Johan (Jan, Johannes), bp., 62, 108; wit., 108; fa., 118, 124
 Leandert, in cen., 153
 Maria, mo., 93, bp., 107
 Sarah, in cen., 154
SLEEPER, Abby, mo., 208
 J. Howard, ep., 208
 Samuel T., fa., 208
SLAVES, cen. of in 1706 on S. I., 155, 156
SLOCUM (SLOCOM, SLOKUM), Deborah, wit., 284
 Elizabeth, b., 272
 Hannah, wit., 241, 244, 247, 250, 254, 256, 257, 258; mo., 272; wife of —athaniell, 272
 John, John [?], wit., 241, 243, 251, 292; b., 272
 Jonathan, ep., 211
 Margaret, md., 193
 Mary, ep., 211; b., 272
 Meribah, wit., 241, 243, 244, 245*, 247, 249*, 250, 251*, 252, 254, 256, 257*, 258, 259, 260; house of, 255; md., 257; b., 272
 Naomi (Naomy), wit., 258; b., 272
 Nathaniel (Nathaniell, —athan-iell), wit., 241, 244, 249, 250, 251, 272; husb. of Hannah, d., 272
 Peter, md., 171
 Samuel (Samuell), md., 197; wit., 257, 259
 Sarah, b., 272; wit., 324
 Savall, b., 272
 Susanna, md., 197
 Thomas, ep., 211; wit., 260
SMALLEY, Elinor, wit., 318
 James, wit., 318
SMEDBURG, Mr., child bur., 206
SMITH (SMYTH, SMIT, SCHMIT) [see **SMYET**], —, fa., 168
 Abram, wit., 394
 Adam, pet., 35; cattle-mark, 41
 Alice, wit., 335
 Ann, wit., 325, md., 325, 357
 Ann Tryphena, bp., 203
 Anthony, wit., 306*
 Bryan, fa., 192
 Catharina, bp., 125; md., 198
 Xtian, wit., 228
 Clas, deft., 2; wit., 19; his executors paid, 21; cattle-mark, 23; name indexed, 28; ment., 35
 Cornelius J., wit., 336
 Deborah, wit., 306, 310, 311
 Edward, bur., 204; md., 206; ep., 218
 Elisabeth, in cen., 151
 Elizabeth W., wit., 341
 Ellen, mo., 159
 Ellenor, md., 174
 Frances, mo., 192; fa., 203
 Hannah, bp., 159; md., 199; wit., 330
 Hendrick Barentse (Hendrick Barents), pet. of, 236*
 Henry A., child, ep., 218
 James, md., 195
 Jane, mo., 168
 Johann Adam, fa., 125
 John, in cen., 150; fa., 183; ment., 221; wit., 285; ear-mark, 380
 John M., husb., 218*
 Joseph M., husb., 217
 Lewis, md., 188; wit., 304
 Lucy, mo., 203
 Lydia, bp., 183; mo., 190; md., 199
 Margaret, mo., 178
 Maria, wit., 88
 Mary, bp., 178, 192; md., 189
 Mary A., ep., 218*

- SMITH (SMYTH, SMIT, SCHMIT),
 Meribah, wit., 325
 Nathan A., wit., 332
 Noah, wit., 310
 Peter, bp., 190
 Richard, ear-mark, 405
 Sam^l, wit., 306
 Sarah, wit., 306, 311
 Sarah Ann, wit., 337
 Susanna, bp., 192
 Thomas [Hammus], wit., 97, 306,
 310, 311; fa., 190; md., 180,
 306; bp., 168
 Timothy, wit., 304, 306, 330; md.,
 330
 Tunis, fa., 178
 William (W^m), fa., 159; md., 183;
 wit., 335, 398; (1694), ear-mark,
 380; (1722) ear-mark, 405; pltf.,
 381*
- SMOCK (SMACK, SMAK, SMOK,
 SMOOK), Anne (Annetie), bp.,
 115; in cen., 151
 Barnt, in cen., 154
 Hannes (Johannes), assr., 51; fa.,
 114, 115
 Catherine, in cen., 151, 154
 Hendrick (Hendrak), assr., 55;
 in cen., 154
 John, cattle-mark, 27; former
 cattle-mark recorded to Winant,
 48; in cen., 154*
 Leenert (Leendert), wit., 63;
 godfa., 115
 Marytie, bp., 114
 Sarah, wit., 63
- SMYET [SMITH?], Casper, wit., 112
 Marya, wit., 112
- SNAWSELL, Tho., alderman of New
 Yorke, oath before, 230
- SNEDEKER, Augustus, child, ep., 218
 Elizabeth, mo., 218
 Richard, fa., 218
- SNOWHILL, Nancy, md., 202
- SOMERSET CO., ment., 316
- SORRIBER, John Frederick, md., 186
- SOSO, John, in cen., 150
- SOULONGUE, ment., 208
- SOUTHERN, Abraham, fa., 175
 Phebe, bp., 175
 Susannah, mo., 175
- SOUTH HAMPTON, ment., 393
- SOUTH RIVER, ment., 165*
- SPAULDING, Henry F., wit., 341
 Julia A., wit., 341
- SPEEDWELL, Hannah, mulatto, bp.,
 168
- SPEIRMAN, Margaret, md., 186
- SPERMACETI COVE (PERMY CITY
 COVE), ment., 223, 224
- SPICER (SPICERS), —, ear-mark,
 379
 Jacob, deft., 378; ear-mark, 381;
 wit., 386, 397, 400; buyer, 393;
 appr., 393; deed of sale, 399*
 Sam. (Samuell), wit., 238, 242
- SPIER, Sytje, bp., 62
 Baay, fa., 62
- SPINNING, Anslem, (Ausel) husb.,
 364, 375
 Ichabod, wit., 317
 Mary, T., w. of Benjamin Wolcott,
 ep., 375
 Miriam T. (Marian T.), w. of
- Anslem, d., 364; w. of Ausel,
 ep., 375
- SPOTTSWOOD, ment., 202
- SPRAGG, Jacob, Mr., his former cattle-
 mark, given to his son Jos., 42;
 records cattle-mark, 43
 Joseph, Mr., cattle-mark, formerly
 his father's, 42
 William, ment., 36; comr., 38
- SPREE, Caty, bp., 72
 Edward, bp., 91
 William, fa., 72*, 91
 —, bp., 72
- SPRINGFIELD, ment., 273*, 314
- SPURYHER, Elizabeth, md., 182
- SQUAN (SQUANKUM, SQUAN-
 CUM, SQUANCOM), ment.,
 171, 172, 201, 306, 310, 322, 324,
 339, 341, 358, 364-367, 370, 371
- STACE, alias John Perterson, fence
 viewer, 20; his mark, 21
- STAATESER, Christeen, mo., 182
 Christopher, fa., 182
 Elizabeth, bp., 182
- STAATS (STATES, STAES, STATS,
 STTATES, STAETS), Abraham
 (Abram.), fa., 64; wit., 77; in
 cen., 153*, 154
 Agneta (Agnietje), mo., 66, 67,
 69, 117; wit., 77, 106, 118
 Anna (Annetje, Anatje), wit.,
 66, 79, sr., 80, 84, 122, 132, 134;
 mo., 77, 80, 82*; bp., 108; in
 cen., 153
 Annerithe, in cen., 153
 Catharina (Catryna, Kathareina),
 wit., 65; w. of John, wit., 97,
 104, 106, 128*
 Cornelia, wit., 82, 93, 113, 118,
 122; bp., 108; mo., 116*
 Edmond (Edman), bp., 134; in
 cen., 153
 Elizabeth, wit., 106; in cen., 153*
 Ephraim, in cen., 154
 Grace, in cen., 153
 Hellise, in cen., 150
 Isaac, bp., 64
 James, in cen., 154
 Jannetje, wit., 82, 116, 122, 126,
 140; mo., 93*, 94, 142
 John (Jan, Johan), cattle-mark,
 27; cattle-mark, given to his
 grandson, Johannes Breesteede,
 43; his land, 53; wit., 65, 70,
 82*, 93*, 97, 104; self and
 w. wits., 106; godfa., 106; fa.,
 108; John and w. Catharine,
 wits., 128*; in cen., 154; bur.,
 192
 Magdalena (Magdalen), wit., 82;
 mo., 131, 139, 140*, 141*; in
 cen., 153
 Maria (Marytie), wit., 82, 83, 116,
 121
 Maria Margareta, mo., 125
 Neeltje, wit., 62, 68, 73, 117, 136;
 mo., 106
 Peter (Pieter), cattle-mark, 31;
 const., 49, 50; his land, 53;
 wit., with w., Elizabeth, 77;
 wit., 104, 106, 108, 130; fa.,
 134; bp., 134; in cen., 153*,
 154
 Rachil, in cen., 150, 153
- STAATS (STATES, STAES, STATS,
 STTATES, STAETS), Rebecca
 (Rabecka), mo., 70, 77; wit.,
 88, 116, 132; bp., 108; w. of
 Jacob Bakker, wit., 141, 143
- STACKHOUSE, Margery, wit., 305
- STANDFORD, Thomas, money re-
 ceived from, 388
- STANLEY, Grace, md., 179
- STANTON, Eli, wit., 247
- STAPLETON, ment., 371
- STARSE (STAUSE), Abraham, cattle-
 mark, 25, 26
 Peter, cattle-mark, 26
- STATEN ISLAND (STATIN ISLAND,
 S. I.), const., 231, 234; judg-
 ments against inhabitants of,
 233; compl't of const., 237,
 238*, 366, 371*
- DUTCH CHURCH, Baptismal Rec-
 ord, 57
 — Records, Lib., A. 1
- STEBE (STIBS), Molly, mo., 89
 Willem, fa., 129; bp., 129
- STEELE (STELL, STIL, STEELL,
 STELE, STEEL, STILE),
 Benjamin, s., ep., 208
 Catharine, wit., 286
 Edward, s., ep., 208
 Elizabeth, bp., 158; ep., 208*
 Gabriel (Gabrill), fa., 158*; ep.,
 208*
 James, bp., 166
 Jane, mo., 166
 John, fa., 166
 Margaret, bp., 166
 Mary, mo., 158; bp., 166
 Pontius (Pontias), wit., 263, 275*
 Thomas Gordon, bp., 158
- STEEN, James, Esq., antiquary,
 ment., 375
- STEPHENS (STEVENS, STEEVENS,
 STEVEN, STEEVENSE,
 STEEPHENS), Andrew, md.,
 186; bur., 196
 Catharine, bp., 195
 Coert, undertaking to pay debt
 as cons., 231; motion to review
 court in suit against him, 233;
 cons., 234; jur., 237
 Deborah, wid., 195
 Geo., alias Caper, deft., 238
 Henry, ear-mark, 406*
 Jane, bp., 195
 John, bp., 159
 Joseph, bp., 195
 Mary, bp., 159*, 195; mo., 159*
 Richard, Mr., md., 184
 Thomas, fa., 159*; bp., 159
 William, bp., 195
- STEPHENSON (STEVENSON,
 STEEVENSON, STEEVEN-
 SEN), Edward, bur., 199
 Elizabeth, mo., 181, 182, 187
 Griffiths, s., bur., 194
 Hannah, bur., 181; bp., 181
 J. and E., parents, 181
 John, md., 180; fa., 181, 182, 187;
 wit., 257
 Mrs., mo., 194
 Robert, bp., 182
 Thomas, md., 198; bur., 199;
 complained of, 232; cons., 234;
 jur., 237

- STEPHENSON (STEVENSON, STEEVENSON, STEEVENSEN), Widow, mo., 199
William, bp., 187
- STERKEY, John, md., 242; wit., 242, 243*
- Mary, wit., 242
- STETSTER (STETCHER), David, fa., 181
Margaret, mo., 181
William, bp., 181
- STEWART (STUART), fence mant., 52
Alexander, ment., 35; superv., 56; in cen., 152
Catherine, in cen., 152
Elizabeth, mo., 158
John, fa., 158
W^m, bp., 158
- STIE (STILES) [see STEELE and STILL]
- Bartholemew, ear-mark, 406
John, pet., 35
- STILLWEL (STILLWEL, STILLWIL, STILLEWEL, STILLEWIL, STILWELL, STILWEL, STILWIL), Anna, bp., 192
Anna (Anne, Annaeye) Cathrina, mo., 90; bp., 101; in cen., 155
Anthony, bp., 58
Capt., fa., 167
Cathrina (Catherine), bp., 94; wit., 284
Daniel (Mr. Daniel), overseer, 9; security for John Marshall, 10; referee, security, 11; ment., 12; paid for a wolf, 17; sold hog, 33; bought a gun, overseer, 34; cattle-mark, 42; fa., 93, 94*; bp., 94, 97, 128
Elias, bp., 88; fa., 96, 97; bp., 101
Elizabeth, mo., 192, 198, 199; bur., 206
Francyntje (Frenck), bp., 93; wit., 132
Geertje, wit., 71
Gershom (Gersham), b. and age, 149; in cen., 152
Ida, wit., 94
James, md., 189; bp., 199; ep., 213*; fa., 192, 198, 199; wit., 332
Jaques, bp., 94
Jeremiah (Mr. Jeremy), in cen., 152; husb., 159; md., 174; bur., 184; fa., 192
Joachim (Joackim), fa., 85, 100
John (Mr. John, Johannes, Jan), wit., 20; ment., 21; just., 42; vestrym., 50; fa., 101, 118; bp., 100, 118, 192; in cen., 152; ear-mark, 379, 380, 405; appr., 404
Joseph, bp., 167; wit., 260
Margaret, ep., 213; wit., 332
Maria (Mary), wit., 59; mo., 83, 94, 95; in cen., 152, 155; md., 202
Martha, in cen., 152
Nicholas (Nicolus, Nicolas, Nicklis), debt due to, 12; pltf., 13; paid for disbursements, 17; name indexed, 29; land ment., 39; wit., 88; bp., 139; in cen., 155; child, ment., 382
Rachel, godmo., 121; in cen., 152
Rebecca (Rebecka) [Barbecca], mo., 144; in cen., 152; bp., 159, 199
Richard (Rich^d), [Captain], just., 8*, 9*, 11*, 16*, 17, 18, 20*, 33; wit., 19; cattle-mark, 24; bp., 85, 94; fa., 139; Cap^{ta}, wit., 228; Mr., wit., 228*; jur., 230; referee, 232; Cap^{ta}, declaration, 235; report as referee, 236; pltf., 237; referee, 238; complt. of, 239; wit., 275; ear-mark, 380, 406
Richard, Jr. (Richard, Jun^r), wit., 264, 275
Thomas (Mr. Thomas), referee, 10, 33; paid for wolf, 21; cattle-mark, 22; vestrym., 50; col., 51; fa., 58, 88, 101, 131; bp., 96, 131; wit., 132; bur., 198
Thomas, Jr., assr., 22
William (Willem), fa., 128; bp., 128; deft., 378
- STITES (STITTS, STIT), Abigail, ear-mark, 405
Benjamin (Ben), ear-mark, 381, 405; wit., 398
Esaiah, ear-mark, 380
Hannah (Hanah), wit., 394, 398
Henry (Henry), ear-mark, 380; md., 386; wit., 394*, 398
Henry, jun^r (Henry, junior), ear-mark, 392; wit., 394
John, fa., 176; bp., 176
Jonathan, ear-mark, 405
Joshua, ear-mark, 397
Margaret, mo., 176
Mary, w., 394*
Richard, wit., 394; ear-mark, 405
- STOCKTON, Abigail, wit., 318
Sam^l, wit., 318
- STOKES, Sarah Ann, wid., d., 363
Woolman, d., 363; husb., 363
- STOL, Johanna, mo., 118
- STONEBANK, Thomas, ear-mark, 392
STONEHOUSE, ment., 265*
- STONY BROOK, ment., 44, 54*, 55
Town of, ment., 263
- STOREMAN, Mary, wit., 249
- STORM (STORME), Drick, deft., 234; deft., 235*; execution against for security of debt, 238; execution against, 239
- STOTSTER, Christian, md., 179
- STOUT (STOUTT, STOUTE), Alce, wit., 259
Ann, bp., 188
Catharine, mo., 188, 190, 191
David, adult, bp., 188*; fa., 190, 191
Elizabeth, bp., 190; wit., 283
Francis, md., 277
Hannah, bur., 160; wit., 291
Johanah, wit., 261
John, wit., 260
John Barclay, bp., 191
Jonathan, husb., bp., 186; fa., 189; wit., 260, 288
Josiph, wit., 257
Leah, w., bp., 186; mo., 189; wit., 288
- STOUT (STOUTT, STOUTE), Lucy, bur., 206
Mary, wit., 253, 259, 261
Mrs., w., bur., 203
Rebecca, bp., 189
Richard, wit., 253, 259, 291; md., 291
Robert, adult., bp., 198
Sarah, mo., 147
Thomas, husb., 203; fa., 206
- STOUTENBOROUGH (STOUTENBURGH, STOUTENBOROUGH), Anthony (Mr. Anthony), his land, ment., 36, 37; cattle-mark, 49
Eliza A., ep., 212
Hannah L., mo., ep., 212
James H., child, ep., 212
Johannah, dau., ep., 212
John L., s., ep., 212
Margaret, dau., ep., 212
Mary, md., 206
Stephen, bur., 204; ep., 212*
Stephen S., s., ep., 212
W^m S., wit., 338
- STRANGWEG (STRANGÛIDG), Arter, deft., 16; name indexed, 28, 29; attachment of goods, 31
Ould, deft., 7
- STRATTON, Hannah, b., 394
Isack, ear-mark, 406
Isaac, jun^r, md., 394
- STRIKHOUZE, Elizabeth, wit., 69
- STROCKELS, Hendricka, wit., 95
- STRYKER, Cornelis, wit., 130
Gerrit, cons., 234
Gerritje, wit., 130
Jannetje, mo., 130
Peter, ordained, 148*
- STUART (see STEWART)
- STUBBS, John, intestate, 398
- STYVERSANT, Christian, bp., 147
Samuel, fa., 147
- SUDEN (SODEN), John, md., 168
Clementina (Holmes), w., 209
- SUFFOLK CO., ment., 393
- SULLIVAN, Mary, bp., 191
- SUMERS, John, appointed cons., 381
- SUMMERHAYS, Susan, wit., 337
- SUSANNA, dau., bp., 190
- SUTTON (SUTTEN, SOTTEN), Ambrose, will of, proved, 237
Ann, md., 244; wit., 245
Charles, md., 176; adult, 178*; fa., 180
Jan., bp., 130
Kezia, bp., 178
Margaret, bp., 180
Thomas, wit., 111; fa., 130
- SWAIN (SWAINE, SWAME, SWEEM, SWEENS, SWAM, SWAN, SWAIME, ZWEEM, SWEM, SWEEMS), Albert, bp., 97; in cen., 154
Anna (Ane, Anne, Annetie, Antie), mo., 66, 68, 69, 71, 119; bp., 112, 114; wit., 67, 117, 120; in cen., 151, 154*
Anthony Thysz (Antoni Thysz), wit., 68, 74, 134; bp., 74; fa., 79; in cen., 154*
Barent (Barnt), fa., 63; wit., with

- his w., 73; wit., 83, 94, 112; in cen., 153*
- Benjamin, bp., 87; fa., 147; md., 288; wit., 288, 291
- Catherina (Catharina, Cattron), bp., 85; wit., 120, 288
- Cornelius, bp., 129; in cen., 154
- Danid, ear-mark, 405
- Eben (Ebenezer), ear-mark, 381, 405
- Elener, in cen., 154
- Elizabeth (Lisabeth, Lysabet, Lysbet, Elisabet), wit., 64, 71, 87, 95, 114, 129; bp., 66, 114; mo., 120*; in cen., 150, 153, 154
- Geertruyd, bp., 141
- Helena, mo., 85, 100, 123, 128
- Isaac, bp., 100
- Jacob (Jacobob), in cen., 154; wit., 288
- James, ear-mark, 380
- Jane (Jannetje), bp., 74; in cen., 152
- John (Joannes, Johannes, Jan), freeholder, 47; bp., 63; fa., 66, 69, 89, 97, 112, 114*; wit., 69, 74, 79, 107; self and w. Martha, wits., 113; Johannis, Sr., fa., 114; Jan, bp., 114; Johannes, Jr., fa., 117; Johannes, Sr., wit., 118, 120, 128, 130; bp., 128, 141; in cen., 151, 153*, 154*
- Jonathan, trustee, 382, 392, 405
- Leah (Lea), mo., 66, 120; wit., 66, 69, 70, 71, 117, 136; bp., 117
- Ledy [Lydia?], in cen., 154
- Lena, wit., 68; mo., 82, 83*
- Madlean, in cen., 153
- Magdalen (Magdalena), bp., 73, 114
- Magyel, bp., 97
- Maria (Marytje, Mary), wit., 66, 97, 127, 128*; mo., 67, 68*, 69, 70, 71, 117, 125; bp., 79, 89; godm., 115; in cen., 151, 153, 154*
- Martha, w. of Johannes, wit., 113; in cen., 150, 151; bp., 114
- Martinus, bp., 145
- Matthys (Mattas, Matthew, Matheus, Mateis, Maties), fa., 73, 74*, 85, 87, 100, 102, 143, 145; bp., 74, 143, 147; wit., 75, 111; in cen., 154*
- Neeltje, wit., 134
- Rachel, bp., 69; wit., 117; in cen., 154
- Richard, ear-mark, 405
- Samuel (Samell, Samuël), wit., 254, 288; ear-mark, 407
- Saraatie, w. of Thys, wit., 113
- Sarah, mo., 84*; in cen., 153; md., 160
- Siathe, in cen., 153
- Silas, ear-mark, 405
- Susanna, bp., 102; in cen., 151; wit., 288
- Tyse (Thys, Tys, Tye), surv., 51; assr., 55; self and w. Saraatie, wits., 113; bp., 114; fa., 141; in cen., 153
- William (Willem), fa., 97, 128, 129
- SWAIN (SWAINE, SWAME, SWEEM, SWEENS, SWAM, SWAN, SWAIME, ZWEEM, SWEM, SWEEMS), Zebulon (Zebulon), ear-mark, 380, 392, 405
- SWAN (see SWAIN)
- SWEEM (see SWAIN)
- SWIMING RIVER, ment., 161
- SWITZER, Ann C., mo., 213; ep., 218
- Charlotte S., dau., ep., 213
- Lewis, fa., 213; husb., 218
- Lewis, Jr., ep., 218
- SWYNY [SWYNEY], Thurlagh, wit., 241
- SYKES, Mary, Junr, wit., 318
- Samuel, wit., 318
- SYMONS (SYMONSZ, SYMONSE, SYMEZEN, SYMENSEN, SYMONSON, SIMONS, SIMOSZEN, SIMSSEN, SIMONSON, SIMONSE, SIMERSON, SEIMENSEN, SIMENSEN, SIMASON, SIMESSEN, SIMESON, SEYMONSE, SYMESSON, SIMESSONE, SEYMENSE), Aaltje, bp., 125, 128
- Aaron, bp., 89
- Aart (Art, Aert, Ort), cattle-mark, 30; surv., 50; wit., 64, 69, 90, 98, 128, 133, 139, 140; fa., 78*, 79*, 90; bp., 78*, 144, 148; fa., of Symon, 128; self and w. Margritt, wits., 148; in cen., 153*
- Abraham, bp., 100, 147
- Anna (Antye, Antje, Antie, Aentje, Anatje, Anne, Annatje), mo., 59*; bp., 76, 78, 102, 108, 127, 128; wit., 90, 98, 133, 143; in cen., 153
- Aplonia, in cen., 154
- Barent (Barnt), col., 49, 55; bp., 59, 79; wit., 67, 96, 118; godfa., 78; fa., 89*; in cen., 154
- Blandena, bp., 143
- Catharine (Catherine, Catrina, Catharina), wit., 76, 79, 119, 123, 140, 145; bp., 145; in cen., 153
- Christoffel (Cristofel, Stoffel), wit., 58, 125; fa., 60, 61, 102, 143, 145, 148; bp., 78, 143
- Cornelia, bp., 128
- Cornelius, fa., 59; bp., 79
- Daniel (Daneel), bp., 79; fa., 100*, 102
- Deborah, in cen., 151
- Elizabeth, bp., 61, 147
- Evert, bp., 94
- Fransintye, bp., 90
- Geertruyd (Gertruyda, Geartrooy, Geertruy, Geertje), bp., 1, 59, 124; wit., 64, 78, 121, 141, 143; mo., 68; in cen., 153
- Hans, bp., 78; fa., 85, 108*, 143 (see under Hans)
- Isaac (Isaak, Isak, Deacon Isaac), wit., 62, 127, 130; fa., 76, 118, 120, 147; bp., 76, 79, 124; in cen., 152
- Jenneke (Jannetje), mo., 87, 88, 89
- Jeremiah (Jeremias), bp., 85, 118
- Johannes (Johannis), fa. and wit., 59; fa., 60, 76, 124*, 125, 142, 147, 148; bp., 60, 89, 94, 142; wit., 117; in cen., 154
- Margrietye (Margritt), wit., 90, 148
- Marretye (Marritje), bp., 72, 127
- Maria, bp., 59, 87, 89, 108, 120, 127; mo., 105*
- Martha, wit., 62
- Nicholas, bp., 61
- Polly (Palli), wit., 87, 101
- Rem (Ram), fa., 72; ment., 148
- Sarah, bp., 91, 102
- Simon (Seymon, Symon, Syman), bp., 60, 78, 127; fa., 61, 85, 87, 91, 94*, 127*, 128*, 142, 144; wit., 62, 68, 107; in cen., 154
- Susanna, dau., bp., 79
- Thomas, fa., 123, 140; bp., 123, 140
- Van Pelt, bp., 142
- Vredrick, bp., 86
- William, wit., 97
- Wite, in cen., 151
- Woveter, bp., 148
- Wyntyte (Wyntje, Weintje, Winthe), mo., 59, 61, 67, 68, 69, 71, 75, 76, 124, 125*, 144; bp., 85, 89; wit., 89; in cen., 153*
- SYRACUSE, ment., 370
- T
- TABER (TABOR), Daniel, ep., 211*
- Sarah, md., 197; ep., 211
- TALLMAN (TALMAN, TOLMON), Abigail, md., 102, wit., 263
- Cordelia, wit., 341
- Deborah, wit., 281*, 316; ep., 376
- Elizabeth, wit., 263
- George D., fa., 216; ep., 216
- James, wit., 263, 287
- James, Jr., wit., 282
- Jeremiah, wit., 293
- Joseph, wit., 277
- Rachel, wit., 303
- Saml, wit., 312
- Susan, H. mo., 216
- TALLON, John, in cen., 152
- TANSZ, Auke, fa., 64
- Isaac, bp., 64
- TATHAM, John, Esq., 383; makes indenture, 386; atty., 392
- TARRET [ZARRET], James, md., 176
- TATTERSALL, Richard, md., 9; test., 11; wit., 16; indexed, 29
- TAXES laid, 56; provincial, 382
- TAYLOR (TEELER, TÛLER, TAYLER, THEALER, TELLER, TAYLER, TAILER), Aaltje (Aeltje), bp., 78; wit., 86
- Abraham (Abraim), wit., 68, 75, 117*, 132; fa., 77, 78*, 97; in cen., 151
- Aetjamje, w. of Sarel [Samuel?], wit., 116
- Ann (Anna), in cen., 153; md., 203
- Anthony, md., 189; wit., 299
- Benjamin, ear-mark, 379
- Catherine, in cen., 154

- TAYLOR (TEELER, TYLER, TAYLER, THEALER, TELLER, TAYLER, TAILER), C. W.**
Holmes, widow, ep., 217
David, bp., 60
Edward, md., 203
Elisha, bp., 164
Elisabeth (Elizabeth), wit., 20, 394, 396; Sr., 398; Jr., 398, 399; in cen., 151
Ephraim, Mr., vestrym., 50; just., 52; his old house, 53; godfa., 77; bp., 77, 78; fa., 95*; in cen., 151
George (Georg), bp., 192; clk., 378, 379, 382; ear-mark, 379; adm., 382; deft., 383; pltf., 384*; accused and acquitted, 385*; indent., 386; wit., 387, 388*, 398*; carpender, 392*; md., 394; gent., 395; fa., 396; b., 396; inv., 401
Harmentye, wit., 88
Hugh, Mr., bur., 174; md., 189
Jeremiah, b., 396*
John (Jan), his land, 36; bp., 95, 164; in cen., 151; md., 203; bur., 204; ear-mark, 379*, 405, 407; adm., 382, 398; ment., 386, 395*, 396*; wit., 386, 389, 394, 395*, 398; clk., 388*, 390, 397, 399*; w., d., 395; b., 396
Jonathan, in cen., 154
Joseph A., ep., 209, 217*
Margery, b., 396; md., 396
Margriet (Margreat, Margrietie), godmo., 77; bp., 95, 97; in cen., 151, 153
Marlin, in cen., 153
Mary, in cen., 151; md., 168; b., 395, 396*
Morford, bp., 164
Mr., alluded to, 35
Mrs., mo., 164
Nathaniel, bp., 164
Oliver, Mr., cattle-mark, deceased fa., of Thomas, 37
Peter, bp., 78
Rachel, bp., 78; mo., 86, 88; in cen., 153
Samuel (Samuell), fa., 60; b., 396*
Sarah, in cen., 153
Sarel [Samuel?] and w. Aetjamje, wits., 116
Thomas (Tho.), records cattle-mark of fa., Oliver, 37; pltf., 225*
Thomas J., Rev., minister in Shrews., 157*; ep., 219
William, b., 394
- TENBROOK (TEN BROOK), Jane**
G., wit., 334, 335, 336, 338, 340
Mary, wit., 330, 331*
Samuel, M.D., md., 352
- TEN EYCK (TEN EIK), Margrietje**
(Margreetje), wit., 64, 131*; mo., 126*, 127*
Samuel, Mr., cattle-mark, 37
- TEWDER, Jno., atty., 234**
- THACKROY [?], Isaac, wit., 305**
- THARCHER, Richard, ear-mark, 405**
- THERROCK, Elizabeth, bp., 164**
John, fa., 164
- THESCHENMAECKER, Petrus, cat-tle-mark, 25**
- THOM [?], Susannah, wit., 256**
- THOMAS, David, bp., 193**
Elizabeth, mo., 184, 186, 189
Elton, wit., 341
Enoch, fa., 184, 186, 189, 193
James, bp., 189
Lydia, dau., bp., 186
Mary, dau., bp., 184
Nathaniel, md., 160
- THOMPSON (THOMSON), Ann,**
mo., 200; wit., 328
Ann Bowne, bur., 201
Catharine, bp., 200; mo., 204
Cornelia, mo., 200
Eleanor, mo., 201
Elizabeth, mo., 168, 206
Elizabeth Franklin, bp., 200
Francis, bp., 200
Forman, bur., 206; fa., 206
Harry, md., 207
Jane, md., 201; bp., 206
Jane Forman, bp., 208
Joseph, md., 202; husb., 203*; bp., 204, 205; fa., 205; bur., 205; ep., 218
Lewis, md., 168; bur., 174; fa., 200*
Mary, bp., 168, 203*
Mary Ann, bp., 201
Samuel, fa., 168, 204, 205, 208
Samuel T., ep., 218*; wit., 335
Sarah (Sallay), mo., 200, 201, 204, 205, 208; ep., 218*; wit., 332, 335
Susan, bp., 206
Thomas, Rev., minister, 157, 163, 164; fa., 200, 201*; bp., 203, 204; ep., 219
Thomas I., ep., 218
William, bp., 200
W^m Craig, bp., 200
W^m L., wit., 337
- THORN (THORNE), Eleanor M., d., 363**
John, Mr., bur., 178; fa., 178; bp., 179; wit., 262
Josiph, wit., 257
Mary, wit., 263
Meribah (Merabah), wit., 256, 261, 285
Sarah, bp., 178
Stephen, ep., 215
Susannah, wit., 256, 326
Widow, mo., 179
William (Wm.), md., 256; wit., 256, 261, 262, 285
- THORNBURY, George, interment, 158**
- THORNTON, Ja^s, wit., 308**
- THORP, Abigail, bp., 73**
John, fa., 73
Margrita, bp., 140
Mary, wit., 242
Timothy, fa., 140
- THROCKMORTON (THROGMORTON), Aaron Rhea, bp., 203**
Alice, mo., 159
Allaire, ep., 214
Ann (Anna), bp., 180; md., 181
Ann Matilda, bp., 203
Barberie, bp., 202
Catharine, mo., 185, 187, 194; bur., 205
- THROCKMORTON (THROGMORTON), Catharine (Van Hook), w., 211**
Charles, ep., 212
David, bp., 158
Edmund, ep., 212*; wit., 331, 336
Edmund R., ep., 212
Eliza, bur., 203; ep., 216
Elizabeth, bp., 164; md., 180, 359; mo., 200, 201, 202*, 203*, 205, 206
Forman, fa., 202, 203, 205, 206; md., 202, ep., 211
Frances (Francis), mo., 164, 166; ep., 212
Francis-Eliza, bp., 201
Gertrude Eliza, bp., 203
H., bur., 187
Hanna (Hana), Mrs., mo., 164; bp., 165, 185; md., 170
Hannah T., ep., 212
Hartness, bp., 159; ep., 210
Hartshorne W., ep., 216
Holmes, bp., 186; jr., bur., 203; husb., 205; bur., 206
James, bp., 159, 175, 180, 200; fa., 203; ep., 212
James F., wit., 338
Jemina, bp., 170
Jane, bp., 169, 171, 205; bur., 172, 207; md., 196; ep., 211
Job, Mr., Sr., bp., 64, 188; fa., 158, 164*, 166, 170, 175, 182, 185, 188, 211*; husb., 165*, 216; master, 167; bur., 168, 170, 192; ep., 211
John, Mr., Esq., Jr., husb., 160, 216; md., 161, 162; bur., 162, 172, 174, 202, 207; bp., 164, 168, 173, 176; fa., 165, 173, 174*, 175, 179, 180, 185, 186, 211, 216*; ep., 211, 216*
John Fisher, bp., 185
Joseph, Mr., Jr., fa., 159, 164, 165, 169, 171, 172, 176, 180, 184, 186, 187, 191, 192, 203, 211*; md., 164, 168, 203, 352; bp., 166; ment., 177; husb., 201, 203; ep., 211, 216*
Joseph Forman (Jos. F., Jo^s F.), bp., 184; fa., 212; wit., 318, 319
Lewis, bp., 164
Lydia, ep., 216
Margaret (Marg^t), bp., 201; bur., 203; mo., 211, 212, 216*; ep., 211; wit., 318, 319
Mary, md., 158, 174; mo., 159, 168, 169, 170, 171, 175, 176, 180, 184, 186, 187, 191, 192, 211*; bp., 164, 166, 175; bur., 194; w., 172; ep., 211, 216*
Mary Ann (Mary A.), mo., 203; ep., 218
Myrtilla (Mirtilla), bp., 179; bur., 192
Rebecca, bp., 164, 180; wit., 244
Richard, bp., 187
Samuel (Sam^l, Samuel, Jr.), fa., 159, 168, 172*, 185, 187, 194, 211; husb., 166, 211; bp., 168, 186; bur., 172, 184, 199; md., 181; ep., 210, 211; wit., 318, 336
Samuel R., fa., 212
Sarah, bur., 160, 174, 183; mo.,

- 165, 173, 175; bp., 165*, 185, 194; md., 171; ep., 211, 216; wit., 328, 329, 331*
- Sarah Forman, bp., 202
- Susan, bp., 206; ep., 211
- Susanna (Susannah), bp., 182; bur., 205; w., 212; ep., 212*; wit., 337
- Thomas, fa., 200, 201, 202, 203; ep., 211; bp., 191; md., 192
- Ursulla, Mrs., md., 201; wit., 318
- William, bp., 187; ep., 211, 212; fa., 216
- THROP, John, ment., 399
- THRUMB, George, md., 184
- THYSEBERSON, Loubert, wit., 388
- TIEBOUT, Henry, wit., 323
- Marytje, bp., 140
- Teunis, fa., 140*; bp., 140
- TIFFEN, George E., ep., 217
- TILBURGH (TELBURGH), (see VAN TILBURGH)
- TILTON (TILLTON), Abigail (Abigal, Abigel), wit., 290, 315, 323; md., 294; b., 349
- Abraham, wit., 279, 290
- Amos (Amas), wit., 292, 294, 296, 298*, 299, 300, 301, 318, 321, 322, 323, 324*, 329, 332; md., 323; fa., 338, 351*; husb., 338, 351*; b., 349, 351; d., 349
- Anne (Ann), wit., 263, 292, 294, 302*, 303*, md., 306; b., 344
- Ann W., wit., 338
- Catharine (Cattern, Catron, Catharine, Catherin, Katharine, Katherine, Catherine), ep., 214; mo., 215; wit., 253, 296, 297, 298, 300, 301; md., 302, 303; b., 344
- Caroline W., wit., 334, 335; dau., md., 338
- Clayton, fa., 215
- Corlies, ep., 377
- Cornelius, husb., 377
- Daniel (Daniell, Jr., Dan'l), wit., 253*, 254, 258, 259*, 261, 278, 279*, 282*, 289, 290, 292, 294; md., 259; b., 267, 349; house, 292
- David (Dav^d), wit., 291, 315, 317, 318, 319, 323, 324, 331, 340; b., 347, 353; husb., 353; fa., 353
- Deborah, wit., 296*, 298, 299, 322, 333; b., 345, 347
- Dinah, md., 299; b., 347
- Elizabeth (Elizth), wit., 253*, 254, 259, 261, 264, 282, 296*, 297, 298, 299, 304, 323, 324*, 325, 330, 338; mo., 338, 351*; w., 338, 351*; b., 345
- Elizabeth Ann, wit., 341; ep., 376
- Esther (Easther, Easter, Ester), wit., 253, 261, 279, 310; b., 267, 345; md., 290
- Faith, wit., 261, 262, 276, 277, 287, 295, 296*, 299, 300, 304 mo., 345; w., 345
- Gideon M., wit., 338
- Hannah, mo., 214; ep., 215; wit., 279, 290, 294, 295, 296*, 299, 300, 302, 314, 322, 323; md., 296, 302, 324; b., 345; mo., 348*; w. of Obediah, 348*; b., 348, 349; dau. of Obediah and Hannah, d., 348; w. of Obediah, d., 348, 374
- Henry, b., 267
- Hester, wit., 259; mo., 351; w. of William, 351
- Increase (Ineres, Inceas, Increses), wit., 279, 290*, 291, 292, 294, 298*, 300, 301, 302*, 306*, 308, 310, 311, 312, 315, 318, 319; mo., 344; w. of Nathan, 311
- Jediah (Jedediah), wit., 308, 309; b., 347
- John, ep., 215; wit., 246, 247*, 249, 252, 253*, 254, 258, 259*, 260, 261, 279, 280, 283, 290, 291, 292, 294*, 299, 302; md., 252; b., 267, 345; husb. of —, 268
- John, Sr. (Jno., senior), pltf., 229; wit., 238, 250*
- Joseph, wit., 322, 324; b., 345, 348; ep., 377
- Lydia, wit., 294; md., 295, 302; b., 345, 349; mo., 349; w. of Peter, 349
- Lydia C., wit., 339
- Margaret (Margrett, Marg^t), wit., 252, 253, 259, 261, 292, 318, 319, 321; md., 292, 323; b., 347, 348; dau. of Robart and Mirriam, d., 347
- Mary, wit., 249, 253*, 292, 294, 296, 297, 324, 334; b., 267*, 344, 345
- Mary Ann, bp., 205
- Mary M., wit., 338
- Mersey, bp., 207
- Miriam (Merioum, Meriam, Mar-riam, Mirriam), wit., 263, 264, 279, 291, 299, 323, 328, 331; mo., 347*; w. of Robart, 347*; b., 347, 348; ep., 377
- Nathan (Nathon), wit., 263, 279, 283, 290*, 294, 295, 297, 298, 299*, 300, 301*, 302*, 303, 304, 305, 306*, 307, 308, 312, 314, 315, 323; md., 279; fa., 344; husb. of Increase, 344; b., 344
- Nathan, Jun^r, wit., 306, 307, 315, 317; md., 315
- Nathan, sen^r, d., 344
- Obadiah (Obediah, Obad^h), wit., 298, 299*, 301, 302, 303*, 306, 312, 313, 315, 317*, 318*, 319, 321, 322, 323*, 325, 326, 328*, 331, 332, 333, 335; md., 299; b., 347; d., 347; fa., 348*; husb. of Hannah, 348*; husb., 374
- Patience, wit., 254, 259, 261*, 263, 279*, 290, 291, 296; md., 279; b., 345
- Peter, wit., 242, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 253, 254, 259; house of, 261; fa., 267*, 349; b., 267; husb. of Rebecca, 267; do., d., 267; husb. of Lydia, 349
- Phebe (Pheby), t., 297, 299*, 300; md., 301; b., 344
- Rachel, wit., 296, 301; b., 345
- Rebecca (Rebecka, Rebeca, Re-baco, Rebecah, Rebecker), bp., 170; wit., 246, 253, 254, 263, 290, 296; house of, 253; mo., 267; b., 267, 345; w. of Peter, 267; do., d., 267; md., 296
- Robert (Robart, Rob^t), md., 263; wit., 263, 279, 280, 283, 289, 290, 291, 294, 298*, 318, 324; house of, 291; fa., 347*; husb. of Mirriam, 347*; b., 347*, 348; s. of Robart and Mirriam, d., 347*; fa., d., 347
- Roberta, wit., 247
- Samuel (Samiell, Samuell), fa., 170, 214; ep., 215; wit., 253*, 254, 259, 261, 279; md., 254*; certificate of marriage, 254; b., 267; house of, 290
- Samuel, Jun., wit., 280
- Sarah, wit., 253, 279, 292, 296, 317, 318, 319, 321, 322, 324, 331; md., 253; b., 345; mo., 353; w. of David, 353
- Susan, w., ep., 215
- Thomas (Thom., Tho^s, Thom^s), wit., 253, 261, 262, 276*, 287, 295, 296*, 300, 303, 304*, 305, 306, 311, 315, 316, 317, 318, 322*, 324, 329, 338; b., 267, 345, 351; house of, 295, 296*; md., 300; fa., 345; husb., of Faith, 345; d., 346
- Thomas, Jun^r, (Thomas, Jun., Thomas, Ju^r, Tho^s, Jun^r, Tho^s, Jr., Thomas, Jr., Tho^s, Jr., Thomas, Jur., Thomas, J^r), wit., 295, 296*, 299, 321, 323, 324*, 325*, 326, 328, 329*, 330, 333
- Valeria, h., 347
- William (W^m, Will^m), wit., 297, 299*, 300, 301, 302*, 304, 306, 307, 311, 314, 315, 316*, 317, 318, 319*, 320, 324; b., 344, 353; d., 344; fa., 351; husb. of Hester, 351
- William W. (W^m W.), wit., 338, 341; s. of Amos and Elizabeth, b., 351; do., d., 351; ep., 376; husb., 376
- , bur., 206
- , dau. of Peter, d., 267
- , s. of Peter, d., 267
- , w. of John, d., 268
- TILYOU (TILJEU, TYLLER, TILLIER, TYLLER, TYLLIER), Anne, in cen., 155
- Dynah, in cen., 155
- Edward, in cen., 155
- John, bp., 165
- Martha, in cen., 155; mo., 165
- Mary, in cen., 155*; md., 176
- Philip, in cen., 155
- Sarah, in cen., 155
- Thomas, bp., 165
- William, superv., 22; cattle-mark, 30; land, 44; vestrym., 50; in cen., 155*; fa., 165
- TILLYER'S HILL, 46
- TINGLE (TINGELL), John, test., 4; pltf., 7; cattle-mark, 24; indexed, 29; warrant, 31
- TIPPEY, Susannah, md., 174
- TIPPLY, John, master-mechanic, 168

TITSOER *Misc. Wit.*, 97

TITUS (TITES, TITUSZ, TEITUS),
Aaltje (Aeltje), bp., 131; wit.,
142; mo., 145
Antje, bp., 140
Cornelis, bp., 126
Ephraim, fa., 198
Jannetje, mo., 74
Lydia, bp., 198
Maria (Marytje), bp., 139, 141
Sara, bp., 131
Syrah, fa., 126; bp., 140
Teunis, bp., 141
Titus, wit., 107; fa., 131*, 139,
140*, 141*

TOB [?], Elizabeth, wit., 243

TOERS [JOERS?], Aaron, wit., 103

Judith, mo., 103

Pieterje, wit., 103

TOLE, Elizabeth, wit., 243

Joseph, bp., 189, 217

Mr., master, 191

Richard, Mr., md., 188; fa., 189;
ep., 217

Sarah, mo., 189, 217; ep., 217

TON [?], Joseph, md., 177

TOPONAMUS CHURCHYARD, 178,
180, 181, 192*, 195, 197, 198TOTTEN (TOTTON), Gilbert, cattle-
mark, 36

James, pet., 35

TOURETT (see LA TOURETTE)

TOURNEUR [TURNER?], Benja-
min, bp., 129

Woodhul, fa., 129

TOWN BANK (footnote), 378

TOWN BOOK OF S. I., ment., 17

TOWNSEND, Abigail, wit., 340

Catharine, wit., 340

Harriet, wit., 340

Hugh, md., 340; wit., 340

John, fa., 340; husb., 340; ear-
mark, 380*; grandjur., 381;
ass., 382; just., 383, 388*, 392,
394*, 395, 397*, 398; wit., 384,
398; arb., 384; ment., 392;
ex., 396

Jothan, wit., 340

Marcy, wit., 388

Phebe, wit., 397

Richard, wit., 340; ear-mark, 380,
405Robert, wit., 383, 388, 397, 398;
ear-mark, 406

Sarah, wit., 340, 397

Silvanus, wit., 397, 398

Susannah, mo., 340; w. of John,
340

TOZEN, Mary, md., 163

TRAFFORD, Content, wit., 320, 324
Sam^l, wit., 330Will^m, wit., 315TRAVERRIE, Morrie (Merrie), wit.,
276, 277

P— (P.), wit., 276*

TREDFORD, John, wit., 275

TRENTON, ment., 168, 193

TREPNELLS, Pricilla, md., 176

TROUP, Capt. Robert, 191

TUCKER (TOOKER, TOOCKER),
Allen, wit., 327Britton (Britain, Brittain), wit.,
310, 315; b., 347; husb., 376;
ep., 376

Elizabeth (—abeth), b., 271,

347; dau. of —ohn and Ruth,

d., 271, 345; md., 287, 315
wit., 298; dau. of John and
Phebe, d., 347; dau. of Jeames,
Juner, and Margaret, d., 347;
mo., 347; w. of Samuel, 347;
ep., 376Hannah, wit., 327, 337; b., 347*;
w. of Brittain, ep., 376

Isaac, wit., 263

James (Jeames), md., 258; wit.,
258, 259*, 276, 277, 278, 279*,
280, 281*, 282*, 284, 285, 287*,
288, 289*, 290*, 291, 292, 293*,
294, 295*, 298*, 299, 300*, 302,
303*, 304*, 305, 307, 309, 310*;
b., 271; house of, 277, 287, 290;
fa., 347*; husb. of Leah, 347*;
b., 347*; s. of Jeames and
Leah, d., 347; husb., 373James, Jr. (James, Jun^r, Jeames,
Juner), md., 293; wit., 293;
fa., 347*; husb. of Margaret, 347*John (—ohn), md., 241; wit., 241,
242, 244, 257, 277, 284, 287, 290*,
293*, 294, 295, 298*, 300, 301,
305*, 307*, 309*, 310, 311, 312,
313*, 314*, 315*, 316, 317*,
318*, 320*; fa., 271*, 347*;
husb. of Ruth, 271; md., 290;
b., 347; husb. of Phebe, 347*;
d., 347Leah (Lear), wit., 258, 259*, 276,
277, 279, 281, 282*, 284, 285,
287*, 288, 289*, 290*, 291,
292, 293*, 294, 295, 298, 300,
301*, 304*, 309*, 313*; md.,
314; mo., 347*; w. of Jeames,
347*; do., d., 347, 373; b., 347
Margaret, wit., 293, 307*, 309*;
md., 309; b., 347; mo., 347*;
w. of Jeames, Juner, 347*; ep.,
376

Patience, md., 255

Phebe, wit., 290*, 293; mo., 347*;
w. of John, 347*; w. of Henry
Green, ep., 376Ruth, wit., 241, 244, 284, 290;
w. of —ohn, 271; md., 290;
b., 347Samuel (Sam^l), wit., 295, 298,
307, 309, 311, 313*, 314, 315,
322, 324; md., 298; b., 347;
d., 347; fa., 347; husb. of
Elizabeth, 347; d., 373; ep.,
376Samuel, Jr. (Samuel, Ju^r), wit.,
322, 327

Sarah, ep., 376

TUNISON (TUENISON, TEUNISSE,
TENESON, THEUNISEN),

Abram, in cen., 151

Christine, in cen., 151

Egbert, in cen., 151

Harmintje, in cen., 151

Isaac, in cen., 151

James, in cen., 151

John (Jan), def., 3; cattle-mark,
23; indexed, 28; self and w.
Mary, wits., 115

Lena, wit., 65

Niel, his land, 53

Nies, wit., 65

TURNER (TO'NOURES), Ananias
(Anenij.), pltf., 6; def., 6*,
7, 8, 9, 10, 16, 33, 34; note fromP. Wells, 14*; money transac-
tion, 21; cattle-mark, 24; in-
dexed, 28*; complained of, 32*;
ment., 33; land, 39TURTLE (TORTAL) GUT, land
near, sold, 386; Inlet, on
boundary, 393*TYSON (THYSEN, TYCE, TYCSON,
TEYSZEN, TISS, TIJSON,
TYCE), Alice, bp., 200Anthony, superv., 22, 50; assr.,
49; yeo., on committee, 52;
wit., 73Barn (Barnt, Barent), cattle-
mark, 22; wit., 71; fa., 200,
213; ep., 213

Cornelia, bp., 147

Cornelius (Cornelos), pd. for wolf,
21; cattle-mark, 30; fa., 63

David, s., ep., 213

Elizabeth, b. and bp., 63

Jane, bur., 204; ep., 213

John, bp., 147; John, Jr., fa., 147;
Deacon John, Jr., 147

Maghdalena, wit., 71

Mary, mo., 200; bp., 200; ep.,
213

Will, cattle-mark, 30

TYTE, Thomas, md., 179; bur., 192

U

UNDERHILL, Andrew, wit., 308

UPPER FREEHOLD, ment., 166

USSELTON (USLTON), Frances,
def., 2*, 12*, 14, 15*; pltf., 2,
3; fa., 19; cattle-mark, 25;
indexed, 28*, 29*Mary, gossip concerning, 11*;
ante-nuptial contract, 19; in-
dexed, 29; warrant, 31; debit
slip, 34

Sarah (Sara), wit., 74; mo., 138

USTICK, Hannah, Mrs., md., 208;
wit., 335, 336

V

VAIL, Christianna, wit., 331

VALENTINE, Job, cattle-mark, 40

VALKENBURGH, —, mo., 86

VAN BERKLOC, W^m Jansen, def.,
228VAN BRAKEL, Maria, bp., 74
Matthys (Matthise), cattle-mark,
45; fa., 74*

Rachel, bp., 74

VAN BRILL (VAN BRIL, VAN
BIRELE), Abram, in cen., 151

Febe, in cen., 151

Gearbrey, in cen., 151

Nise in cen., 151

VANBROCKE, Stephen, md., 198

VAN BRUNT, Catharina, mo., 68,
70, 75, 76, 121; wit., 137VAN BUYS, Jan, damage by, 229*,
232*

- VAN BUSKIRK (VAN BOSKERK, BOSKERK, BOSKERE, BOSKERO, BOSKEK, BOSKERRE, BUSKIRK), Catriena, wit., 91
 Fytje, mo., 126
 Geertroy, mo., 72
 Jannetje, mo., 81, 82*, 83, 84; wit., 85
 John, fa., 147, 148
 John Cornelius, bp., 148
 Sarah, bp., 147
 Tryntje, mo., 87; wit., 101
- VAN CAMPEN (VAN CAMPENE, VAN CAMP), Aeltie (Althe), bp., 105; in cen., 153
 Arent, b. and bp., 113
 Christina, bp., 113
 Elsie (Else), wit., 105; in cen., 153
 Gerret, bp., 105
 Gideon (Gedion, Gidie, Gydeon, Giedie), and his w., wits., 81, 105; fa., 105; wit., 138; in cen., 153
 Hanus, surv., 55
 Hendrick (Hendrak), fa., 105*; bp., 105; in cen., 153
 Johannes, and his w. Mary, wits., 105; bp., 105; fa., 113
 Lammert, bp., 105
 Lawrence (Louwerens, Laurance, Laurens), and his w., wits., 80; bp., 105; godfa., 105; in cen., 153*
 Martha, bp., 113
 Mary (Marytje), wit., 105*; in cen., 153
- VAN CLEAF (VAN KLEEF, VAN CLIEF, VAN CLYFFE), Angelthe, in cen., 155
 Anne, in cen., 155
 Benjamin, bp., 116
 Catharine, in cen., 155
 Cornelius, fa., 84
 Hanis [Johannis?], in cen., 152
 Hillithe, in cen., 155
 Isebrant (Isaac Brant, Isabrant), ment., 52; self and w. Jannetie, wits., 109, 114; fa., 116; in cen., 152
 John (Johannes, Jno., Jan), bp., 84; wit., 138; in cen., 155; cons., 234
 Ram, in cen., 152
 Sofia, 138
- VAN COARTLANDT, wid., her land, used for a landing, 54
- VAN CROOK [see CROK], Susanna, in cen., 151
- VAN DAM, Isaac, fa., 158, 159, 160; bp., 159; wit., 278
 Isabel (Isabela), mo., 158, 159, 160; wit., 278
 John, bp., 160
 Rip, bp., 158
- VAN DEN BERGH, Geesie, bp., 138
 Rut, fa., 138
- VAN DERBEECK (VAN DERBREK, VANDERBEEK, VANDERBEEK, VAN DER BEECK, VANDER BECK), Burger, wit., 59
 Conradus, fa., 59
 Doritje, bp., 146; wit., 146
 Dorothea, bp., 139
 Elizabeth, bp., 59
 Jan, bp., 138; fa., 146
 Jaques, bp., 139
 Lena, bp., 139
 Martha, wit., 139
 Rem, cattle-mark, 32; wit., 64, 65, 107, 135; fa., 138*, 139*; bp., 138
 Sophia, wit., 138
- VANDERBILT (VANDER BILT, VANDER BELT, VANDER BILT, VAN DE BILT), Antje, wit., 67, 126, 127; bp., 76; mo., 118, 120
 Cornelia, mo., 88
 Cornelius, bp., 75
 Femmetje, wit., 67, 118, 130; mo., 103; bp., 124
 Hillette (Hillette), bp., 118, 138
 Jacob, cattle-mark, 32; wit., 65, 103, 128; fa., 65, 67, 70, 75, 76, 118, 124, 147; bp., 65, 147; godfa., 138
 Jacob [Younger], records cattle-mark of his grandfa., Jacob, 33
 Johannes, bp., 70
 Lena (Leena), mo., 88
 Magdalena, bp., 67
 Ram or Rem, cattle-mark, 27; wit., 116; fa., 138
- VANDERHOEF, Gerrit, bp., 108
 Hendrik, fa., 108
- VAN DER HOEVEN (VANDER HOEVEN, VANDER HUVEN) [see VAN HOE and VANHOVEN], Anthony, bp., 71
 Cornelius, bp., 119
 Elizabeth, bp., 68
 Joh [Johanna?], mo., 117
 Johannes, fa., 66, 68, 69, 71, 119; wit., 67, 74; bp., 69
 Leah, bp., 66
 Susanna, mo., 74; wit., 117, 119
- VANDERIPE, Jane, bp., 184
 Martha, bp., 184
 Mary, w., bp., 184, 186; mo., 186
 Matthias, bp., 184; fa., 186
- VANDER SCHURE, —, mo., 131 [see VAN SCHUERRE]
- VANDERVANDER, Hannah, md., 197
- VANDERVERE (VAN DERVEER, VAN DEVERE), Ann, bur., 196
 Benjamin, W. wit., 341
 Cornelius, md., 195
 Ellen L., wit., 341
 Mary W., wit., 341
- VAN DEVENTER, Geertruyd, wit., 66, 129; mo., 120
- VAN DYK (VANDIKE, VAN DIKE, VAN DYCK, VAN DICK), Annetie, bp., 104
 Cornelius, bp., 76
 Catharina, bp., 68, 70
 Elisabet, bp., 126
 Hendrick (Henricus), cons., 22; cattle-mark, 26; assr., 50; fa., 104; bp., 120
 Isaac, md., 288; wit., 288, 297
 Jacob, cattle-mark, formerly Tiss Barnsons, 48; deceased and cattle-mark assigned his son, Zacheus, 49; fa., 68, 70, 75, 76
 Lambert, fa., 120*
 Mary, md., 198
 Surniah, wit., 288
 Tryntje, wit., 68
 Zacheus, Mr., cattle-mark, formerly his father's, Jacob, deceased, 49; bp., 75
- VAN ELEN, Sweres, in cen., 151 [see VAN ENGELN]
- VAN ENGELN [see VAN ELEN], Ahasuerus, fa., 65; wit., 110, 119
 Elisabet, mo., 124
 Johannes, b. and bp., 65
 Mary, in cen., 151
 Rachel (Ragel), b., 65; mo., 71, 87, 125*, 146; wit., 75, 76, 77
- VAN GELDER, Anna (Annaatje), wit., 74, 122, 129
 Henricus, wit., 122
 Lena, mo., 129*
 Sophia, mo., 122
- VANHOE [see VANDER HOEVEN], Francis, in cen., 152
 John, his land, 53; in cen., 152
- VAN HOIST, Richard, fa., 186; bp., 186
- VAN HOOK, C. Throckmorton, w., ep., 211*
 Wm, husb., 211*
- VAN HOORN, Antje, wit., 93
 Jan, wit., 93
 Jannetje, mo., 93*, 94; wit., 125
- VAN HOUTEN, Jannecke, mo., 74
- VANHOVEN, Neeltje, mo., 84, 101; wit., 101 [see VAN DER HOEVEN]
- VAN HOY, Abram, in cen., 155
 Catherine, in cen., 155
 Rachil, in cen., 155
 Sarah, in cen., 155
- VAN KIRK (VAN KIRKE), Alice, md., 188
 Jan, deft., 225, 226
- VAN LAWLA [probably VAN LEEUWEN], Henrik, wit., 119
- VAN LEEUWEN (VAN LAWLA), Dina, mo., 76, 124, 125
 Frederick, bp., 107
 Hendrik, fa., 107*
 Lena, bp., 107
- VAN MATER (VAN MARTER, VANMATER), Catharine, mo., 213
 Benjm (Benj), wit., 294, 338
 Eleanor, bp., 202
 Eliza Ann, wit., 338
 Elizabeth, wit., 318
 Guizebert, Mr., master, 173
 John, wit., 318
 John C., fa., 371
 Lewis, negro, md., 204
 Lucy, mo., 371
 Martha, wit., 329
 Mary, md., 202
 Richard, md., 171
 Rulef, fa., 213
 Sarah, md., 201

- VAN NAME (VAN AME, VAN AMME, VAN NAMEN, VAN AMEN, VAN AMMEN, VAN NAAME), Aaron, comr., 38; records cattle-mark of his deceased fa., Simon, 48; fa., 58*, 61, 100; bp., 61, 95; wit., 88
 Anna, mo., 66, 71, 119; wit., 96, 130
 Antye, bp., 58
 Dina, wit., 71, 108, 131
 Evert, fa., 95, 96; wit., 118, 120; godfa., 120; in cen., 155
 Engelbart (Engelbert), wit., 77, 95; fa., 96*; in cen., 155
 Hanna, in cen., 155
 Helena, mo., 101
 Hendrak, in cen., 155
 Incres, bp., 146
 Jane, in cen., 155
 Jenneken (Jenneke), wit., 118; mo., 139
 Joseph, bp., 95
 Jogum, in cen., 155
 Johannes (Joh.), fa., 67, 118; bp., 96; wit., 96, 114, 136*, 139
 Moses, bp., 58, 127
 Mary (Maria), bp., 96; twin, bp., 96; in cen., 155*
 Peter, pet., 35; b. and bp., 118
 Rachel, bp., 100
 Rebecca, wit., 119
 Sarah (Saara, Sartje, Saertje), bp., 67, 95; w. of Simon, wit., 77; wit., 83, 114*, 119, 134; twin, bp., 96; mo., 130, 131, 146
 Simon (Symen, Semen), land ment., 39; cattle-mark, 48; deceased, and cattle-mark given to son, Aaron, 48; wit., 69, 71, 77, 107, 114; fa., 95*, 127; in cen., 155
 Wine, in cen., 155
 VAN NES, Anna, mo., 103
 Isaac, wit., 103
 VAN NIEUWENHUYSEN, Johannes, wit., 103
 VAN NOTE (VANNOTE, VAN-OTE, VAN NOTT, VANNOT), —, md., 357
 Clementine, wit., 325*, 328, 331*, 333, 334
 Hannah, md., 193
 James, md., 325; wit., 325*, 332
 William, wit., 325
 VANNORTEWICK, Ann, md., 188
 VANORT (VANNORT), Eleanor, bp., 189
 Francis Kilpatrick, bp., 196
 John, md., 197
 Joseph, fa., 189
 VAN OY, Jan, assr., 21
 VAN PELT (VAN PELDT), Aert (Aert, Art), fa., 64; ment., 72; wit., 115; in cen., 153
 Aeltje (Altje), w. of Jacob, wit., 97, 132; w. of Jan, wit., 97, 98; bp., 104
 Anna (Antye, Antje, Annetie), mo., 59, 60, 85, 108*, 139, 143; wit., 70; bp., 104, 124
 Anthony (Antony, Tony), fa., of John, ment., 70, 76, bp., 76, 139; wit., 81, 127; fa., 87, 88, 89; fa. of Jan, 124
 Barbara, bp., 85, 147
 Blandina (Blandyena, Blandeno), bp., 112; wit., 127, 140; mo., 131*, 135*, 136*, 137, 139, 140, 141*; in cen., 151*
 Catharine (Catlyntje, Kadlyne, Cathalyn, Catharina, Catlyna, Catlintje), mo., 60, 123, 140*, 141, 145; bp., 66, 106, 112, 116, 117, 118, 169; wit., 106
 David, bp., 91
 Derckie (Dirkje, Derkje), bp., 115; wit., 124; mo., 146
 Derrick, wit., 60
 Elizabeth, bp., 87, 93
 Elsje, wit., 76; mo., 137*, 142
 Geo., wit., 325
 Geo., Jun*, wit., 324
 Grietje, wit., 124
 Han, surv., 50
 Helena (Lena), wit., 70, 71, 73, 140
 Henne, wit., 134
 Hendrick (Henrick), fa., 104*, 106*; wit., 104, 129; bp., 106
 Jacob, wit., 64, 97, 107, 117, 118, 131, 135; fa., 66, 68, 93*, 115*, 118; self and w., Altje, wits., 132; bp., 134
 Jacomyntje, mo., 65, 68, 119; wit., 138
 Jan Teunis, wit., 134
 Jennie (Jannetye, Jannetje), bp., 86, 88, 144
 John (Jan, Johannes, Johan), fa., 57, 60, 61, 63, 70, 73, 76, 87, 112*, 113, 117*, 141, 142, 144; wit., 57, 60, 64, 80, 83, 87, 88*, 112*, 113, 116, 120, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 139, 142, 143*, 145; self and w., wits., 65; bp., 68, 70, 87, 115, 116, 133, 140; Jan, s. of Jan, ment., 73; do., wit., 75; self and w., Sara, wits., 93; do., wit., 93; self and w., wits., 97*; self and w. Aeltje wits., 98, 104, 105, 106, 107; godfa., 112; b. and bp., 112; s. of Peter, fa., 124; Jan, s. of Anthony, fa., 124; Jan, s. of Peter, wit., 136, 137; Johannes, wit., 136; wit., with w., Aaltje Hoogland, 142; Jan, Jr., fa., 145; self and w., wits., 146; wit., 146; fa., 147; in cen., 151*, 153*
 John, Sr., cattle-mark, 44; ment., 45
 Joost, fa., 98, 116*; bp., 98, 124, 141
 Maragritye, bp., 61; wit., 61
 Mary (Maria), bp., 60, 63, 64, 73, 88, 140, 142, 143; mo., 64, 99, 107*, 169; wit., 75, 81, 96, 130, 134, 139; in cen., 151*, 153
 Marytje (Marytie, Marritie), mo., 67, 80; bp., 115, 129; wit., 136
 Matthys, bp., 93
 Nieltje, bp., 145
 Peter (Petrus, Pieter, Petures), records cattle-mark, formerly his father's, Tunis', deceased, 49; s. John, ment., 61; Peter, bp., 61, 85, 112, 115; wit., 67, 85, 118, 135*, 141; fa., 85, 87, 88, 91, 97*, 133, 134, 142; self and w., Sarah, wits., 112, 131; self and w., wits., 112*; self and w., Sartje, wits., 118; fa. of Jan, 124; his s. John, wit., 136, 137; in cen., 151
 Samuel, fa., 61; bp., 87, 97, 134; self and w., wits., 110
 Sarah (Sara), mo., 61, 87, 91, 94*, 128*, 142, 144; wit., 70, 105; bp., 88, 89, 113, 117, 146; w. of John Van Pelt, 93; godmo., 112; w. of Peter Van Pelt, wit., 112, 131, 141; in cen., 151*
 Saartje (Saartie), mo., 83; b., 93; w. of Peter, wit., 118
 Simon (Seymon, Symon, Symon, Seimen), fa., 85, 88, 143, 146; bp., 112*; wit., 137, 141; self and w., wits., 144; in cen., 151
 Sophia, wit., 86
 Susanna, bp., 58, 70; wit., 88, 145
 Treintje, bp., 142
 Tunis (Theunis, Teunis), dec'd, cattle-mark assigned his s. Peter, 49; wit., 70; fa., 129, 139, 140*, 141*; bp., 141
 Walbrugh, wit., 86
 Walter, fa., 169
 Welbery, in cen., 151
 William (Willm), bp., 97, 141; wit., 124
 VAN RANST, Peter, wit., 136
 Sara, wit., 136
 VAN ROSSELL (VAN ROSS), Jan (Jno.), deflt., 230, 237; pltf., 235, 239
 VAN SANT (VAN SANTEN, VON-SENT), Josua, bp., 126; Stoffel, cattle-mark, 30; superv., 51; fa., 126; bp., 126 [see VAN ZANT]
 VAN SANTVOORD [SANTVOORD], (VAN SANTVORD), Anna, bp., 82
 Cornelius, wit., 66, 79, 84, 94, 116, 132; fa., 82*; bp., 82
 Jacoba, bp., 82
 Johanna, wit., 142
 Maria Catharina, bp., 82
 Staats, bp., 82
 Zeger, bp., 82
 VAN SCHAYK, Juffvrouw Margareta, wit., 82
 VAN SCHUERRE (VAN SCHUERE, SCHUURE, VAN SHEURE, VAN SCHUREN, VAN SCUREN), Catharina (Catharina, Catrina), mo., 60, 61, 102, 143, 145, 148
 VAN SCORDERWORT, Jno. Low, pltf., 236
 VAN SEKELEN, Elisabet, wit., 142
 VAN SUY, Otto, comr., 38
 VAN TILBURGH (VAN TILBURG, TELLBURGH, TYLBORGH, TILBURGH, TELBURGH), Derkje (Dirkje), mo., 66, 68, 69, 75, 76, 117*; wit., 135
 Henricus, bp., 132
 Johannes, bp., 97

- VAN TILBURGH (VAN TILBURG, TELLBURGH, TYLBORGH, TILBURGH, TELBURGH), Jorius, bp., 132
Nieltje, w. of Peter, wit., 98
Peter (Pieter), fa., 97, 132*; wit., 98
Willem, bp., 132
- VANTUYL (VANTILL, VAN TUIL, VAN TUYL, VAN TÛYL, VAN TYLL, VANTYLE), Abraham, Mr., cattle-mark, 32; col., 56; fa., 57, 65*, 80, 123, 144; wit., 65, 83, 103, 104, 123; bp., 87, 93, 123; godfa., 114
Anna (Antje), wit., 114, 120
Catharina (Catharyntje), bp., 114*
Denys, fa., 93, 94*; dec'd, 94; bp., 94
Elena, bp., 65
Femmetje, bp., 57, 144
Geertruyt (Geertruyd), bp., 65, 114; wit., 76, 132; mo., 103*, 104
Hack, cattle-mark, 32
Helena, wit., 83; mo., 83*, 84
Isaac, cattle-mark, 29; dec'd, and cattle-mark given to Aris Ryertze, 43; wit., 65; fa. of Abraham, 80, 123; fa., 114*; in cen., 152
Jan (Johannes), bp., 80, 125; fa., 123, 125
Mackiel, bp., 123
Neeltje, posthumous child, bp., 94; mo., 122
Otto (Otho), house and wharf ment., 48; bp., 65; fa., 87; wit., 91, 101; ment., 148
Sarah, in cen., 152
- VAN VOORHEES (VAN VOERHEES, VAN VOORHES) [see VOORHEES], Femmetje, twin, bp., 65
Jacobus, bp., 67
Jaecgiarest, ment., 148
Jan, fa., 65, 67, 69, 76
Jan Stevensz, wit., 65
Koert, wit., 131
Maria, bp., 139
Neeltje, bp., 76
Roelof, bp., 69; fa., 139
Willempje, twin, bp., 65
- VAN WAGENEN (VAN WAGENNE, VAN WAGENE, VAN WAGENNE, VAN WAGENINGE, VAN WAGENINGEN, VAN WAGGENE), Antje (Aentje, Annaetje, Annaetje), wit., 74, 101; bp., 105, 146
Catharina, bp., 101
Cornelius (Cornelus), fa., 60, 101, 105, 146
Gerrit, wit., 116
Hendrick, fa., 101, 105*
Johannes, fa., 62; bp., 62, 105
Jacob (Jacobus), wit., 93*
Jacob Gerritsz, wit., 94
Leah (Lea), wit., 93
Lena, bp., 105
Manes, wit., 101
Margarita, bp., 60
Marregrietye, bp., 101
- VAN WINKLE (VAN WINKEL), Aaghje, bp., 93
Aaltje, mo., 84
Daniel, wit., 84, 125, 134; fa., 93
Eghije, mo., 59
Jacob, ep., 217
- VAN WOGLUM (VAN WOGGELUM, VAN WOGELOM, WOGLUM, WOGGELUM, V. WOGLOM, VAN WOGLOM WOGGELOM, WAGLOM, WOOGLOM, WAGGELONE), Abraham, bp., 79
Adrian (Adriaen), bp., 64; fa., 64, 79; wit., 113, 138, 140; in cen., 151
Anna (Annatje, Antje), bp., 64, 142; mo., 146
Andries, line of, 36; bp., 64
Ary (Arie, Arey), fa., 64*, 99; wit., 66, 67, 107, 120, 146
Blandina (Blandeno), wit., 62, 109; w. of John, Jr., wit., 133; in cen., 151
Beelletje, wit., 146
Catharina, bp., 94
Christina (Christine, Cristina, Crestina), wit., 74, 79, 94, 140; mo., 121, 122*, 123, 142, 145; in cen., 151
Christyntien, bp., 113
Cornelius, bp., 93; in cen., 151
Douwe (Dowe, Dou W., Douwen), wit., 82, 116, 121, 126, 134; fa., 93*, 94, 142; godfa., 110; in cen., 151
Grytie, wit., 104, 130
Hilletje, wit., 64, 79, 81, 107, 119, 129, 135
Jan Pieterzen, wit., 95
Johanna, bp., 64
John (Jan, Johan), pet., 35; his landing, 36; his lots, 53; wit., 62, 122; godfa., 62; bp., 93, 99; Jan Staats, bp., 93; self and w., wits., 111; fa., 112; in cen., 151*; John, Sr., in cen., 151
John, Jr., surv., 50; self and w., Blandina, wits., 133
Peter, wit., 21; line of, 36
Suster (Zuster), mo., 60; bp., 93, 113
- VAN ZANT, William, ment., 208* [see VAN SANT]
- VARLES, —, md., 181
- VAUGHTON, Elizabeth, ep., 212
- VECHTEN (VOCHTEN, VEGHTE, VAGHTEN, VEGHTIE, VAT-TON, VEGHTEN, VAGHTE, VERYTE, VETYTE), Catharina, b. —, 1
Gerrit, wit., 78; self and w., Magdaleentie, wits., 116
Jan (Johan), fa., 116*
Magdalena (Magdaleentie), wit., 78; w. —
Nicolaes, bp., 116
Garret (Gerret, Garrit, Gare), Justice, cattle-mark, 31; comr., 50; lair —, 55; bp., 97; wit., 102; in cen., 151*
Gerritje (Gerretje), wit., 66, 75, 88, 124, m. —
- VECHTEN (VOCHTEN, VEGHTE, VAGHTEN, VEGHTIE, VAT-TON, VEGHTEN, VAGHTE, VERYTE, VETYTE), Henrick, bp., 116
Jannetje (Jannetje), mo., 61; bp., 116
John, Justice (Jan, Johannes), records cattle-mark of his fa., Garret, dec'd, 31; Just. John, cattle-mark, 45; self and w., Cornelia, wits., 65, 82, 93; fa., 97, 116*; wit., 113, 118, 122; bp., 116, 122; ment., 148; in cen., 151
Lumethe, in cen., 151
Magdalen, in cen., 151
Nicolaas, fa., 122
Peter, bp., 99
Stephen, fa., 99
- VELTMAN (VELDTMAN), Geertruyt (Gertruyda), bp., 85; wit., 121
Hendrick (Hendereck), bp., 86; wit., 141, 142
Jannetje, bp., 121
John (Jan), cattle-mark, 41; fa., 59, 85, 86, 121, 144; bp., 59; wit., 91
Maria, bp., 144
- VERNUTE, Richard, Dr., md., 203
- VERSCHUÛS, Catharina, wit., 125
- VERYN (VERYN), Jan Jansen, pet. of, 226; def't, 229
- VESTRY CHOSEN, 50
- VICKERS (VICARS, VICKARS) Abraham, b., 270
Esther (Easther, Easter, —sther), wit., 242, 244*, 245*, 246*; w. of Thomas, 270; do., d., 270
Hester, wit., 242
Isaac, b., 270
Jane, md., 241
John, wit., 257; b., 270
Thomas, wit., 241, 242*, 243, 244*, 245*, 246; fa., 270; b., 270; husb. of —sther, 270; husb. of Easther, d., 270
- VILE (VIELEN, VYLE), Antje, wit., 93; mo., 134*
Blandina, wit., 93
Blandina, mo., 62; wit., 78
Cornelius, wit., 92
Elizabeth, wit., 71
Pieter, wit., 110
- VINCENT, William, md., 194
- VLIERBOOM (VLEERBOOM, VLEEREBOOM, VLIEREBOOM), Catharina, wit., 81, 105
Jannetje, wit., 62, 74, 79
Tryntje, wit., 62, 74, 76, 129, 136
- VOLLOMON, Cornelius, in cen., 153
- VOORHES (VOORHEES), Ann, bp., 200, 209 [see VAN VOORHEES]
Eleanor, bp., 200; ep., 209
Elizabeth, wit., 330
H., mo., 209
Hannah, mo., 200; bp., 202*; ep., 209*
J., fa., 209

- VOORHES (VOORHEES), Jacob, bp., 200; ep., 209
Joseph, fa., 200*, 202; ep., 209*
Peter, bp., 200; ep., 209
- VREELAND (VRELAND, VRE-
LANT, VREELANT, VRE-
LANDT, VRELANDT), Der-
rick, bp., 148
Helmis (Helmeg, Helmig), fa., 84,
101; wit., 101
Jacob, fa., 148
Jannetje (Jannitye, Jenneke), wit.,
84*, 123, 125, 134; mo., 93, 101
Johannes, bp., 101
Metje (Mitje), mo., 57, 144; bp.,
123
Michiel (Magiel), fa., 74; bp., 74;
wit., 123
Wachgiel, bp., 84
- VROOM (VROOME), Christian, Sr.,
fa., 147, 148
Elizabeth, bp., 147
George, ment., 148
John, ment., 148
William White, bp., 148
- W
- WAACKER, Ledeÿ, wit., 137
- WADDELL (see WARDELL), Henry,
Rev. Henry, minister in Shrews-
bury, 157*; md., 196; ep., 219
- WADY (WADEY), Ann, md., 293
Humphrey (Hump., Humprey,
Hump?), wit., 292, 293, 294;
house of, 293
Humphry, Jun., wit., 297
Phebe, wit., 293
- WAINRIGHT (WINRIGHT), Catha-
rine, wid., ep., 216
Deborah, md., 364
Elizabeth, wit., 288
Halsted, husb., ep., 216
Jededah, wit., 286
Joseph, wit., 288
Lydia, md., 181
Nicholas, bp., 172
Rebecca A., md., 359
- WAITE, Catharine, granddau., ep.,
213
- WALDERON, Jacobus, bp., 125
Joseph, fa., 125
- WALKER, Frances, deft., 12*, 13;
paid for a wolf, 17; conveys
land, 17, 20*; his mark, 18;
name indexed, 29
Kesiah, md., 188
Sarah, md., 361
- WALL, Elizabeth, mo., 202
James, bp., 202
John, bp., 202; md., 202
Joseph, fa., 202
Mary, ep., 210
Sarah, md., 168, 203
Susan (Schureman), w., ep., 210
William, bp., 202
- WALLACE, Patience, wit., 275
- WALSH, Alice, mo., 168
David, bp., 168
Walter, fa., 168
- WALTERS, Juffvrouw Sarah, wit., 82
- WALTES, Catharine, md., 203
- WALTON (WALTIN), Martha, in cen.,
152
Rebecca, in cen., 152
Thomas (Tho.), pltf., 1*, 4, 16,
225*, 231; deft., 21; paid for a
wolf, 17; cattle-mark, 22; name
indexed, 28*, 29; obtains war-
rant, subpoena for, 31; assr., 49;
in cen., 152; wit., 285
- WALWORTH, Daniel, ep., 214
- WAMSLEY, Leah, bp., 198
- WANDELL (WANDALL), Thomas,
pltf., 3; name indexed, 28; Tho.,
Mr.,† return of ex., 227; cons.,
229*; unlawfully taking sheep,
236†
- WANTON, John, Mr., md., 174;
- WAPELS, Catharine, md., 373; mo.,
373
- WAPPELRIE, Elizabeth, wit., 109
- WARD, Elizabeth, mo., 74*; in cen.,
154
Hannah B., w. of Eleazer Hance
and dau. of Nathaniel and
Hester Ward, b., 370
Hester, mo., 370
Nathaniel, md., 197; fa., 370
Thomas, in cen., 154
- WARDELL (WARDLE, WARDEL,
WARDIL) (see WADDELL),
Alice b., 351; d., 352
Alice Eliza (Alice E.) wit., 316,
317, 318
Amlene, bp., 200
Charles, wit., 313; b., 351
Daniel (Dan^l), wit., 314, 315, 316;
md., 316; b., 351; fa., 351; d.,
352
David, wit., 312
Deborah, wit., 309
Eleanor (Leonor, Elenor), wit.,
321, 323, 327, 330
Eliakim, wit., 241, 242, 243, 250,
260; house of, 242, 243, 245,
246, 250; md., 263
Elisa, wit., 313
Elizabeth (Eliz^h, Elisabeth), wit.,
244, 258, 260, 281, 287, 309,
313, 338
Esther, wit., 245, 246, 248; md.,
250
George N., wit., 321; ment., 330
George Nicholson, b., 351
Hannah (Han^h Hanah), wit., 283,
288, 294, 301, 303, 305, 307*,
308*, 309*, 310, 311, 313, 315,
316, 317*, 318, 319, 320, 321,
322*, 323, 325, 326*, 327, 328,
329, 331*, 333; dau. of Jeames
and Leah Tucker, d., 347; mo.,
351; w. of Joseph, 351
Hannah, Jr., wit., 321
Hannah M. (Han^h M.), wit., 317,
321, 323, 324, 325, 330, 338
Hannah Margaret, b., 351
Hannah N., wit., 327
Henry, Mr., fa., 199
Jacob, wit., 288
James (Ja^a), wit., 310, 316; b., 351
Joanna, wit., 283, 284
John (Jn^a, Jno.), bp., 199; wit.,
281, 283, 284*, 285, 286, 288,
319
- WARDELL (WARDLE, WARDEL,
WARDIL), John N., wit., 315,
316, 318, 321, 323
John Nicholson, b., 351
Joseph (Josiph, Jos., Jo^a, Jo.^t),
wit., 242, 243*, 250, 251, 252,
255, 257, 258, 260, 263, 278,
284, 290, 291*, 293, 295*, 298*,
300, 301, 302*, 303*, 304, 305*,
306, 307, 308*, 309*,†, 310, 311*,
312*, 313*, 314*, 315*, 316, 317,
318, 319, 320, 321; md., 260;
fa., 351; husb. of Hannah, 351;
b., 351*; d., 352
Joseph, jr. (Josiph, June, Josiph,
ju., Josiph, Jr., Joseph, Jun.,
Joseph, Jun^r), wit., 258, 260*,
262, 264, 293, 300, 301, 302*
Jos^h, wit., 309
Lucy, mo., 199
Lydia (Lidya), wit., 241, 242, 243,
245, 246, 250, 300, 301, 302,
307*; md., 309
Margaret (Margrett, Margaret,
Margret), mo., 200; wid., ep.,
217; wit., 242, 243, 260, 263,
280, 284, 285, 288, 289, 290, 293,
294, 295*, 301, 307*, 308; md.,
243; b., 351; d., 352
Margaret, Jun^r (Margret, Jun^r),
wit., 298, 309
Margaret, min^r, wit., 309
Mary, wit., 246, 286, 289, 306
Meribah (Merabah, Meriba), wit.,
248, 250*, 309, 314, 315, 316
Patience, wit., 249, 250
Phebe, wit., 302
Rebekah (Rebeckah), wit., 317,
319, 321
Richard, fa., 200; husb., ep., 217
Robert, md., 353
Samuel (Samuell), wit., 260, 262
Sarah, bp., 196; wit., 248, 250,
251, 256, 257, 258, 260, 264, 275,
281, 289, 316, 338
Solomon, wit., 260, 306
W^m, wit., 307, 309
- WARDEN (WORDEN), Abigail, md.,
177
Jn^a, husb., 372
Lydia, w. of Jn^a, d., 372
Sarah, wit., 247
- WARNE (WARN, WORN) (see WAR-
NER), Benjamin, Lp., 179
Deborah, Lp., 188
Elizabeth, mo., 167, 173, 180
Hannah, mo., 158, 167, 173, 179,
185
Hezekias, bp., 173
James, bp., 170
Job, bp., 184
Joseph, bp., 180
Joshua, fa., 167, 170, 173, 180,
184; bp., 187
Mary, md., 171; mo., 187
Richard, bp., 167
Samuel, bp., 173; fa., 185, 193
Thomas, fa., 158, 167, 173, 187;
bp., 185, 193; wit., 244
William, bp., 167
- WARNER (WARNOR) [perhaps
WARNE], Abigail, pet. of, 238
Elizabeth, mo., —
Helena, mo., 191

- WARNER (WARNOR), Joshua, fa., 159, 191
 Kezia, bp., 165
 Lewis, bp., 191
 Margaret, mo., 165
 Mary, mo., 191; dau. of Abigail [by husb. Scott], b., 269
 Ralfe (Rhalfe), wit., 246; s. of Abigaell [by husb. Scott], b., 269
 Samuel, fa., 165
 Thomas, fa., 191; bp., 191
- WATSON, John (Capt. John, Jno.), receipt of, 21*; cattle-mark, 23 (see WOUTERSON); Commander, 222; wit., 237
- WAY, James, ex. by, 227
- WEATHERILL (WITHERILL), Ann, bp., 158; mo., 170
 John, fa., 158, 170
 Vincent, bp., 170
- WEBB (WEB, WEBS), Aaltje, mo., 126; wit., 131
 Mary H., wit., 323
- WEBLEY (WEBLY), Ann, bp., 164; ep., 216
 Audery (Auderi, Audrea, Andria[?]), bp., 164, 167; wit., 252, 254, 276
 Catharine, bp., 164, 167; md., 171
 Elizabeth, mo., 168; ep., 211
 John, fa., 167, 169; ep., 211
 Margaret, bp., 169; md., 183; wit., 286
 Mary, bp., 167, 169
 Mrs., w., bur., 172
 Sarah, bp., 168
 Thomas, fa., 168; husb., 172
- WELCH, Elizabeth, bp., 176
 Mary, mo., 176
 Thomas, wit., 283
 Walter, fa., 176
- WELLS (WELS, WELES), Lambert, fa., 120; bp., 120
 Mr., ment., 35
- WENCOTT, Henry, wit., 292
- WESSELS, Mary, wid., ep., 212
 Peter, husb., 212
- WEST, Abigal, bp., 173
 Alfred, s., ep., 214
 Angeline, w., ep., 214
 Ann, bp., 158, 171; mo., 174, 177, 195*; md., 195, 203; ep., 214
 Asher, bp., 167; fa., 195
 Aubrey, w., bp., 167
 Audrey (Audrey), mo., 171, 180, 182; bp., 195; wit., 242
 Beriah, md., 188
 Bertholemew, wit., 289
 Catharine, bp., 167, 195*; bur., 170, 196*; mo., 187, 189
 Clenicas, mo., 165
 Daniel, md., 198; fa., 198, 214; bp., 198
 Daniel W., s., ep., 214
 Deborah, bp., 167; md., 186
 Edmund, husb., ep., 213*; wit., 337
 Edward, bp., 203; husb., 214
 Elisha, ep., 214; wit., 325
 Elizaeth, bp., 163, 166, 195; md., 166; ep., 214; wit., 313
 Euphemia, bp., 195
- WEST, Gabriel, bp., 203; ep., 214*; wit., 338
 George, fa., 187, 189
 James, bp., 167, 203; fa., 174, 177, 195; ep., 214; husb., ep., 214*; wit., 324, 337
 James H., s., ep., 214
 Jane, bp., 167; wit., 251, 254, 327
 Job (Jobe), wit., 264, 284
 John, bp., 167, 177, 203; s. bur., 170; md., 181; husb., 203; ep., 214*; wit., 251, 261, 262
 John H., husb., 214
 John Leonard, bp., 187
 Joseph (Jo., Dr. Joseph), bp., 165, 167*, 176; fa., 170*, 171, 176, 180, 182; ment., 171; bur., 201; wit., 244, 257, 262, 264, 283, 284, 290
 Joseph W., Dr., ep., 214*
 Levinah, wit., 290
 Lewis, bp., 182; fa., ep., 214*
 Margret, wit., 260
 Mary, bp., 158, 187; md., 159; mo., 176, 198, 214; ep., 214; wit., 243
 Mary A., w., ep., 217
 Matthew, bp., 180; wit., 283
 Meribah, w., bp., 203; ep., 214
 Moses, s., 189
 Mr., moves for ex., 228
 Obadiah, child, ep., 217
 Obadiah W., husb., ep., 217
 Rachel, wit., 337
 Rachel D., w., ep., 213
 Rachel Green, w., ep., 214
 Rebecca (Rebecah), w., bp., 169; wit., 325
 Rebecca M., ep., 214
 Revo, bp., 203; ep., 214
 Robin, mulatto, fa., 175
 Ruth, wit., 289
 Samuel, bp., 167; md., 196
 Sarah, bp., 174, 175; mo., ep., 214*; wit., 284, 290
 Stephen, husb., bp., 169*; w., bp., 169; fa., 173; husb., 174; s., bp., 180; bur., 185; md., 290; wit., 290, 297
 Susanna, bp., 195
 Webley, fa., 158, 165, 166; husb., 169
 Webley, jr., bp., 173
 William (Willm.), fa., 187; wit., 245, 246, 254, 260
 William G., ep., 214
 Zilphia, bp., 161
 —, w. of Stephen, bur., 174
- WEST JERSEY SOCIETY (WESTE NEW JERSIE SOCIETEEY, WEST NEW JERSEY SOCIETY), Basse Agent., 386; ment., 387, 388, 389, 393, 394; England, land sold to, 387
 West New Jersey, ment., 386*
- WEST RIDING OF YORKSHIRE (see under YORKSHIRE)
- WHALES drifted ashore, disposal of, 395
- WHALESMEN, settlers, Cape May (footnote),
- WHEARLEIGH, Abr., 227; pltf., 227
- WHEATON, Sarah E. (Buckingham) w., ep., 210
- WHEELER, Clarina, w., ep., 217
 Eli (Rev. Eli), minister in Shrewsbury, 157; rector, 208* ep., 217, 219
 Russel, Mr., ment., 200
- WHILDEN (WHILLDEN, WHILDIN, WHILDON, WHELDING), Experenc, wit., 399
 Hannah, wit., 399
 Isaac, ear-mark, 379
 James, ear-mark, 406
 Joseph, chosen cons., 379*; just., 395; ex., adm. granted, 396
 wit., 399*; fa., 399; ear-mark, 406
 Mary, md., 399; wit., 399
- WHIPANY, Capt. Troup, ment., 19.
- WHITBY, ment., 267
- WHITE (WHITT), —, deft., 15
 name indexed, 29; ment., 35
 Abigail (Abigal, Abigael), md., 197; mo., 200*, 202, 203; bp., 205; bur., 208; wit., 255, 277, 280, 281, 284, 301; b., 352; d., 352
 Abisuett, wit., 260
 Abraham, wit., 279
 Albert, bp., 204
 Allen, b., 352
 Amos (Amas, Aos), wit., 251, 252*, 255, 256, 258, 261, 262, 275, 277, 278, 279, 280*, 281, 282, 286, 288, 289, 290*, 291, 292, 293*, 294, 295*, 296, 298, 299, 300*, 301, 304*, 319, 321, 322, 323, 324, 327; md., 256, 288, 298, 324; house of, 291, 292, 304; s. of Peter and Patience b., 352
 Amos, Jun., wit., 261
 Ann (Anne), mo., 209, 345*, 346* ep., 210; b., 266; wit., 270, 288, 289, 295, 305, 309, 320*, 321, 322*, 323*, 324, 328, 330, 335, 338, 339, 340*, 341; md., 293, 301, 324; w. of Levi, 34, w. of Samuel, 346*
 Ann Eliza, dau., ep., 210
 Annie E., dau., ep., 216
 Anna Holmes, ep., 209
 Almied, dau., ep., 210
 Asher, ep., 210
 Benjamin (Benj^m, Benj^a, Benj. husb., 210, 373; wit., 314, 31, 317, 320*, 321*, 322*, 323, 32, 326*, 328*, 330*, 331, 332, 33, 336, 337*, 338, unele, 352; fa., 373; b., 373; md., 373; men, 373*
 Benjamin C., ep., 214; wit., 341
 Britton (Brittain, Briton, Brittan Brit^a, Britain), md., 277, 30; wit., 277, 283, 286, 288, 29, 300, 307, 308, 309, 310, 31, 315, 316, 320, 321, 323, 32, 325*, 326, 327, 328*, 32, 332, 333, 335*, 33, fa., 345, 362*; husb., 345, 345; d., 3, husb., 362
 Caroline, ep., 210

INDEX.

(WHITT), Catherine (Catharine), md., 204, 328; wit., 322, 323, 324*, 325; b., 353
 Crity, mo., 213; wit., 305, 311, 313*, 316
 Criles, husb., 210
 Christian (Christien), mo., 266*, 270, 373; wit., 280, 285, 286*, 288, 293, 318, 330; house of, 93
 France, d., 355; not md., 355
 Grinda, wit., 330; mo., 352;
 r. of Joseph, 352
 nents, w., ep., 209
 stant, b., 266, md., 285
 delia, bp., 204; ep., 210
 melia, w., ep., 212; wit., 328
 wford (Croford), wit., 323, 328*, 329; b., 353
 tis, b., 346; s. of Samuel and Anne, d., 346
 orah, wit., 300, 301, 304, 316, 317, 332, 335; b., 345; ep., 376
 orah H., ep., 377
 ity, wit., 256
 ah (Diner, Din^h), wit., 277, 280, 281, 282*, 286, 297*, 299, 303, 307, 311*, 312, 315; mo., 345, 362; w. of Brittain, 345
 th, mo., 355; w. of William, 355
 anor, bp., 200
 au W., wit., 330
 ha, fa., ep., 210*
 a, w., ep., 218; wit., 320
 abeth (Eliz^h, Elisabeth, Elis^h), ep., 202; wit., 245, 246, 247, 250*, 251, 256*, 275, 278, 279*, 280, 281, 286*, 288, 289, 292, 293, 295*, 296, 307, 308, 309*, 310*, 313*, 317, 318*, 310*, 320, 321*, 322, 326, 327*, 330*, 331*, 333, 334, 335*, 337*, 338, 341; id., md., 251; md., 252, 258, 289, 298, 323; b., 266, 345*, 346, 352, 362; dau. of Levi and Ann, d., 345; mo., 346*, 362*; s. of Thomas, 346; do., d., 346; s. of Brittain, 362; ep., 376*
 abeth, Jr., wit., 245, 246, 248
^h (Allen), mo., 362*
 abeth B., ep., 376
 abeth W., ep., 213
 n, mo., 173, 175
 k, wit., 323*, 324, 331*, 332, 335, 336
 her (Ester, Easter), wit., 298, 299, 300, 301, 304, 316, 317, 319; mo., 353*; w. of Robert, 353*; b., d., 353
 lyn Louise, dau., ep., 210
 man, fa., 210
 nces, bp., 204
 e, ep., 216; b., 266; wit., 285, 288, 293; s. of Thomas and Christian, md., 373; fa., 373
 rge Allin^t (Geo. A., George A.), wit., 326, 327, 333; md., 327; b., 362†; ep., 376
 rge C., wit., 340; ep., 376
 I., wit., 331
 rge W., wit., 337
 anah, mo., 202; w., ep., 210; wit., 256, 283, 295, 298, 300, 301, 295, 24; b., 345, 346, 352

WHITE (WHITT), Hannah Voorhees, bp., 203
 Harriot (Hariot), wit., 330, 332
 Henry, bp., 202
 Hester, wit., 314
 Jacob, fa., 200*, 202, 203, 205; bp., 203, 206; bur., 208; husb., ep., 209*; child, ep., 209; wit., 304, 310, 311, 313, 321, 323, 324, 327; b., 346
 Jacob L., child, ep., 209
 Jane (Jean), wit., 245, 246, 275, 276, 280, 285*, 288, 289, 291, 292, 293*, 295, 352*; md., 246, 288; b., 266; d., 352
 Jemima (Jemime), wit., 301, 303
 Job, wit., 295
 Joel, wit., 291, 295, 304
 John (Jho.), md., 198; fa., 204; wit., 261, 305*, 311, 314*, 320, 321, 323*, 324; b., 266, 345
 John Henry Hobart, bp., 204
 John P., husb., 210; fa., 211
 Joseph (Jo^s, Jos.), md., 305, 373; wit., 305*, 313, 314, 317, 318, 323, 327, 328, 330; b., 345*, 362; d., 345; fa., 352; husb. of "Clarinda," 352
 Joseph C., wit., 340
 J. C.—, wit., 333
 Joseph E. (Jos. E.), wit., 335, 336, 337, 338*; ep., 376
 Laura, dau., ep., 210
 Leah, wit., 257, 287
 Levi (Levy), md., 276; wit., 276, 277, 279, 282, 285, 289*, 295*, 300, 313; fa., 345*; husb. of Ann, 345
 Lewis, husb., 218
 Littleton (Lyttleton), md., 201; fa., 201, 204, 206, 209, 216; ment., ep., 209; wit., 328
 Lucy, bp., 202; w., ep., 209
 Lucy A., child, ep., 216
 Lydia, mo., 210; md., 295; wit., 324, 328*, 329, 331, 333, 334, 335*, 336, 337*, 339, 340; b., 346, 362*; dau. of Brittain and Eliz^h, d., 362; ep., 376
 Lydia Grover, b., 353
 Mabarah, wit., 314
 Manche, wit., 258
 Margaret (Margrett, Margret), b., 266, 270, 345; d., 266; wit., 303, 307, 313
 Margaret Hart, bp., 204
 Mary, md., 177, 193, 247, 248, 249*, 251, 259, 292, 295; bur., 205; mo., 210*, 216*; w., ep., 210; wit., 244, 246, 252*, 258, 307, 311, 315*, 320, 321, 322, 323*, 324, 328, 335, 337, 339; house of, 252; b., 266, 270, 346, 352; dau. of Thomas and Christian, d., 266; dau. of —and Phebe, d., 355
 Mary [or Marg.], Jr., wit., 245, 246
 Mary Ann, bp., 200
 Mary B., b., 370; removal, 370; ep., 376
 Mary P., ep., 376
 Mehetable (Mehetebel), wit., 278, 279, 342
 Mehetable Hart, w., ep., 210
 Melphia, child, ep., 211

WHITE (WHITT), Meribah (Meriba), wit., 312*, 313, 314, 316*, 320; b., 346
 Nancy, mo., 201, 204*, 206
 Patience, wit., 324*, 326, 331*, 332, 333; b., 352; mo., 352
 Peter, wit., 244, 246, 247*, 248, 252, 261, 263, 304, 307, 311, 315, 318, 319; b., 352*; fa., 352; fa., d., 352
 Peter, Jr., wit., 247
 Phebe, mo., 211, 355; wit., 331, 332, 335, b., 352; w. of —, 355; md., 355
 Rachel (Rochell), wit., 256, 298, 300, 301, 309; md., 257, 291; b., 345, 346; d., 345
 Rebecca (Rebeca), wit., 330, 331
 Rebecca W., wit., 331, 333, 334
 Rebekah Wryte, b., 362
 Richard, wit., 256
 Robert (Robart, Rob^t, Robbert, Robt.), husb., 212; fa., 216, 353*; wit., 252, 256, 279*, 285, 305, 311, 314*, 315, 316, 317, 318*, 319*, 320*, 321*, 322, 323*, 324*, 325*, 326*, 328, 329, 330, 332, 334; md., 314, 353; husb. of Esther, 353*; b., 353; husb. of Easter, 353; md., 373
 Ro^t Brown† (Robert Bowne, Robert B.), wit., 328†; b., 353*; fa., 370; husb., 376
 Robert R., ep., 209
 Russel, bp., 201; child, ep., 209
 Samuel (Samuell, Sam^l), wit., 244*, 246, 258, 262, 289, 295; md., 295; b., 346, 352, 362; d., 346, 352; fa., 346*; husb. of Anne, 346*
 Sarah, md., 197, 282, 305, 330; wit., 249, 250*, 252, 279, 282, 305*, 318, 321, 322, 323, 324*, 329, 330*, 338, 340; b., 266, 343, 346, 352; dau. of Benj., md., 373; mo., 373
 Stacy, D. wit., 338, 339
 Susan C. (Cook), mo., 370
 Susan "B. P." C., d., 366
 Susan G., w. of Robert B., ep., 376
 Susanna (Susan [?]), wit., 332, 334, 335, 338
 Thomas (Tho^s), md., 196, 279, 313; fa., 202, 213, 266*, 270, 346*, 373; wit., 245, 246, 248, 250, 251*, 252, 254*, 256, 257, 259, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279*, 280*, 283, 285*, 286, 288*, 289*, 292, 293*, 294, 295*, 300, 301*, 302, 303, 304, 305, 313, 316, 321; b., 266, 345, 346*; house of, 289, 292, 295, 300, 313; husb. of Elizabeth, 346*
 Thomas, Jr. (Thomas, Jun^r, Thomas, Jun.), wit., 256, 295*
 Tho^s C., wit., 331, 334, 338
 Tho^s Chalkley, b., 362
 Tylee, b., 353; s. of Robart and Easter, d., 353
 Velariah, md., 194
 William, ment., 209; wit., 328, 339; fa., 355; md., 355

- WHITE (WHITT), William C. (Will^m C.), wit., 334; b., 353
 William G., ep., 376
 William H., child, ep., 216
 Zephaniah, wit., 288
 Zilpha (Zilpah), wit., 304; b., 346
- WHITEFAL, Margaret, md., 192
- WHITESTOWN, ment., 202
- WHITEHEAD, John, fa., 118; bp., 118
- WHITLOCK, Ann C., wit., 338
 Ann Eliza, dau., ep., 210
 Caroline P., ep., 215
 John W., wit., 339
 Mary, mo., 210
 Mary M., wit., 338
 Mary W., wit., 338
 Thaddeus (Thad^s), fa., 210; wit., 338
 William, ear-mark, 380; grand jur., 381; appr., 404*
- WHITMAN (WHITTMAN), Nathan (Nathun), cattle-mark, 22; his land ment., 52; in cen., 152; deft., 225*
- Sarah, pltf., 4*; name indexed, 28
 Susanna, mo., 96
- WHITNEY, Ann, w., ep., 217*
 Elizabeth, md., 189
 Francis Lydia, dau., ep., 217
 J. Addison, s., ep., 217
 Samuel, fa., ep., 217*
 William W., child, ep., 217
- WIDDIFIELD, Deborah, wit., 334
 Elizabeth, mo., 333; w. of John, 333; wit., 333, 336; d., 362
 George, wit., 334
 John, fa., 333; husb. of Elizabeth, 333; wit., 334
 William (W^m), s. of John and Elizabeth, md., 333; wit., 333, 336
- WIGGINS, Daniell, wit., 394
- WILBE, Zilpha, md., 277
- WILBUR, (WILBUR, WILBOR)
 Edward, wit., 297
 John, wit., 258
 Leah, wit., 258; md., 258
 Sam, wit., 258
- WILDS (WILDES, WILES), Elizabeth, mo., 165, 166
 John, bp., 165, 166
 Joseph, bp., 182
 Richard, bp., 169
 Robert, fa., 165, 166, 169, 182; wit., 298
- WILKIE, Deborah, bp., 175
 George, fa., 175; bp., 175
 Mary, mo., 175
 Sarah, bp., 175
- WILKINS (WILKIN), Hannah, wit., 306
 Obadiah, jurym., 232, 234
- WILL of Jonathan Pine, 389
 of Randall Huit, 391
- WILL BE TRUE, Will, ment., 220*, 221, 222
- WILLET, Mrs., bur., 196
 Thomas (Cap^{tn} Tho. Cap^{tn}), bur., 192; High-Sh. i^{te}, 226*, 230, 231, 233†
- WILLIAM, son of —, bp., 192
 do., son of —, mulatto bastard, bp., 167
 do., negro, "Forturian," servant of Mr. Tunis Dennis, bp., 173
- WILLIAMS (WILLIAMES, WELIAMS, WILLIAMSE), —ah, s. of George and Johanna, d., 267
 Abbot (Abbott), wit., 308, 314; b., 343
 Amos, b., 347; d., 348
 Ann (Anne), negress, md., 206; wit., 293, 302, 303, 308, 312, 319; mo., 347, 348*; w. of Elihu 347, 348*; b., 352, 367; md., 352; wid. of Arnald and w. of Thomas Cook, 365
 Ann C., wit., 341; b., 367
 Ann White, mo., 371
 Arintha [?], dau. of John C. and Lucy Van Mater, b., 371; w. of John W., d., 371
 Bathsheba (Bathshebe), mo., 337; w. of Israel, 337; d., 367
 Bathshebe (Woodmancy), mo., 366
 Catherine (Catharine), wit., 286, 337
 Catharine T., b., 367; d., 367
 Champlis, b., 353
 Charles Edward, b., 367
 Constance (Constant^t), wit., 260; d., 367†
 Curtis, fa., 371
 Daniel (Daniell, Dalieil [?]), wit., 260, 283, 285, 286, 292, 303, 336, 337; b., 343†, 353, 367; d., 343; s. of James and Rebecca, d., 353; fa., 367*, 367*; husb., 367, 376; d., 76
 E., wit., 307
 Edmund (Edmon, Edmond), wit., 301, 305*, 306, 311*, 315, 317, 318, 320*, 324, 326*, 330, 331, 332; fa., 331, 352; b., 342, 353, 361; husb. of Miriam Tilton, 352; s. of Tylee and Elizth, d., 361
 Edmund T. (Edm^d T.), fa., 213; wit., 335, 336, 340*; b., 353; md., 353
 Edmund Tylee, b., 361
 Eli, ep., 376
 Elihu (Elihue), md., 293; wit., 293, 294, 300, 301*, 302*, 303, 304, 305*, 306*, 307*, 308*, 309*, 310*, 311*, 312*, 313, 314*, 315; b., 342; fa., 347, 348*; husb. of Ann, 347, 348*
 Eliza G. (Eliza Griscom^t), wit., 341; mo., 367†, 376; d., 368
 E. H., wit., 340
 Elizabeth (Elizth, Eliz., Elisabeth, Elisa^a, Elizabeth), mo., 189, 335*, 336, 342, 343, 353, 361*; wit., 243, 250, 253, 256, 287, 291, 298*, 300, 301, 302, 303*, 305, 306, 307*, 308*, 309, 311, 312*, 314, 315, 319, 320, 323, 325, 328, 330, 331*, 334, 335, 336*, 337, 339, 340, 341; mo., 306, 307, 352, 353; w. of I., 338, 336, 367
- mo. of George, d., 342; w. of John, 342*, 343; mo. of Experience, 342; b., 343, 352, 353, 361
 Elizabeth E., wit., 337
 Elizabeth S. (E. S.^t), wit., 330†, 330, 333, 334*; dau. of Tylee and Elizabeth, md., 335
 Elizabeth T., b., 367
 Elizabeth T. Woolley, mo., 367
 Esek H., wit., 335, 336*, 338, 339
 Esek Hartshorn (Hartshorne), b., 353, 361
 Esther, wit., 331
 Esther, Jun^r, wit., 318
 Experience, b., 267, 342; dau. of John and Elizabeth, d., 342; d., 342
 George (Geo.), wit., 255, 256*, 257, 260, 261, 262*, 263*, 264, 275*, 277*, 279, 281*, 282*, 284*, 285, 286, 287*, 289, 291, 292, 308, 311, 312, 313*, 314, 318, 336; md., 256, 286, 312; fa., 267, 342*, 343; b., 267, 342*, 343, 353, 367; husb. of Joanna, 267, 342*, 343; husb. of Lydia, 342; s. of Elizabeth, 342; husb. of Mary, 342; d., 342, 367
 George, Jr. (George, Ju^r, George, Jun^r), wit., 286*, 288; d., 343
 George L., b., 367; d., 368; s. of Tho^s T. and Eliza G., ep., 376
 Grace, wit., 308, 318, 330
 Hannah, mo., 267; wit., 306, 309, 312, 315, 316, 317, 318, 322, 328; dau. of John, md., 330; b., 343, 353, 367; md., 353; d., 367; ep., 376
 Hannah H. (Han^b H.), wit., 331, 332, 334*, 335, 336; dau. of Tylee and Elizabeth, md., 336; dau. of George and Lydia, b., 342
 Han^b Hartshorn, b., 361
 Hannah P., wit., 341; b., 367; d., 367
 Hend, deft., 228
 Hezekiah (Hez., Hez^b, Hozek^b), b., 267*, 342; wit., 286, 287, 288, 318; s. of George and Joanna, d., 342; fa., 343; husb. of Sarah, 343
 Humphrey, wit., 308, 312*; md., 312; b., 347; fa. of Ann, d., 348
 Humphrey Wady, b., 347; s. of Elihu and Ann, d., 348
 Israel, fa., 337, 366; husb. of Bathsheba, 337; b., 347, 366, 367*; d., 367*; wives of, 367
 James (Ja^s, Jeames), fa., 189, 353*; md., 303; wit., 303, 305, 309, 312, 313*, 314, 315*, 316, 317, 330; b., 343; d., 343; husb. of Rebecca, 353*
 Jane, wit., 335, 336*, 340; b., 353; md., 353
 Joanna (Johannah, Johnnah, Johannah, Johanna), wit., 256, 257, 259, 260, 261, 262, 316, 329; w. of George, mo., 267;

- WILLIAMS (WILLIAMSE, WELIAMS, WILLIAMSE), John** (John, Clark†, [Clerk]), bp., 189; wit., 243, 244, 255*, 256, 260, 287, 290, 291, 293, 294*, 296, 297*, 298*, 298†, 299, 300, 302*, 303*, 304, 309, 312*, 318; md., 255, 287; house of, 261; b., 267, 342, 343, 353, 366, 367; fa., 330, 343; husb. of Elizabeth, 342, 343; do., d., 342; s. of George and Joanna, d., 343; d., 343, 367*
John, Jr., wit., 256
Joseph (Jo^s), wit., 308, 309*; b., 343
Joseph W., b., 371; husb., 371
Judah, wit., 263, 279, 284, 286
Lucy G., w., ep., 213
Lydia (Lidea, Lidia, Lidiah, Lydia), wit., 255, 286*, 292*, 293*, 294*, 297, 298, 300, 301*, 302, 303*, 304, 305, 306, 308; house of, 292*; mo., 342; w. of George, 342; b., 343; d., 343; dau. of John and Elizabeth Worthley, died, 345
Margaret (Margrett, Margret), wit., 255, 312, 313*, 316*; b., 352; md., 352
Maria, mo., 142; wit., 142
Mary, wit., 263, 279*, 280, 281*, 282, 283, 305*, 306, 307, 315, 318, 335, 336*; md., 308, 352; w. of George, d., 342; b., 343*, 347, 352, 353, 367*; d., 367; w. of Daniel, ep., 376
Mary T., wit., 341
Mary (Tilton†) (Mary Tilton), mo., 367*†; w. of Daniel, d., 367
Matthew, md., 192
Meribah (Maribah), wit., 312, 318
Miriam (Meriam, Mariam), wit., 299*, 302, 308, 316, 317, 318*, 319*, 320, 323*, 328, 330*, 331*, 332; dau. of Edmund, md., 331; dau. of Tylee and Elizabeth, md., 335; b., 352, 353; md., 352, 353
Miriam, Jun^r (Miriam, J^r), wit., 323, 325, 328
Miriam T. (Meriam T., Mariam T.), wit., 330, 331, 332, 333, 334*, 335
Miriam (Tilton) (Merriam Tilton†), mo., 352; w. of Edmund, 352; b., 361†
Nancy, wit., 318
Obadiah, b., 267, 342*, 343; wit., 308, 312, 317; s. of George, d., 342; d., 343
Phebe, wit., 315, 316, 331, 334, 335, 336*, 337*, 340; md., 318, 352, 353; b., 352, 353, 361
Polly, wit., 318
Rebeckah (Rebecah), wit., 303; mo., 353*; w. of Jeames, 353; w. of James, 353; dau. of Joseph and Rebecah Potter, d., 353
Samuel (Sam^l), wit., 317, 318; b., 343, 347
Sarah, wit., 255, 256, 287, 315; mo., 343; w. of Hezekiah, 343; d., 343; b., 347
Sarah T., wit., 341; b., 367; d., 367; ep., 376
Susannah, b., 353
Thomas T. (Tho^s T.), b., 367; fa., 367, 376
Tylee, wit., 315, 317, 318, 319*, 323*, 324, 325, 326*, 327, 328*, 329, 330*, 331, 332*, 334, 335*, 336, 337, 340; md., 319, 352*; fa., 335*, 336, 353, 361*; husb. of Elizabeth, 335*, 336, 353; b., 342, 352
W^m, wit., 308
WILLIAM AND MARY, Act of, 387; ment., 389, 390, 391
WILLIAMSON (WILLEMSEN), Antie, wit., 114
David, husb., ep., 215
Hendrick, wit., 97
Hester, bp., 143
John, husb., ep., 215
Phebe, w., ep., 215
Ragel, parent, 143
Sarah, wid., ep., 215
Willyamson, appointed clk., 13
WILLIS (WILL LISS), Aphelia, bp., 169
John (Jon), fa., 165, 167, 169; bp., 165; bur., 167; wit., 394; ear-mark, 407
Margaret, mo., 165, 169
Patience, bp., 165
Rebecca, bp., 165; md., 197
WILLITS (WILLITTS), John, md., 388*
Martha, wit., 388
Martha M., wit., 388
WILLMAN, Isaac, husbandman, 393*
WILMOT (WYLEMIT), Maritje, wit., 97
Thomas, fa., 141; bp., 141
WILSON (WILSON), Ann, bp., 180
Benjamin, fa., 201
Daniel, bp., 182
Elizabeth, bp., 183, 197; mo., 201
Henry, bp., 158, 185
James, fa., 158, 165, 182, 185; bp., 175; bur., 185
John, bp., 165, 174
Joseph, fa., 174, 175, 180, 183
Margaret, mo., 165, 174, 180, 182, 183, 185
Mary, mo., 158
Robart, wit., 241
Sarah, bp., 174
Susan, bp., 201
Susannah, bp., 174
Thomas, fa., 197
William, bp., 201
WIMANS [WYNANS?], Anne, in cen., 150
WIMMER, Johannes, fa., 67
Maria, bp., 67
WINDER, [?] John, wit., 278
WINDSOR, Charles, husb., 216
Rebecca S., wid., ep., 216
WING (WHING), Ann, bp., 168; wit., 251, 253
[?], Deborah, wit., 280
Edward of John and Elizabeth, md., 339; wit., 339
WING (WHING), Elizabeth, mo., 339; w. of John, 339; wit., 339
Jane, wit., 246
John, fa., 339; husb. of Elizabeth, 339
Joseph, (Josiph) md., 251; wit., 251, 252, 253*, 254
Josiah, wit., 251
Sarah, wit., 263*; md., 264; house of, 264
WINHT, Obadiah, wit., 66
WINTER (WINTERS), Frans, bp., 131
Geertje, wit., 84; mo., 127*
John (Jan), fa., 70, 75; wit., 286
Jesaias, bp., 70
Margreta, mo., 102*
Maria, bp., 75
Obadiah (Obadiah), wit., 84, 102, 127*; fa., 131
Rebecca, mo., 84
Susanna, wit., 102, 137
WISSELPENNING, Gerritje, wit., 102
WOERTMAN, Maria, wit., 68, 107; mo., 127*, 128
WOGLUM [see VAN WOGLUM]
WOLCOTT (WOOLCOTT, WOOLCUT, WALCOTT, WALTOT, WOLCOT, WILCOTT), Abigail, b., 357*; dau. of Peter and Lydia, d., 357; d., 357
Ann, wit., 325; mo., 375; ep., 377
Amos, wit., 320*, 321, 325
Benjamin (Benjⁿ, Benj.), wit., 298, 300, 302*, 305*, 306*, 307*, 310*, 311, 313, 314*, 315*, 316, 317, 320*, 329, 332; b., 357; d., 357, 371; husb., 375
Benjⁿ, Jun^r, wit., 312
Benjⁿ, Sr., wit., 334
C—, wit., 320
Clementine, wit., 324, 341; md., 325, 357; b., 357
Clessey, wit., 312
C. L., mo., 377
Daniel, b., 357; d., 357
David F., d., 371
Edmond (Edmund), his place ment., 361; husb., 377
Elizabeth, d., 371; dau. of John and Ann, b., 375; ep., 375
Hannah, b., 357
Hannah F., wit., 332
Hannah M., dau. of Edmund and Sarah, ep., 377
Henry, wit., 317, 320, 329, 330, 332
Henry W. (Henery W. [?]), wit., 337*, 338, 340; b., 357; d., 357 371; ep., 377
Henrietta, wit., 341
Jacob, wit., 310, 311, 312*, 313
Joseph (Jo^s), wit., 321, 322, 324, 325*, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 332*, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338*, 339, 340; md., 328; b., 357; husb., 377
John, wit., 325*, 331, 334*; md., 325, 357; b., 357; fa., 375; ep., 377
John, Jr., wit., 325
John T., fa., 377
Lewis, fa., 377; ep., 377
Lydia, wit., 312, 315, 316, 320,

- 321, 325*, 326, 329*, 332, 333; mo., 332, 357; w. of Peter, 332; b., 357; md., 357; w. of Peter, d., 357
 Lydia, Jr (Lydia, Jr.), wit., 325*, 326
 Lydia (Potter), mo., 357*
 Manuel, s. of Lewis and C. L., ep., 377
 Mary, wit., 328, 339; mo., 377
 Mary L., w. of Joseph, ep., 377
 Meribah (Miribah), md., 320, 358
 Meribah S., wit., 339
 Peter, wit., 310, 311, 312*, 313, 314, 315, 319, 320, 322, 323, 324, 325*, 327, 328*, 329, 332*, md., 312; fa., 332, 357*; husb. of Lydia, 332; fa., d., 357; husb., 357
 Peter T., wit., 325, 330, 332; s. of Peter and Lydia, md., 332
 Peter Tilton, b., 357
 Samuel, wit., 330, 332
 Samuel Potter, b., 357
 Sarah, md., 358; mo., 377
 Sybilla, d., 371
 Thomas E., s. of John T. and Mary, ep., 377
 William (W^m), wit., 325*
 WOLFE, Matthew, md., 189
 WOLFFERS, Margita, godmo., 96
 WOLVES, bounty paid for, 21
 WOOD, Erick, fa., 172
 Ezekial, bp., 169
 George, Mr. (George, Geo.), cattle-mark, 41; fa., 193, 195; pltf., 224; accused of scandal and theft, cleared, 228; scandal, bound for good behaviour, 229*; released from bond, 233; compl't of, 233*; deft., 235; compl't of, 236*
 Jannetje, bp., 127
 John, fa., 172; bp., 172
 Joshua, ment., 403
 Obadiah (Obadia), bp., 127, 193
 Phebe, bp., 172
 Richard, bp., 127
 Sarah, mother, 172*
 Stephen (Mr. Stephen, Steven), his land, 38; fa., 127*; bp., 127; wit., 285
 Susannah (Susanna), bp., 169, 195
 William, ep., 214
 WOODBRIDGE, ment., 17, 20, 195*, 255, 278, 298, 302
 WOODMANCY (WOODMANSEE, WOODMANSE, WOODMANSEY, WODMANSE), Thomas (Tho., Tho*), wit., 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 257, 299, 310
 William, wit., 245
 WOODROTTE, Mary, md., 174
 WOODRUFF, Mary, wit., 289
 WOODWARD, —, md., 352
 Anthony, md., 260; wit., 260, 318
 Benj^a, wit., 317
 Constance, wit., 260, 316
 Edward, wit., 260, 336
 Eliza Ann, wit., 331
 Horatio, md., 208
 John, wit., 260
 Nimrod, wit., 318, 331
 Samuel L., wit., 338
 Valeriah, wit., 318
 WOOLLEY (WOOLEY, WOOLLY, WOLLEY, WOLLY), —, mother, 272
 —, s. of Edward and Lydia [d., ?]
 274
 —, (Wardell) mo., 373
 Abigail (Abigael, Abigaell), b., 272; wit., 278, 279, 284, 288
 Abraham, wit., 301
 Adam, b., 274
 Alice, wit., 341
 Amey, md., 264
 Ann, wit., 252; mo., 363*; w. of Samuel, ep., 375
 Ann Mary, b., 272
 Audray, wit., 291
 Barbara E., w. of Forman, ep., 375
 Benjamin (Benianne, Benia, Benj^m, Benj^a, Benjam^m), wit., 259, 261, 275, 282, 289, 294, 310, 313, 314, 315, 320, 327, 336, 339; fa., 269; b., 272, 354; md., 289; bro., 355; ep., 377; husb., 377*
 Britton (Brittain), wit., 321*, 322, 325
 Catherine (Cattron, Catharine, Cathron), wit., 289, 293, 294, 326, 329, 330; b., 354; sister, 355
 Content, bp., 170; b., 272, 274
 Daniel, fa., 186; b., 269
 Davis, b., 364; d., 364
 Deborah, dau. of Elihu, md., 322; b., 354
 Eden, wit., 336, 337; b., 354; d., 354, 368; fa., 367
 Edward, wit., 249, 252, 255*, 260*; fa., 274*; b., 274; husb. of Lydia, 274
 Elihu, wit., 309, 310, 313, 321, 322, 329, 330, 337; md., 310, 354, 355; fa., 322, 329, 354*; husb. of Mary Jackson Woolley, 354*; b., 354; d., 354; removal, 355
 Elizabeth (Elizth, Elizath), md., 188, 358; wit., 255, 260, 281, 291, 294, 304, 315*, 321, 322*, 325, 327, 336, 337; b., 269, 272*, 274, 354; dau. of John and Mary, d., 272; mo., 336, 354; w. of Jacob, 276
 Elizabeth T., d., 367; mo., 367
 Elizabeth T (Williams), d., 368
 WOOLLEY (WOOLEY, WOOLLY, WOLLEY, WOLLY), Elizabeth (Tucker), d., 354
 Emanuel (Emmanuel), house of, 282; wit., 282, 285, 290
 Emeline (Emmeline), wit., 336, 337; b., 354
 Esther (Ester), mo., 269; wit., 282
 Ezra, b., 364; d., 364
 Forman, b., 364; d., 364; husb., 375
 Gaig, wit., 293
 George, fa., 170; b., 274; wit., 278; md., 373
 Hannah (Han^a), b., 272, 274; wit., 275, 279, 320*, 322*, 323*, 324, 325, 326*, 327, 328, 329, 330, 332*, 333; md., 284, 285, 291
 Hannah H., wit., 336, 337, 339, 340*
 Hester, wit., 263
 Jacob, md., 315; wit., 315, 320*, 321*, 322, 323*, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336*, 337*, 339; fa., 336, 354; husb., 336, 354; d., 354; ep., 377
 Jacob, Jun^r, b., 354
 James, b., 272; s. of John and Mary, d., 272; wit., 293
 Jeremiah B., wit., 328
 Joanna, d., 343
 John, wit., 241, 243, 248, 252, 254, 255*, 257*, 258, 261, 262, 263, 264*, 275*, 277, 278, 283, 284, 289, 291, 293, 304; md., 259, 261, 262, 355; house of, 261, 262; fa., 272*, 355; b., 272*; husb. of Mary, 272*
 John, Jr., wit., 256, 258, 259*, 264, 284
 John, minor (John, "miner"), md., 275, 304; wit., 275
 Joseph, bp., 186; b., 272*; s. of John and Mary, d., 272; s. of Thomas and Patience, d., 272; wit., 284, 336*, 337, 338, 340; s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, md., 336; md., 353
 Joseph C., b., 364; d., 364
 Koziah, md., 282
 Leah, wit., 259; md., 261; b., 272
 Lydia (Lidy, Lidia, Lida), wit., 249*, 252, 255*, 260*, 263*, 275; b., 272, 274; mo., 274; w. of Edward, 274; md., 160, 275
 Mahlon, b., 363; d., 364; ep., 375
 Marcy, wit., 242, 249; b., 269
 Margaret (Margerett, Marg^t), wit., 282, 284, 287; md., 287
 Mary, md., 196, 304, 354, 355; wit., 259, 260, 264, 275, 284, 310, 313, 321, 322, 325, 329; b., 269, 354; mo., 272*, 354; w. of John, 272*; w. of Elihu, 354; do., d., 354
 Mary Elizabeth, b., 367
 Mary (Jackson), mo., 354; w. of Elihu, 354
 Meribah, b., 272; wit., 284, 288
 Miriam Tilton, b., 262

- WOOLLEY (WOOLEY, WOOLLY, WOLLEY, WOLLY), Patience, wit., 255, 258*, 259, 261, 263, 264*, 275, 278, 284*, 288, 289, 291, 294, 309; b., 269; mo., 272*; w. of Thomas, 272
- Phebe, wit., 290
- Rachel, wit., 262, 263, 264*, 275, 277, 282, 283, 284, 286, 291
- Rebecca (Rebeckah), wit., 304; dau. of Robert and ——— Wardell, md., 374
- Richard Wyckoff, ep., 377
- Robert, fa., 373
- Ruth (—thf), md., 241, 313, 358; wit., 258, 260, 261, 263, 264, 275, 277, 280, 282, 288, 290, 294, 322, 325, 329; b., 272, 274, 354; dau. of John and Mary, d., 272†; dau. of Elihu, md., 329; dau. of Jeames and Leah Tucker, d., 347
- Samuel (Sam^l), wit., 312, 313, 322*, 325, 329, 332; b., 354; d., 355; fa., 363*; ep., 375; husb., 375
- Sarah (Sary), b., 269; wit., 275, 284*, 288, 291, 310, 313, 318, 322; md., 293
- Sarah Lavinia, b., 368
- Stephen, md., 290; wit., 290, 293*, 310, 313
- Thomas, wit., 251, 255, 259, 261, 263, 275*, 278, 279, 280, 284, 289, 291, 294, 304; md., 255, 294; b., 272*; fa., 272*; husb. of Patience, 272; house of, 275*, 284
- Thomas, Jun^r (Thomas, Jun.), md., 291; wit., 291
- Timothy, b., 364
- Tylee, b., 354; md., 355
- William (Wm., Will^m), wit., 243, 252, 256, 261, 275*, 287, 293, 297; house of, 264*, 287; b., 269, 272, 274
- William I. [or J.] (William J.), b., 354; res. and place of death, 355
- Zilpha (Zilpah, Zilphia), wit., 308, 313, 320, 332, 339; w. of Benjamin, ep., 377
- WOOLSTONCROFTS, Jno., pet., 229*
- WORLIDGE (WORLEDGE, WORLEDG, WORLDGE), John, (John, Esq., Jn^o), pet., 381*; Just., 381, 382, 387*; surv., 395; wit., 396
- WORTH, —, dau. of William, d., 266
- Ann, md., 242, 243
- Edward, wit., 252, 287; house of, 287
- Ephraim, b., 266
- Faith (f—), wit., 241, 242, 243; mo., 266; w. of Wm., d., 266
- Hope, b., 266
- Jane, wit., 247; w. of William, 266; wid. of Wm., d., 266
- Jemimah, wit., 287
- Mary, w. of William, d., 266; wit., 287
- Patience, b., 266; md., 287
- WORTH, Sarah, b., 266; wit., 287
- William (Wm.), wit., 241, 242, 243, 249, 250, 252, 287; fa., 266*; b., 266; s. of Wm., d., 266; husb. of Faith, 266; husb. of Mary, 266; husb. of Jane, d., 266; d., 266
- Willmoth, wit., 250; b., 266
- WORTHEY [see WORTHLEY]
- WORTHLEY (WORTHLY, WERTLEY) [see also Worthey], Ann, bp., 172
- Deborah, b., 273, 345
- Elizabeth (—abeth), wit., 248, 250, 252, 262, 279, 286, 287, 306; mo., 273*, 345*; b., 273; w. of John, 273*; dau. of John and Eliz., d., 273; w. of John, 345; b., 345; d., 345*
- Grael, mo., 160
- Jacob, wit., 340
- John, bp., 160, 197; fa., do., 160; husb., 171; fa., 172, 273*, 345*; wit., 244, 246, 248, 310; md., 248; b., 273, 345; s. of John and Elizabeth, d., 273; husb. of Elizabeth, 273*, 345; do., d., 273; d., 345
- John, Jun^r, d., 345
- Joseph, b., 273, 345; s. of John and Elizabeth, d., 345
- Lydia, w., bp., 171; mo., 172; md., 193; b., 273, 345; wit., 301, 302
- Mary, b., 273, 345; wit., 279, 280, 292*, 298, 301, 302, 307
- Obadiah, bp., 160
- Richard, b., 273, 345; wit., 280, 282, 286, 292*, 295, 297; md., 286, 292
- Sarah, b., 273, 345
- WOUTERS [see WOUTERSON], Antie (Antje), godmo., 111, 118
- Benjamin, bp., 111
- Cornelis, bp., 111
- Jacob, fa., 111
- Lambert, fa., 120
- Sara, bp., 120
- WOUTERSON (WORTESON, WAUTERZEN), Else, in cen., 155
- Jacob, assr., 56
- John, wit., 119; in cen., 155
- WRECKS OR DRIFTS, disposal of, 395
- WRIGHT (WRIT, WRITT, RYT, RYTE, RIGHT), Abigal, bp., 166
- Ann, bp., 162
- Anthony, comr., 37
- Ebenezer, wit., 309
- Edward, fa., 160, 162, 166; bp., 166*; bur., 167
- Elizabeth (Elisabeth), wit., 309, 312*, 313, 314, 316
- Henry (Henricus), fa., 108; bp., 108
- Hezekiah, Capt., his land, 36
- Increase, bp., 166
- Isaac, wit., 309, 319
- Isabella, md., 184
- Jacob, fa., 68, 120
- WRIGHT (WRIT, WRITT, RYT, RYTE, RIGHT), James B., s. of John D. and Mary B., b., 365; d., 365
- Jenny, mo., 89
- John D., fa., 365
- Jonathan (Jon^t, Jon^o, Jonathan^o), md., 309; wit., 309, 311, 312*, 313, 314*, 315, 316*
- Maria, bp., 120; wit., 123
- Mary, mo., 160, 166; bp., 166; wid., md., 170
- Mary B., mo., 365
- Robert, pltf., 2, 14, 15; def^t., 3; cattle-mark, 24; name indexed, 28*, 29; credit slip, 34
- Sarah, wit., 309
- Susanna, bp., 68
- William, bp., 160
- WYCKOFF (WIKOFF), Alice, w. of Benjamin Woolley, ep., 377
- Garret S., wit., 332
- Gitte, wit., 332
- Louise Q., wit., 339
- Peter, md., 203
- Rachel, wit., 332
- W^m W., wit., 338
- WIMANS [WYNANS?], Anne, in cen., 150
- WYNANTS (WYNANT, WYNANDTS, WINANS, WINANT, WINENT, WINONT, WOINAT), Abraham, bp., 129
- Antje, mo., 76, 124
- Catharina (Cathrina, Cathryna, Cathryntje), wit., 70, 79, 124, 127, 129, 136; bp., 70; mo., 107*, 108*
- Cornelius (Corn.), cattle-mark, 45; fa., 81*, 82*; bp., 82; wit., 132; in cen., 153
- Daniel, his deed ment., 36; cattle-mark, 41; Mr. Daniel, records cattle-mark, formerly John Smocks, 48; bp., 129; in cen., 154
- Elizabeth, bp., 81
- Geertje, mo., 74
- Hendrikje, bp., 81
- Jacob, bp., 129; in cen., 154
- Johannes, fa., 70, 75
- Maniuel [Emanuel], in cen., 154
- Maria (Mary), bp., 82; in cen., 153
- Peter (Pieter), wit., 74, 79, 82, 107, 108, 110, 119, 128, 129; bp., 75, 128, 133; fa., 133; in cen., 153, 154
- Wynant (Wynandt, Winant), wit., 82; fa., 128, 129*; in cen., 153
- Y
- YARD, John, wit., 259
- YATES, Abraham, fa., 79
- Joseph, bp., 79
- YENNES, John, fa., 59
- Maria, bp., 59
- YETMAN, James, wit., 335, 336*
- John, wit., 336

YOONS [JOONS?], Eva, mo., 58*
 YORK, DUKE OF, grantee, 221
 YORK, ment., 223*
 YORKSHIRE, ment., 267
 West Riding of, Records of Court
 of Sessions, 224; note, 224, 226,
 230, 231, 233, 237
 YORTA (see JURTA)
 YOUNG (YOUNGS, YONGE), Abi-
 gal, wit., 383
 Esther, bur., 178
 Henry, wit., 383, 388; ear-mark,
 405

YOUNG (YOUNGS, YONGE), James,
 md., 197
 John, husb., 178
 Thomas, Capt., pltf., 5*; Thomas,
 Mr., sworn to an account, 5; in-
 dexed, 28
 YUNKER, Euphemia, md., 182

Z

ZARRET [TARRET], James, md.,
 176

ZERKERK, Marijke, mo., 69
 ZIELOFF, Peter, wit., 61
 Blandiena, wit., 61
 ZOSO, Gabriel, cattle-mark, 30
 ZÜTPHEN (SUTFIN), Abraham,
 fa., 64, 79*, 80; bp., 64; md.,
 199
 Alchi, wit., 318
 Antje, bp., 79
 Derick, wit., 318
 Jannetje, bp., 80
 Maria, bp., 79

OMISSIONS.

THE PARISH REGISTER

OF

CHRIST CHURCH, SHREWSBURY, N. J.

Burials 1813

Jan.	3 or 5.	Lewis Thompson.	Freehold.
Jan.	14,	Duncan Campbell.	"
March		Mrs. Sarah Shepherd, aged	Middletown.
March	27,	Mrs. — Stillwell.	Freehold.
April	2,	Joseph Stillwell.	"
March	21,	Mrs. Frances Throckmorton, of Spottswood, in	Shrewsbury Church Yard.
May	22,	Anthony Dennis, aged	Shrewsbury.
July	23,	Eleanor, wife of Jacob Holmes, Senr.	"
Sept.	5,	Jemima Stillwell, daughter of Daniel & Sally.	Freehold.
Jan.	4, 1814.	Russel, son of Lyttleton and Nancy White.	Shrewsbury.
		Alexander, son of Thomas Morford, Jr.	"

J. Croes, Jr. [Rector].

Baptisms 1814

Time when.	Children's Names.	[Parents.]	When born.	At what Church.
Feb. 23,	Ellen; Jacob, Jr. & Eleanor Holmes.		Dec. 20, 1813.	Shrewsbury.
Feb. 23,	Charles; Lyttleton & Nancy White.		Dec. 15, 1813.	"
April 17,	Eliza Ann; Denise I. & Elizabeth Forman.		1813.	Freehold.
July 3,	Elizabeth, adult, wife of Forman Throck-			Shrewsbury.
	morton.			
July 3,	William, son of Forman & Elizabeth			
	Throckmorton.		March 9, 1814.	"

OMISSIONS, CHRIST CHURCH, SHREWSBURY, N. J.

Time when.	Children's Names.	[Parents.]	When born.	At what Church
Oct. 15,	Margaret Lawrence, adult.			Middletown.
Oct. 16,	Sarah Clark; Thos. Holmes, Jr. & Ellen his wife.		Feb. 22, 1814.	Shrewsbury.
Dec. 18,	Emeline; Jacob & Abigail White.		Nov. 8, 1814.	"
Dec. 25,	Thos. Little; Wm. & Abigail Estle.		Sept. 21, 1814.	"
J. Croes, Jun., Rector.				

Marriages 1814

Jan. 30,	Henry Stoutenborough to Sarah Robbins.			
— —	Aaron Mount to Lydia Stillwell.			Middletown.
June 1,	John Ely to Mary Perrine.			"
June 16,	Edmund W. Allen to Sarah Throckmorton.			Shrewsbury.
Nov. 24,	John Little to Eleanor Williamson.			"
J. Croes, Jun., Rector.				

Burials 1814

James H. Stoutenborough, son of Stephen & Hannah Stoutenborough.			Church.
Hannah Lake, of Dutch Society.			Shrewsbury.
—— Bowman, child of Samuel & —— Bowman.			

Baptisms 1815

Names of children.	[Parents.]	At what Church
Aaron Schenck, son of Jos. H. & Ann VanMater, of Dutch Society.		
Meribah, daughter of Thos. & Rebecca Morford.		Shrewsbury.
Oct.	Charlotte Martha, daughter of Revd. John & Eleanor Croes, born April 4th, 1815.	"
John Croes, Junr., Rector.		
Dec. 10,	John & Edward Wellington; John & Ann Grant; born May 7, 1813; b. Oct. 17, 1815.	Shrewsbury.

Marriages 1815

Oct. 25,	Dr. William Van Deusen to Eleanor Hendrickson, of Middletown.	Middletown.
Dec. 19,	John Conover to Mary Ann Haight, of Shrewsbury.	Shrewsbury.
May	John Cassady to Margaret Fitzimmons.	Freehold.
J. Croes, Junr., Rector.		

Burials 1815

Feb.	Hannah, wife of Joseph Voorhees, of Tinton Falls.	Shrewsbury.
March 13,	Cornelius Smock.	"
Dec. 17,	Robert White.	"
J. Croes, Junr., Rector.		

Baptisms 1816

[Time when.]	[Children's Names.]	[Parents.]	[When born.]	Church.
May 5,	Mary Catharine; Taylor & Clemence Hagerty.		March 7, 1816.	Shrewsbury.
May 5,	Ann Maria; Wm. & Abigail Estle.		Feb. 1816.	"
May 5,	Robert Holmes; Lyttleton & Nancy White.			"
June 16,	Mary; Jacob & Eleanor Holmes.		March 26, 1816.	"
June 16,	Charles Forman; Forman & Elizabeth Throckmorton.		April 4, 1816.	"
June 2,	Louiza Matilda; Caleb & Martha Ann Lloyd.			Freehold.
June 23,	John; Joseph & Mary Thompson.			"
June 23,	Juliann; Thomas & Elizabeth Throckmorton.			"
Sept. 3,	Annastatia; Edmund & Ann Kearney.		Oct. 8, 1813.	Middletown.
Sept. 3,	Catharine; Edmund & Ann Kearney.		June 3, 1816.	"

Marriages 1816

Nov. 25,	Edward Leadbeater to Agnes Freneau.		Middletown.
Dec. 16,	John Hamel to Helen Freneau.		"
Dec. 25,	Elisha White to Mary Lewis.		Shrewsbury.
		John Croes, Junr., Rector.	

CORRECTIONS.

CHRIST CHURCH, SHREWSBURY, N. J.

Page.	Date.	
158.	1734, April 14.	William, s. of <i>Samuel</i> and Ann.
159.	1735, Aug. 3.	Mary, <i>Wife</i> of Thos. Stephens. William <i>And</i> Lord Cahart.
160.	1737, June 1.	Omitted from after the Heading of "Baptisms, 1737." John, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Riddle. Shrews. Shrews. After which comes the entry "John & Obadiah."
	1738, July 2.	Ann & Martha <i>Shaddock</i> . Adults.
	Aug. 13.	Samuel <i>Dennis</i> in place of ———.
161.	1739/40, Feb. 14.	Jon' rather than John Pintard.
162.	1742, May 16.	Hannah, dau. of <i>James</i> & Abigail Russell.
163.	1745, 7br. 25.	John & Ann Martha <i>Shaddock</i> not Craddock. But the next line is John & Ann Martha <i>Craddock</i> . 17. <i>Abraham</i> Russell not "Russel [?]"
164.	1746, March 19.	Elizabeth <i>Sherrock</i> not Therrock.
165.	1746, March 6.	Mr. <i>Kearney</i> .
	1747, June 14.	<i>Audrey</i> not Aubrey.
168.	Nov. 27.	<i>Zeruiah</i> not Zerniah.
	March 13.	<i>Amey</i> not Amery Price.
	Between March 25 and 1748, April 14, insert:	
	1748, March 25.	Elizabeth, dau. of James & Sarah Dye. 14ds. old.
169.	1748, May 20.	<i>Hurleton</i> not Harleton.
	Nov. 27.	In two places <i>Eugenie</i> not Eugin.
170.	1749, May 9.	<i>Colwell</i> not Lolwell.
171.	Nov. 12.	<i>Burg</i> not Bury.
	1749, June 3.	Johannes <i>M'Line</i> not N'Cine.
172.	1750, May 8.	<i>Amey</i> not Amery Perkins.
174.	Insert between Susannah and Sarah as 3rd line of page:	
	Feb. 4.	Mary, dau. of Joseph & Margaret Wilson 2 mos.
	1750, Sept. 2.	<i>Maddock</i> not Maddog.
176.	1752, March 29.	John <i>Grimsted</i> not Grinsled.

Page.	Date.	
177	June	7. Joseph <i>Tone</i> , not Ton.
	1752, Sept.	14. <i>Edward</i> , not Joseph Bunnell, son of Moses & Alice.
179.	1753, Aug.	19. <i>Hevlon</i> not Herlon; ditto page 182.
180.	1754, May	22. Syntche & Ann Johnson not Ann & John.
182.	July	4. Stephen Eastleek, <i>Adult</i> .
184.	1757, <i>Mch.</i>	20. As date of first baptism instead of ———.
	Aug.	28. Ann, dau. of John & Sarah not Mary Combs.
185.	1758, Sept.	3. John <i>Garrison</i> not Harrison.
186.	1759, March	19. Isaac Willet, <i>Son</i> , not sons of Samuel Hunt.
187.	1761, Aug.	16. <i>Shutter</i> not Shutler.
189.	1761, Feb.	4. <i>Mrs.</i> not Mr. <i>Grandine</i> .
190.	Dec.	2. <i>Mrs.</i> not Mr. <i>Ashfield</i> .
	1763, Oct.	23. sons of <i>Christian</i> not Christ.
198.	1772, Nov.	1. A lead pencil note after last baptism this year: "Now <i>Benjamin Stevens</i> of New York. 1856."
	1773, Aug.	1. son of <i>William</i> not Samuel <i>Hulet</i> .
200.		Insert between the baptism of Joseph Mount and the interment of Mrs. Hanna Dennis, the heading: " <i>Burials 1799.</i> "
201.	1811, May	20. not 26 for first baptism.
	1812, Jan.	9. Jacob Holmes, <i>Jr.</i> , & Eleanor.
203.	1813, Feb.	8. <i>Vermule</i> not Vermute.
	1817, Jan.	1. <i>Walter</i> not Waltes.
	Sept.	9. James <i>Schureman</i> and Susan Wall, not Sarah.
	June	3. <i>Widow</i> not wife of Jos. Throckmorton.
	1818, May	2. <i>Edmund</i> not Edward <i>West</i> . 5th line from bottom should end with figures 1818. last line <i>Doren</i> not Does.
204.		
205.	May	30. Joseph, s. of Samuel & Sarah.
	Aug.	11. <i>Grinke</i> , not Grintee. Insert as the 2d baptism of 1820. <i>Rebecca Robbins</i> , Adult. Middletown.
	1820, Nov.	6. <i>Clementine</i> not Clementia Lloyd.
	Nov.	14. Lucy Sellon, wife of John Sellons.
	—	Last burial, wife of Holmes Throckmorton, <i>Senr.</i>
206.	1822, Aug.	19. <i>Catharine</i> , not Charlotte <i>Thompson</i> .
	Sept.	13. not Sep. 18 for this marriage.
	Sept.	27. Date of marriage of Morris Newman & Ann Gray.
207.	1823, Dec.	4. <i>Henry</i> not Harry <i>Thompson</i> .

CORRECTIONS.

EPITAPHS

FROM

CHRIST CHURCH, SHREWSBURY, N. J.

Page.

208. *Clemence Lloyd*, who died Dec. 23, 1797 was only 1 year old.
The children of Charles and Elizabeth *Dennis*, were: Laurretta, Charles, Anthony and
Daniel not James.
210. *Fane T.*, wife of Thos. *Morford*, Jr., not Janet.
Charlotte was the dau. of Jos. W. and *Fane*, not Ann *Morford*.
For Tilly in the next line read *Emily*.
In the middle of the page read Eugene Y., not Eugeney.
Catherine not Caroline *White* died March 2, 1854.
5th line from bottom, *Fane H. Seaman* not Ann.
211. 15th line from bottom should read, "*James Forman Throckmorton*, son of Joseph
Forman and Margaret."
In 6th line from bottom read Joseph *Forman*, son of ,, ,, ,, died Aug. 25, 1800,
aged 43 years, etc.
212. 9th line *Martelia* not Maxtelia.
212. 4th line from bottom, Mauritz *De Haert* died in 1791 not 4.
213. John G. *Kimm* not Kunn.
Sarah C. *Carpender*, dau. of "John & Lucy," not Wm. & Lucy W.
214. Throckmorton A. *Allaire*, and "*Sarah Lounsbury*" in the next line was "the wife of
Throckmorton A. Allaire."
Content T. Hart not Content C. Hart.
215. Henrietta Delphine *Dellentash*, not De Hentash.
217. *Caroline W. Holmes* was "born Sep. 18, 1800."
218. *Mary Ann Throckmorton* was on the same stone with *Mary Clayton*'s name and in
the inscription it says that the latter was the mother and the former "her daughter."

There have been erected, since the preceding copy of the inscriptions in this yard was made, the following stones:

Lydia Dennis, wife of Samuel, (he died July 25, 1871), died Jan. 26, 1886. Aged 86 yrs., 3mos., 11 days.

John Hurley died 1775, aged 82 yrs.

John G. Kimm, b. May 14, 1814; d. Feb. 26, 1885.

The only *slab* left in the yard is fast falling to pieces. It was erected to George Lippincott, son of Jacob & Mary, and perhaps Nov. ought to read May, for it looks like M^y.

In another part of the yard is found Joseph Lippincott, b. Nov. 14, 1801; d. Sep. 4, 1888. He also was a son of Jacob and Mary, though the stone does not say so.

Elizabeth H. Morford, b. Jan. 9, 1826; d. Oct. 31, 1884.

Anthony Reckless, b. May 11, 1821; d. Feb. 24, 1889.

Stephen Stoutenborough, d. Feb. 20, 1818, aged 47 yrs., 2 mos., 20 days.

Edward R. West, d. July 7, 1885, aged 76 yrs., 3 mos., 27 days.

Charles White, (he was the son of Lyttleton and Mary and husband of Mehetable), d. May 27, 1888, aged 74 yrs., 5 mos.

Eliza M. Clark was the mother of Geo. De H. Gillespie, and Elizabeth Crossley was their servant.

CORRECTIONS.

SECOND BOOK

OF

SHREWSBURY, N. J., FRIENDS' RECORDS.

Page.

- 343. George, s. of John & Elizabeth Williams, was b. 25, 8, 1753.
Lydia, dau. of Joseph and Margaret Corlies, b. 21, 6, 1731.
- 344. Jacob Corlies, [husb. of Sarah (White)], d. 8, 12 mo., 1767.
- 345. Rachel White, [dau. of Brittain & Dinah], d. 9, 4, 1745.
- 347. Hannah, dau. of James & Leah Tucker, b. 9, 1, 1731.
- 348. Thomas, s. of Jacob & Ann Hance, b. 30, 10, 1753, is correctly copied from the Quaker Book, but his tombstone says that he was "b. 9 mo., 1753"; and "d. 9 mo., 1810."
Jeames, s. of John & Patience Lippincott, b. 9, 10, 1732/3.
- 349. Elizabeth, wife of John Brinley, d. 14, 12, 1763.
- 350. Sarah, dau. of Brittain & Ann Corlies, b. 28, 8, 1767.
- 352. Mary Evalath, dau. of Joseph & Clarinda White, has been corrected since copied to "Sarah" in place of *Clarinda*. And the same correction has been made in another place in these same records, to read, "Benjamin White's brother Joseph, married and had a daughter, Clarinda."
- 355. George Parker died aged 58 years, 11 months.
- 356. Ester, dau. of Joseph & Sarah Jackson, d. 20, 8 mo., 1793.
- 362. George Allin, son of Brittain & Elizabeth White, b. 12, 1, 1775, is correct, as far as the record goes, but his tombstone reads that, he "died 6, 6, 1854, aged 78 yrs., 5 mos., 5 days," which would make his birth occur 1 mo., 1st., 1776.
- 363. Sarah Ann, wdw. of Woolman Stokes, was b. Nov. 20, 1820.
- 368. Benjamin Borden, s. of Richard & Hannah, d. 3 mo., 18, 18—, 82 yrs., 2 mos., 14 days.
- 369. Sarah T. De Grauw, wdw. of James A. De Grauw.

INDEX.

OMISSIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

A

ALLAIRE, Sarah Lounsbury, w., p. 214, cor., 478
Throckmorton A., husb., p. 214, cor., 478*
ALLEN, Edmund W., md., 474
Eugene Y., p. 210, cor., 478
Eugeney, p. 210, cor., 478
ASHFIELD, Mr., p. 190, cor., 477
Mrs., p. 190, cor., 477

B

BAPTISMS 1757, p. 184, cor., 477
BORDEN, Benjamin, s., p. 368, cor., 480
BOWMAN, —, child of Samuel, bur., 474
Samuel, fa., 474
BRINLEY, Elizabeth, w., p. 349, cor., 480
BUNNELL, Edward, p. 177, cor., 477
Joseph, p. 177, cor., 477
BURG (see BURY)
William, p. 171, cor., 476
"BURIALS 1799," p. 200, cor., 477
BURY (see BURG)

C

CAHART, Lord, s., p. 159, cor., 476
William, s., p. 159, cor., 476
William Lord, p. 159, cor., 476
CAMPBELL, baptism, p. 184, cor., 477
Duncan, bur., 473
CARPENTER, John, fa., p. 213, cor., 478
Lucy, mo., p. 213, cor., 478
Lucy W., mo., p. 213, cor., 478
Sarah C., dau., p. 213, cor., 478
Wm., fa., p. 213, cor., 478
CASSADY, John, md., 474

CLARK, Eliza M., mo., 479
CLAYTON, Mary, p. 218, cor., 478
COLWELL (see LOLWELL)
John, s., p. 170, cor., 476
Thomas, fa., p. 170, cor., 476
COMBS, Ann, dau., p. 184, cor., 477
Mary, mo., p. 184, cor., 477
Sarah, mo., p. 184, cor., 477
CONOVER, John, md., 474
CORLIES, Jacob, husb., p. 344, cor., 480
Lydia, dau., p. 343, cor., 480
Sarah, dau., p. 350, cor., 480
CRADDOCK (see SHADDOCK)
CROES, Charlotte Martha, dau., bp., 474
Eleanor, mo., 474
Rev., John, fa., 474
John, Junr., J. Jr., J. Jun., J. Junr., Rector, ment., 473; 474*; 475
CROSSLEY, Elizabeth, servt., 479

D

DE GRAUW, James A., husb., p. 369, cor., 480
Sarah T., wdw., p. 369, cor., 480
DE HAERT, Mauritz, d., p. 212, cor., 478
DE HENTASH (see DELLEN-TASH)
DELLENTASH (see DE HENTASH)
Henrietta Delphine, p. 215, cor., 478
DENNIS, Anthony, bur., 473
Daniel, s., p. 208, cor., 478
Mrs. Hanna, bur., p. 200, cor., 477
James, s., p. 208, cor., 478
Lydia, w. of Samuel, d., 479
Samuel, p. 160, cor., 476; husb., d., 479

DOCTOR, William Van Deusen, ment., 474
DOREN (see DORES)
Sarah, md., p. 204, cor., 477
DORES (see DOREN)
DUTCH SOCIETY, ment., 474*
DYE, Elizabeth, dau., —, p. 168, cor., 476
James, fa., p. 168, cor., 476
Sarah, mo., p. 168, cor., 476

E

EASTLEEK, Stephen, p. 182, cor., 477
ELY, John, md., 474
ESTLE, Abigail, mo., 474; 475
Ann Maria, bp., 475
Thos. Little, bp., 474
Wm., fa., 474; 475
EVALATH, Mary, dau., [see WHITE], p. 352, cor., 480

F

FELMORE, Christian, fa., 477
FITZIMMONS, Mar
FLINN, Catharine, cor., [Wm.
FORMAN, Der
Eliza Ann
Elizabeth
FORMAN

GRANDINE, Mr., p. 189, cor., 477
 Mrs., p. 189, cor., 477
 GRANT, Ann, mo., 474
 Edward Wellington, bp., 474
 John, bp., 474; fa., 474
 GRAY, Ann, md., p. 206, cor., 477
 GRIMSTED (see GRINSLED)
 John, p. 176, cor., 476
 GRINKE (see GRINTEE)
 John F., bur., p. 205, cor., 477
 GRINSLED (see GRIMSTED)
 GRINTEE (see GRINKE)

H

HAGERTY, Clemence, mo., 475
 Mary Catharine, bp., 475
 Taylor, fa., 475
 HAIGHT, Mary Ann, md., 474
 HALSTEAD, Martelia, p. 212, cor., 478
 Maxtelia, p. 212, cor., 478
 HAMEL, John, md., 475
 HANCE, Thomas, s., p. 348, cor., 480
 HARLETON (see HURLETON)
 HARRISON (see GARRISON)
 HART, Content C., p. 214, cor., 478
 Content T., p. 214, cor., 478
 HENDRICKSON, Eleanor, md., 474

HERLON (see HEVLON)
 HEVLON (see HERLON)
 Stephen, s., p. 179, cor., 477; fa., 477
 HOLMES, Caroline W., b., p. 217, cor., 478
 Eleanor, mo., 473; 475; w., bur., 473
 Ellen, bp., 473; w. and mo., 474
 Jacob, fa., 475
 Jacob, Jr., fa., 473; p. 201, cor., 477
 Jacob, Senr., husb., 473
 Mary, bp., 475
 Sarah Clark, bp., 474
 Thos., Jr., fa., 474
 HULET, Samuel, fa., p. 198, cor., 477—
 William, fa., p. 198, cor., 477
 HUNT, Isaac Willet, s., p. 186, cor., 477
 Willet, s., p. 186, cor., 477
 HURLETON (see HARLETON)
 Ann, mo., p. 169, cor., 476
 Fanny, dau., p. 169, cor., 476
 J. C., p. 169, cor., 476
 J. C., p. 169, cor., 476
 dau., 479

355. George
 356. Ester, da.
 362. George Allin
 the record goes 56, cor.,
 5 days," which would
 363. Sarah Ann, wdw. of
 368. Benjamin Borden, s.
 369. Sarah T. De Grauw, s.

KIMM (see KUNN)
 John G., p. 213, cor., 478; b. and
 d., 479
 KUNN (see KIMM)

L

LAKE, Hannah, bur., 474
 LAWRENCE, Margaret, adult, bp., 474
 LEADBEATER, Edward, md., 475
 LETTE, Zerniah, p. 168, cor., 476
 Zeruiah, p. 168, cor., 476
 LEWIS, Mary, md., 475
 LIPPINCOTT, George, s. of Jacob
 and Mary, cor., 479
 Jacob, fa., 479*
 Jeames, s., p. 348, cor., 480
 Joseph, s. of Jacob and Mary, b.
 and d., 479
 Mary, mo., 479*
 LITTLE, John, md., 474
 LIVINGS, baptism, p. 184, cor., 477
 LLOYD, Caleb, fa., 475
 Clemence, d., p. 208, cor., 478
 Clementia, p. 205, cor., 477
 Clementine, p. 205, cor., 477
 Louiza Matilda, bp., 475
 Martha Ann, mo., 475
 Rachel Bray, md., p. 206, cor., 477
 LOLWELL (see COLWELL)
 LOUNSBURY, Sarah, w. of Throck-
 morton A. Allaire, p. 214, cor., 478

M

MADDOCK (see MADDOG)
 Mr., p. 174, cor., 476
 MADDOG (see MADDOCK)
 MINISTER (see RECTOR)
 M'LINE (see N'CINE)
 Johannes, p. 171, cor., 476
 MORFORD, Alexander, s., bur., 473
 Ann, mo., p. 210, cor., 478
 Charlotte, dau., p. 210, cor., 478
 Elizabeth H., b. and d., 479
 Emily, p. 210, cor., 478
 Jane, mo., p. 210, cor., 478
 Jane T., w. of Thos., Jr., p. 210,
 cor., 478
 Janet, p. 210, cor., 478
 Meribah, dau., bp., 474
 Rebecca, mo., 474
 Thos., fa., 474
 Thomas, Jr., fa., 473
 Tilly, p. 210, cor., 478
 MOUNT, Aaron, md., 474
 Joseph, bp., p. 200, cor., 477

N

NEWMAN, Morris, md., p. 206, cor., 477
 N'LINE (see M'LINE)

P

PARKER, George, d., p. 355, cor., 480
 PERKINS, Amery, p. 172, cor., 476
 Amey, p. 172, cor., 476

PERRINE, Mary, md., 474
 PHILIPS, Eugin, p. 169, cor., 476
 Euginie, p. 169, cor., 476
 PINTARD, John, p. 161, cor., 476
 Jon', p. 161, cor., 476
 Samuel, fa., p. 158, cor., 476
 William, s., p. 158, cor., 476
 PRICE, Amery, p. 168, cor., 476
 Amey, p. 168, cor., 476

R

RECKLESS, Anthony, b. and d., 479
 RECTOR, John Croes, Revd., ment., 474
 John Croes, Junr., ment., 473;
 474*: 475
 RIDDLE, Elizabeth, mo., p. 160, cor., 476
 John, s., bp., p. 160, cor., 476
 Thomas, fa., p. 160, cor., 476
 ROBBINS, Rebecca, adult, bp., p. 205, cor., 477
 Sarah, md., 474
 RUE, Ann, p. 180, cor., 477
 Ann Johnson, p. 180, cor., 477
 John, p. 180, cor., 477
 RUSSEL, p. 163, cor., 476
 baptism, p. 184, cor., 477
 RUSSELL, Abraham, p. 163, cor., 476
 Hannah, dau., p. 162, cor., 476
 James, fa., p. 162, cor., 476
 RYALL, Daniel B., md., p. 206, cor., 477

S

SCHUREMAN, James, p. 203, cor., 477
 SEAMAN, Ann, p. 210, cor., 478
 Jane H., p. 210, cor., 478
 SELLON, Lucy, w., p. 205, cor., 477
 SELLONS, John, p. 205, cor., 477
 SHADDOCK (see CRADDOCK)
 Ann, p. 160, cor., 476
 Ann Martha, p. 163, cor., 476
 John, p. 163, cor., 476
 Martha, p. 160, cor., 476
 SHEPHERD, Mrs. Sarah, bur., 473
 SHERROCK (see THERROCK)
 Elizabeth, p. 164, cor., 476
 SHUTLER (see SHUTTER)
 SHUTTER (see SHUTLER)
 Catharine, dau., —, p. 187, cor., 477
 Felix, fa., p. 187, cor., 477
 SMOCK, Cornelius, bur., 474
 SPOTTWOOD, ment., 473
 STEPHENS, Mary, Wife of Thos., p. 159, cor., 476
 STEVENS, Benjamin, p. 198, cor., 477
 STILLWELL, Daniel, fa., 473
 Jemima, dau., bur., 473
 Joseph, bur., 473
 Lydia, md., 474
 Mrs., bur., 473
 Sally, mo., 473
 STOKES, Sarah Ann, wdw., p. 363, cor., 480

STOUTENBOROUGH, Hannah,
mo., 474
Henry, md., 474
James H., s., bur., 474
Stephen, fa., 474; d., 479

T

THERROCK (see SHERROCK)
THOMPSON, Catharine, p. 206,
cor., 477

Charlotte, p. 206, cor., 477
Harry, p. 207, cor., 477
Henry, p. 207, cor., 477
John, bp., 475
Joseph, fa., 475; s., p. 205, cor.,
477

Lewis, bur., 473
Mary, mo., 475
Samuel, fa., p. 205, cor., 477
Sarah, mo., p. 205, cor., 477

THROCKMORTON, Charles For-
man, bp., 475
Elizabeth, mo., 473; 475*; w.,
bp., 473

Forman, fa., 473; 475; husb., 473
Mrs. Frances, bur., 473
James Forman, s., p. 211, cor.,
478

Jos., p. 203, cor., 477
Joseph Forman, s. of James For-
man, d., p. 211, cor., 478; fa.,
p. 211, cor., 478

Juliann, bp., 475
Holmes, *Senr.*, husb., p. 205, cor.,
477

Margaret, *Widow*, p. 203, cor.,
477; mo., p. 211, cor., 478
Mary Ann, p. 218, cor., 478
Thomas, fa., 475
Sarah, md., 474
Susannah, w., bur., p. 205, cor.,
477

William, s., bp., 473

TINTON FALLS, ment., 474

TON (see TONE)

TONE (see TON)

Joseph, p. 177, cor., 477

TUCKER, Hannah, dau., p. 347, cor.,
480

V

VANDERIPE, baptisms, p. 184, cor.,
477

VAN DEUSEN, Dr. William, md.,
474

VAN MATER, Aaron Schenck, s.,
bp., 474

Ann, mo., 474

Jos. H., fa., 474

VERMULE (see VERMUTE)

Dr. Richard, md., p. 203, cor.,
477

VERMUTE (see VERMULE)

VOORHEES, Hannah, w. bur., 474
Joseph, husb., 474

W

WALL, Sarah, p. 203, cor., 477

Susan, p. 203, cor., 477

WALTER (see WALTES)

Catharine, md., p. 203, cor., 477

WALTES (see WALTER)

WEST, Aubrey, p. 167, cor., 476

Audrey, p. 167, cor., 476

Edmund, p. 203, cor., 477

Edward, p. 203, cor., 477

Edward R., d., 479

WHITE, Abigail, mo., 474

Benjamin, p. 352, cor., 480

Caroline, d., p. 210, cor., 478

Catherine, d., p. 210, cor., 478

Charles, s. of Lyttleton and

Mary and husb. of Mehetable,
d., 479; bp., 473

Clarinda, dau., p. 352, cor., 480;
mo., p. 352, cor., 480

Elisha, md., 475

Emeline, bp., 474

George Allin, s., p. 362, cor., 480

Jacob, fa., 474

Joseph, fa., p. 352, cor., 480

Lyttleton, fa., 473*; 475; 479

Mary, mo., 479

Mehetable, w. of Charles, 479

Nancy, mo., 473*; 475

Rachel, dau., p. 345, cor., 480

Robert, bur., 474

Robert Holmes, bp., 475

Russel, s., bur., 473

Sarah, mo., p. 352, cor., 480

WILLIAMS, George, s., p. 343,
cor., 480

WILLIAMSON, Eleanor, md., 474

WILSON, Joseph, fa., p. 174, cor.,
476

Margaret, mo., p. 174, cor., 476

Mary, dau., —, p. 174, cor., 476

363
368.
369. S

LEAg 30

653

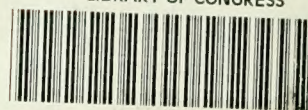


H 52-79 . . .





LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 003 395 071 8